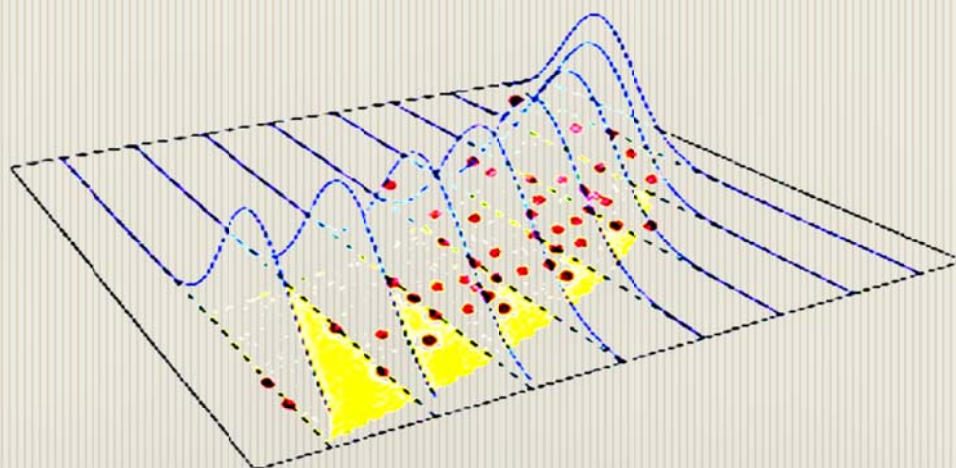




# FIELD HEALTH SERVICE INFORMATION SYSTEM

## *2016 Annual Report*



Department of Health  
Epidemiology Bureau  
Public Health Surveillance  
and Informatics Division  
Manila, Philippines

## FOREWORD

It is with great pride to present to you the 2016 Field Health Services Information System (FHSIS) Annual Report.

Among the mandates of the Department of Health is to provide timely data relevant for policy development and health system intervention. Reliable data enable decision makers to identify problems and allow them to intervene through evidence-based policies and guidelines. It is for this reason that the FHSIS annual reports have become very valuable not only to other government agencies but also to our partners in the private sector, academe and civil society, among others.

This is in line with the Department's new strategic agenda, *FOURmula One Plus*, which strives for a better quality of health services for all life stages and addresses the triple burden of diseases, delivered by a functional service delivery network which offers financial protection.

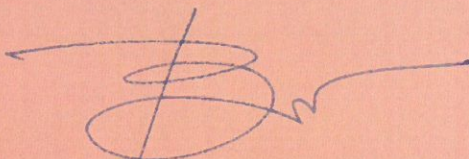
With this, I would like to congratulate all the dedicated staff of our health system who contributed to the publication of this annual report – our frontline workers in different regions across the country, our DOH Regional Offices and the Epidemiology Bureau. It is hoped that the translation of this publication in creating and updating policies and evidence-based interventions will provide better and more responsive health services to our citizenry and ultimately improve their health outcomes.

Thank you for your unwavering commitment in serving the Filipino people.

  
**FRANCISCO T. DUQUE III, MD, MSc**  
Secretary of Health

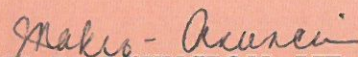


**Republic of the Philippines  
Department of Health**



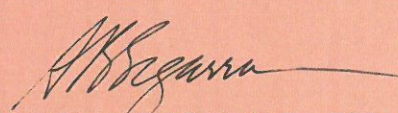
**GERARDO V. BAYUGO, MD, MPH, CESO III**

Undersecretary of Health, Office for Technical Services



**IRMA L. ASUNCION, MD, MHA, CESO IV**

Director IV, Epidemiology Bureau



**AGNES B. SEGARRA, MD, PHSAE**

Chief, Surveys, Monitoring and Evaluation Division

**FHSIS Unit Staff**

**Jose M. Hernaez**

Information Systems Analyst III

**Rhandy D. Tolentino**

Senior Health Program Officer

**Marissa C. Ortega**

Senior Health Program Officer

**Joel V. Cantero**

Computer Programmer II

**Maureen T. Crisologo**

Nurse II

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

<i>Chapter 1</i>	<i>HEALTH STATUS STATISTICS</i>	<b>1</b>
<b>A.</b>	<b>ESTIMATED POPULATION (Table 1A.1)</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>B.</b>	<b>MORTALITY</b>	
	<b>Figures and Graphs (Philippines and Regions)</b>	
	Crude Death Rate (CDR) – (Figure 1B.1)	<b>6</b>
	Proportion of Deaths by Sex – (Figure 1B.2)	<b>6</b>
	Infant Mortality Rate (IMR) – (Figure 1B.3)	<b>7</b>
	Maternal Mortality Rate (MMR) – (Figure 1B.4)	<b>7</b>
	Neonatal Tetanus Mortality Rate – (Figure 1B.5)	<b>8</b>
	Perinatal Mortality Rate – (Figure 1B.6)	<b>8</b>
	Under Five Mortality Ratio (UMFR) – (Figure 1B.7)	<b>9</b>
	<b>Summary Tables</b>	
	Deaths, Infant Deaths and Maternal Deaths – (Table 1B.1)	<b>10</b>
	Deaths due to Neonatal Tetanus, Perinatal Deaths and Under Five Mortality Rate (UMFR) – (Table 1B.2)	<b>15</b>
<b>C.</b>	<b>NATALITY</b>	
	<b>Figures and Graphs (Philippines and Regions)</b>	
	Crude Birth Rate (CBR) – (Figure 1C.1)	<b>20</b>
	Livebirths by Weight – (Figure 1C.2)	<b>20</b>
	Delivery by Attendance – (Figure 1C.3)	<b>21</b>
	Normal Type of Deliveries by Place – (Figure 1C.4)	<b>22</b>
	Other Type of Deliveries by Place – (Figure 1C.5)	<b>22</b>
	Total Deliveries by Place – (Figure 1C.6)	<b>23</b>
	Facility Based Deliver – (Figure 1C.7)	<b>23</b>
	<b>Summary Tables</b>	
	Livebirths by Sex and weight $\geq$ 2500 grams – (Table 1C.1)	<b>24</b>
	Livebirths by weight < 2500 grams and Unknown weight – (Table 1C.2)	<b>29</b>
	Livebirths delivered by MD, PHN and Midwives – (Table 1C.3)	<b>34</b>
	Livebirths delivered by Hilot/TBA and others – (Table 1C.4)	<b>38</b>
	Normal Type of Deliveries by Place – (Table 1C.5)	<b>43</b>
	Other Type of Deliveries by Place – (Table 1C.6)	<b>48</b>
<i>Chapter 2</i>	<i>Health Services Coverage Statistics</i>	
<b>A.</b>	<b>Control of Diarrheal Diseases and Pneumonia</b>	
	<b>Figures and Graphs (Philippines and Regions)</b>	
	Proportion of Children (0-59 mos.) with diarrhea and given ORS – (Figure 2A.1)	<b>54</b>
	Proportion of Children (0-59 mos.) with diarrhea and given ORS/ORT with Zinc – (Figure 2A.2)	<b>54</b>
	Proportion of Children (0-59 mos.) with diarrhea and given ORS and ORS/ORT with Zinc – (Figure 2A.3)	<b>55</b>
	Proportion of Children (0-59 mos.) with Diarrhea by Gender – (Figure 2A.4)	<b>55</b>
	Percentage of Infants (2-5 mos.) with Low Birth Weight given full dose of Iron – (Figure 2A.5)	<b>56</b>
	Percentage of Children (0-59 mos.) with Pneumonia given complete treatment - (Figure 2A.6)	<b>56</b>



## Summary Tables

Children (0-59 mos.) with Diarrheas, and given ORS and given ORS/ORT with Zinc – (Table 2A.1)	57
Infants (2-5 mos.) with Low Birth Weight seen and given full dose of Iron and Children ages (0-59 mos.) with Pneumonia and given treatment – (Table 2A.2)	61

## B. Dental Health Care

### Figures and Graphs (Philippines and Regions)

Orally fit Children (12-71 mos.) – (Figure 2B.1)	65
Children (12-71 mos.) given Basic Oral Health Care (BOHC) – (Figure 2B.2)	65
Adolescents and Youth (10-24 years) old given BOHC – (Figure 2B.3)	66
Pregnant Women provided with BOHC – (Figure 2B.4)	67
Older persons (≥ 60 years) provided with BOHC – (Figure 2B.5)	67

### Summary Tables

Orally fit Children and Children, Adolescents and Youth given BOHC – (Table 2B.1)	68
Pregnant Women and Older Persons provided with BOHC – (Table 2B.2)	72

## C. Environmental Health

### Figures and Graphs (Philippines and Regions)

Households with access to improved safe water supply – (Figure 2C.1)	77
Households with access to improved safe water supply by level – (Figure 2C.2)	77
Households with sanitary toilet – (Figure 2C.3)	78
Households with satisfactory disposal of solid waste – (Figure 2C.4)	78
Households with complete basic sanitation facilities – (Figure 2C.5)	79
Proportion of food establishments with sanitary permit - (Figure 2C.6)	80
Proportion of food handlers with health certificate - (Figure 2C.7)	80
Proportion of salt samples tested and found positive for Iodine - (Figure 2C.8)	81

### Summary Tables

Households with access to improved safe water supply by level - (Table 2C.1)	82
Households with sanitary toilet, satisfactory disposal of solid waste and complete basic sanitation facilities – (Table 2C.2)	87
Food establishments with sanitary permit, food handlers with health certificate and salt samples tested and found positive (=) for Iodine - (Table 2C.3)	92

## D. Expanded Program on Immunization

### Figures and Graphs (Philippines and Regions)

Percentage of Fully Immunized Children – (Figure 2D.1)	97
Percentage of Completely Immunized Children – (Figure 2D.2)	97
Percentage of Children Protected at birth – (Figure 2D.3)	98
Percentage of Infants <1 yr. given BCG Vaccine – (Figure 2D.4)	99
Percentage of Infants given Hepatitis B1 Vaccine within 24 hours after birth – (Figure 2D.5)	99
Percentage of Infants given Hepatitis B1 Vaccine > 24 hours after birth – (Figure 2D.6)	100
Percentage of Infants given Pentavalent 1 Vaccine – (Figure 2D.7)	101
Percentage of Infants given Pentavalent 2 Vaccine – (Figure 2D.8)	101
Percentage of Infants given Pentavalent 3 Vaccine – (Figure 2D.9)	102
Percentage of Infants given Pentavalent 1, 2 and 3 Vaccines – (Figure 2D.10)	102
Percentage of Infants given OPV 1 – (Figure 2D.11)	103
Percentage of Infants given OPV 2 – (Figure 2D.12)	103
Percentage of Infants given OPV 3 – (Figure 2D.13)	104
Percentage of Infants given OPV 1, 2 and 3 – (Figure 2D.14)	104
Percentage of Infants given MCV 1 (AMV) – (Figure 2D.15)	105
Percentage of Infants given MCV 2 (MMR) – (Figure 2D.16)	105
Percentage of Infants given MCV 1 and MCV 2 – (Figure 2D.17)	106
Percentage of Infants given ROTA 1 Vaccine – (Figure 2D.18)	106

Percentage of Infants given ROTA 2 Vaccine – (Figure 2D.19)	107
Percentage of Infants given ROTA 1 and ROTA 2 Vaccines – (Figure 2D.20)	107
Percentage of Infants given PCV 1 – (Figure 2D.21)	108
Percentage of Infants given PCV 2 – (Figure 2D.22)	108
Percentage of Infants given PCV 3 – (Figure 2D.23)	109
Percentage of Infants given PCV 1, PCV 2 and PCV3 – (Figure 2D.24)	109
<b>Summary Tables</b>	
Fully and Completely Immunized Children and Children Protected at Birth –(Table 2D.1)	110
Children given BCG and Hepatitis B1 Vaccines (within & more than 24 hours after birth) – (Table 2D.2)	114
Children given Pentavalent 1, 2 and 3 Vaccines – (Table 2D.3)	118
Children given OPV 1, 2 and 3 – (Table 2D.4)	122
Children given MCV 1 (AMV), MCV 2 (MMR) and Rotavirus Vaccines 1 and 2 - (Table 2D.5)	126
Infants given Pneumococcal Conjugates Vaccines (PCV 1 2 and 3) – (Table 2D.6)	129

## **E. Family Planning**

<b>Figures and Graphs (Philippines and Regions)</b>	
Contraceptive Prevalence Rate (CPR) – (Figure 2E.1)	133
Family Planning method used by Current Users (End) – (Figure 2E.2)	133
Family Planning method used by Current Users (Beginning) – (Figure 2E.3)	134
Family Planning method used by New Acceptors – (Figure 2E.4)	134
Family Planning method used by Other Acceptors – (Figure 2E.5)	135
Family Planning method “Drop-outs” – (Figure 2E.6)	135
<b>Summary Tables</b>	
Contraceptive Prevalence Rate (CPR) – (Table 2E.1)	136
Current Users Beg. - BTL, Vasectomy, Pills, IUD, Injectables and NFP-CM – (Table 2E.2)	143
Current Users Beg. - NFP-BBT, NFP-STM, NFP-SDM, NFP-LAM, Condom and Implants - (Table 2E.3)	147
New Acceptors - BTL, Vasectomy, Pills, IUD, Injectables and NFP-CM – (Table 2E.4)	151
New Acceptors - NFP-BBT, NFP-STM, NFP-SDM, NFP-LAM, Condom & Implants - (Table 2E.5)	155
Other Acceptors - BTL, Vasectomy, Pills, IUD, Injectables and NFP-CM – (Table 2E.6)	159
Other Acceptors - NFP-BBT, NFP-STM, NFP-SDM, NFP-LAM, Condom and Implants – (Table 2E.7)	163
Drop-outs - BTL, Vasectomy, Pills, IUD, Injectables and NFP-CM – (Table 2E.8)	167
Drop-outs - NFP-BBT, NFP-STM, NFP-SDM, NFP-LAM, Condom and Implants – (Table 2E.9)	171
Current Users End - BTL, Vasectomy, Pills, IUD, Injectables and NFP-CM – (Table 2E.10)	175
Current Users End - NFP-BBT, NFP-STM, NFP-SDM, NFP-LAM, Condom and Implants – (Table 2E.11)	179

## **F. Nutrition**

<b>Figures and Graphs (Philippines and Regions)</b>	
Infants (6-11 mos. old) given Vitamin A – (Figure 2F.1)	183
Children (12-59 mos. old) given Vitamin A – (Figure 2F.2)	183
Sick Infants (6-11 mos. old) given Vitamin A –(Figure 2F.3)	184
Sick Children (12-59 mos. old) given Vitamin A – (Figure 2F.4)	184
Infants exclusively breastfed until 6 months – (Figure 2F.5)	185
Infants (6- 8 mos. old) received solid food – (Figure 2F.6)	186
Children referred/done with newborn screening – (Figure 2F.7)	186
Infants (6-11 mos. old) given Iron – (Figure 2F.8)	187
Children (12-59 mos. old) given Iron – (Figure 2F.9)	187
Infants (6-11 mos. old) received MNP – (Figure 2F.10)	188
Children (12-23 mos. old) received MNP – (Figure 2F.11)	188
Children (12-59 mos. old) given deworming tablets/syrup – (Table 2F.12)	189
Anemic Infants (6-11 mos. old) given Iron – (Figure 2F.13)	190
Anemic Children (12-59 mos. old) given Iron – (Figure 2F.14)	190
<b>Summary Table</b>	
Infants (6-11 mos.) and Children (12-59 mos. old) given Vitamin A – (Table 2F.1)	191
Sick Infants (6-11 mos. old) and Sick Children (12-59 mos. old) given Vitamin A – (Table 2F.2)	195
Infants seen and exclusively breastfed until 6 months – (Table 2F.3)	199

Infants (6-8 mos. old) received solid food and newborns referred/done for screening – (Table 2F.4)	203
Infants (6-11 mos. old) and Children (12-59 mos. old) given Iron – (Table 2F.5)	208
Infants (6-11 mos. old) and Children (12-23 mos. old) received MNP and Children (12-59 mos.) given deworming tablets/syrup – (Table 2F.6)	213
Anemic Infants (6-11 mos. old) and Children (12-59 mos. old) given Iron - (Table 2F.7)	217

## G. Pre-natal and Post-Partum Care

### Figures and Graphs (Philippines and Regions)

Proportion of Pregnant Women with 4 or more Prenatal Care Visits (PNV) - (Figure 2G.1)	221
Proportion of Pregnant Women given 2 doses of Tetanus Toxoid (TT) – (Figure 2G.2)	221
Proportion of Pregnant Women given TT2 plus – (Figure 2G.3)	222
Proportion of Pregnant Women given complete iron with Folic Acid (FA) – (Figure 2G.4)	222
Proportion of Postpartum Women w/ at least 2 Postpartum Visits (PPV) – (Figure 2G.5)	223
Proportion of Postpartum Women given complete Iron – (Figure 2G.6)	223
Proportion of Postpartum Women given Vitamin A – (Figure 2G.7)	224
Proportion of Postpartum Women initiated breastfeeding – (Figure 2G.8)	224
Proportion of Women 10-49 years old given Iron – (Figure 2G.9)	225

### Summary Table

Prenatal Care – (Table 2G.1)	226
Post Partum Care –(Table 2G.2)	231

## H. Tuberculosis Control

### Figures and Graphs (Philippines and Regions)

Smear positive (+), retreatment cases who got cured – (Figure 2H.1)	235
Case Detection Rate – (Figure 2H.2)	235
Cure Rate – (Figure 2H.3)	236
Cure Rate by Gender – (Figure 2H.4)	236
Smear positive retreatment cases initiated treatment and registered – (Figure 2H.5)	237

### Summary Tables

Smear positive (+), retreatment cases cured, relapsed, treatment failure and returned after default – (Table 2H.1)	238
Total No. of TB cases all forms initiated treatment, identified and case detection rate – (Table 2H.2)	243
TB symptomatics who underwent DSSM, smear positive (+) cases discovered and identified, new smear positive (+)cases initiated treatment and registered, new smear positive cases cured and smear positive (+) retreatment – (Table 2H.3)	248
Smear positive (+), retreatment cases initiated treatment and registered, relapsed, treatment failure, returned after default and other types of TB – (Table 2H.4)	252

## I. Malaria

### Figures and Graphs (Philippines and Regions)

Confirmed cases by age group and pregnant women - (Figure 2I.1)	257
Morbidity Rate (Figure 2I.2)	257
Malaria cases by method (Figure 2I.3)	258
Mortality Rate (Figure 2I.4)	258
Case Fatality Rate (CFR) – (Figure 2I.5)	259
Malaria cases disaggregated by species – (Figure 2I.6)	260

### Summary Tables

Confirmed cases by age group, Pregnant Women, Morbidity Rate and Annual Parasite Incidence - (Table 2I.1)	261
Malaria cases disaggregated by method, no. of LLIN given and deaths - (Table 2I.2)	265
Confirmed cases disaggregated by species - (Table 2I.3)	269

## **J. Schistosomiasis**

### **Figures and Graphs (Philippines and Regions)**

Cases examined - (Figure 2J.1)	273
Prevalence of Infection - (Figure 2J.2)	273
Intensity of Infection - (Figure 2J.3)	274
Cure Rate - (Figure 2J.4)	274
Complicated cases - (Figure 2J.5)	275
Complicated cases referred – (Figure 2J.6)	275

### **Summary Table**

Symptomatic cases, cases examined, positive (=) cases and prevalence rate of infection - (Table 2J.1)	276
Intensity of infection (low, medium and high) – (Table 2J.2)	281
Treated, complicated and referred cases – (Table 2J.3)	285

## **K. Leprosy**

### **Figures and Graphs (Philippines and Regions)**

Prevalence rate – (Figure 2K.1)	289
Cure rate – (Figure 2K.2)	289
Percentage of newly detected cases – (Figure 2K.3)	290
Case detection rate – (Figure 2K.4)	290
Newly detected cases with grade 2 disability – (Figure 2K.5)	291

### **Summary Table**

Leprosy cases, prevalence rate and number of cases cured - (Table 2K.1)	292
No. of newly detected cases in ages < 15 years old and with grade 2 disability and case detection rate (Table 2K.2)	297

## **L. Filariasis**

### **Figures and Graphs (Philippines and Regions)**

Clinical Rate - (Figure 2L.1)	302
Prevalence Rate – (Figure 2L.2)	302
Percentage of eligible population given Mass Drug Administration (MDA) – (Figure 2L.3)	303

### **Summary Tables**

Cases examined, no. of patients with lymphedema, clinical rate and no. cases found positive (+) and prevalence rate - (Table 2L.1)	304
Number given Mass Drug Administration (MDA) and Average Microfilaria Density (MFD) – (Table 2L.2)	309

## *Chapter 3 Health Systems Statistics*

### **A. Demographic Profile**

#### **Figures and Graphs (Philippines and Regions)**

No. of barangay health stations per 10,000 population – (Figure 3A.1)	315
Ratio of barangay health stations to barangay – (Figure 3A.2)	315

#### **Summary Tables**

Number and ratio of barangays and barangay health stations - (Table 3A.1)	316
---	-----

### **B. Health Workers**



## **Figures and Graphs (Philippines and Regions)**

Number of government physicians per 10,000 population - (Figure 3B.1)	322
Number of government nurses and midwives per 10,000 population - (Figure 3B.2)	322
Ratio of government nurses and midwives to physicians – (Figure 3B.3)	323
Number of Nutritionist per 10,000 population - (Figure 3B.4)	324
Number of Medical Technologist per 10,000 population – (Figure 3B.5)	324
Number of Sanitary Engineers per 10,000 population – (Figure 3B.6)	325
Number of Sanitary Inspectors per 10,000 population – (Figure 3B.7)	325
Number of Barangay Health Workers per 10,000 population – (Figure 3B.8)	326

## **Summary Tables**

Number and Ratio of Physicians, Dentists, PHNs and Midwives - (Table 3B.1)	327
Number and Ratio of Nutritionists and Medical Technologists - (Table 3B.2)	331
Number and Ratio of Sanitary Engineers, Sanitary Inspectors and Active BHWs - (Table 3B.3)	336

## **Chapter 4 Notifiable Diseases**

### **A. Leading Causes of Morbidity**

Philippines (Table 4A.1)	342
By Gender (Tables 4A.2 – 4A.3)	343
By Region (Tables 4A.4 – 4A.20)	344

### **B. Trend and Morbidity Rate of Selected Notifiable Diseases**

Acute Bloody Diarrhea Morbidity Rate by Region - (Figure 4B.1)	350
Acute Bloody Diarrhea by age group and sex, province and city - (Table 4B.1)	351
Acute Febrile Illness Morbidity Rate by Region - (Figure 4B.2)	355
Acute Febrile Illness by age group and sex, province and city - (Table 4B.2)	356
Acute Flaccid Paralysis Morbidity Rate by Region - (Figure 4B.3)	360
Acute Flaccid Paralysis by age group and sex, province and city - (Table 4B.3)	361
Acute Hemorrhagic Fever Syndrome (Dengue Hemorrhagic Fever) Morbidity Rate by Region – (Figure 4B.4)	365
Acute Hemorrhagic Fever Syndrome (Dengue Hemorrhagic Fever) by age group and sex, province and city - (Table 4B.4)	366
Acute Lower Respiratory Tract Infection and Pneumonia Morbidity Rate by Year – (Figure 4B.5)	370
Acute Lower Respiratory Tract Infection and Pneumonia Morbidity Rate by Region - (Figure 4B.6)	370
Acute Lower Respiratory Tract Infection and Pneumonia age group and sex, province and city - (Table 4B.5)	371
Acute Watery Diarrhea Morbidity Rate by Year - (Figure 4B.7)	375
Acute Watery Diarrhea Morbidity Rate by Region - (Figure 4B.8)	375
Acute Watery Diarrhea by age group and sex, province and city - (Table 4B.6)	376
Cholera Morbidity Rate by Year - (Figure 4B.9)	380
Cholera Morbidity Rate by Region - (Figure 4B.10)	380
Cholera by age group and sex, province and city - (Table 4B.7)	381
Diphtheria Morbidity Rate by Year - (Figure 4B.11)	385
Diphtheria Morbidity Rate by Region - (Figure 4B.12)	385
Diphtheria by age group and sex, province and city - (Table 4B.8)	386
Filariasis Morbidity Rate by Year - (Figure 4B.13)	390
Filariasis Morbidity Rate by Region - (Figure 4B.14)	390
Filariasis by age group and sex, province and city - (Table 4B.9)	391
Leprosy Morbidity Rate by Year - (Figure 4B.15)	395
Leprosy Morbidity Rate by Region - (Figure 4B.16)	395
Leprosy by age group and sex, province and city - (Table 4B.10)	396
Leptospirosis Morbidity Rate by Year - (Figure 4B.17)	400
Leptospirosis Morbidity Rate by Region - (Figure 4B.18)	400
Leptospirosis by age group and sex, province and city - (Table 4B.11)	401

Malaria Morbidity Rate by Year - (Figure 4B.19)	405
Malaria Morbidity Rate by Region - (Figure 4B.20)	405
Malaria by age group and sex, province and city - (Table 4B.12)	406
Measles Morbidity Rate by Year - (Figure 4B.21)	410
Measles Morbidity Rate by Region - (Figure 4B.22)	410
Measles by age group and sex, province and city - (Table 4B.13)	411
Meningococcal Infection Morbidity Rate by Year - (Figure 4B.23)	415
Meningococcal Infection Morbidity Rate by Region - (Figure 4B.24)	415
Meningococcal Infection by age group and sex, province and city - (Table 4B.14)	416
Neonatal Tetanus Morbidity Rate by Year - (Figure 4B.25)	420
Neonatal Tetanus Morbidity Rate by Region - (Figure 4B.26)	420
Neonatal Tetanus by age group and sex, province and city - (Table 4B.15)	421
Non-Neonatal Tetanus Morbidity Rate by Year - (Figure 4B.27)	425
Non-Neonatal Tetanus Morbidity Rate by Region - (Figure 4B.28)	425
Non-Neonatal Tetanus by age group and sex, province and city - (Table 4B.16)	426
Paralytic Shellfish Poisoning Morbidity Rate by Region - (Figure 4B.29)	430
Paralytic Shellfish Poisoning by age group and sex, province and city - (Table 4B.17)	431
Rabies Morbidity Rate by Year - (Figure 4B.30)	435
Rabies Morbidity Rate by Region - (Figure 4B.31)	435
Rabies by age group and sex, province and city - (Table 4B.18)	436
Schistosomiasis Morbidity Rate by Year - (Figure 4B.32)	440
Schistosomiasis Morbidity Rate by Region - (Figure 4B.33)	440
Schistosomiasis by age group and sex, province and city - (Table 4B.19)	441
Typhoid and Paratyphoid Fever Morbidity Rate by Year - (Figure 4B.34)	445
Typhoid and Paratyphoid Fever Morbidity Rate by Region - (Figure 4B.35)	445
Typhoid and Paratyphoid Fever by age group and sex, province and city - (Table 4B.20)	446
Viral Encephalitis Morbidity Rate by Region - (Figure 4B.36)	450
Viral Encephalitis by age group and sex, province and city - (Table 4B.21)	451
Viral Hepatitis Morbidity Rate by Year - (Figure 4B.37)	455
Viral Hepatitis Morbidity Rate by Region - (Figure 4B.38)	455
Viral Hepatitis by age group and sex, province and city - (Table 4B.22)	456
Viral Meningitis Morbidity Rate by Region - (Figure 4B.39)	460
Viral Meningitis by age group and sex, province and city - (Table 4B.23)	461
Whooping Cough Morbidity Rate by Year - (Figure 4B.40)	465
Whooping Cough Morbidity Rate by Region - (Figure 4B.41)	465
Whooping Cough by age group and sex, province and city - (Table 4B.24)	466

# *Chapter 1*



## *Health Status Statistics*

- a. Estimated Population*
- b. Mortality*
- c. Natality*

*Annual Report*  
*2016*

**Table 1A.1 - Estimated Population**  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Population	Area	Population
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>103,711,044</b>		
<b>N C R</b>	<b>13,205,216</b>	<b>Region 1</b>	<b>5,113,827</b>
Malabon	362,836	Ilocos Norte	491,338
Navotas	261,648	Ilocos Sur	585,139
Valenzuela City	639,790	La Union	674,242
Caloocan City	1,722,366	Pangasinan	2,408,351
Marikina City	447,099	Alaminos City	92,828
Pasig City	797,054	Candon City	62,792
Pateros	68,663	Dagupan City	187,908
Taguig	783,592	Laoag City	111,688
Quezon City	3,190,989	San Carlos City	188,868
Makati City	566,015	San Fernando City	123,443
Mandaluyong City	355,590	Urdaneta City	134,518
San Juan	123,266	Vigan City	52,712
Manila City	1,686,621		
Las Piñas City	608,833		
Muntinlupa City	481,468		
Paranaque City	692,381		
Pasay City	417,005		
<b>C A R</b>	<b>1,792,077</b>	<b>Region 2</b>	<b>3,510,762</b>
Abra	251,144	Batanes	16,660
Apayao	123,126	Cagayan	1,061,264
Benguet	456,332	Isabela	1,199,098
Ifugao	211,374	Nueva Vizcaya	458,128
Kalinga	220,255	Quirino	196,490
Mt. Province	162,793	Cauayan City	134,844
Baguio City	367,053	Ilagan City	145,034
		Santiago City	148,268
		Tuguegarao City	150,976



**Table 1A.1 - Estimated Population**  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Population	Area	Population
<b>Region 3</b>	<b>11,534,110</b>	<b>Region 4A</b>	<b>15,172,632</b>
Aurora	219,771	Batangas	1,857,796
Bataan	680,438	Cavite	1,383,304
Bulacan	2,379,562	Laguna	1,025,392
Nueva Ecija	1,473,328	Quezon	1,806,363
Pampanga	1,723,158	Rizal	2,286,049
Tarlac	1,057,971		
Zambales	607,584	Antipolo City	829,760
		Bacoor City	703,974
Angeles City	367,653	Batangas City	345,262
Balanga City	99,912	Biñan City	341,906
Cabanatuan City	307,976	Cabuyao City	408,836
City of San Fernando	332,358	Calamba City	464,884
Gapan City	109,601	Cavite City	102,104
Mabalacat City	247,241	Dasmariñas City	725,962
Malolos City	278,720	General Trias City	392,477
Meycauayan	223,114	Imus City	384,214
Olongapo	237,565	Lipa City	330,288
Palayan City	41,342	Lucena City	280,241
San Jose City	144,108	San Pablo City	271,584
San Jose del Monte City	563,487	San Pedro City	333,389
Science City of Munoz	82,059	Santa Rosa City	361,921
Tarlac City	357,162	Tagaytay City	73,427
		Tanauan City	177,469
		Tayabas City	106,227
		Trece Martires City	179,803
<b>Region 4B</b>	<b>3,057,039</b>	<b>Region 5</b>	<b>5,920,478</b>
Marinduque	233,406	Albay	1,129,136
Mindoro Occidental	502,287	Camarines Norte	591,956
Mindoro Oriental	853,375	Camarines Sur	1,689,397
Palawan	902,894	Catanduanes	267,140
Romblon	295,356	Masbate	922,603
		Sorsogon	801,222
Puerto Princesa City	269,721		
		Iriga City	117,712
		Legaspi City	199,166
		Naga City	202,146

**Table 1A.1 - Estimated Population**  
Philippines, 2016

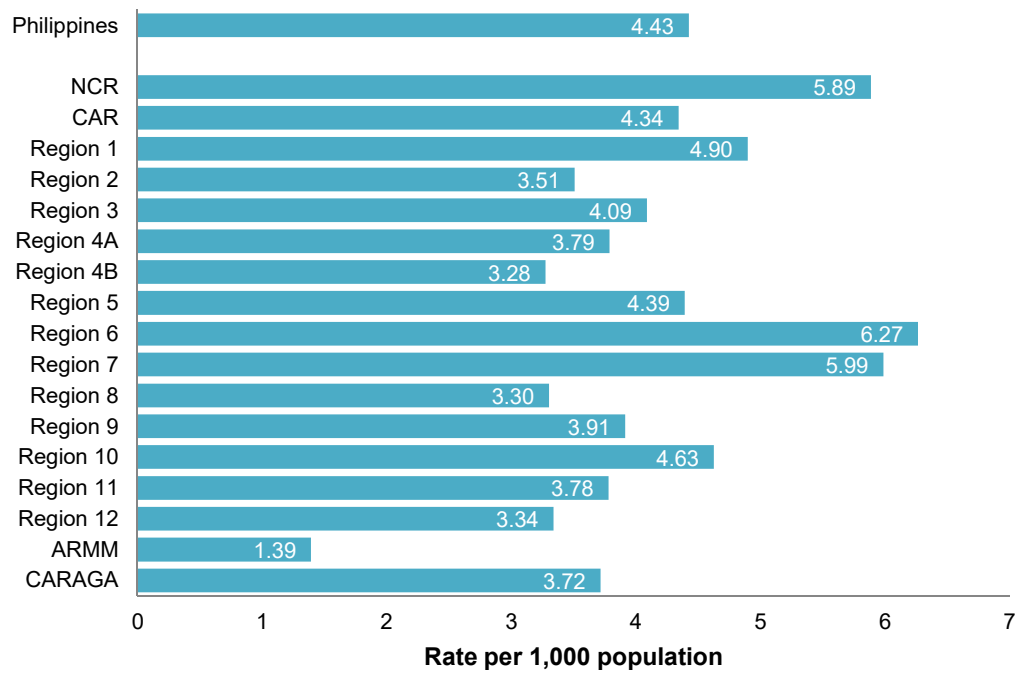
Area	Population	Area	Population
<b>Region 6</b>	<b>7,703,570</b>	<b>Region 7</b>	<b>7,565,674</b>
Aklan	594,523	Bohol	1,218,944
Antique	595,759	Cebu	2,341,080
Capiz	584,709	Negros Oriental	917,892
Guimaras	177,505	Siquijor	97,171
Iloilo	1,886,628		
Negros Occidental	1,081,300	Bais City	78,745
		Bayawan City	122,150
Bacolod City	569,542	Canlaon City	53,071
Bago City	177,184	Cebu City	1,001,530
Cadiz City	157,186	Danao City	129,208
Escalante City	102,439	Dumaguete City	133,397
Himamaylan City	112,599	Lapu-Lapu City	485,467
Iloilo City	464,650	Mandaue City	396,803
Kabankalan City	179,164	Tagbilaran City	109,956
La Carlota City	68,699	Talisay City	233,655
Passi City	86,328	Tanjay City	84,767
Roxas City	177,343	Toledo City	161,838
Sagay City	147,480		
San Carlos City	137,330		
Silay City	129,564		
Sipalay City	70,690		
Talisay City	110,651		
Victorias City	92,297		
<b>Region 8</b>	<b>4,430,334</b>	<b>Region 9</b>	<b>3,814,157</b>
Biliran	176,328	Zamboanga del Norte	831,938
Eastern Samar	464,508	Zamboanga del Sur	819,170
Northern Leyte	1,450,434	Zamboanga Sibugay	644,931
Northern Samar	650,069		
Southern Leyte	336,614	Dapitan City	83,399
Western Samar	605,285	Dipolog City	134,631
		Isabela City	116,992
Calbayog City	190,175	Pagadian City	218,810
Maasin City	87,949	Zamboanga City	964,286
Ormoc City	217,221		
Tacloban City	251,751		

**Table 1A.1 - Estimated Population**  
Philippines, 2016

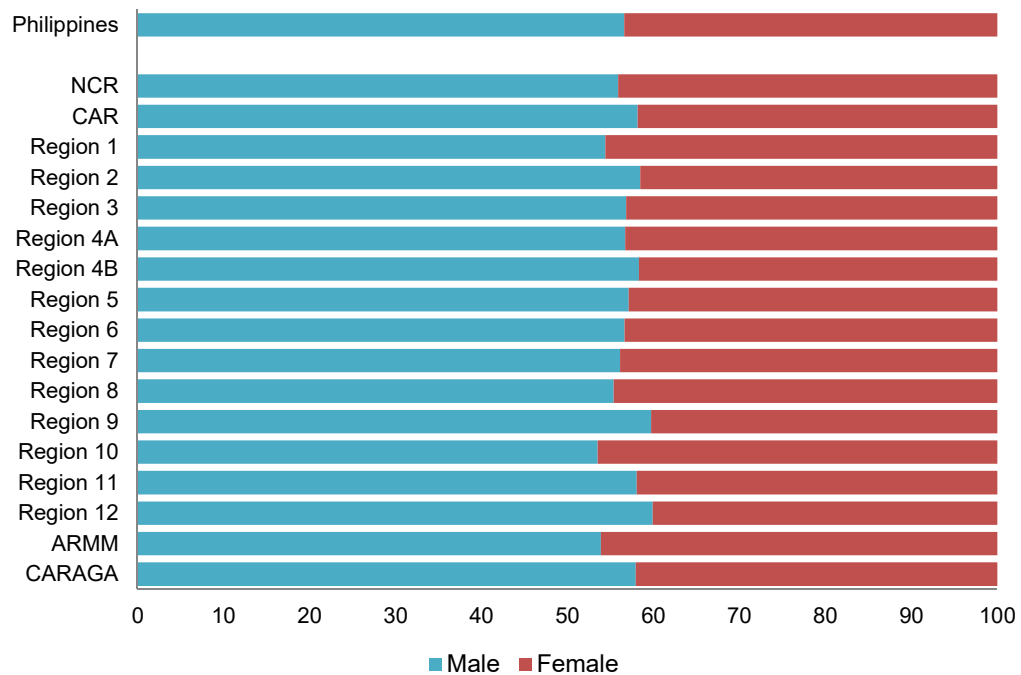
Area	Population	Area	Population
<b>Region 10</b>	<b>4,865,414</b>	<b>Region 11</b>	<b>5,033,163</b>
Bukidnon	1,094,793	Compostela Valley	761,450
Camiguin	90,151	Davao del Norte	1,094,791
Lanao del Norte	707,135	Davao Oriental	566,246
Misamis Occidental	334,807	Davao del Sur	621,265
Misamis Oriental	740,133	Davao Occidental	320,203
Cagayan de Oro City	707,448	Davao City	1,669,208
El Salvador City	52,285		
Gingoog City	127,906		
Iligan City	347,335		
Malaybalay City	172,152		
Oroquieta City	75,033		
Ozamis City	146,116		
Tangub City	67,018		
Valencia City	203,102		
<b>Region 12</b>	<b>4,768,454</b>	<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>2,657,380</b>
North Cotabato	1,422,359	Agusan del Norte	364,582
Sarangani	560,355	Agusan del Sur	723,417
South Cotabato	920,191	Surigao del Norte	334,289
Sultan Kudarat	864,026	Surigao del Sur	505,119
Cotabato City	369,894	Province of Dinagat	140,609
Gen. Santos City	631,629	Bislig City	95,187
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	<b>3,566,757</b>	Butuan City	338,607
Basilan	241,290	Surigao City	155,570
Lanao del Sur	823,055		
Maguindanao	1,044,390		
Sulu	785,735		
Tawi-Tawi	396,256		
Lamitan City	74,365		
Marawi City	201,666		

*Note: Sum may not total due to rounding off.*

**Figure 1B.1 - Crude Death Rate (CDR) by Region  
Philippines, 2016**

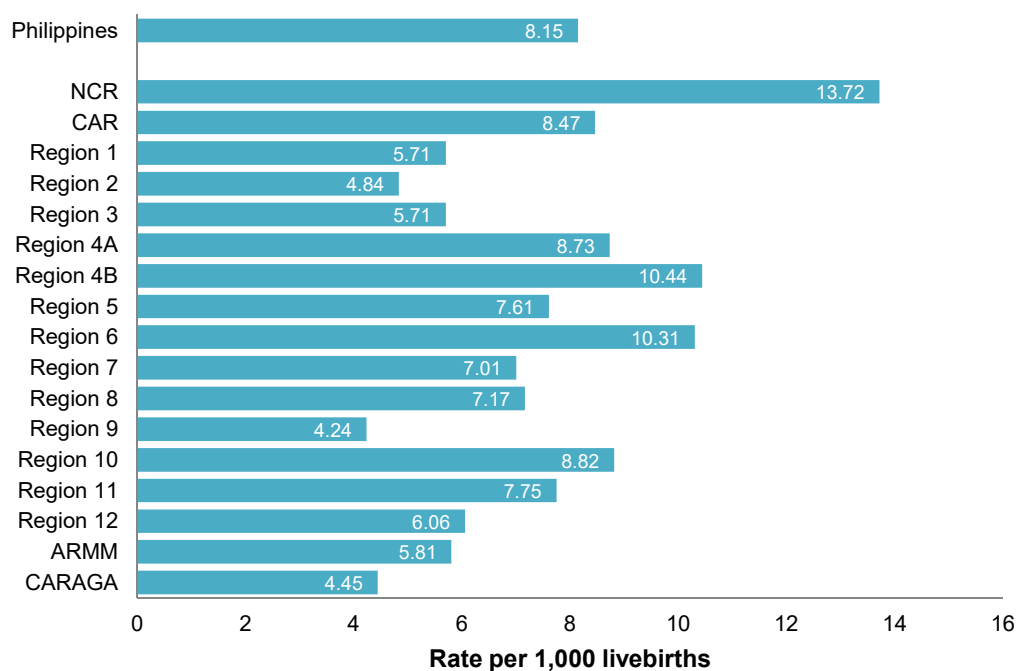


**Figure 1B.2 - Proportion of Deaths by Sex and Region  
Philippines, 2016**

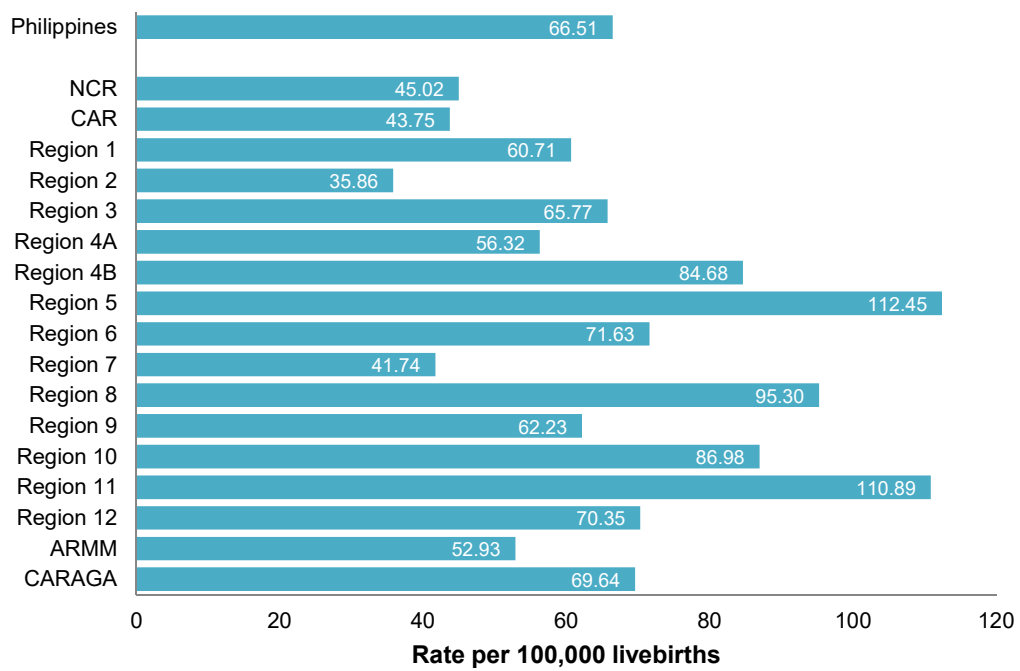




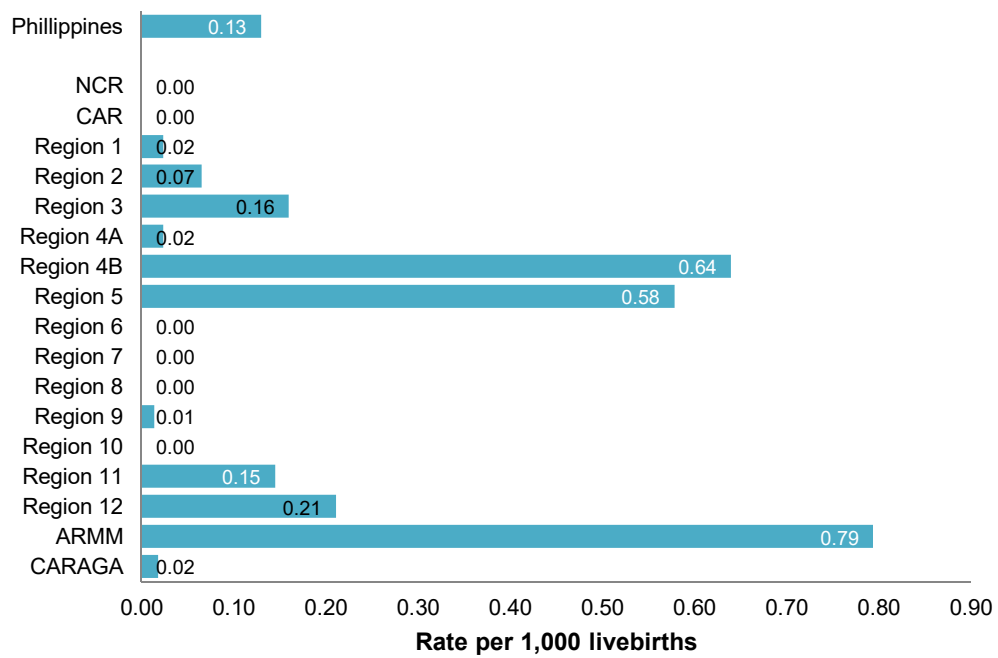
**Figure 1B.3 - Infant Mortality Rate (IMR) by Region  
Philippines, 2016**



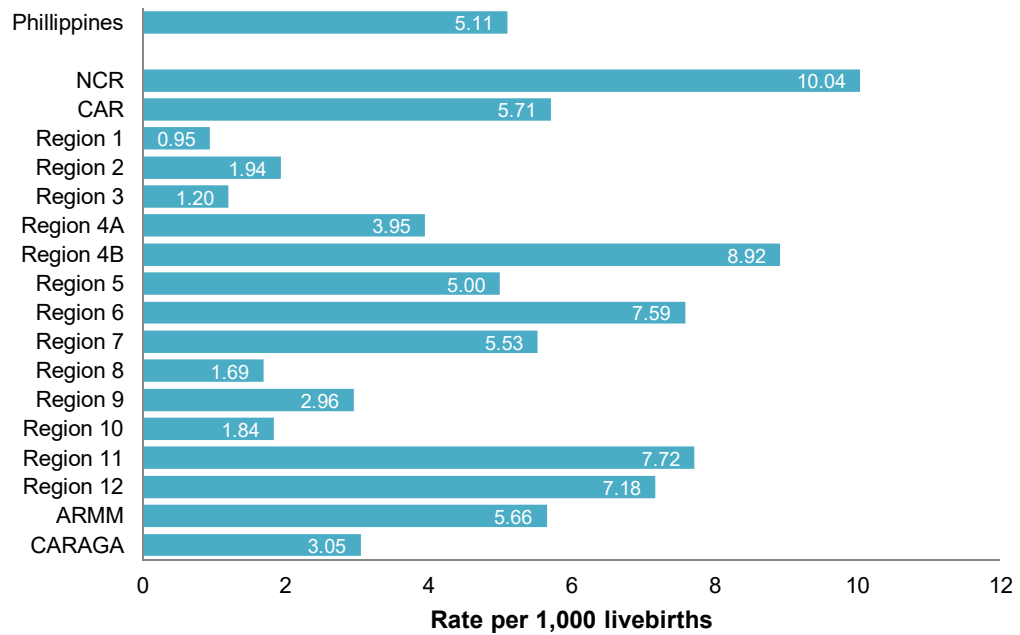
**Figure 1B.4 - Maternal Mortality Rate (MMR) by Region  
Philippines, 2016**



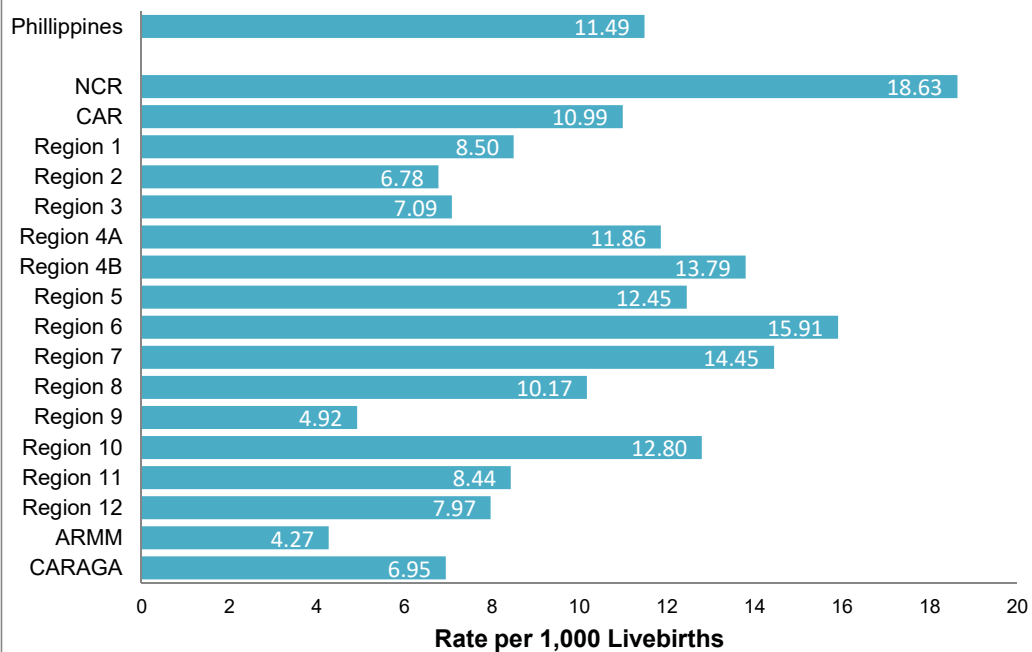
**Figure 1B.5 - Neonatal Tetanus Mortality Rate by Region  
Philippines, 2016**



**Figure 1B.6 - Perinatal Mortality Rate by Region  
Philippines, 2016**



**Figure 1B.7 - Under Five Mortality Rate (UFMR) by Region  
Philippines, 2016**



**Table 1B.1 - Mortality**  
Deaths, Infant Deaths and Maternal Deaths by Region, Province, City and Sex  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Population	Livebirths	☒ Deaths				☐ Infant Deaths				‡ Maternal Deaths	
			Male	Female	Total	Rate	Male	Female	Total	Rate	No.	Rate
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>103,711,044</b>	<b>1,841,718</b>	<b>259,749</b>	<b>199,220</b>	<b>458,969</b>	<b>4.43</b>	<b>8,413</b>	<b>6,594</b>	<b>15,007</b>	<b>8.15</b>	<b>1,225</b>	<b>66.51</b>
<b>N C R</b>	<b>13,205,216</b>	<b>259,870</b>	<b>43,464</b>	<b>34,264</b>	<b>77,728</b>	<b>5.89</b>	<b>2,029</b>	<b>1,537</b>	<b>3,566</b>	<b>13.72</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>45.02</b>
Malabon	362,836	5,214	1,117	875	1,992	5.49	34	35	69	13.23	0	0.00
Navotas	261,648	6,138	740	488	1,228	4.69	22	17	39	6.35	0	0.00
Valenzuela City	639,790	6,369	810	560	1,370	2.14	39	28	67	10.52	4	62.80
Caloocan City	1,722,366	17,274	3,677	2,401	6,078	3.53	37	42	79	4.57	5	28.95
Marikina City	447,099	9,056	2,598	1,850	4,448	9.95	130	95	225	24.85	9	99.38
Pasig City	797,054	17,381	1,987	1,493	3,480	4.37	149	91	240	13.81	8	46.03
Pateros	68,663	977	186	137	323	4.70	5	3	8	8.19	0	0.00
Taguig	783,592	14,202	1,646	1,247	2,893	3.69	30	28	58	4.08	10	70.41
Quezon City	3,190,989	71,565	11,552	10,664	22,216	6.96	714	545	1,259	17.59	35	48.91
Makati City	566,015	7,877	1,812	1,409	3,221	5.69	81	42	123	15.62	2	25.39
Mandaluyong City	355,590	5,844	947	716	1,663	4.68	22	20	42	7.19	3	51.33
San Juan	123,266	2,358	462	469	931	7.55	5	2	7	2.97	1	42.41
Manila City	1,686,621	60,239	9,742	7,384	17,126	10.15	590	441	1,031	17.12	25	41.50
Las Piñas City	608,833	6,247	1,643	1,263	2,906	4.77	58	49	107	17.13	4	64.03
Muntinlupa City	481,468	8,957	1,392	1,051	2,443	5.07	14	11	25	2.79	3	33.49
Paranaque City	692,381	12,958	1,622	1,221	2,843	4.11	54	52	106	8.18	3	23.15
Pasay City	417,005	7,214	1,531	1,036	2,567	6.16	45	36	81	11.23	5	69.31
<b>C A R</b>	<b>1,792,077</b>	<b>38,860</b>	<b>4,528</b>	<b>3,254</b>	<b>7,782</b>	<b>4.34</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>329</b>	<b>8.47</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>43.75</b>
Abra	251,144	3,872	705	535	1,240	4.94	28	20	48	12.40	3	77.48
Apayao	123,126	3,021	371	272	643	5.22	14	15	29	9.60	2	66.20
Benguet	456,332	9,882	698	506	1,204	2.64	30	20	50	5.06	1	10.12
Ifugao	211,374	3,372	450	297	747	3.53	13	12	25	7.41	1	29.66
Kalinga	220,255	5,390	436	304	740	3.36	25	24	49	9.09	2	37.11
Mt. Province	162,793	3,238	407	303	710	4.36	26	20	46	14.21	3	92.65
Baguio City	367,053	10,085	1,461	1,037	2,498	6.81	40	42	82	8.13	5	49.58
<b>Region 1</b>	<b>5,113,827</b>	<b>85,651</b>	<b>13,627</b>	<b>11,416</b>	<b>25,043</b>	<b>4.90</b>	<b>286</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>489</b>	<b>5.71</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>60.71</b>
Ilocos Norte	491,338	6,899	1,462	1,200	2,662	5.42	18	18	36	5.22	2	28.99
Ilocos Sur	585,139	9,748	1,538	1,230	2,768	4.73	19	12	31	3.18	1	10.26
La Union	674,242	9,584	1,666	1,440	3,106	4.61	37	30	67	6.99	12	125.21
Pangasinan	2,408,351	42,530	5,751	4,975	10,726	4.45	102	60	162	3.81	25	58.78
Alaminos City	92,828	1,961	447	339	786	8.47	22	9	31	15.81	0	0.00
Candon City	62,792	1,016	188	158	346	5.51	4	3	7	6.89	1	98.43
Dagupan City	187,908	3,330	703	578	1,281	6.82	21	16	37	11.11	0	0.00
Laoag City	111,688	2,878	342	242	584	5.23	1	0	1	0.35	0	0.00
San Carlos City	188,868	3,471	697	515	1,212	6.42	41	33	74	21.32	4	115.24
San Fernando City	123,443	1,729	426	389	815	6.60	18	19	37	21.40	6	347.02
Urdaneta City	134,518	1,636	221	199	420	3.12	0	3	3	1.83	1	61.12
Vigan City	52,712	869	186	151	337	6.39	3	0	3	3.45	0	0.00
<b>Region 2</b>	<b>3,510,762</b>	<b>61,352</b>	<b>7,204</b>	<b>5,118</b>	<b>12,322</b>	<b>3.51</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>297</b>	<b>4.84</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>35.86</b>
Batanes	16,660	250	57	44	101	6.06	2	0	2	8.00	0	0.00
Cagayan	1,061,264	15,628	1,808	1,252	3,060	2.88	21	15	36	2.30	3	19.20
Isabela	1,199,098	20,550	2,353	1,796	4,149	3.46	43	23	66	3.21	8	38.93
Nueva Vizcaya	458,128	9,545	845	579	1,424	3.11	49	39	88	9.22	4	41.91
Quirino	196,490	4,042	515	324	839	4.27	28	17	45	11.13	2	49.48
Cauayan City	134,844	2,064	400	286	686	5.09	11	7	18	8.72	2	96.90
Ilagan City	145,034	3,413	224	168	392	2.70	2	1	3	0.88	0	0.00
Santiago City	148,268	3,777	453	306	759	5.12	6	8	14	3.71	1	26.48
Tuguegarao City	150,976	2,083	549	363	912	6.04	11	14	25	12.00	2	96.02



**Table 1B.1 - Mortality**  
Deaths, Infant Deaths and Maternal Deaths by Region, Province, City and Sex  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Population	Livebirths	☒ Deaths				☐ Infant Deaths				‡ Maternal Deaths	
			Male	Female	Total	Rate	Male	Female	Total	Rate	No.	Rate
<b>Region 3</b>	<b>11,534,110</b>	<b>162,692</b>	<b>26,804</b>	<b>20,354</b>	<b>47,158</b>	<b>4.09</b>	<b>533</b>	<b>396</b>	<b>929</b>	<b>5.71</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>65.77</b>
Aurora	219,771	4,035	601	380	981	4.46	7	5	12	2.97	1	24.78
Bataan	680,438	8,949	1,293	852	2,145	3.15	26	12	38	4.25	4	44.70
Bulacan	2,379,562	24,519	4,601	3,393	7,994	3.36	97	61	158	6.44	51	208.00
Nueva Ecija	1,473,328	15,029	3,308	2,765	6,073	4.12	22	17	39	2.59	2	13.31
Pampanga	1,723,158	18,685	2,710	2,143	4,853	2.82	31	25	56	3.00	3	16.06
Tarlac	1,057,971	15,593	2,567	2,259	4,826	4.56	47	41	88	5.64	3	19.24
Zambales	607,584	9,644	1,469	1,193	2,662	4.38	49	28	77	7.98	5	51.85
Angeles City	367,653	10,768	1,592	1,220	2,812	7.65	40	37	77	7.15	3	27.86
Balanga City	99,912	1,683	380	240	620	6.21	3	0	3	1.78	1	59.42
Cabanatuan City	307,976	10,627	2,106	1,348	3,454	11.22	98	77	175	16.47	5	47.05
City of San Fernando	332,358	5,047	0	0	0	0.00	0	19	19	3.76	1	19.81
Gapan City	109,601	1,508	281	177	458	4.18	2	5	7	4.64	0	0.00
Mabalacat City	247,241	4,573	625	450	1,075	4.35	19	13	32	7.00	1	21.87
Malolos City	278,720	3,389	750	609	1,359	4.88	13	9	22	6.49	1	29.51
Meycauayan	223,114	4,188	473	352	825	3.70	9	7	16	3.82	2	47.76
Olongapo	237,565	4,739	691	517	1,208	5.08	3	3	6	1.27	3	63.30
Palayan City	41,342	195	78	48	126	3.05	2	0	2	10.26	0	0.00
San Jose City	144,108	3,262	501	362	863	5.99	1	7	8	2.45	3	91.97
San Jose del Monte City	563,487	4,313	744	567	1,311	2.33	11	16	27	6.26	0	0.00
Science City of Munoz	82,059	1,150	222	152	374	4.56	0	0	0	0.00	0	0.00
Tarlac City	357,162	10,796	1,812	1,327	3,139	8.79	53	14	67	6.21	18	166.73
<b>Region 4A</b>	<b>15,172,632</b>	<b>213,055</b>	<b>32,607</b>	<b>24,880</b>	<b>57,487</b>	<b>3.79</b>	<b>1,113</b>	<b>748</b>	<b>1,861</b>	<b>8.73</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>56.32</b>
Batangas	1,857,796	28,781	3,910	2,851	6,761	3.64	47	31	78	2.71	10	34.75
Cavite	1,383,304	21,066	2,948	2,208	5,156	3.73	68	42	110	5.22	7	33.23
Laguna	1,025,392	12,920	2,981	2,300	5,281	5.15	110	78	188	14.55	14	108.36
Quezon	1,806,363	24,264	3,238	2,438	5,676	3.14	74	47	121	4.99	12	49.46
Rizal	2,286,049	32,154	4,018	3,000	7,018	3.07	85	53	138	4.29	16	49.76
Antipolo City	829,760	8,508	1,086	732	1,818	2.19	37	16	53	6.23	0	0.00
Bacoor City	703,974	9,905	665	453	1,118	1.59	5	2	7	0.71	3	30.29
Batangas City	345,262	4,659	2,279	1,597	3,876	11.23	65	50	115	24.68	26	558.06
Biñan City	341,906	6,891	947	681	1,628	4.76	38	34	72	10.45	1	14.51
Cabuyao City	408,836	6,569	595	441	1,036	2.53	10	10	20	3.04	0	0.00
Calamba City	464,884	5,010	898	1,303	2,201	4.73	104	55	159	31.74	5	99.80
Cavite City	102,104	1,354	324	273	597	5.85	6	5	11	8.12	0	0.00
Dasmariñas City	725,962	9,771	1,283	1,024	2,307	3.18	58	27	85	8.70	2	20.47
General Trias City	392,477	5,454	755	552	1,307	3.33	20	5	25	4.58	4	73.34
Imus City	384,214	6,568	592	512	1,104	2.87	6	6	12	1.83	0	0.00
Lipa City	330,288	4,756	793	555	1,348	4.08	12	13	25	5.26	0	0.00
Lucena City	280,241	2,197	1,102	854	1,956	6.98	98	81	179	81.47	2	91.03
San Pablo City	271,584	4,424	1,252	967	2,219	8.17	54	40	94	21.25	5	113.02
San Pedro City	333,389	4,286	452	354	806	2.42	11	11	22	5.13	0	0.00
Santa Rosa City	361,921	5,301	735	563	1,298	3.59	31	21	52	9.81	2	37.73
Tagaytay City	73,427	1,363	336	204	540	7.35	8	6	14	10.27	0	0.00
Tanauan City	177,469	1,945	309	193	502	2.83	3	3	6	3.08	3	154.24
Tayabas City	106,227	1,322	281	201	482	4.54	7	1	8	6.05	0	0.00
Trece Martires City	179,803	3,587	828	624	1,452	8.08	156	111	267	74.44	8	223.03
<b>Region 4B</b>	<b>3,057,039</b>	<b>53,140</b>	<b>5,838</b>	<b>4,175</b>	<b>10,013</b>	<b>3.28</b>	<b>312</b>	<b>243</b>	<b>555</b>	<b>10.44</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>84.68</b>
Marinduque	233,406	4,035	703	538	1,241	5.32	37	23	60	14.87	1	24.78
Mindoro Occidental	502,287	10,803	1,318	957	2,275	4.53	98	69	167	15.46	12	111.08
Mindoro Oriental	853,375	11,614	1,905	1,294	3,199	3.75	43	37	80	6.89	1	8.61
Palawan	902,894	17,272	1,081	852	1,933	2.14	94	67	161	9.32	19	110.00
Romblon	295,356	5,051	132	87	219	0.74	11	14	25	4.95	10	197.98
Puerto Princesa City	269,721	4,365	699	447	1,146	4.25	29	33	62	14.20	2	45.82

**Table 1B.1 - Mortality**  
Deaths, Infant Deaths and Maternal Deaths by Region, Province, City and Sex  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Population	Livebirths	☒ Deaths				☐ Infant Deaths				‡ Maternal Deaths	
			Male	Female	Total	Rate	Male	Female	Total	Rate	No.	Rate
<b>Region 5</b>	<b>5,920,478</b>	<b>122,717</b>	<b>14,855</b>	<b>11,152</b>	<b>26,007</b>	<b>4.39</b>	<b>538</b>	<b>396</b>	<b>934</b>	<b>7.61</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>112.45</b>
Albay	1,129,136	21,183	2,513	1,534	4,047	3.58	81	50	131	6.18	25	118.02
Camarines Norte	591,956	14,962	1,938	1,551	3,489	5.89	92	80	172	11.50	10	66.84
Camarines Sur	1,689,397	26,681	3,795	2,882	6,677	3.95	91	83	174	6.52	5	18.74
Catanduanes	267,140	5,806	558	374	932	3.49	5	6	11	1.89	9	155.01
Masbate	922,603	16,560	1,789	1,393	3,182	3.45	61	38	99	5.98	42	253.62
Sorsogon	801,222	15,061	2,114	1,731	3,845	4.80	40	41	81	5.38	10	66.40
Iriga City	117,712	1,897	449	367	816	6.93	5	3	8	4.22	3	158.14
Legaspi City	199,166	6,486	936	755	1,691	8.49	23	20	43	6.63	2	30.84
Naga City	202,146	14,081	763	565	1,328	6.57	140	75	215	15.27	32	227.26
<b>Region 6</b>	<b>7,703,570</b>	<b>114,477</b>	<b>27,333</b>	<b>20,931</b>	<b>48,264</b>	<b>6.27</b>	<b>644</b>	<b>536</b>	<b>1,180</b>	<b>10.31</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>71.63</b>
Aklan	594,523	9,735	2,221	1,646	3,867	6.50	83	63	146	15.00	6	61.63
Antique	595,759	9,776	2,236	1,845	4,081	6.85	29	23	52	5.32	7	71.60
Capiz	584,709	6,705	1,490	1,102	2,592	4.43	26	21	47	7.01	2	29.83
Guimaras	177,505	2,919	464	379	843	4.75	8	12	20	6.85	0	0.00
Iloilo	1,886,628	24,163	5,005	4,254	9,259	4.91	101	94	195	8.07	8	33.11
Negros Occidental	1,081,300	10,324	2,481	1,759	4,240	3.92	31	30	61	5.91	3	29.06
Bacolod City	569,542	8,746	4,308	3,094	7,402	13.00	102	76	178	20.35	21	240.11
Bago City	177,184	1,151	560	392	952	5.37	5	2	7	6.08	2	173.76
Cadiz City	157,186	2,589	546	381	927	5.90	6	7	13	5.02	0	0.00
Escalante City	102,439	1,453	373	307	680	6.64	13	10	23	15.83	0	0.00
Himamaylan City	112,599	1429	348	233	581	5.16	6	4	10	7.00	2	139.96
Iloilo City	464,650	13369	3263	2496	5,759	12.39	118	92	210	15.71	13	97.24
Kabankalan City	179,164	2546	525	389	914	5.10	6	8	14	5.50	4	157.11
La Carlota City	68,699	649	237	148	385	5.60	0	0	0	0.00	0	0.00
Passi City	86,328	1610	258	223	481	5.57	17	5	22	13.66	0	0.00
Roxas City	177,343	5765	985	700	1,685	9.50	33	27	60	10.41	1	17.35
Sagay City	147,480	2156	325	225	550	3.73	2	5	7	3.25	1	46.38
San Carlos City	137,330	1747	441	361	802	5.84	16	15	31	17.74	5	286.20
Silay City	129,564	5421	572	488	1,060	8.18	25	32	57	10.51	7	129.13
Sipalay City	70,690	818	198	148	346	4.89	9	5	14	17.11	0	0.00
Talisay City	110,651	428	237	156	393	3.55	1	1	2	4.67	0	0.00
Victorias City	92,297	978	260	205	465	5.04	7	4	11	11.25	0	0.00
<b>Region 7</b>	<b>7,565,674</b>	<b>158,103</b>	<b>25,418</b>	<b>19,872</b>	<b>45,290</b>	<b>5.99</b>	<b>598</b>	<b>510</b>	<b>1,108</b>	<b>7.01</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>41.74</b>
Bohol	1,218,944	16,209	4,562	3,474	8,036	6.59	94	66	160	9.87	4	24.68
Cebu	2,341,080	39,130	6,310	5,348	11,658	4.98	132	123	255	6.52	9	23.00
Negros Oriental	917,892	11,024	4,284	3,241	7,525	8.20	109	88	197	17.87	7	63.50
Siquijor	97,171	1,325	402	337	739	7.61	6	2	8	6.04	2	150.94
Bais City	78,745	1,203	20	18	38	0.48	2	1	3	2.49	1	83.13
Bayawan City	122,150	2,291	279	261	540	4.42	7	10	17	7.42	3	130.95
Canlaon City	53,071	766	144	117	261	4.92	3	6	9	11.75	0	0.00
Cebu City	1,001,530	33,123	3,513	2,590	6,103	6.09	86	83	169	5.10	22	66.42
Danao City	129,208	3,596	430	327	757	5.86	13	10	23	6.40	0	0.00
Dumaguete City	133,397	9774	1469	1114	2,583	19.36	78	57	135	13.81	10	102.31
Lapu-Lapu City	485,467	14535	791	641	1,432	2.95	14	18	32	2.20	1	6.88
Mandaue City	396,803	10399	980	748	1,728	4.35	15	16	31	2.98	2	19.23
Tagbilaran City	109,956	6131	1353	1008	2,361	21.47	27	18	45	7.34	4	65.24
Talisay City	233,655	6090	191	165	356	1.52	6	2	8	1.31	0	0.00
Tanjay City	84,767	371	323	201	524	6.18	0	1	1	2.70	0	0.00
Toledo City	161,838	2136	367	282	649	4.01	6	9	15	7.02	1	46.82
<b>Region 8</b>	<b>4,430,334</b>	<b>83,947</b>	<b>8,109</b>	<b>6,529</b>	<b>14,638</b>	<b>3.30</b>	<b>301</b>	<b>301</b>	<b>602</b>	<b>7.17</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>95.30</b>
Biliran	176,328	3,926	506	449	955	5.42	18	12	30	7.64	1	25.47
Eastern Samar	464,508	8,478	904	671	1,575	3.39	45	43	88	10.38	11	129.75
Northern Leyte	1,450,434	27,675	1,157	1,069	2,226	1.53	84	96	180	6.50	7	25.29
Northern Samar	650,069	12,831	1,093	767	1,860	2.86	52	40	92	7.17	22	171.46
Southern Leyte	336,614	5,052	802	567	1,369	4.07	11	13	24	4.75	4	79.18
Western Samar	605,285	12,126	300	332	632	1.04	18	22	40	3.30	4	32.99

**Table 1B.1 - Mortality**  
Deaths, Infant Deaths and Maternal Deaths by Region, Province, City and Sex  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Population	Livebirths	♂ Deaths				♂ Infant Deaths				♀ Maternal Deaths	
			Male	Female	Total	Rate	Male	Female	Total	Rate	No.	Rate
Calbayog City	190,175	3,240	454	294	748	3.93	4	4	8	2.47	5	154.32
Maasin City	87,949	1,178	451	495	946	10.76	19	23	42	35.65	2	169.78
Ormoc City	217,221	5,239	958	726	1,684	7.75	26	29	55	10.50	7	133.61
Tacloban City	251,751	4,202	1,484	1,159	2,643	10.50	24	19	43	10.23	17	404.57
<b>Region 9</b>	<b>3,814,157</b>	<b>70,704</b>	<b>8,919</b>	<b>6,011</b>	<b>14,930</b>	<b>3.91</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>4.24</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>62.23</b>
Zamboanga del Norte	831,938	14,771	1,355	1,018	2,373	2.85	24	18	42	2.84	13	88.01
Zamboanga del Sur	819,170	10,817	1,991	911	2,902	3.54	7	7	14	1.29	3	27.73
Zamboanga Sibugay	644,931	11,619	1,138	879	2,017	3.13	19	13	32	2.75	7	60.25
Dapitan City	83,399	1,797	252	195	447	5.36	2	3	5	2.78	1	55.65
Dipolog City	134,631	3,133	600	476	1,076	7.99	12	7	19	6.06	2	63.84
Isabela City	116,992	1,652	155	103	258	2.21	7	4	11	6.66	6	363.20
Pagadian City	218,810	4,192	865	662	1,527	6.98	21	16	37	8.83	4	95.42
Zamboanga City	964,286	22,723	2,563	1,767	4,330	4.49	80	60	140	6.16	8	35.21
<b>Region 10</b>	<b>4,865,414</b>	<b>100,026</b>	<b>12,049</b>	<b>10,460</b>	<b>22,509</b>	<b>4.63</b>	<b>416</b>	<b>466</b>	<b>882</b>	<b>8.82</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>86.98</b>
Bukidnon	1,094,793	22,392	2,134	1,566	3,700	3.38	106	105	211	9.42	30	133.98
Camiguin	90,151	1,543	313	269	582	6.46	8	7	15	9.72	1	64.81
Lanao del Norte	707,135	12,783	661	478	1,139	1.61	2	8	10	0.78	3	23.47
Misamis Occidental	334,807	5,936	837	653	1,490	4.45	8	3	11	1.85	0	0.00
Misamis Oriental	740,133	13,599	1,487	1,050	2,537	3.43	10	17	27	1.99	2	14.71
Cagayan de Oro City	707,448	19,715	2,577	3,559	6,136	8.67	167	239	406	20.59	26	131.88
El Salvador City	52,285	582	105	101	206	3.94	5	1	6	10.31	0	0.00
Gingoog City	127,906	3,029	466	337	803	6.28	5	7	12	3.96	2	66.03
Iligan City	347,335	8,205	1,234	932	2,166	6.24	47	46	93	11.33	10	121.88
Malaybalay City	172,152	3,533	556	345	901	5.23	16	11	27	7.64	5	141.52
Oroquieta City	75,033	946	327	216	543	7.24	3	2	5	5.29	0	0.00
Ozamis City	146,116	2,248	535	404	939	6.43	15	5	20	8.90	5	222.42
Tangub City	67,018	1,509	188	118	306	4.57	4	3	7	4.64	3	198.81
Valencia City	203,102	4,006	629	432	1,061	5.22	20	12	32	7.99	0	0.00
<b>Region 11</b>	<b>5,033,163</b>	<b>96,492</b>	<b>11,051</b>	<b>7,977</b>	<b>19,028</b>	<b>3.78</b>	<b>427</b>	<b>321</b>	<b>748</b>	<b>7.75</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>110.89</b>
Compostela Valley	761,450	14,440	1,225	777	2,002	2.63	79	53	132	9.14	7	48.48
Davao del Norte	1,094,791	21,456	1,784	1,215	2,999	2.74	85	52	137	6.39	47	219.05
Davao Oriental	566,246	10,645	1,122	823	1,945	3.43	75	58	133	12.49	7	65.76
Davao del Sur	621,265	11,778	1,082	698	1,780	2.87	49	33	82	6.96	16	135.85
Davao Occidental	320,203	5,884	273	216	489	1.53	27	38	65	11.05	5	84.98
Davao City	1,669,208	32,289	5,565	4,248	9,813	5.88	112	87	199	6.16	25	77.43
<b>Region 12</b>	<b>4,768,454</b>	<b>85,284</b>	<b>9,540</b>	<b>6,381</b>	<b>15,921</b>	<b>3.34</b>	<b>296</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>517</b>	<b>6.06</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>70.35</b>
North Cotabato	1,422,359	24,482	2,726	1,724	4,450	3.13	39	41	80	3.27	9	36.76
Sarangani	560,355	11,410	748	511	1,259	2.25	9	9	18	1.58	6	52.59
South Cotabato	920,191	19,724	2,276	1,510	3,786	4.11	131	85	216	10.95	12	60.84
Sultan Kudarat	864,026	14,317	1,453	992	2,445	2.83	54	40	94	6.57	11	76.83
Cotabato City	369,894	4,403	609	417	1,026	2.77	17	13	30	6.81	6	136.27
Gen. Santos City	631,629	10,948	1,728	1,227	2,955	4.68	46	33	79	7.22	16	146.15
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	<b>3,566,757</b>	<b>79,345</b>	<b>2,678</b>	<b>2,291</b>	<b>4,969</b>	<b>1.39</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>461</b>	<b>5.81</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>52.93</b>
Basilan	241,290	3,449	249	159	408	1.69	24	14	38	11.02	3	86.98
Lanao del Sur	823,055	19,707	838	606	1,444	1.75	17	12	29	1.47	1	5.07
Maguindanao	1,044,390	26,826	782	777	1,559	1.49	29	27	56	2.09	13	48.46
Sulu	785,735	15,828	135	113	248	0.32	128	115	243	15.35	11	69.50
Tawi-Tawi	396,256	8,442	172	173	345	0.87	41	49	90	10.66	12	142.15

**Table 1B.1 - Mortality**  
Deaths, Infant Deaths and Maternal Deaths by Region, Province, City and Sex  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Population	Livebirths	☒ Deaths				☐ Infant Deaths				‡ Maternal Deaths	
			Male	Female	Total	Rate	Male	Female	Total	Rate	No.	Rate
Lamitan City	74,365	1,261	222	180	402	5.41	1	0	1	0.79	0	0.00
Marawi City	201,666	3,832	280	283	563	2.79	2	2	4	1.04	2	52.19
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>2,657,380</b>	<b>56,003</b>	<b>5,725</b>	<b>4,155</b>	<b>9,880</b>	<b>3.72</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>4.45</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>69.64</b>
Agusan del Norte	364,582	6,596	562	464	1,026	2.81	11	6	17	2.58	5	75.80
Agusan del Sur	723,417	20,512	1,124	695	1,819	2.51	57	25	82	4.00	13	63.38
Surigao del Norte	334,289	5,630	694	558	1,252	3.75	18	14	32	5.68	2	35.52
Surigao del Sur	505,119	9,599	1,164	906	2,070	4.10	21	26	47	4.90	6	62.51
Province of Dinagat	140,609	1,900	324	235	559	3.98	5	3	8	4.21	2	105.26
Bislig City	95,187	1,819	216	129	345	3.62	3	3	6	3.30	0	0.00
Butuan City	338,607	7,249	1,086	746	1,832	5.41	19	7	26	3.59	8	110.36
Surigao City	155,570	2,698	555	422	977	6.28	23	8	31	11.49	3	111.19

Legend:

0 = No Case

\* = No Report

☒ Death Rate per 1,000 population

☐ Infant death Rate per 1,000 livebirths

‡ Maternal Death Rate per 100,000 livebirths

**Table 1B.2 Mortality**  
Deaths due to Neonatal Tetanus, Perinatal Deaths and UFMR by Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Livebirths	Deaths due to Neonatal Tetanus				Perinatal Deaths				Under Five Mortality (UFM)			
		Male	Female	Total	# Rate	Male	Female	Total	# Rate	Male	Female	Total	# Rate
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>1,841,718</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>0.13</b>	<b>5,374</b>	<b>4,037</b>	<b>9,411</b>	<b>5.11</b>	<b>11,823</b>	<b>9,340</b>	<b>21,163</b>	<b>11.49</b>
<b>N C R</b>	<b>259,870</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>1,503</b>	<b>1,105</b>	<b>2,608</b>	<b>10.04</b>	<b>2,679</b>	<b>2,163</b>	<b>4,842</b>	<b>18.63</b>
Malabon	5,214	0	0	0	0.00	8	8	16	3.07	48	43	91	17.45
Navotas	6,138	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	30	24	54	8.80
Valenzuela City	6,369	0	0	0	0.00	37	21	58	9.11	47	34	81	12.72
Calocan City	17,274	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	49	106	155	8.97
Marikina City	9,056	0	0	0	0.00	116	77	193	21.31	155	130	285	31.47
Pasig City	17,381	0	0	0	0.00	120	60	180	10.36	199	116	315	18.12
Pateros	977	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	5	3	8	8.19
Taguig	14,202	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	1	0.07	94	75	169	11.90
Quezon City	71,565	0	0	0	0.00	515	394	909	12.70	932	746	1,678	23.45
Makati City	7,877	0	0	0	0.00	62	44	106	13.46	93	57	150	19.04
Mandaluyong City	5,844	0	0	0	0.00	5	1	6	1.03	26	23	49	8.38
San Juan	2,358	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	11	8	19	8.06
Manila City	60,239	0	0	0	0.00	572	440	1,012	16.80	707	547	1,254	20.82
Las Piñas City	6,247	0	0	0	0.00	21	20	41	6.56	74	69	143	22.89
Muntinlupa City	8,957	0	0	0	0.00	31	20	51	5.69	19	22	41	4.58
Paranaque City	12,958	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	74	80	154	11.88
Pasay City	7,214	0	0	0	0.00	15	20	35	4.85	116	80	196	27.17
<b>C A R</b>	<b>38,860</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>5.71</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>427</b>	<b>10.99</b>
Abra	3,872	0	0	0	0.00	1	1	2	0.52	35	25	60	15.50
Apayao	3,021	0	0	0	0.00	24	17	41	13.57	16	16	32	10.59
Benguet	9,882	0	0	0	0.00	13	13	26	2.63	58	25	83	8.40
Ifugao	3,372	0	0	0	0.00	11	8	19	5.63	16	15	31	9.19
Kalinga	5,390	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	29	25	54	10.02
Mt. Province	3,238	0	0	0	0.00	29	23	52	16.06	30	23	53	16.37
Baguio City	10,085	0	0	0	0.00	41	41	82	8.13	64	50	114	11.30
<b>Region 1</b>	<b>85,651</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0.02</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>0.95</b>	<b>429</b>	<b>299</b>	<b>728</b>	<b>8.50</b>
Ilocos Norte	6,899	1	0	1	0.14	1	2	3	0.43	26	25	51	7.39
Ilocos Sur	9,748	0	0	0	0.00	6	9	15	1.54	28	20	48	4.92
La Union	9,584	0	1	1	0.10	19	12	31	3.23	55	38	93	9.70
Pangasinan	42,530	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	166	93	259	6.09
Alaminos City	1,961	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	24	17	41	20.91
Candon City	1,016	0	0	0	0.00	2	3	5	4.92	5	5	10	9.84
Dagupan City	3,330	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	37	30	67	20.12
Laoag City	2,878	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	9	2	11	3.82
San Carlos City	3,471	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	51	39	90	25.93
San Fernando City	1,729	0	0	0	0.00	12	15	27	15.62	23	27	50	28.92
Urdaneta City	1,636	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	2	3	5	3.06
Vigan City	869	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	3	0	3	3.45
<b>Region 2</b>	<b>61,352</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0.07</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>1.94</b>	<b>241</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>416</b>	<b>6.78</b>
Batanes	250	0	0	0	0.00	2	0	2	8.00	2	0	2	8.00
Cagayan	15,628	2	0	2	0.13	7	8	15	0.96	60	48	108	6.91
Isabela	20,550	1	0	1	0.05	10	4	14	0.68	42	26	68	3.31
Nueva Vizcaya	9,545	1	0	1	0.10	0	0	0	0.00	60	44	104	10.90
Quirino	4,042	0	0	0	0.00	32	23	55	13.61	32	21	53	13.11
Cauayan City	2,064	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	1	0.48	18	8	26	12.60
Ilagan City	3,413	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	2	1	3	0.88
Santiago City	3,777	0	0	0	0.00	6	6	12	3.18	9	9	18	4.77
Tuguegarao City	2,083	0	0	0	0.00	12	8	20	9.60	16	18	34	16.32

**Table 1B.2 Mortality**  
Deaths due to Neonatal Tetanus, Perinatal Deaths and UFM by Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Livebirths	Deaths due to Neonatal Tetanus				Perinatal Deaths				Under Five Mortality (UFM)			
		Male	Female	Total	± Rate	Male	Female	Total	± Rate	Male	Female	Total	± Rate
<b>Region 3</b>	<b>162,692</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>0.16</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>1.20</b>	<b>659</b>	<b>494</b>	<b>1,153</b>	<b>7.09</b>
Aurora	4,035	2	2	4	0.99	2	2	4	0.99	7	8	15	3.72
Bataan	8,949	0	2	2	0.22	3	3	6	0.67	26	20	46	5.14
Bulacan	24,519	0	0	0	0.00	24	25	49	2.00	137	73	210	8.56
Nueva Ecija	15,029	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	51	35	86	5.72
Pampanga	18,685	0	0	0	0.00	10	5	15	0.80	51	32	83	4.44
Tarlac	15,593	0	0	0	0.00	2	2	4	0.26	23	23	46	2.95
Zambales	9,644	2	0	2	0.21	0	2	2	0.21	50	47	97	10.06
Angeles City	10,768	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	57	51	108	10.03
Balanga City	1,683	0	0	0	0.00	0	18	18	10.70	1	1	2	1.19
Cabanatuan City	10,627	0	0	0	0.00	40	31	71	6.68	138	103	241	22.68
City of San Fernando	5,047	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	8	8	1.59
Gapan City	1,508	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	6	6	12	7.96
Mabalacat City	4,573	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	1	0.22	28	18	46	10.06
Malolos City	3,389	0	0	0	0.00	9	8	17	5.02	15	6	21	6.20
Meycauayan	4,188	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	4	4	8	1.91
Olongapo	4,739	11	7	18	3.80	3	3	6	1.27	17	13	30	6.33
Palayan City	195	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	1	1	2	10.26
San Jose City	3,262	0	0	0	0.00	0	1	1	0.31	10	10	20	6.13
San Jose del Monte City	4,313	0	0	0	0.00	1	1	2	0.46	8	8	16	3.71
Science City of Munoz	1,150	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	3	4	7	6.09
Tarlac City	10,796	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	26	23	49	4.54
<b>Region 4A</b>	<b>213,055</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0.02</b>	<b>485</b>	<b>357</b>	<b>842</b>	<b>3.95</b>	<b>1,449</b>	<b>1,078</b>	<b>2,527</b>	<b>11.86</b>
Batangas	28,781	3	0	3	0.10	21	9	30	1.04	25	28	53	1.84
Cavite	21,066	0	0	0	0.00	4	3	7	0.33	94	71	165	7.83
Laguna	12,920	0	0	0	0.00	30	15	45	3.48	171	122	293	22.68
Quezon	24,264	1	1	2	0.08	9	6	15	0.62	73	64	137	5.65
Rizal	32,154	0	0	0	0.00	7	4	11	0.34	117	76	193	6.00
Antipolo City	8,508	0	0	0	0.00	110	92	202	23.74	49	42	91	10.70
Bacoor City	9,905	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	18	8	26	2.62
Batangas City	4,659	0	0	0	0.00	47	24	71	15.24	71	68	139	29.83
Bifan City	6,891	0	0	0	0.00	5	3	8	1.16	47	41	88	12.77
Cabuyao City	6,569	0	0	0	0.00	18	9	27	4.11	17	16	33	5.02
Calamba City	5,010	0	0	0	0.00	55	35	90	17.96	134	84	218	43.51
Cavite City	1,354	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	4	7	11	8.12
Dasmariñas City	9,771	0	0	0	0.00	16	15	31	3.17	78	43	121	12.38
General Trias City	5,454	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	47	24	71	13.02
Imus City	6,568	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	12	15	27	4.11
Lipa City	4,756	0	0	0	0.00	8	6	14	2.94	19	13	32	6.73
Lucena City	2,197	0	0	0	0.00	78	64	142	64.63	141	122	263	119.71
San Pablo City	4,424	0	0	0	0.00	58	48	106	23.96	64	51	115	25.99
San Pedro City	4,286	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	23	12	35	8.17
Santa Rosa City	5,301	0	0	0	0.00	17	21	38	7.17	42	28	70	13.21
Tagaytay City	1,363	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	10	7	17	12.47
Tanauan City	1,945	0	0	0	0.00	0	2	2	1.03	1	0	1	0.51
Tayabas City	1,322	0	0	0	0.00	2	1	3	2.27	14	3	17	12.86
Trece Martires City	3,587	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	178	133	311	86.70
<b>Region 4B</b>	<b>53,140</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>0.64</b>	<b>284</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>474</b>	<b>8.92</b>	<b>423</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>733</b>	<b>13.79</b>
Marinduque	4,035	5	1	6	1.49	10	12	22	5.45	48	37	85	21.07
Mindoro Occidental	10,803	0	0	0	0.00	129	92	221	20.46	127	93	220	20.36
Mindoro Oriental	11,614	0	0	0	0.00	3	0	3	0.26	84	53	137	11.80
Palawan	17,272	18	10	28	1.62	108	55	163	9.44	114	74	188	10.88
Romblon	5,051	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	12	15	27	5.35
Puerto Princesa City	4,365	0	0	0	0.00	34	31	65	14.89	38	38	76	17.41
<b>Region 5</b>	<b>122,717</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>0.58</b>	<b>360</b>	<b>254</b>	<b>614</b>	<b>5.00</b>	<b>862</b>	<b>666</b>	<b>1,528</b>	<b>12.45</b>
Albay	21,183	0	0	0	0.00	6	9	15	0.71	108	67	175	8.26
Camarines Norte	14,962	39	32	71	4.75	92	57	149	9.96	145	133	278	18.58
Camarines Sur	26,681	0	0	0	0.00	61	54	115	4.31	174	154	328	12.29
Catanduanes	5,806	0	0	0	0.00	33	22	55	9.47	8	5	13	2.24



**Table 1B.2 Mortality**  
Deaths due to Neonatal Tetanus, Perinatal Deaths and UFM by Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Livebirths	Deaths due to Neonatal Tetanus				Perinatal Deaths				Under Five Mortality (UFM)			
		Male	Female	Total	± Rate	Male	Female	Total	± Rate	Male	Female	Total	± Rate
Masbate	16,560	0	0	0	0.00	41	35	76	4.59	179	127	306	18.48
Sorsogon	15,061	0	0	0	0.00	20	16	36	2.39	35	46	81	5.38
Iriga City	1,897	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	23	15	38	20.03
Legaspi City	6,486	0	0	0	0.00	20	12	32	4.93	36	31	67	10.33
Naga City	14,081	0	0	0	0.00	87	49	136	9.66	154	88	242	17.19
<b>Region 6</b>	<b>114,477</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>479</b>	<b>390</b>	<b>869</b>	<b>7.59</b>	<b>1,011</b>	<b>810</b>	<b>1,821</b>	<b>15.91</b>
Aklan	9,735	0	0	0	0.00	49	36	85	8.73	127	91	218	22.39
Antique	9,776	0	0	0	0.00	79	46	125	12.79	57	47	104	10.64
Capiz	6,705	0	0	0	0.00	3	3	6	0.89	40	26	66	9.84
Guimaras	2,919	0	0	0	0.00	7	17	24	8.22	12	13	25	8.56
Iloilo	24,163	0	0	0	0.00	33	26	59	2.44	151	121	272	11.26
Negros Occidental	10,324	0	0	0	0.00	39	39	78	7.56	51	59	110	10.65
Bacolod City	8,746	0	0	0	0.00	62	33	95	10.86	179	146	325	37.16
Bago City	1,151	0	0	0	0.00	3	5	8	6.95	15	6	21	18.25
Cadiz City	2,589	0	0	0	0.00	4	2	6	2.32	12	15	27	10.43
Escalante City	1,453	0	0	0	0.00	9	4	13	8.95	16	13	29	19.96
Himamaylan City	1,429	0	0	0	0.00	4	3	7	4.90	12	9	21	14.70
Iloilo City	13,369	0	0	0	0.00	68	66	134	10.02	166	126	292	21.84
Kabankalan City	2,546	0	0	0	0.00	7	9	16	6.28	15	15	30	11.78
La Carlota City	649	0	0	0	0.00	0	1	1	1.54	2	1	3	4.62
Passi City	1,610	0	0	0	0.00	5	3	8	4.97	22	8	30	18.63
Roxas City	5,765	0	0	0	0.00	19	27	46	7.98	46	37	83	14.40
Sagay City	2,156	0	0	0	0.00	2	2	4	1.86	5	6	11	5.10
San Carlos City	1,747	0	0	0	0.00	28	20	48	27.48	23	17	40	22.90
Silay City	5,421	0	0	0	0.00	40	38	78	14.39	37	41	78	14.39
Sipalay City	818	0	0	0	0.00	10	5	15	18.34	10	7	17	20.78
Talisay City	428	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	4	1	5	11.68
Victorias City	978	0	0	0	0.00	8	5	13	13.29	9	5	14	14.31
<b>Region 7</b>	<b>158,103</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>495</b>	<b>379</b>	<b>874</b>	<b>5.53</b>	<b>1,295</b>	<b>989</b>	<b>2,284</b>	<b>14.45</b>
Bohol	16,209	0	0	0	0.00	75	55	130	8.02	193	116	309	19.06
Cebu	39,130	0	0	0	0.00	133	101	234	5.98	227	160	387	9.89
Negros Oriental	11,024	0	0	0	0.00	116	89	205	18.60	189	164	353	32.02
Siquijor	1,325	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	11	8	19	14.34
Bais City	1,203	0	0	0	0.00	6	7	13	10.81	8	8	16	13.30
Bayawan City	2,291	0	0	0	0.00	10	10	20	8.73	8	12	20	8.73
Canlaon City	766	0	0	0	0.00	7	6	13	16.97	18	20	38	49.61
Cebu City	33,123	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	296	227	523	15.79
Danao City	3,596	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	21	17	38	10.57
Dumaguete City	9,774	0	0	0	0.00	66	54	120	12.28	100	88	188	19.23
Lapu-Lapu City	14,535	0	0	0	0.00	28	14	42	2.89	28	34	62	4.27
Mandaue City	10,399	0	0	0	0.00	13	14	27	2.60	84	61	145	13.94
Tagbilaran City	6,131	0	0	0	0.00	36	18	54	8.81	97	59	156	25.44
Talisay City	6,090	0	0	0	0.00	0	3	3	0.49	2	5	7	1.15
Tanjay City	371	0	0	0	0.00	3	2	5	13.48	3	1	4	10.78
Toledo City	2,136	0	0	0	0.00	2	6	8	3.75	10	9	19	8.90
<b>Region 8</b>	<b>83,947</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>1.69</b>	<b>433</b>	<b>421</b>	<b>854</b>	<b>10.17</b>
Biliran	3,926	0	0	0	0.00	*	*	0	0.00	28	23	51	12.99
Eastern Samar	8,478	0	0	0	0.00	*	*	0	0.00	54	57	111	13.09
Northern Leyte	27,675	0	0	0	0.00	*	*	0	0.00	91	104	195	7.05
Northern Samar	12,831	0	0	0	0.00	*	*	0	0.00	53	42	95	7.40
Southern Leyte	5,052	0	0	0	0.00	7	5	12	2.38	18	16	34	6.73
Western Samar	12,126	0	0	0	0.00	*	*	0	0.00	24	29	53	4.37
Calbayog City	3,240	0	0	0	0.00	*	*	0	0.00	11	13	24	7.41
Maasin City	1,178	0	0	0	0.00	32	35	67	56.88	31	33	64	54.33
Ormoc City	5,239	0	0	0	0.00	18	13	31	5.92	40	33	73	13.93
Tacloban City	4,202	0	0	0	0.00	17	15	32	7.62	83	71	154	36.65

**Table 1B.2 Mortality**  
Deaths due to Neonatal Tetanus, Perinatal Deaths and UFM by Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Livebirths	Deaths due to Neonatal Tetanus				Perinatal Deaths				Under Five Mortality (UFM)			
		Male	Female	Total	± Rate	Male	Female	Total	± Rate	Male	Female	Total	± Rate
<b>Region 9</b>	<b>70,704</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0.01</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>209</b>	<b>2.96</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>348</b>	<b>4.92</b>
Zamboanga del Norte	14,771	0	0	0	0.00	6	8	14	0.95	29	21	50	3.39
Zamboanga del Sur	10,817	0	0	0	0.00	4	2	6	0.55	9	12	21	1.94
Zamboanga Sibugay	11,619	0	0	0	0.00	9	11	20	1.72	56	47	103	8.86
Dapitan City	1,797	0	0	0	0.00	0	1	1	0.56	0	3	3	1.67
Dipolog City	3,133	0	0	0	0.00	5	3	8	2.55	13	13	26	8.30
Isabela City	1,652	0	1	1	0.61	3	9	12	7.26	4	4	8	4.84
Pagadian City	4,192	0	0	0	0.00	7	4	11	2.62	34	16	50	11.93
Zamboanga City	22,723	0	0	0	0.00	97	40	137	6.03	53	34	87	3.83
<b>Region 10</b>	<b>100,026</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>1.84</b>	<b>626</b>	<b>654</b>	<b>1,280</b>	<b>12.80</b>
Bukidnon	22,392	0	0	0	0.00	24	23	47	2.10	148	138	286	12.77
Camiguin	1,543	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	1	5	6	3.89
Lanao del Norte	12,783	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	4	14	18	1.41
Misamis Occidental	5,936	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	18	12	30	5.05
Misamis Oriental	13,599	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	1	0.07	41	36	77	5.66
Cagayan de Oro City	19,715	0	0	0	0.00	57	48	105	5.33	217	288	505	25.62
El Salvador City	582	0	0	0	0.00	2	0	2	3.44	10	2	12	20.62
Gingoog City	3,029	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	8	3	11	3.63
Iligan City	8,205	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	70	79	149	18.16
Malaybalay City	3,533	0	0	0	0.00	12	12	24	6.79	29	26	55	15.57
Oroquieta City	946	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	5	4	9	9.51
Ozamis City	2,248	0	0	0	0.00	3	2	5	2.22	33	20	53	23.58
Tangub City	1,509	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	5	4	9	5.96
Valencia City	4,006	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	37	23	60	14.98
<b>Region 11</b>	<b>96,492</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>0.15</b>	<b>425</b>	<b>320</b>	<b>745</b>	<b>7.72</b>	<b>465</b>	<b>349</b>	<b>814</b>	<b>8.44</b>
Compostela Valley	14,440	0	0	0	0.00	90	68	158	10.94	101	64	165	11.43
Davao del Norte	21,456	0	6	6	0.28	85	64	149	6.94	110	61	171	7.97
Davao Oriental	10,645	1	0	1	0.09	90	67	157	14.75	91	75	166	15.59
Davao del Sur	11,778	1	0	1	0.08	74	56	130	11.04	71	50	121	10.27
Davao Occidental	5,884	1	1	2	0.34	47	36	83	14.11	37	43	80	13.60
Davao City	32,289	0	4	4	0.12	39	29	68	2.11	55	56	111	3.44
<b>Region 12</b>	<b>85,284</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>0.21</b>	<b>353</b>	<b>259</b>	<b>612</b>	<b>7.18</b>	<b>398</b>	<b>282</b>	<b>680</b>	<b>7.97</b>
North Cotabato	24,482	3	5	8	0.33	48	36	84	3.43	75	48	123	5.02
Sarangani	11,410	1	1	2	0.18	38	23	61	5.35	17	20	37	3.24
South Cotabato	19,724	1	1	2	0.10	125	76	201	10.19	173	110	283	14.35
Sultan Kudarat	14,317	2	2	4	0.28	87	67	154	10.76	70	59	129	9.01
Cotabato City	4,403	1	1	2	0.45	9	10	19	4.32	22	21	43	9.77
Gen. Santos City	10,948	0	0	0	0.00	46	47	93	8.49	41	24	65	5.94
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	<b>79,345</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>0.79</b>	<b>272</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>449</b>	<b>5.66</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>339</b>	<b>4.27</b>
Basilan	3,449	34	15	49	14.21	34	15	49	14.21	19	11	30	8.70
Lanao del Sur	19,707	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	29	23	52	2.64
Maguindanao	26,826	3	5	8	0.30	43	43	86	3.21	59	53	112	4.18
Sulu	15,828	4	2	6	0.38	127	67	194	12.26	28	30	58	3.66
Tawi-Tawi	8,442	0	0	0	0.00	65	52	117	13.86	49	36	85	10.07
Lamitan City	1,261	0	0	0	0.00	3	0	3	2.38	0	2	2	1.59
Marawi City	3,832	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00

**Table 1B.2 Mortality**  
Deaths due to Neonatal Tetanus, Perinatal Deaths and UFMR by Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Livebirths	Deaths due to Neonatal Tetanus				Perinatal Deaths				Under Five Mortality (UFM)			
		Male	Female	Total	‡ Rate	Male	Female	Total	‡ Rate	Male	Female	Total	‡ Rate
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>56,003</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0.02</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>3.05</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>389</b>	<b>6.95</b>
Agusan del Norte	6,596	0	0	0	0.00	4	4	8	1.21	25	20	45	6.82
Agusan del Sur	20,512	0	0	0	0.00	16	16	32	1.56	64	41	105	5.12
Surigao del Norte	5,630	0	0	0	0.00	4	6	10	1.78	33	26	59	10.48
Surigao del Sur	9,599	0	1	1	0.10	23	24	47	4.90	34	37	71	7.40
Province of Dinagat	1,900	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	8	3	11	5.79
Bislig City	1,819	0	0	0	0.00	17	13	30	16.49	3	3	6	3.30
Butuan City	7,249	0	0	0	0.00	17	15	32	4.41	21	20	41	5.66
Surigao City	2,698	0	0	0	0.00	9	3	12	4.45	35	16	51	18.90

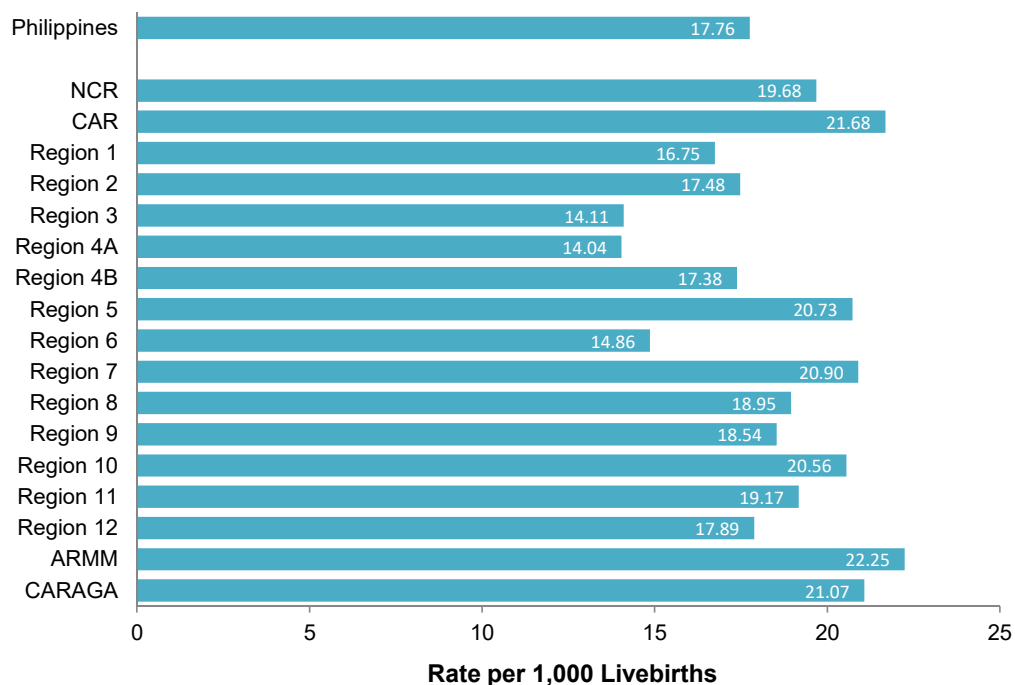
Legend:

0 = No Case

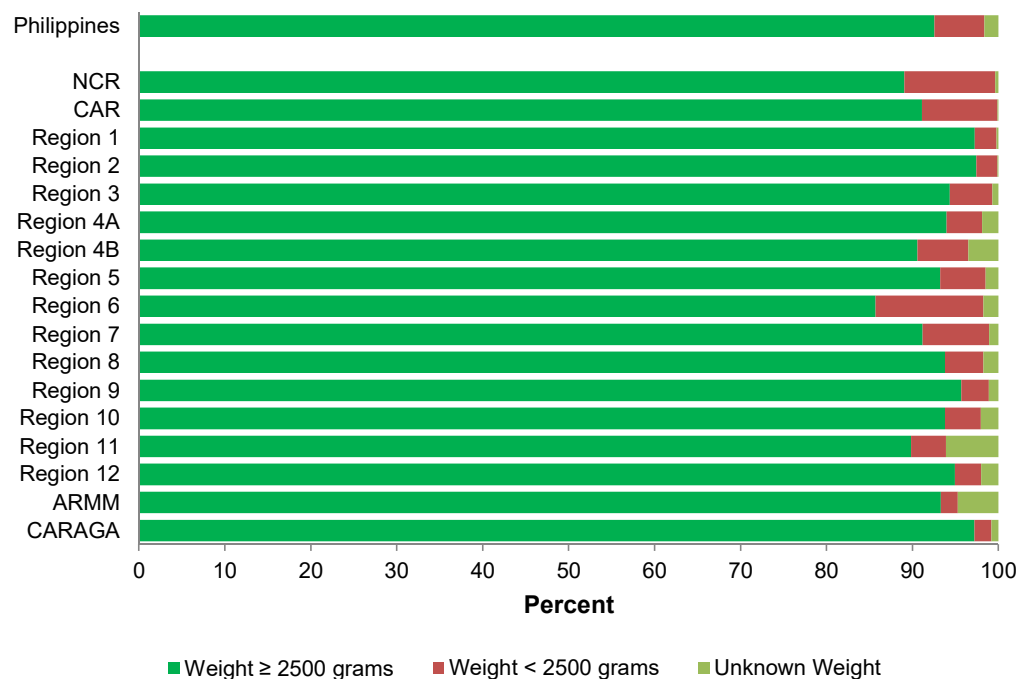
\* = No Report

‡ Rate per 1,000 livebirths

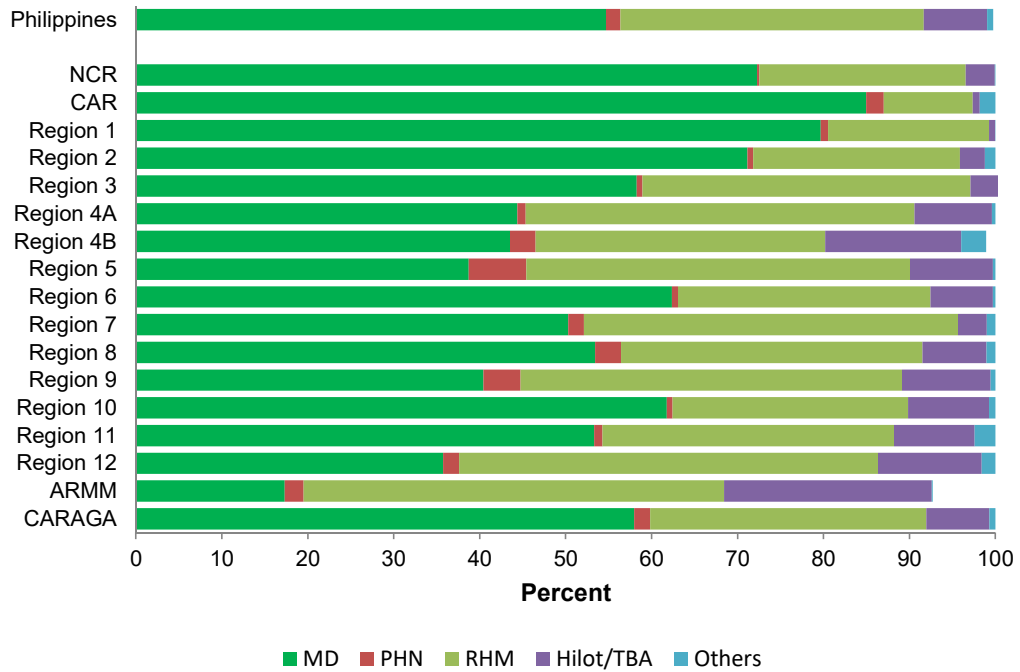
**Figure 1C.1 - Crude Birth Rate (CBR) by Region**  
Philippines, 2016



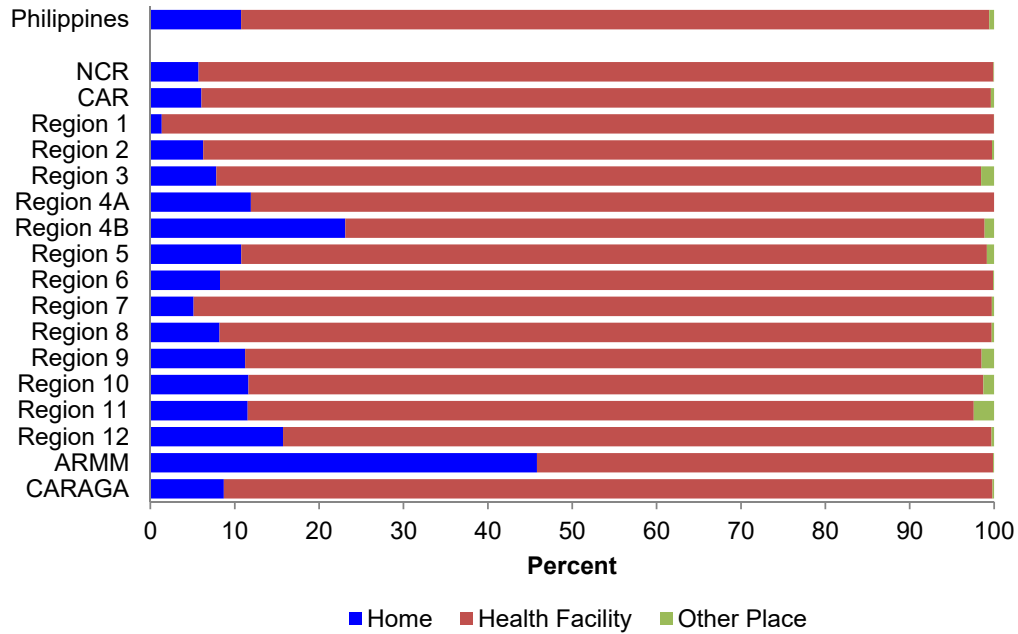
**Figure 1C.2 - Livebirths by Weight and Region**  
Philippines, 2016



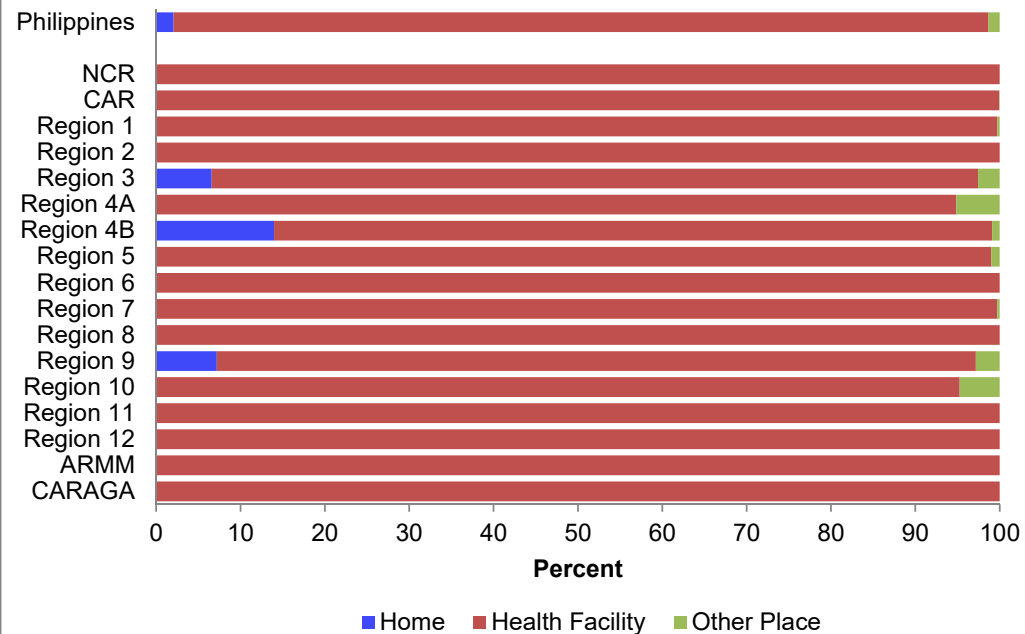
**Figure 1C.3 - Delivery by Attendance and Region**  
Philippines, 2016



**Figure 1C.4 - Normal Type of Deliveries by Place of Delivery and by Region  
Philippines, 2016**

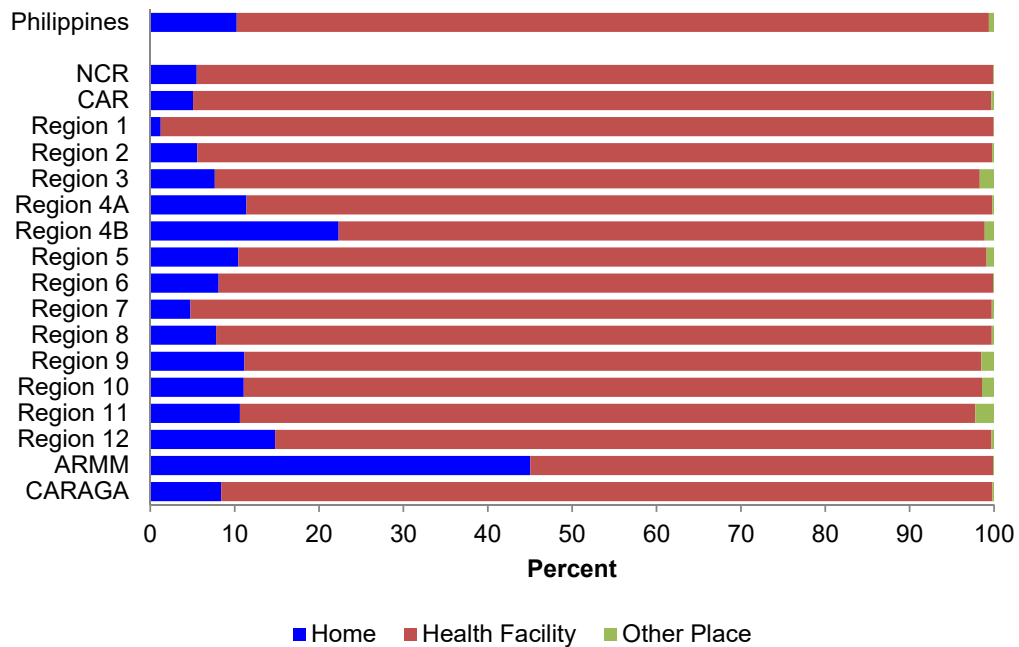


**Figure 1C.5 - Other Type of Deliveries by  
Place of Delivery and by Region  
Philippines, 2016**

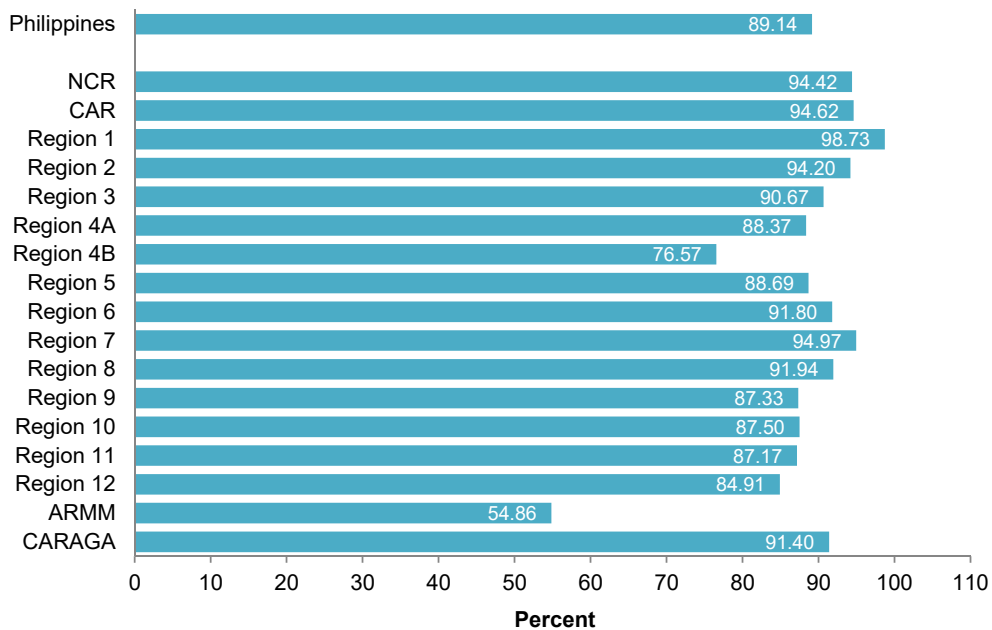




**Figure 1C.6 - Total Deliveries by Place of Delivery  
and by Region  
Philippines, 2016**



**Figure 1C.7 - Percentage Distribution of Facility Based  
Deliveries by Region  
Philippines, 2016**



**Table 1C.1 - Natality**  
Livebirths by Sex, Weight and by Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Livebirths			Livebirths with weight ≥ 2,500 grams			
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	%
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>953,248</b>	<b>888,470</b>	<b>1,841,718</b>	<b>884,790</b>	<b>819,900</b>	<b>1,704,690</b>	<b>92.56</b>
<b>N C R</b>	<b>134,194</b>	<b>125,676</b>	<b>259,870</b>	<b>119,752</b>	<b>111,670</b>	<b>231,422</b>	<b>89.05</b>
Malabon	2,699	2,515	5,214	2,618	2,440	5,058	97.01
Navotas	3,076	3,062	6,138	2,893	2,856	5,749	93.66
Valenzuela City	3,354	3,015	6,369	2,901	2,585	5,486	86.14
Caloocan City	8,337	8,937	17,274	8,256	8,876	17,132	99.18
Marikina City	4,683	4,373	9,056	4,210	3,896	8,106	89.51
Pasig City	9,091	8,290	17,381	7,936	7,144	15,080	86.76
Pateros	490	487	977	476	473	949	97.13
Taguig	7,238	6,964	14,202	6,699	6,311	13,010	91.61
Quezon City	37,214	34,351	71,565	30,429	28,089	58,518	81.77
Makati City	4,092	3,785	7,877	3,529	3,199	6,728	85.41
Mandaluyong City	2,967	2,877	5,844	2,859	2,763	5,622	96.20
San Juan	1,245	1,113	2,358	1,226	1,099	2,325	98.60
Manila City	31,402	28,837	60,239	29,586	27,216	56,802	94.29
Las Piñas City	3,239	3,008	6,247	3,226	2,990	6,216	99.50
Muntinlupa City	4,654	4,303	8,957	4,130	3,663	7,793	87.00
Parañaque City	6,686	6,272	12,958	5,517	5,040	10,557	81.47
Pasay City	3,727	3,487	7,214	3,261	3,030	6,291	87.21
<b>C A R</b>	<b>20,029</b>	<b>18,831</b>	<b>38,860</b>	<b>18,657</b>	<b>16,741</b>	<b>35,398</b>	<b>91.09</b>
Abra	2,040	1,832	3,872	1,876	926	2,802	72.37
Apayao	1,555	1,466	3,021	1,426	1,370	2,796	92.55
Benguet	4,997	4,885	9,882	4,844	4,733	9,577	96.91
Ifugao	1,719	1,653	3,372	1,679	1,617	3,296	97.75
Kalinga	2,789	2,601	5,390	2,647	2,449	5,096	94.55
Mt. Province	1,678	1,560	3,238	1,559	1,427	2,986	92.22
Baguio City	5,251	4,834	10,085	4,626	4,219	8,845	87.70
<b>Region 1</b>	<b>44,614</b>	<b>41,037</b>	<b>85,651</b>	<b>43,484</b>	<b>39,799</b>	<b>83,283</b>	<b>97.24</b>
Ilocos Norte	3,544	3,355	6,899	3,413	3,243	6,656	96.48
Ilocos Sur	5,033	4,715	9,748	4,774	4,451	9,225	94.63
La Union	5,087	4,497	9,584	4,910	4,279	9,189	95.88
Pangasinan	22,196	20,334	42,530	21,918	20,030	41,948	98.63
Alaminos City	991	970	1,961	991	970	1,961	100.00
Candon City	525	491	1,016	524	490	1,014	99.80
Dagupan City	1,723	1,607	3,330	1,613	1,473	3,086	92.67
Laoag City	1,416	1,462	2,878	1,416	1,462	2,878	100.00
San Carlos City	1,849	1,622	3,471	1,837	1,610	3,447	99.31
San Fernando City	936	793	1,729	913	731	1,644	95.08
Urdaneta City	855	781	1,636	743	660	1,403	85.76
Vigan City	459	410	869	432	400	832	95.74
<b>Region 2</b>	<b>32,229</b>	<b>29,123</b>	<b>61,352</b>	<b>31,482</b>	<b>28,302</b>	<b>59,784</b>	<b>97.44</b>
Batanes	141	109	250	134	101	235	94.00
Cagayan	8,260	7,368	15,628	8,136	7,245	15,381	98.42
Isabela	10,851	9,699	20,550	10,697	9,527	20,224	98.41
Nueva Vizcaya	4,939	4,606	9,545	4,577	4,213	8,790	92.09
Quirino	2,082	1,960	4,042	2,062	1,937	3,999	98.94

**Table 1C.1 - Natality**  
Livebirths by Sex, Weight and by Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Livebirths			Livebirths with weight ≥ 2,500 grams			
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	%
Cauayan City	1,105	959	2,064	1,095	956	2,051	99.37
Ilagan City	1,785	1,628	3,413	1,762	1,584	3,346	98.04
Santiago City	1,942	1,835	3,777	1,927	1,816	3,743	99.10
Tuguegarao City	1,124	959	2,083	1,092	923	2,015	96.74
<b>Region 3</b>	<b>83,786</b>	<b>78,906</b>	<b>162,692</b>	<b>79,156</b>	<b>74,328</b>	<b>153,484</b>	<b>94.34</b>
Aurora	2,073	1,962	4,035	1,825	1,723	3,548	87.93
Bataan	4,582	4,367	8,949	4,357	4,154	8,511	95.11
Bulacan	12,547	11,972	24,519	11,808	11,169	22,977	93.71
Nueva Ecija	7,883	7,146	15,029	7,685	7,021	14,706	97.85
Pampanga	9,523	9,162	18,685	9,078	8,720	17,798	95.25
Tarlac	8,028	7,565	15,593	7,900	7,439	15,339	98.37
Zambales	5,021	4,623	9,644	4,483	4,092	8,575	88.92
Angeles City	5,288	5,480	10,768	4,828	4,985	9,813	91.13
Balanga City	854	829	1,683	821	779	1,600	95.07
Cabanatuan City	5,615	5,012	10,627	5,032	4,454	9,486	89.26
City of San Fernando	2,658	2,389	5,047	2,438	2,157	4,595	91.04
Gapan City	821	687	1,508	812	682	1,494	99.07
Mabalacat City	2,163	2,410	4,573	1,955	2,240	4,195	91.73
Malolos City	1,784	1,605	3,389	1,752	1,582	3,334	98.38
Meycauayan	2,171	2,017	4,188	2,117	1,977	4,094	97.76
Olongapo	2,396	2,343	4,739	2,242	2,215	4,457	94.05
Palayan City	109	86	195	109	86	195	100.00
San Jose City	1,698	1,564	3,262	1,572	1,420	2,992	91.72
San Jose del Monte City	2,224	2,089	4,313	2,220	2,084	4,304	99.79
Science City of Munoz	606	544	1,150	604	542	1,146	99.65
Tarlac City	5,742	5,054	10,796	5,518	4,807	10,325	95.64
<b>Region 4A</b>	<b>110,915</b>	<b>102,140</b>	<b>213,055</b>	<b>104,449</b>	<b>95,734</b>	<b>200,183</b>	<b>93.96</b>
Batangas	14,965	13,816	28,781	14,702	13,526	28,228	98.08
Cavite	11,135	9,931	21,066	10,308	9,133	19,441	92.29
Laguna	6,741	6,179	12,920	6,219	5,681	11,900	92.11
Quezon	12,693	11,571	24,264	11,983	10,881	22,864	94.23
Rizal	16,645	15,509	32,154	16,035	14,914	30,949	96.25
Antipolo City	4,433	4,075	8,508	3,982	3,617	7,599	89.32
Bacoor City	5,013	4,892	9,905	4,567	4,421	8,988	90.74
Batangas City	2,470	2,189	4,659	2,353	2,059	4,412	94.70
Biñan City	3,607	3,284	6,891	3,445	3,142	6,587	95.59
Cabuyao City	3,403	3,166	6,569	3,324	3,094	6,418	97.70
Calamba City	2,582	2,428	5,010	2,403	2,268	4,671	93.23
Cavite City	714	640	1,354	643	556	1,199	88.55
Dasmariñas City	5,064	4,707	9,771	4,668	4,342	9,010	92.21
General Trias City	2,868	2,586	5,454	2,675	2,393	5,068	92.92
Imus City	3,401	3,167	6,568	3,015	2,857	5,872	89.40
Lipa City	2,516	2,240	4,756	2,433	2,178	4,611	96.95
Lucena City	1,128	1,069	2,197	931	845	1,776	80.84
San Pablo City	2,330	2,094	4,424	2,283	2,044	4,327	97.81
San Pedro City	2,205	2,081	4,286	1,969	1,778	3,747	87.42
Santa Rosa City	2,806	2,495	5,301	2,728	2,409	5,137	96.91
Tagaytay City	692	671	1,363	685	657	1,342	98.46
Tanauan City	998	947	1,945	976	935	1,911	98.25
Tayabas City	678	644	1,322	668	635	1,303	98.56
Trece Martires City	1,828	1,759	3,587	1,454	1,369	2,823	78.70

**Table 1C.1 - Natality**  
Livebirths by Sex, Weight and by Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Livebirths			Livebirths with weight ≥ 2,500 grams			
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	%
<b>Region 4B</b>	<b>27,767</b>	<b>25,373</b>	<b>53,140</b>	<b>25,233</b>	<b>22,896</b>	<b>48,129</b>	<b>90.57</b>
Marinduque	2,150	1,885	4,035	2,042	1,777	3,819	94.65
Mindoro Occidental	5,727	5,076	10,803	5,298	4,664	9,962	92.22
Mindoro Oriental	6,085	5,529	11,614	5,821	5,239	11,060	95.23
Palawan	9,014	8,258	17,272	7,986	7,249	15,235	88.21
Romblon	2,609	2,442	5,051	2,075	1,946	4,021	79.61
Puerto Princesa City	2,182	2,183	4,365	2,011	2,021	4,032	92.37
<b>Region 5</b>	<b>63,696</b>	<b>59,021</b>	<b>122,717</b>	<b>59,350</b>	<b>55,056</b>	<b>114,406</b>	<b>93.23</b>
Albay	11,020	10,163	21,183	10,372	9,591	19,963	94.24
Camarines Norte	7,828	7,134	14,962	7,362	6,843	14,205	94.94
Camarines Sur	13,683	12,998	26,681	12,624	11,948	24,572	92.10
Catanduanes	2,953	2,853	5,806	2,701	2,568	5,269	90.75
Masbate	8,831	7,729	16,560	7,736	6,817	14,553	87.88
Sorsogon	7,820	7,241	15,061	7,445	6,826	14,271	94.75
Iriga City	968	929	1,897	862	845	1,707	89.98
Legaspi City	3,402	3,084	6,486	3,104	2,767	5,871	90.52
Naga City	7,191	6,890	14,081	7,144	6,851	13,995	99.39
<b>Region 6</b>	<b>59,698</b>	<b>54,779</b>	<b>114,477</b>	<b>51,486</b>	<b>46,639</b>	<b>98,125</b>	<b>85.72</b>
Aklan	5,149	4,586	9,735	4,263	3,805	8,068	82.88
Antique	5,197	4,579	9,776	4,363	3,866	8,229	84.18
Capiz	3,451	3,254	6,705	3,108	2,906	6,014	89.69
Guimaras	1,462	1,457	2,919	1,260	1,232	2,492	85.37
Iloilo	12,573	11,590	24,163	11,138	10,058	21,196	87.72
Negros Occidental	5,351	4,973	10,324	4,615	4,240	8,855	85.77
Bacolod City	4,589	4,157	8,746	3,945	3,518	7,463	85.33
Bago City	598	553	1,151	511	463	974	84.62
Cadiz City	1,324	1,265	2,589	1,278	1,224	2,502	96.64
Escalante City	728	725	1,453	637	632	1,269	87.34
Himamaylan City	714	715	1,429	640	637	1,277	89.36
Iloilo City	7,040	6,329	13,369	5,768	4,982	10,750	80.41
Kabankalan City	1,338	1,208	2,546	924	816	1,740	68.34
La Carlota City	332	317	649	300	279	579	89.21
Passi City	832	778	1,610	808	757	1,565	97.20
Roxas City	2,964	2,801	5,765	2,393	2,239	4,632	80.35
Sagay City	1,158	998	2,156	1,144	985	2,129	98.75
San Carlos City	916	831	1,747	827	720	1,547	88.55
Silay City	2,819	2,602	5,421	2,542	2,350	4,892	90.24
Sipalay City	431	387	818	390	349	739	90.34
Talisay City	223	205	428	192	178	370	86.45
Victorias City	509	469	978	440	403	843	86.20
<b>Region 7</b>	<b>81,875</b>	<b>76,228</b>	<b>158,103</b>	<b>74,945</b>	<b>69,193</b>	<b>144,138</b>	<b>91.17</b>
Bohol	8,334	7,875	16,209	7,704	7,163	14,867	91.72
Cebu	20,032	19,098	39,130	18,965	17,954	36,919	94.35
Negros Oriental	5,672	5,352	11,024	4,882	4,588	9,470	85.90
Siquijor	676	649	1,325	595	559	1,154	87.09
Bais City	627	576	1,203	612	548	1,160	96.43
Bayawan City	1,209	1,082	2,291	1,061	947	2,008	87.65
Canlaon City	360	406	766	224	269	493	64.36

**Table 1C.1 - Natality**  
Livebirths by Sex, Weight and by Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Livebirths			Livebirths with weight ≥ 2,500 grams			
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	%
Cebu City	17,558	15,565	33,123	15,166	13,173	28,339	85.56
Danao City	1,908	1,688	3,596	1,844	1,638	3,482	96.83
Dumaguete City	4,949	4,825	9,774	4,392	4,274	8,666	88.66
Lapu-Lapu City	7,333	7,202	14,535	7,123	7,005	14,128	97.20
Mandaue City	5,497	4,902	10,399	5,196	4,607	9,803	94.27
Tagbilaran City	3,233	2,898	6,131	2,838	2,514	5,352	87.29
Talisay City	3,230	2,860	6,090	3,144	2,778	5,922	97.24
Tanjay City	189	182	371	181	170	351	94.61
Toledo City	1,068	1,068	2,136	1,018	1,006	2,024	94.76
<b>Region 8</b>	<b>43,567</b>	<b>40,380</b>	<b>83,947</b>	<b>41,017</b>	<b>37,702</b>	<b>78,719</b>	<b>93.77</b>
Biliran	2,062	1,864	3,926	1,938	1,720	3,658	93.17
Eastern Samar	4,308	4,170	8,478	4,220	4,080	8,300	97.90
Northern Leyte	14,495	13,180	27,675	13,973	12,591	26,564	95.99
Northern Samar	6,618	6,213	12,831	6,094	5,641	11,735	91.46
Southern Leyte	2,630	2,422	5,052	2,541	2,294	4,835	95.70
Western Samar	6,378	5,748	12,126	5,718	5,147	10,865	89.60
Calbayog City	1,588	1,652	3,240	1,483	1,528	3,011	92.93
Maasin City	647	531	1,178	624	512	1,136	96.43
Ormoc City	2,730	2,509	5,239	2,421	2,202	4,623	88.24
Tacloban City	2,111	2,091	4,202	2,005	1,987	3,992	95.00
<b>Region 9</b>	<b>36,541</b>	<b>34,163</b>	<b>70,704</b>	<b>34,959</b>	<b>32,704</b>	<b>67,663</b>	<b>95.70</b>
Zamboanga del Norte	7,684	7,087	14,771	7,229	6,673	13,902	94.12
Zamboanga del Sur	5,597	5,220	10,817	5,125	4,817	9,942	91.91
Zamboanga Sibugay	5,966	5,653	11,619	5,815	5,412	11,227	96.63
Dapitan City	968	829	1,797	845	736	1,581	87.98
Dipolog City	1,640	1,493	3,133	1,589	1,434	3,023	96.49
Isabela City	836	816	1,652	799	784	1,583	95.82
Pagadian City	2,201	1,991	4,192	2,141	1,968	4,109	98.02
Zamboanga City	11,649	11,074	22,723	11,416	10,880	22,296	98.12
<b>Region 10</b>	<b>50,840</b>	<b>49,186</b>	<b>100,026</b>	<b>47,761</b>	<b>46,061</b>	<b>93,822</b>	<b>93.80</b>
Bukidnon	11,614	10,778	22,392	11,072	10,231	21,303	95.14
Camiguin	800	743	1,543	773	715	1,488	96.44
Lanao del Norte	6,591	6,192	12,783	5,903	5,428	11,331	88.64
Misamis Occidental	2,981	2,955	5,936	2,898	2,861	5,759	97.02
Misamis Oriental	7,064	6,535	13,599	6,958	6,455	13,413	98.63
Cagayan de Oro City	9,309	10,406	19,715	8,143	9,302	17,445	88.49
El Salvador City	310	272	582	304	266	570	97.94
Gingoog City	1,520	1,509	3,029	1,510	1,495	3,005	99.21
Iligan City	4,319	3,886	8,205	4,235	3,777	8,012	97.65
Malaybalay City	1,808	1,725	3,533	1,786	1,704	3,490	98.78
Oroquieta City	470	476	946	378	375	753	79.60
Ozamis City	1,184	1,064	2,248	1,176	1,059	2,235	99.42
Tangub City	784	725	1,509	557	476	1,033	68.46
Valencia City	2,086	1,920	4,006	2,068	1,917	3,985	99.48
<b>Region 11</b>	<b>50,043</b>	<b>46,449</b>	<b>96,492</b>	<b>45,050</b>	<b>41,653</b>	<b>86,703</b>	<b>89.86</b>
Compostela Valley	7,632	6,808	14,440	7,124	6,311	13,435	93.04
Davao del Norte	11,210	10,246	21,456	10,177	9,260	19,437	90.59
Davao Oriental	5,514	5,131	10,645	5,236	4,878	10,114	95.01

**Table 1C.1 - Natality**  
Livebirths by Sex, Weight and by Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Livebirths			Livebirths with weight ≥ 2,500 grams			
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	%
Davao del Sur	6,082	5,696	11,778	5,599	5,243	10,842	92.05
Davao Occidental	3,060	2,824	5,884	2,264	2,081	4,345	73.84
Davao City	16,545	15,744	32,289	14,650	13,880	28,530	88.36
<b>Region 12</b>	<b>44,265</b>	<b>41,019</b>	<b>85,284</b>	<b>42,078</b>	<b>38,890</b>	<b>80,968</b>	<b>94.94</b>
North Cotabato	12,796	11,686	24,482	11,944	10,934	22,878	93.45
Sarangani	5,871	5,539	11,410	5,748	5,424	11,172	97.91
South Cotabato	10,351	9,373	19,724	10,109	9,101	19,210	97.39
Sultan Kudarat	7,412	6,905	14,317	7,015	6,529	13,544	94.60
Cotabato City	2,210	2,193	4,403	1,869	1,836	3,705	84.15
Gen. Santos City	5,625	5,323	10,948	5,393	5,066	10,459	95.53
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	<b>39,837</b>	<b>39,508</b>	<b>79,345</b>	<b>37,361</b>	<b>36,666</b>	<b>74,027</b>	<b>93.30</b>
Basilan	1,765	1,684	3,449	1,488	1,440	2,928	84.89
Lanao del Sur	9,431	10,276	19,707	8,812	9,482	18,294	92.83
Maguindanao	13,508	13,318	26,826	12,477	12,298	24,775	92.35
Sulu	8,445	7,383	15,828	8,125	6,797	14,922	94.28
Tawi-Tawi	4,165	4,277	8,442	3,943	4,090	8,033	95.16
Lamitan City	648	613	1,261	645	605	1,250	99.13
Marawi City	1,875	1,957	3,832	1,871	1,954	3,825	99.82
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>29,352</b>	<b>26,651</b>	<b>56,003</b>	<b>28,570</b>	<b>25,866</b>	<b>54,436</b>	<b>97.20</b>
Agusan del Norte	3,412	3,184	6,596	3,202	2,965	6,167	93.50
Agusan del Sur	11,002	9,510	20,512	10,924	9,427	20,351	99.22
Surigao del Norte	2,884	2,746	5,630	2,774	2,650	5,424	96.34
Surigao del Sur	4,940	4,659	9,599	4,757	4,469	9,226	96.11
Province of Dinagat	989	911	1,900	954	879	1,833	96.47
Bislig City	967	852	1,819	959	847	1,806	99.29
Butuan City	3,730	3,519	7,249	3,639	3,429	7,068	97.50
Surigao City	1,428	1,270	2,698	1,361	1,200	2,561	94.92

Legend:

0 = No Case

\* = No Report



**Table 1C.2 - Natality**  
Livebirths by Sex, Weight and by Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Livebirths with weight < 2,500 grams				Livebirths with Unknown weight			
	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>53,372</b>	<b>53,659</b>	<b>107,031</b>	<b>5.81</b>	<b>15,234</b>	<b>14,763</b>	<b>29,997</b>	<b>1.63</b>
<b>N C R</b>	<b>13,984</b>	<b>13,492</b>	<b>27,476</b>	<b>10.57</b>	<b>458</b>	<b>514</b>	<b>972</b>	<b>0.37</b>
Malabon	81	75	156	2.99	0	0	0	0.00
Navotas	183	206	389	6.34	0	0	0	0.00
Valenzuela City	453	430	883	13.86	0	0	0	0.00
Caloocan City	72	59	131	0.76	9	2	11	0.06
Marikina City	473	477	950	10.49	0	0	0	0.00
Pasig City	1,132	1,120	2,252	12.96	23	26	49	0.28
Pateros	14	14	28	2.87	0	0	0	0.00
Taguig	521	631	1,152	8.11	18	22	40	0.28
Quezon City	6,699	6,183	12,882	18.00	86	79	165	0.23
Makati City	444	434	878	11.15	119	152	271	3.44
Mandaluyong City	108	114	222	3.80	0	0	0	0.00
San Juan	19	14	33	1.40	0	0	0	0.00
Manila City	1,816	1,621	3,437	5.71	0	0	0	0.00
Las Piñas City	11	14	25	0.40	2	4	6	0.10
Muntinlupa City	524	640	1,164	13.00	0	0	0	0.00
Parañaque City	968	1,003	1,971	15.21	201	229	430	3.32
Pasay City	466	457	923	12.79	0	0	0	0.00
<b>C A R</b>	<b>1,350</b>	<b>2,066</b>	<b>3,416</b>	<b>8.79</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>0.12</b>
Abra	160	896	1,056	27.27	4	10	14	0.36
Apayao	127	94	221	7.32	2	2	4	0.13
Benguet	142	146	288	2.91	11	6	17	0.17
Ifugao	40	35	75	2.22	0	1	1	0.03
Kalinga	140	149	289	5.36	2	3	5	0.09
Mt. Province	118	132	250	7.72	1	1	2	0.06
Baguio City	623	614	1,237	12.27	2	1	3	0.03
<b>Region 1</b>	<b>1,030</b>	<b>1,134</b>	<b>2,164</b>	<b>2.53</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>0.24</b>
Ilocos Norte	131	112	243	3.52	0	0	0	0.00
Ilocos Sur	217	221	438	4.49	42	43	85	0.87
La Union	159	199	358	3.74	18	19	37	0.39
Pangasinan	276	301	577	1.36	2	3	5	0.01
Alaminos City	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Candon City	1	1	2	0.20	0	0	0	0.00
Dagupan City	72	95	167	5.02	38	39	77	2.31
Laoag City	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
San Carlos City	12	12	24	0.69	0	0	0	0.00
San Fernando City	23	62	85	4.92	0	0	0	0.00
Urdaneta City	112	121	233	14.24	0	0	0	0.00
Vigan City	27	10	37	4.26	0	0	0	0.00
<b>Region 2</b>	<b>717</b>	<b>793</b>	<b>1,510</b>	<b>2.46</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>0.09</b>
Batanes	7	7	14	5.60	0	1	1	0.40
Cagayan	104	105	209	1.34	20	18	38	0.24
Isabela	144	164	308	1.50	10	8	18	0.09
Nueva Vizcaya	362	393	755	7.91	0	0	0	0.00

**Table 1C.2 - Natality**

Livebirths by Sex, Weight and by Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Livebirths with weight < 2,500 grams				Livebirths with Unknown weight			
	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%
Quirino	20	23	43	1.06	0	0	0	0.00
Cauayan City	10	3	13	0.63	0	0	0	0.00
Iligan City	23	43	66	1.93	0	1	1	0.03
Santiago City	15	19	34	0.90	0	0	0	0.00
Tuguegarao City	32	36	68	3.26	0	0	0	0.00
<b>Region 3</b>	<b>4,046</b>	<b>3,990</b>	<b>8,036</b>	<b>4.94</b>	<b>584</b>	<b>588</b>	<b>1,172</b>	<b>0.72</b>
Aurora	205	203	408	10.11	43	36	79	1.96
Bataan	218	211	429	4.79	7	2	9	0.10
Bulacan	573	580	1,153	4.70	166	223	389	1.59
Nueva Ecija	194	124	318	2.12	4	1	5	0.03
Pampanga	431	435	866	4.63	14	7	21	0.11
Tarlac	108	109	217	1.39	20	17	37	0.24
Zambales	244	255	499	5.17	294	276	570	5.91
Angeles City	440	483	923	8.57	20	12	32	0.30
Balanga City	33	50	83	4.93	0	0	0	0.00
Cabanatuan City	578	553	1,131	10.64	5	5	10	0.09
City of San Fernando	220	232	452	8.96	0	0	0	0.00
Gapan City	9	5	14	0.93	0	0	0	0.00
Mabalacat City	208	170	378	8.27	0	0	0	0.00
Malolos City	30	22	52	1.53	2	1	3	0.09
Meycauayan	45	34	79	1.89	9	6	15	0.36
Olongapo	154	126	280	5.91	0	2	2	0.04
Palayan City	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
San Jose City	126	144	270	8.28	0	0	0	0.00
San Jose del Monte City	4	5	9	0.21	0	0	0	0.00
Science City of Munoz	2	2	4	0.35	0	0	0	0.00
Tarlac City	224	247	471	4.36	0	0	0	0.00
<b>Region 4A</b>	<b>4,364</b>	<b>4,469</b>	<b>8,833</b>	<b>4.15</b>	<b>2,102</b>	<b>1,937</b>	<b>4,039</b>	<b>1.90</b>
Batangas	252	276	528	1.83	11	14	25	0.09
Cavite	495	452	947	4.50	332	346	678	3.22
Laguna	497	477	974	7.54	25	21	46	0.36
Quezon	543	537	1,080	4.45	167	153	320	1.32
Rizal	533	527	1,060	3.30	77	68	145	0.45
Antipolo City	240	263	503	5.91	211	195	406	4.77
Bacoor City	140	200	340	3.43	306	271	577	5.83
Batangas City	117	130	247	5.30	0	0	0	0.00
Biñan City	134	126	260	3.77	28	16	44	0.64
Cabuyao City	75	61	136	2.07	4	11	15	0.23
Calamba City	109	109	218	4.35	70	51	121	2.42
Cavite City	70	77	147	10.86	1	7	8	0.59
Dasmariñas City	347	317	664	6.80	49	48	97	0.99
General Trias City	173	171	344	6.31	20	22	42	0.77
Imus City	103	102	205	3.12	283	208	491	7.48
Lipa City	83	62	145	3.05	0	0	0	0.00
Lucena City	108	133	241	10.97	89	91	180	8.19
San Pablo City	6	12	18	0.41	41	38	79	1.79
San Pedro City	156	231	387	9.03	80	72	152	3.55
Santa Rosa City	33	27	60	1.13	45	59	104	1.96
Tagaytay City	7	14	21	1.54	0	0	0	0.00
Tanauan City	21	12	33	1.70	1	0	1	0.05
Tayabas City	10	9	19	1.44	0	0	0	0.00

**Table 1C.2 - Natality**

Livebirths by Sex, Weight and by Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Livebirths with weight < 2,500 grams				Livebirths with Unknown weight			
	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%
Trece Martires City	112	144	256	7.14	262	246	508	14.16
<b>Region 4B</b>	<b>1,598</b>	<b>1,563</b>	<b>3,161</b>	<b>5.95</b>	<b>936</b>	<b>914</b>	<b>1,850</b>	<b>3.48</b>
Marinduque	108	108	216	5.35	0	0	0	0.00
Mindoro Occidental	216	193	409	3.79	213	219	432	4.00
Mindoro Oriental	256	265	521	4.49	8	25	33	0.28
Palawan	599	596	1,195	6.92	429	413	842	4.87
Romblon	325	312	637	12.61	209	184	393	7.78
Puerto Princesa City	94	89	183	4.19	77	73	150	3.44
<b>Region 5</b>	<b>3,382</b>	<b>3,124</b>	<b>6,506</b>	<b>5.30</b>	<b>964</b>	<b>841</b>	<b>1,805</b>	<b>1.47</b>
Albay	642	567	1,209	5.71	6	5	11	0.05
Camarines Norte	463	289	752	5.03	3	2	5	0.03
Camarines Sur	541	610	1,151	4.31	518	440	958	3.59
Catanduanes	248	283	531	9.15	4	2	6	0.10
Masbate	702	567	1,269	7.66	393	345	738	4.46
Sorsogon	336	371	707	4.69	39	44	83	0.55
Iriga City	106	84	190	10.02	0	0	0	0.00
Legaspi City	297	314	611	9.42	1	3	4	0.06
Naga City	47	39	86	0.61	0	0	0	0.00
<b>Region 6</b>	<b>7,142</b>	<b>7,193</b>	<b>14,335</b>	<b>12.52</b>	<b>1,070</b>	<b>947</b>	<b>2,017</b>	<b>1.76</b>
Aklan	848	740	1,588	16.31	38	41	79	0.81
Antique	354	310	664	6.79	480	403	883	9.03
Capiz	223	235	458	6.83	120	113	233	3.48
Guimaras	202	225	427	14.63	0	0	0	0.00
Iloilo	1,262	1,379	2,641	10.93	173	153	326	1.35
Negros Occidental	586	601	1,187	11.50	150	132	282	2.73
Bacolod City	643	638	1,281	14.65	1	1	2	0.02
Bago City	87	90	177	15.38	0	0	0	0.00
Cadiz City	46	41	87	3.36	0	0	0	0.00
Escalante City	91	93	184	12.66	0	0	0	0.00
Himamaylan City	74	78	152	10.64	0	0	0	0.00
Iloilo City	1,244	1,323	2,567	19.20	28	24	52	0.39
Kabankalan City	392	359	751	29.50	22	33	55	2.16
La Carlota City	32	38	70	10.79	0	0	0	0.00
Passi City	13	15	28	1.74	11	6	17	1.06
Roxas City	567	560	1,127	19.55	4	2	6	0.10
Sagay City	14	13	27	1.25	0	0	0	0.00
San Carlos City	89	111	200	11.45	0	0	0	0.00
Silay City	237	219	456	8.41	40	33	73	1.35
Sipalay City	38	32	70	8.56	3	6	9	1.10
Talisay City	31	27	58	13.55	0	0	0	0.00
Victorias City	69	66	135	13.80	0	0	0	0.00
<b>Region 7</b>	<b>6,079</b>	<b>6,206</b>	<b>12,285</b>	<b>7.77</b>	<b>851</b>	<b>829</b>	<b>1,680</b>	<b>1.06</b>
Bohol	627	707	1,334	8.23	3	5	8	0.05
Cebu	999	1,095	2,094	5.35	68	49	117	0.30
Negros Oriental	215	204	419	3.80	575	560	1,135	10.30
Siquijor	81	90	171	12.91	0	0	0	0.00

**Table 1C.2 - Natality**

Livebirths by Sex, Weight and by Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Livebirths with weight < 2,500 grams				Livebirths with Unknown weight			
	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%
Bais City	13	26	39	3.24	2	2	4	0.33
Bayawan City	88	81	169	7.38	60	54	114	4.98
Canlaon City	9	8	17	2.22	127	129	256	33.42
Cebu City	2,380	2,376	4,756	14.36	12	16	28	0.08
Danao City	61	49	110	3.06	3	1	4	0.11
Dumaguete City	557	546	1,103	11.29	0	5	5	0.05
Lapu-Lapu City	210	197	407	2.80	0	0	0	0.00
Mandaue City	301	293	594	5.71	0	2	2	0.02
Tagbilaran City	395	378	773	12.61	0	6	6	0.10
Talisay City	85	82	167	2.74	1	0	1	0.02
Tanjay City	8	12	20	5.39	0	0	0	0.00
Toledo City	50	62	112	5.24	0	0	0	0.00
<b>Region 8</b>	<b>1,823</b>	<b>1,927</b>	<b>3,750</b>	<b>4.47</b>	<b>727</b>	<b>751</b>	<b>1,478</b>	<b>1.76</b>
Biliran	121	139	260	6.62	3	5	8	0.20
Eastern Samar	73	68	141	1.66	15	22	37	0.44
Northern Leyte	365	401	766	2.77	157	188	345	1.25
Northern Samar	219	244	463	3.61	305	328	633	4.93
Southern Leyte	89	126	215	4.26	0	2	2	0.04
Western Samar	445	440	885	7.30	215	161	376	3.10
Calbayog City	85	96	181	5.59	20	28	48	1.48
Maasin City	23	19	42	3.57	0	0	0	0.00
Ormoc City	308	306	614	11.72	1	1	2	0.04
Tacloban City	95	88	183	4.36	11	16	27	0.64
<b>Region 9</b>	<b>1,178</b>	<b>1,064</b>	<b>2,242</b>	<b>3.17</b>	<b>408</b>	<b>391</b>	<b>799</b>	<b>1.13</b>
Zamboanga del Norte	195	180	375	2.54	257	237	494	3.34
Zamboanga del Sur	335	332	667	6.17	104	104	208	1.92
Zamboanga Sibugay	190	184	374	3.22	8	10	18	0.15
Dapitan City	153	63	216	12.02	0	0	0	0.00
Dipolog City	51	59	110	3.51	0	0	0	0.00
Isabela City	35	31	66	4.00	2	1	3	0.18
Pagadian City	35	31	66	1.57	6	11	17	0.41
Zamboanga City	184	184	368	1.62	31	28	59	0.26
<b>Region 10</b>	<b>2,117</b>	<b>2,045</b>	<b>4,162</b>	<b>4.16</b>	<b>962</b>	<b>1,080</b>	<b>2,042</b>	<b>2.04</b>
Bukidnon	257	263	520	2.32	285	284	569	2.54
Camiguin	27	28	55	3.56	0	0	0	0.00
Lanao del Norte	79	77	156	1.22	609	687	1,296	10.14
Misamis Occidental	40	37	77	1.30	43	57	100	1.68
Misamis Oriental	105	76	181	1.33	1	4	5	0.04
Cagayan de Oro City	1,166	1,104	2,270	11.51	0	0	0	0.00
El Salvador City	6	4	10	1.72	0	2	2	0.34
Gingoog City	8	8	16	0.53	2	6	8	0.26
Iligan City	62	69	131	1.60	22	40	62	0.76
Malaybalay City	22	21	43	1.22	0	0	0	0.00
Oroquieta City	92	101	193	20.40	0	0	0	0.00
Ozamis City	8	5	13	0.58	0	0	0	0.00
Tangub City	227	249	476	31.54	0	0	0	0.00
Valencia City	18	3	21	0.52	0	0	0	0.00

**Table 1C.2 - Natality**

Livebirths by Sex, Weight and by Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Livebirths with weight < 2,500 grams				Livebirths with Unknown weight			
	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%
<b>Region 11</b>	<b>1,940</b>	<b>1,950</b>	<b>3,890</b>	<b>4.03</b>	<b>3,053</b>	<b>2,846</b>	<b>5,899</b>	<b>6.11</b>
Compostela Valley	193	196	389	2.69	315	301	616	4.27
Davao del Norte	349	379	728	3.39	684	607	1,291	6.02
Davao Oriental	196	186	382	3.59	82	67	149	1.40
Davao del Sur	262	255	517	4.39	221	198	419	3.56
Davao Occidental	104	104	208	3.54	692	639	1,331	22.62
Davao City	836	830	1,666	5.16	1,059	1,034	2,093	6.48
<b>Region 12</b>	<b>1,294</b>	<b>1,297</b>	<b>2,591</b>	<b>3.04</b>	<b>893</b>	<b>832</b>	<b>1,725</b>	<b>2.02</b>
North Cotabato	363	351	714	2.92	489	401	890	3.64
Sarangani	62	63	125	1.10	61	52	113	0.99
South Cotabato	214	239	453	2.30	28	33	61	0.31
Sultan Kudarat	336	304	640	4.47	61	72	133	0.93
Cotabato City	107	117	224	5.09	234	240	474	10.77
Gen. Santos City	212	223	435	3.97	20	34	54	0.49
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	<b>780</b>	<b>789</b>	<b>1,569</b>	<b>1.98</b>	<b>1,840</b>	<b>1,909</b>	<b>3,749</b>	<b>4.72</b>
Basilan	109	111	220	6.38	156	145	301	8.73
Lanao del Sur	131	168	299	1.52	519	595	1,114	5.65
Maguindanao	232	220	452	1.68	799	800	1,599	5.96
Sulu	228	235	463	2.93	220	223	443	2.80
Tawi-Tawi	71	49	120	1.42	145	144	289	3.42
Lamitan City	5	4	9	0.71	1	1	2	0.16
Marawi City	4	2	6	0.16	0	1	1	0.03
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>548</b>	<b>557</b>	<b>1,105</b>	<b>1.97</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>228</b>	<b>462</b>	<b>0.82</b>
Agusan del Norte	70	74	144	2.18	140	145	285	4.32
Agusan del Sur	74	77	151	0.74	4	6	10	0.05
Surigao del Norte	80	74	154	2.74	30	22	52	0.92
Surigao del Sur	138	146	284	2.96	45	44	89	0.93
Province of Dinagat	35	32	67	3.53	0	0	0	0.00
Bislig City	8	5	13	0.71	0	0	0	0.00
Butuan City	85	85	170	2.35	6	5	11	0.15
Surigao City	58	64	122	4.52	9	6	15	0.56

Legend:

0 = No Case

\* = No Report

**Table 1C.3 - Natality by Attendance**  
Livebirths Delivered by MD, PHN and Midwives  
By Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Total Livebirths	Livebirths delivered by MD				Livebirths delivered by PHN				Livebirths delivered by Midwives			
		Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>1,841,718</b>	<b>526,345</b>	<b>480,751</b>	<b>1,007,096</b>	<b>54.68</b>	<b>15,783</b>	<b>14,980</b>	<b>30,763</b>	<b>1.67</b>	<b>332,418</b>	<b>317,650</b>	<b>650,068</b>	<b>35.30</b>
<b>N C R</b>	<b>259,870</b>	<b>97,632</b>	<b>90,150</b>	<b>187,782</b>	<b>72.26</b>	<b>338</b>	<b>367</b>	<b>705</b>	<b>0.27</b>	<b>31,635</b>	<b>30,740</b>	<b>62,375</b>	<b>24.00</b>
Malabon	5,214	1,347	1,134	2,481	47.58	0	0	0	0.00	1,234	1,255	2,489	47.74
Navotas	6,138	1,786	1,774	3,560	58.00	1	0	1	0.02	1,245	1,235	2,480	40.40
Valenzuela City	6,369	2,224	1,986	4,210	66.10	10	19	29	0.46	1,044	922	1,966	30.87
Caloocan City	17,274	3,301	3,590	6,891	39.89	44	39	83	0.48	4,419	4,766	9,185	53.17
Marikina City	9,056	2,962	2,617	5,579	61.61	69	71	140	1.55	1,584	1,626	3,210	35.45
Pasig City	17,381	6,522	5,797	12,319	70.88	84	96	180	1.04	1,863	1,847	3,710	21.35
Pateros	977	97	74	171	17.50	4	0	4	0.41	389	413	802	82.09
Taguig	14,202	3,417	3,244	6,661	46.90	52	65	117	0.82	2,930	2,848	5,778	40.68
Quezon City	71,565	27,166	25,076	52,242	73.00	16	11	27	0.04	9,467	8,739	18,206	25.44
Makati City	7,877	3,205	2,869	6,074	77.11	2	3	5	0.06	712	703	1,415	17.96
Mandaluyong City	5,844	2,640	2,556	5,196	88.91	0	1	1	0.02	302	301	603	10.32
San Juan	2,358	1,119	998	2,117	89.78	2	1	3	0.13	123	113	236	10.01
Manila City	60,239	29,147	26,655	55,802	92.63	4	2	6	0.01	2,037	1,984	4,021	6.68
Las Piñas City	6,247	1,385	1,300	2,685	42.98	5	12	17	0.27	1,535	1,410	2,945	47.14
Muntinlupa City	8,957	3,814	3,537	7,351	82.07	1	0	1	0.01	618	571	1,189	13.27
Parañaque City	12,958	4,145	3,839	7,984	61.61	44	45	89	0.69	1,812	1,686	3,498	26.99
Pasay City	7,214	3,355	3,104	6,459	89.53	0	2	2	0.03	321	321	642	8.90
<b>C A R</b>	<b>38,860</b>	<b>17,046</b>	<b>15,968</b>	<b>33,014</b>	<b>84.96</b>	<b>398</b>	<b>394</b>	<b>792</b>	<b>2.04</b>	<b>2,076</b>	<b>1,958</b>	<b>4,034</b>	<b>10.38</b>
Abra	3,872	1,592	1,450	3,042	78.56	64	50	114	2.94	335	282	617	15.93
Apayao	3,021	1,286	1,208	2,494	82.56	36	27	63	2.09	167	160	327	10.82
Benguet	9,882	4,648	4,595	9,243	93.53	45	32	77	0.78	172	141	313	3.17
Ifugao	3,372	843	791	1,634	48.46	99	106	205	6.08	659	633	1,292	38.32
Kalinga	5,390	2,133	1,939	4,072	75.55	65	77	142	2.63	545	549	1,094	20.30
Mt. Province	3,238	1,333	1,201	2,534	78.26	88	101	189	5.84	193	186	379	11.70
Baguio City	10,085	5,211	4,784	9,995	99.11	1	1	2	0.02	5	7	12	0.12
<b>Region 1</b>	<b>85,651</b>	<b>35,891</b>	<b>32,352</b>	<b>68,243</b>	<b>79.68</b>	<b>280</b>	<b>444</b>	<b>724</b>	<b>0.85</b>	<b>8,115</b>	<b>7,925</b>	<b>16,040</b>	<b>18.73</b>
Ilocos Norte	6,899	3,363	3,090	6,453	93.54	7	12	19	0.28	187	227	414	6.00
Ilocos Sur	9,748	4,663	4,377	9,040	92.74	4	4	8	0.08	345	320	665	6.82
La Union	9,584	4,427	3,834	8,261	86.20	8	7	15	0.16	634	606	1,240	12.94
Pangasinan	42,530	16,421	14,655	31,076	73.07	197	213	410	0.96	5,454	5,374	10,828	25.46
Alaminos City	1,961	873	875	1,748	89.14	0	0	0	0.00	87	77	164	8.36
Candon City	1,016	441	421	862	84.84	0	0	0	0.00	82	70	152	14.96
Dagupan City	3,330	761	729	1,490	44.74	0	3	3	0.09	900	826	1,726	51.83
Laoag City	2,878	1,416	1,462	2,878	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
San Carlos City	3,471	1,561	1,365	2,926	84.30	0	0	0	0.00	223	205	428	12.33
San Fernando City	1,729	854	570	1,424	82.36	41	172	213	12.32	41	51	92	5.32
Urdaneta City	1,636	663	584	1,247	76.22	23	33	56	3.42	151	149	300	18.34
Vigan City	869	448	390	838	96.43	0	0	0	0.00	11	20	31	3.57
<b>Region 2</b>	<b>61,352</b>	<b>23,092</b>	<b>20,563</b>	<b>43,655</b>	<b>71.15</b>	<b>208</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>406</b>	<b>0.66</b>	<b>7,640</b>	<b>7,122</b>	<b>14,762</b>	<b>24.06</b>
Batanes	250	136	108	244	97.60	0	0	0	0.00	3	1	4	1.60
Cagayan	15,628	5,913	5,274	11,187	71.58	107	98	205	1.31	1,949	1,729	3,678	23.53
Isabela	20,550	7,681	6,809	14,490	70.51	91	80	171	0.83	2,642	2,386	5,028	24.47
Nueva Vizcaya	9,545	3,541	3,296	6,837	71.63	9	18	27	0.28	1,038	960	1,998	20.93
Quirino	4,042	1,688	1,510	3,198	79.12	1	0	1	0.02	318	377	695	17.19
Cauayan City	2,064	911	774	1,685	81.64	0	0	0	0.00	170	165	335	16.23
Santiago City	3,413	1,581	1,383	2,964	86.84	0	2	2	0.06	115	142	257	7.53
Iligan City	3,777	725	666	1,391	36.83	0	0	0	0.00	1,202	1,157	2,359	62.46
Tuguegarao City	2,083	916	743	1,659	79.64	0	0	0	0.00	203	205	408	19.59
<b>Region 3</b>	<b>162,692</b>	<b>49,671</b>	<b>45,142</b>	<b>94,813</b>	<b>58.28</b>	<b>545</b>	<b>551</b>	<b>1,096</b>	<b>0.67</b>	<b>31,548</b>	<b>30,532</b>	<b>62,080</b>	<b>38.16</b>
Aurora	4,035	1,255	1,160	2,415	59.85	1	5	6	0.15	565	490	1,055	26.15
Bataan	8,949	3,433	3,238	6,671	74.54	17	4	21	0.23	1,018	1,016	2,034	22.73
Bulacan	24,519	5,058	4,815	9,873	40.27	56	39	95	0.39	7,110	6,901	14,011	57.14
Nueva Ecija	15,029	2,685	2,208	4,893	32.56	30	31	61	0.41	4,839	4,650	9,489	63.14
Pampanga	18,685	7,337	6,766	14,103	75.48	9	12	21	0.11	2,491	2,356	4,847	25.94
Tarlac	15,593	4,517	4,146	8,663	55.56	116	112	228	1.46	3,230	3,143	6,373	40.87
Zambales	9,644	3,210	2,879	6,089	63.14	25	18	43	0.45	1,344	1,342	2,686	27.85



**Table 1C.3 - Natality by Attendance**  
Livebirths Delivered by MD, PHN and Midwives  
By Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Total Livebirths	Livebirths delivered by MD				Livebirths delivered by PHN				Livebirths delivered by Midwives			
		Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%
Angeles City	10,768	2,191	2,127	4,318	40.10	56	51	107	0.99	2,725	2,609	5,334	49.54
Balanga City	1,683	773	757	1,530	90.91	1	0	1	0.06	69	69	138	8.20
Cabanatuan City	10,627	5,320	4,750	10,070	94.76	0	0	0	0.00	198	171	369	3.47
City of San Fernando	5,047	2,269	1,943	4,212	83.46	0	0	0	0.00	725	662	1,387	27.48
Gapan City	1,508	249	198	447	29.64	0	0	0	0.00	567	488	1,055	69.96
Mabalacat City	4,573	1,387	1,224	2,611	57.10	3	1	4	0.09	337	340	677	14.80
Malolos City	3,389	1,130	1,209	2,339	69.02	52	71	123	3.63	970	1,111	2,081	61.40
Meycauayan	4,188	631	600	1,231	29.39	0	0	0	0.00	1,427	1,328	2,755	65.78
Olongapo	4,739	1,484	1,377	2,861	60.37	3	1	4	0.08	823	790	1,613	34.04
Palayan City	195	29	10	39	20	8	2	10	5	70	74	144	74
San Jose City	3,262	997	826	1,823	55.89	64	63	127	3.89	608	656	1,264	38.75
San Jose del Monte City	4,313	698	650	1,348	31.25	0	0	0	0.00	1,409	1,325	2,734	63.39
Science City of Munoz	1,150	395	373	768	66.78	0	0	0	0.00	190	159	349	30.35
Tarlac City	10,796	4,623	3,886	8,509	78.82	104	141	245	2.27	833	852	1,685	15.61
<b>Region 4A</b>	<b>213,055</b>	<b>50,004</b>	<b>44,572</b>	<b>94,576</b>	<b>44.39</b>	<b>1,073</b>	<b>936</b>	<b>2,009</b>	<b>0.94</b>	<b>49,395</b>	<b>46,995</b>	<b>96,390</b>	<b>45.24</b>
Batangas	28,781	10,650	9,552	20,202	70.19	16	14	30	0.10	3,015	3,024	6,039	20.98
Cavite	21,066	4,206	3,645	7,851	37.27	95	80	175	0.83	5,961	5,442	11,403	54.13
Laguna	12,920	3,488	3,115	6,603	51.11	36	32	68	0.53	2,640	2,548	5,188	40.15
Quezon	24,264	5,430	4,691	10,121	41.71	162	145	307	1.27	5,450	5,170	10,620	43.77
Rizal	32,154	6,388	5,798	12,186	37.90	56	41	97	0.30	8,617	8,308	16,925	52.64
Antipolo City	8,508	2,351	2,069	4,420	51.95	112	73	185	2.17	1,349	1,317	2,666	31.34
Bacoor City	9,905	2,010	1,932	3,942	39.80	4	4	8	0.08	2,491	2,446	4,937	49.84
Batangas City	4,659	2,001	1,703	3,704	79.50	2	3	5	0.11	297	302	599	12.86
Birhan City	6,891	991	829	1,820	26.41	227	199	426	6.18	1,974	1,881	3,855	55.94
Cabuyao City	6,569	727	614	1,341	20.41	0	0	0	0.00	2,617	2,482	5,099	77.62
Calamba City	5,010	602	606	1,208	24.11	34	27	61	1.22	1,524	1,471	2,995	59.78
Cavite City	1,354	403	328	731	53.99	6	8	14	1.03	287	281	568	41.95
Dasmariñas City	9,771	1,648	1,543	3,191	32.66	185	169	354	3.62	3,143	2,899	6,042	61.84
General Trias City	5,454	1,241	1,161	2,402	44.04	4	6	10	0.18	1,336	1,143	2,479	45.45
Imus City	6,568	1,707	1,502	3,209	48.86	15	12	27	0.41	1,502	1,506	3,008	45.80
Lipa City	4,756	1,567	1,329	2,896	60.89	5	7	12	0.25	507	474	981	20.63
Lucena City	2,197	328	331	659	30.00	2	0	2	0.09	704	638	1,342	61.08
San Pablo City	4,424	1,013	855	1,868	42.22	40	36	76	1.72	1,091	1,034	2,125	48.03
Santa Rosa City	4,286	796	783	1,579	36.84	53	41	94	2.19	825	776	1,601	37.35
San Pedro City	5,301	901	778	1,679	31.67	12	21	33	0.62	1,733	1,551	3,284	61.95
Tagaytay City	1,363	292	286	578	42.41	1	6	7	0.51	379	368	747	54.81
Tanauan City	1,945	389	341	730	37.53	0	4	4	0.21	549	553	1,102	56.66
Tayabas City	1,322	106	105	211	15.96	0	1	1	0.08	564	535	1,099	83.13
Trece Martires City	3,587	769	676	1,445	40.28	6	7	13	0.36	840	846	1,686	47.00
<b>Region 4B</b>	<b>53,140</b>	<b>12,458</b>	<b>10,676</b>	<b>23,134</b>	<b>43.53</b>	<b>804</b>	<b>779</b>	<b>1,583</b>	<b>2.98</b>	<b>9,145</b>	<b>8,755</b>	<b>17,900</b>	<b>33.68</b>
Marinduque	4,035	1,080	924	2,004	49.67	60	43	103	2.55	866	810	1,676	41.54
Mindoro Occidental	10,803	2,706	2,319	5,025	46.51	40	33	73	0.68	1,396	1,255	2,651	24.54
Mindoro Oriental	11,614	3,409	2,810	6,219	53.55	194	202	396	3.41	1,425	1,483	2,908	25.04
Palawan	17,272	2,751	2,368	5,119	29.64	447	421	868	5.03	3,487	3,175	6,662	38.57
Romblon	5,051	1,516	1,330	2,846	56.35	36	45	81	1.60	971	979	1,950	38.61
Puerto Princesa City	4,365	996	925	1,921	44.01	27	35	62	1.42	1,000	1,053	2,053	47.03
<b>Region 5</b>	<b>122,717</b>	<b>24,744</b>	<b>22,791</b>	<b>47,535</b>	<b>38.74</b>	<b>4,347</b>	<b>3,882</b>	<b>8,229</b>	<b>6.71</b>	<b>28,281</b>	<b>26,458</b>	<b>54,739</b>	<b>44.61</b>
Albay	21,183	2,082	1,835	3,917	18.49	657	580	1,237	5.84	7,661	7,157	14,818	69.95
Camarines Norte	14,962	1,505	1,278	2,783	18.60	2,508	2,305	4,813	32.17	3,386	3,186	6,572	43.92
Camarines Sur	26,681	3,394	3,132	6,526	24.46	317	273	590	2.21	6,362	6,168	12,530	46.96
Catanduanes	5,806	2,755	2,664	5,419	93.33	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Masbate	16,560	1,590	1,459	3,049	18.41	183	140	323	1.95	6,011	5,213	11,224	67.78
Sorsogon	15,061	4,415	4,103	8,518	56.56	369	295	664	4.41	2,788	2,623	5,411	35.93
Iriga City	1,897	273	260	533	28.10	87	88	175	9.23	589	553	1,142	60.20
Legaspi City	6,486	2,039	1,799	3,838	59.17	225	201	426	6.57	1,127	1,066	2,193	33.81
Naga City	14,081	6,691	6,261	12,952	91.98	1	0	1	0.01	357	492	849	6.03
<b>Region 6</b>	<b>114,477</b>	<b>37,329</b>	<b>34,055</b>	<b>71,384</b>	<b>62.36</b>	<b>399</b>	<b>421</b>	<b>820</b>	<b>0.72</b>	<b>17,476</b>	<b>16,136</b>	<b>33,612</b>	<b>29.36</b>
Aklan	9,735	3,479	2,967	6,446	66.21	15	26	41	0.42	960	894	1,854	19.04
Antique	9,776	2,920	2,582	5,502	56.28	63	50	113	1.16	1,375	1,210	2,585	26.44
Capiz	6,705	1,371	1,353	2,724	40.63	15	18	33	0.49	1,569	1,436	3,005	44.82
Guimaras	2,919	1,343	1,310	2,653	90.89	1	2	3	0.10	100	114	214	7.33
Iloilo	24,163	8,118	7,429	15,547	64.34	122	126	248	1.03	3,698	3,528	7,226	29.91
Negros Occidental	10,324	953	879	1,832	17.75	32	40	72	0.70	3,645	3,340	6,985	67.66
Bacolod City	8,746	3,858	3,524	7,382	84.40	0	0	0	0.00	561	509	1,070	12.23
Bago City	1,151	188	183	371	32.23	0	0	0	0.00	410	370	780	67.77

**Table 1C.3 - Natality by Attendance**  
Livebirths Delivered by MD, PHN and Midwives  
By Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Total Livebirths	Livebirths delivered by MD				Livebirths delivered by PHN				Livebirths delivered by Midwives			
		Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%
Cadiz City	2,589	1,031	982	2,013	77.75	0	0	0	0.00	120	99	219	8.46
Escalante City	1,453	597	598	1,195	82.24	1	6	7	0.48	120	107	227	15.62
Himamaylan City	1,429	583	578	1,161	81.25	0	0	0	0.00	37	36	73	5.11
Iloilo City	13,369	6,123	5,463	11,586	86.66	2	0	2	0.01	907	856	1,763	13.19
Kabankalan City	2,546	700	626	1,326	52.08	1	1	2	0.08	424	386	810	31.81
La Carlota City	649	152	150	302	46.53	0	0	0	0.00	174	158	332	51.16
Passi City	1,610	479	439	918	57.02	84	85	169	10.50	195	167	362	22.48
Roxas City	5,765	2,121	2,010	4,131	71.66	17	16	33	0.57	684	651	1,335	23.16
Sagay City	2,156	309	257	566	26.25	0	0	0	0.00	789	682	1,471	68.23
San Carlos City	1,747	529	475	1,004	57.47	24	19	43	2.46	334	308	642	36.75
Silay City	5,421	2,473	2,247	4,720	87.07	21	32	53	0.98	304	298	602	11.10
Sipalay City	818	2	2	4	0.49	1	0	1	0.12	383	348	731	89.36
Talisay City	428	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	200	183	383	89.49
Victorias City	978	0	1	1	0.10	0	0	0	0.00	487	456	943	96.42
<b>Region 7</b>	<b>158,103</b>	<b>41,600</b>	<b>37,938</b>	<b>79,538</b>	<b>50.31</b>	<b>1,470</b>	<b>1,422</b>	<b>2,892</b>	<b>1.83</b>	<b>35,232</b>	<b>33,567</b>	<b>68,799</b>	<b>43.52</b>
Bohol	16,209	3,509	3,329	6,838	42.19	123	107	230	1.42	4,564	4,299	8,863	54.68
Cebu	39,130	6,198	5,848	12,046	30.78	549	557	1,106	2.83	12,609	12,103	24,712	63.15
Negros Oriental	11,024	853	780	1,633	14.81	353	311	664	6.02	2,917	2,779	5,696	51.67
Siquijor	1,325	493	492	985	74.34	0	0	0	0.00	183	156	339	25.58
Bais City	1,203	256	225	481	39.98	0	0	0	0.00	224	215	439	36.49
Bayawan City	2,291	383	337	720	31.43	0	0	0	0.00	581	536	1,117	48.76
Canlaon City	766	20	22	42	5.48	0	0	0	0.00	213	255	468	61.10
Cebu City	33,123	13,294	11,547	24,841	75.00	18	16	34	0.10	4,024	3,818	7,842	23.68
Danao City	3,596	1,047	906	1,953	54.31	0	0	0	0.00	840	763	1,603	44.58
Dumaguete City	9,774	4,610	4,484	9,094	93.04	0	0	0	0.00	319	327	646	6.61
Lapu-Lapu City	14,535	2,270	2,174	4,444	30.57	426	429	855	5.88	4,637	4,599	9,236	63.54
Mandaue City	10,399	3,644	3,250	6,894	66.29	1	1	2	0.02	1,718	1,524	3,242	31.18
Tagbilaran City	6,131	2,730	2,466	5,196	84.75	0	0	0	0.00	503	432	935	15.25
Talisay City	6,090	1,969	1,764	3,733	61.30	0	1	1	0.02	1,199	1,031	2,230	36.62
Tanjay City	371	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	90	84	174	46.90
Toledo City	2,136	324	314	638	29.87	0	0	0	0.00	611	646	1,257	58.85
<b>Region 8</b>	<b>83,947</b>	<b>23,476</b>	<b>21,382</b>	<b>44,858</b>	<b>53.44</b>	<b>1,368</b>	<b>1,156</b>	<b>2,524</b>	<b>3.01</b>	<b>15,148</b>	<b>14,280</b>	<b>29,428</b>	<b>35.06</b>
Biliran	3,926	1,119	965	2,084	53.08	68	58	126	3.21	833	793	1,626	41.42
Eastern Samar	8,478	2,578	2,492	5,070	59.80	184	177	361	4.26	1,252	1,233	2,485	29.31
Northern Leyte	27,675	7,666	6,805	14,471	52.29	178	146	324	1.17	5,805	5,487	11,292	40.80
Northern Samar	12,831	3,392	3,108	6,500	50.66	41	38	79	0.62	2,082	1,958	4,040	31.49
Southern Leyte	5,052	1,860	1,726	3,586	70.98	82	76	158	3.13	680	612	1,292	25.57
Western Samar	12,126	2,917	2,624	5,541	45.70	379	205	584	4.82	2,489	2,207	4,696	38.73
Calbayog City	3,240	350	373	723	22.31	229	224	453	13.98	404	460	864	26.67
Maasin City	1,178	635	522	1,157	98.22	2	1	3	0.25	4	2	6	0.51
Ormoc City	5,239	1,697	1,561	3,258	62.19	21	37	58	1.11	956	861	1,817	34.68
Tacloban City	4,202	1,262	1,206	2,468	58.73	184	194	378	9.00	643	667	1,310	31.18
<b>Region 9</b>	<b>70,704</b>	<b>14,927</b>	<b>13,660</b>	<b>28,587</b>	<b>40.43</b>	<b>1,560</b>	<b>1,492</b>	<b>3,052</b>	<b>4.32</b>	<b>16,011</b>	<b>15,377</b>	<b>31,388</b>	<b>44.39</b>
Zamboanga del Norte	14,771	2,124	1,960	4,084	27.65	236	217	453	3.07	4,323	3,991	8,314	56.29
Zamboanga del Sur	10,817	1,232	1,185	2,417	22.34	237	229	466	4.31	3,268	3,155	6,423	59.38
Zamboanga Sibugay	11,619	1,925	1,734	3,659	31.49	196	184	380	3.27	3,076	2,945	6,021	51.82
Dapitan City	1,797	885	816	1,701	94.66	0	0	0	0.00	26	22	48	2.67
Dipolog City	3,133	1,573	1,426	2,999	95.72	0	0	0	0.00	47	53	100	3.19
Isabela City	1,652	285	273	558	33.78	68	56	124	7.51	303	340	643	38.92
Pagadian City	4,192	829	703	1,532	36.55	0	0	0	0.00	1,253	1,173	2,426	57.87
Zamboanga City	22,723	6,074	5,563	11,637	51.21	823	806	1,629	7.17	3,715	3,698	7,413	32.62
<b>Region 10</b>	<b>100,026</b>	<b>31,302</b>	<b>30,496</b>	<b>61,798</b>	<b>61.78</b>	<b>339</b>	<b>327</b>	<b>666</b>	<b>0.67</b>	<b>13,989</b>	<b>13,416</b>	<b>27,405</b>	<b>27.40</b>
Bukidnon	22,392	5,177	5,160	10,337	46.16	43	50	93	0.42	4,462	3,820	8,282	36.99
Camiguin	1,543	568	515	1,083	70.19	1	1	2	0.13	235	223	458	29.68
Lanao del Norte	12,783	3,664	3,207	6,871	53.75	60	64	124	0.97	1,949	1,953	3,902	30.52
Misamis Occidental	5,936	1,864	1,816	3,680	61.99	27	29	56	0.94	906	905	1,811	30.51
Misamis Oriental	13,599	4,218	3,924	8,142	59.87	128	113	241	1.77	2,260	2,139	4,399	32.35
Cagayan de Oro City	19,715	8,039	8,979	17,018	86.32	53	38	91	0.46	996	1,083	2,079	10.55
El Salvador City	582	273	244	517	88.83	0	0	0	0.00	31	24	55	9.45
Gingoog City	3,029	664	607	1,271	41.96	1	2	3	0.10	734	786	1,520	50.18
Iligan City	8,205	3,623	3,212	6,835	83.30	0	2	2	0.02	411	403	814	9.92
Malaybalay City	3,533	949	854	1,803	51.03	7	8	15	0.42	666	671	1,337	37.84
Oroquieta City	946	320	351	671	70.93	5	7	12	1.27	121	101	222	23.47
Ozamis City	2,248	823	673	1,496	66.55	0	0	0	0.00	325	358	683	30.38
Tangub City	1,509	153	165	318	21.07	14	13	27	1.79	210	202	412	27.30

**Table 1C.3 - Natality by Attendance**  
Livebirths Delivered by MD, PHN and Midwives  
By Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Total Livebirths	Livebirths delivered by MD				Livebirths delivered by PHN				Livebirths delivered by Midwives			
		Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%
Valencia City	4,006	967	789	1,756	43.83	0	0	0	0.00	683	748	1,431	35.72
<b>Region 11</b>	<b>96,492</b>	<b>26,705</b>	<b>24,758</b>	<b>51,463</b>	<b>53.33</b>	<b>484</b>	<b>447</b>	<b>931</b>	<b>0.96</b>	<b>16,947</b>	<b>15,760</b>	<b>32,707</b>	<b>33.90</b>
Compostela Valley	14,440	4,624	4,125	8,749	60.59	115	103	218	1.51	2,269	2,024	4,293	29.73
Davao del Norte	21,456	5,754	5,259	11,013	51.33	57	52	109	0.51	4,399	4,021	8,420	39.24
Davao Oriental	10,645	3,496	3,254	6,750	63.41	190	177	367	3.45	1,171	1,090	2,261	21.24
Davao del Sur	11,778	3,638	3,407	7,045	59.81	10	9	19	0.16	1,672	1,566	3,238	27.49
Davao Occidental	5,884	1,220	1,126	2,346	39.87	15	13	28	0.48	598	552	1,150	19.54
Davao City	32,289	7,973	7,587	15,560	48.19	97	93	190	0.59	6,838	6,507	13,345	41.33
<b>Region 12</b>	<b>85,284</b>	<b>16,094</b>	<b>14,401</b>	<b>30,495</b>	<b>35.76</b>	<b>813</b>	<b>763</b>	<b>1,576</b>	<b>1.85</b>	<b>21,396</b>	<b>20,174</b>	<b>41,570</b>	<b>48.74</b>
North Cotabato	24,482	5,105	4,361	9,466	38.67	238	247	485	1.98	4,879	4,687	9,566	39.07
Sarangani	11,410	1,756	1,578	3,334	29.22	127	105	232	2.03	3,177	3,069	6,246	54.74
South Cotabato	19,724	5,293	4,706	9,999	50.69	51	71	122	0.62	4,130	3,789	7,919	40.15
Sultan Kudarat	14,317	2,238	2,013	4,251	29.69	42	38	80	0.56	4,158	3,892	8,050	56.23
Cotabato City	4,403	952	899	1,851	42.04	20	19	39	0.89	669	712	1,381	31.36
Gen. Santos City	10,948	750	844	1,594	14.56	335	283	618	5.64	4,383	4,025	8,408	76.80
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	<b>79,345</b>	<b>7,092</b>	<b>6,658</b>	<b>13,750</b>	<b>17.33</b>	<b>806</b>	<b>914</b>	<b>1,720</b>	<b>2.17</b>	<b>19,182</b>	<b>19,655</b>	<b>38,837</b>	<b>48.95</b>
Basilan	3,449	114	96	210	6.09	118	115	233	6.76	682	625	1,307	37.90
Lanao del Sur	19,707	2,380	2,211	4,591	23.30	381	453	834	4.23	5,338	5,916	11,254	57.11
Maguindanao	26,826	2,408	2,234	4,642	17.30	121	100	221	0.82	7,473	7,221	14,694	54.78
Sulu	15,828	404	411	815	5.15	11	13	24	0.15	1,880	1,853	3,733	23.58
Tawi-Tawi	8,442	561	480	1,041	12.33	150	207	357	4.23	2,851	3,045	5,896	69.84
Lamitan City	1,261	75	61	136	10.79	3	0	3	0.24	446	430	876	69.47
Marawi City	3,832	1,150	1,165	2,315	60.41	22	26	48	1.25	512	565	1,077	28.11
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>56,003</b>	<b>17,282</b>	<b>15,189</b>	<b>32,471</b>	<b>57.98</b>	<b>551</b>	<b>487</b>	<b>1,038</b>	<b>1.85</b>	<b>9,202</b>	<b>8,800</b>	<b>18,002</b>	<b>32.14</b>
Agusan del Norte	6,596	2,221	2,020	4,241	64.30	20	19	39	0.59	858	814	1,672	25.35
Agusan del Sur	20,512	6,170	5,119	11,289	55.04	96	60	156	0.76	3,425	3,132	6,557	31.97
Surigao del Norte	5,630	1,546	1,389	2,935	52.13	247	237	484	8.60	952	1,015	1,967	34.94
Surigao del Sur	9,599	3,662	3,467	7,129	74.27	26	29	55	0.57	995	922	1,917	19.97
Province of Dinagat	1,900	347	321	668	35.16	68	60	128	6.74	476	433	909	47.84
Bislig City	1,819	765	656	1,421	78.12	0	0	0	0.00	200	194	394	21.66
Butuan City	7,249	1,800	1,588	3,388	46.74	85	74	159	2.19	1,689	1,698	3,387	46.72
Surigao City	2,698	771	629	1,400	51.89	9	8	17	0.63	607	592	1,199	44.44

Legend:

0 = No Case

\* = No Report

**Table 1C.4 - Natality by Attendance**

Livebirths Delivered by Hilot/TBA and Others  
By Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Livebirths delivered by hilot/TBA**				Livebirths delivered by others			
	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>69,621</b>	<b>66,331</b>	<b>135,952</b>	<b>7.38</b>	<b>6,678</b>	<b>6,596</b>	<b>13,274</b>	<b>0.72</b>
<b>N C R</b>	<b>4,489</b>	<b>4,310</b>	<b>8,799</b>	<b>3.39</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>209</b>	<b>0.08</b>
Malabon	106	114	220	4.22	12	12	24	0.46
Navotas	44	53	97	1.58	0	0	0	0.00
Valenzuela City	76	88	164	2.57	0	0	0	0.00
Caloocan City	566	533	1,099	6.36	7	9	16	0.09
Marikina City	68	59	127	1.40	0	0	0	0.00
Pasig City	622	550	1,172	6.74	0	0	0	0.00
Pateros	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Taguig	823	786	1,609	11.33	16	21	37	0.26
Quezon City	565	525	1,090	1.52	0	0	0	0.00
Makati City	148	177	325	4.13	25	33	58	0.74
Mandaluyong City	25	19	44	0.75	0	0	0	0.00
San Juan	1	1	2	0.08	0	0	0	0.00
Manila City	214	196	410	0.68	0	0	0	0.00
Las Piñas City	305	281	586	9.38	9	5	14	0.22
Muntinlupa City	220	194	414	4.62	1	1	2	0.02
Parañaque City	666	682	1,348	10.40	19	20	39	0.30
Pasay City	40	52	92	1.28	11	8	19	0.26
<b>C A R</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>319</b>	<b>0.82</b>	<b>350</b>	<b>351</b>	<b>701</b>	<b>1.80</b>
Abra	48	48	96	2.48	1	2	3	0.08
Apayao	24	20	44	1.46	42	51	93	3.08
Benguet	18	9	27	0.27	114	108	222	2.25
Ifugao	31	47	78	2.31	87	76	163	4.83
Kalinga	26	16	42	0.78	23	17	40	0.74
Mt. Province	15	17	32	0.99	49	55	104	3.21
Baguio City	0	0	0	0.00	34	42	76	0.75
<b>Region 1</b>	<b>337</b>	<b>270</b>	<b>607</b>	<b>0.71</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>0.04</b>
Ilocos Norte	4	3	7	0.10	2	4	6	0.09
Ilocos Sur	12	5	17	0.17	9	9	18	0.18
La Union	25	40	65	0.68	1	2	3	0.03
Pangasinan	119	90	209	0.49	5	2	7	0.02
Alaminos City	31	18	49	2.50	0	0	0	0.00
Candon City	2	0	2	0.20	0	0	0	0.00
Dagupan City	62	49	111	3.33	0	0	0	0.00
Laoag City	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
San Carlos City	65	51	116	3.34	0	1	1	0.03
San Fernando City	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Urdaneta City	17	14	31	1.89	1	1	2	0.12
Vigan City	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
<b>Region 2</b>	<b>935</b>	<b>847</b>	<b>1,782</b>	<b>2.90</b>	<b>354</b>	<b>393</b>	<b>747</b>	<b>1.22</b>
Batanes	0	0	0	0.00	2	0	2	0.80
Cagayan	275	235	510	3.26	16	32	48	0.31
Isabela	349	319	668	3.25	88	105	193	0.94

**Table 1C.4 - Natality by Attendance**

Livebirths Delivered by Hilot/TBA and Others

By Region, Province and City

Philippines, 2016

Area	Livebirths delivered by hilot/TBA**				Livebirths delivered by others			
	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%
Nueva Vizcaya	158	136	294	3.08	193	196	389	4.08
Quirino	47	45	92	2.28	28	28	56	1.39
Cauayan City	21	18	39	1.89	3	2	5	0.24
Santiago City	73	83	156	4.57	16	18	34	1.00
Iligan City	12	11	23	0.61	3	1	4	0.11
Tuguegarao City	0	0	0	0.00	5	11	16	0.77
<b>Region 3</b>	<b>2,967</b>	<b>2,826</b>	<b>5,793</b>	<b>3.56</b>	<b>329</b>	<b>379</b>	<b>708</b>	<b>0.44</b>
Aurora	248	294	542	13.43	3	8	11	0.27
Bataan	84	81	165	1.84	22	31	53	0.59
Bulacan	388	386	774	3.16	50	64	114	0.46
Nueva Ecija	320	257	577	3.84	5	0	5	0.03
Pampanga	123	89	212	1.13	4	2	6	0.03
Tarlac	165	164	329	2.11	0	0	0	0.00
Zambales	425	397	822	8.52	0	4	4	0.04
Angeles City	390	393	783	7.27	115	111	226	2.10
Balanga City	0	0	0	0.00	10	4	14	0.83
Cabanatuan City	94	86	180	1.69	5	3	8	0.08
Gapan City	105	84	189	3.74	4	3	7	0.14
City of San Fernando	5	1	6	0.40	0	0	0	0.00
Malolos City	54	40	94	2.06	3	0	3	0.07
Mabalacat City	11	19	30	0.89	0	0	0	0.00
Meycauayan	112	89	201	4.80	1	0	1	0.02
Olongapo	94	126	220	4.64	105	149	254	5.36
Palayan City	2	0	2	1.03	0	0	0	0.00
San Jose City	29	19	48	1.47	0	0	0	0.00
San Jose del Monte City	116	114	230	5.33	1	0	1	0.02
Science City of Munoz	20	12	32	2.78	1	0	1	0.09
Tarlac City	182	175	357	3.31	0	0	0	0.00
<b>Region 4A</b>	<b>9,997</b>	<b>9,221</b>	<b>19,218</b>	<b>9.02</b>	<b>446</b>	<b>416</b>	<b>862</b>	<b>0.40</b>
Batangas	1,276	1,218	2,494	8.67	8	8	16	0.06
Cavite	774	671	1,445	6.86	99	93	192	0.91
Laguna	537	447	984	7.62	40	37	77	0.60
Quezon	1,498	1,434	2,932	12.08	153	131	284	1.17
Rizal	1,565	1,344	2,909	9.05	19	18	37	0.12
Antipolo City	581	581	1,162	13.66	40	35	75	0.88
Bacoor City	508	509	1,017	10.27	0	1	1	0.01
Batangas City	167	172	339	7.28	3	9	12	0.26
Biñan City	411	368	779	11.30	4	7	11	0.16
Cabuyao City	58	69	127	1.93	1	1	2	0.03
Calamba City	414	317	731	14.59	8	7	15	0.30
Cavite City	11	19	30	2.22	7	4	11	0.81
Dasmariñas City	66	73	139	1.42	22	23	45	0.46
General Trias City	282	270	552	10.12	5	6	11	0.20
Imus City	177	147	324	4.93	0	0	0	0.00
Lipa City	433	427	860	18.08	4	3	7	0.15
Lucena City	84	89	173	7.87	10	11	21	0.96
San Pablo City	181	167	348	7.87	5	2	7	0.16
Santa Rosa City	531	478	1,009	23.54	0	3	3	0.07
San Pedro City	160	142	302	5.70	0	3	3	0.06
Tagaytay City	10	4	14	1.03	10	7	17	1.25

**Table 1C.4 - Natality by Attendance**

Livebirths Delivered by Hilot/TBA and Others  
By Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Livebirths delivered by hilot/TBA**				Livebirths delivered by others			
	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%
Tanauan City	58	48	106	5.45	2	1	3	0.15
Tayabas City	8	3	11	0.83	0	0	0	0.00
Trece Martires City	207	224	431	12.02	6	6	12	0.33
<b>Region 4B</b>	<b>4,363</b>	<b>4,037</b>	<b>8,400</b>	<b>15.81</b>	<b>778</b>	<b>771</b>	<b>1,549</b>	<b>2.91</b>
Marinduque	136	104	240	5.95	8	4	12	0.30
Mindoro Occidental	1,281	1,139	2,420	22.40	304	330	634	5.87
Mindoro Oriental	925	860	1,785	15.37	141	165	306	2.63
Palawan	1,838	1,736	3,574	20.69	274	214	488	2.83
Romblon	48	51	99	1.96	27	25	52	1.03
Puerto Princesa City	135	147	282	6.46	24	33	57	1.31
<b>Region 5</b>	<b>6,163</b>	<b>5,700</b>	<b>11,863</b>	<b>9.67</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>351</b>	<b>0.29</b>
Albay	608	578	1,186	5.60	12	13	25	0.12
Camarines Norte	414	348	762	5.09	15	17	32	0.21
Camarines Sur	3,561	3,361	6,922	25.94	49	64	113	0.42
Catanduanes	196	184	380	6.54	2	5	7	0.12
Masbate	1,012	879	1,891	11.42	35	38	73	0.44
Sorsogon	202	170	372	2.47	46	50	96	0.64
Iriga City	19	28	47	2.48	0	0	0	0.00
Legaspi City	11	16	27	0.42	0	2	2	0.03
Naga City	140	136	276	1.96	2	1	3	0.02
<b>Region 6</b>	<b>4,303</b>	<b>4,011</b>	<b>8,314</b>	<b>7.26</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>347</b>	<b>0.30</b>
Aklan	676	682	1,358	13.95	19	17	36	0.37
Antique	794	704	1,498	15.32	45	33	78	0.80
Capiz	493	445	938	13.99	3	2	5	0.07
Guimaras	10	18	28	0.96	8	13	21	0.72
Iloilo	610	486	1,096	4.54	25	21	46	0.19
Negros Occidental	708	704	1,412	13.68	13	10	23	0.22
Bacolod City	170	124	294	3.36	0	0	0	0.00
Bago City	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Cadiz City	173	184	357	13.79	0	0	0	0.00
Escalante City	10	14	24	1.65	0	0	0	0.00
Himamaylan City	94	101	195	13.65	0	0	0	0.00
Iloilo City	7	9	16	0.12	1	1	2	0.01
Kabankalan City	157	163	320	12.57	56	32	88	3.46
La Carlota City	6	8	14	2.16	0	1	1	0.15
Passi City	73	85	158	9.81	1	2	3	0.19
Roxas City	142	124	266	4.61	0	0	0	0.00
Sagay City	59	55	114	5.29	1	4	5	0.23
San Carlos City	13	15	28	1.60	16	14	30	1.72
Silay City	19	19	38	0.70	2	6	8	0.15
Sipalay City	45	37	82	10.02	0	0	0	0.00
Talisay City	22	22	44	10.28	1	0	1	0.23
Victorias City	22	12	34	3.48	0	0	0	0.00
<b>Region 7</b>	<b>2,724</b>	<b>2,544</b>	<b>5,268</b>	<b>3.33</b>	<b>849</b>	<b>757</b>	<b>1,606</b>	<b>1.02</b>
Bohol	103	109	212	1.31	35	31	66	0.41
Cebu	417	344	761	1.94	259	246	505	1.29

**Table 1C.4 - Natality by Attendance**

Livebirths Delivered by Hilot/TBA and Others  
By Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Livebirths delivered by hilot/TBA**				Livebirths delivered by others			
	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%
Negros Oriental	1,099	1,091	2,190	19.87	450	391	841	7.63
Siquijor	0	0	0	0.00	0	1	1	0.08
Bais City	147	136	283	23.52	0	0	0	0.00
Bayawan City	188	167	355	15.50	57	42	99	4.32
Canlaon City	127	129	256	33.42	0	0	0	0.00
Cebu City	183	150	333	1.01	39	34	73	0.22
Danao City	18	10	28	0.78	3	9	12	0.33
Dumaguete City	16	13	29	0.30	4	1	5	0.05
Lapu-Lapu City	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Mandaue City	134	127	261	2.51	0	0	0	0.00
Tagbilaran City	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Talisay City	61	64	125	2.05	1	0	1	0.02
Tanjay City	98	96	194	52.29	1	2	3	0.81
Toledo City	133	108	241	11.28	0	0	0	0.00
<b>Region 8</b>	<b>3,175</b>	<b>3,091</b>	<b>6,266</b>	<b>7.46</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>471</b>	<b>871</b>	<b>1.04</b>
Billiran	22	23	45	1.15	20	25	45	1.15
Eastern Samar	285	257	542	6.39	9	11	20	0.24
Northern Leyte	762	681	1,443	5.21	84	61	145	0.52
Northern Samar	1,095	1,105	2,200	17.15	8	4	12	0.09
Southern Leyte	5	6	11	0.22	3	2	5	0.10
Western Samar	341	372	713	5.88	252	340	592	4.88
Calbayog City	593	577	1,170	36.11	12	18	30	0.93
Maasin City	3	4	7	0.59	3	2	5	0.42
Ormoc City	52	44	96	1.83	4	6	10	0.19
Tacloban City	17	22	39	0.93	5	2	7	0.17
<b>Region 9</b>	<b>3,748</b>	<b>3,529</b>	<b>7,277</b>	<b>10.29</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>0.57</b>
Zamboanga del Norte	925	853	1,778	12.04	74	68	142	0.96
Zamboanga del Sur	751	661	1,412	13.05	56	43	99	0.92
Zamboanga Sibugay	711	715	1,426	12.27	58	75	133	1.14
Dapitan City	25	23	48	2.67	0	0	0	0.00
Dipolog City	20	14	34	1.09	0	0	0	0.00
Isabela City	174	146	320	19.37	3	4	7	0.42
Pagadian City	112	103	215	5.13	11	8	19	0.45
Zamboanga City	1,030	1,014	2,044	9.00	0	0	0	0.00
<b>Region 10</b>	<b>4,799</b>	<b>4,612</b>	<b>9,411</b>	<b>9.41</b>	<b>390</b>	<b>356</b>	<b>746</b>	<b>0.75</b>
Bukidnon	1,790	1,639	3,429	15.31	142	109	251	1.12
Camiguin	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Lanao del Norte	753	779	1,532	11.98	165	189	354	2.77
Misamis Occidental	165	186	351	5.91	19	19	38	0.64
Misamis Oriental	421	350	771	5.67	37	9	46	0.34
Cagayan de Oro City	221	305	526	2.67	0	1	1	0.01
El Salvador City	6	4	10	1.72	0	0	0	0.00
Gingoog City	119	112	231	7.63	2	2	4	0.13
Iligan City	285	269	554	6.75	0	0	0	0.00
Malaybalay City	166	170	336	9.51	20	22	42	1.19
Oroquieta City	24	17	41	4.33	0	0	0	0.00
Ozamis City	34	30	64	2.85	2	3	5	0.22

**Table 1C.4 - Natality by Attendance**

Livebirths Delivered by Hilot/TBA and Others  
By Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Livebirths delivered by hilot/TBA**				Livebirths delivered by others			
	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%
Tangub City	388	364	752	49.83	0	0	0	0.00
Valencia City	427	387	814	20.32	3	2	5	0.12
<b>Region 11</b>	<b>4,704</b>	<b>4,371</b>	<b>9,075</b>	<b>9.40</b>	<b>1,199</b>	<b>1,112</b>	<b>2,311</b>	<b>2.40</b>
Compostela Valley	447	399	846	5.86	176	157	333	2.31
Davao del Norte	625	572	1,197	5.58	375	342	717	3.34
Davao Oriental	617	574	1,191	11.19	38	36	74	0.70
Davao del Sur	678	635	1,313	11.15	84	78	162	1.38
Davao Occidental	1,126	1,039	2,165	36.79	101	94	195	3.31
Davao City	1,211	1,152	2,363	7.32	425	405	830	2.57
<b>Region 12</b>	<b>5,338</b>	<b>4,956</b>	<b>10,294</b>	<b>12.07</b>	<b>672</b>	<b>677</b>	<b>1,349</b>	<b>1.58</b>
North Cotabato	2,504	2,237	4,741	19.37	118	106	224	0.91
Sarangani	617	553	1,170	10.25	194	234	428	3.75
South Cotabato	680	644	1,324	6.71	197	163	360	1.83
Sultan Kudarat	834	815	1,649	11.52	140	147	287	2.00
Cotabato City	569	563	1,132	25.71	0	0	0	0.00
Gen. Santos City	134	144	278	2.54	23	27	50	0.46
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	<b>9,297</b>	<b>9,867</b>	<b>19,164</b>	<b>24.15</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>0.11</b>
Basilan	851	846	1,697	49.20	2	0	2	0.06
Lanao del Sur	1,308	1,553	2,861	14.52	24	43	67	0.34
Maguindanao	3,497	3,759	7,256	27.05	11	2	13	0.05
Sulu	2,865	3,007	5,872	37.10	2	0	2	0.01
Tawi-Tawi	456	391	847	10.03	0	0	0	0.00
Lamitan City	120	121	241	19.11	0	0	0	0.00
Marawi City	200	190	390	10.18	3	3	6	0.16
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>2,120</b>	<b>1,982</b>	<b>4,102</b>	<b>7.32</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>390</b>	<b>0.70</b>
Agusan del Norte	303	319	622	9.43	10	12	22	0.33
Agusan del Sur	1,184	1,066	2,250	10.97	127	133	260	1.27
Surigao del Norte	127	100	227	4.03	12	5	17	0.30
Surigao del Sur	225	211	436	4.54	32	30	62	0.65
Province of Dinagat	92	90	182	9.58	6	7	13	0.68
Bislig City	2	1	3	0.16	0	1	1	0.05
Butuan City	154	156	310	4.28	2	3	5	0.07
Surigao City	33	39	72	2.67	8	2	10	0.37

Legend:

0 = No Case

\*\* Trained Birth Attendant

\* = No Report



**Table 1C.5 - Natality**  
Normal Type of Deliveries by Place of Delivery and by Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Total Deliveries	Normal Type of Deliveries by Place of Delivery							
		Total	%	Home	%	Health Facility	%	Other Place	%
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>1,862,078</b>	<b>1,751,383</b>	<b>94.06</b>	<b>188,484</b>	<b>10.76</b>	<b>1,552,979</b>	<b>88.67</b>	<b>9,920</b>	<b>0.57</b>
<b>N C R</b>	<b>259,677</b>	<b>250,606</b>	<b>96.51</b>	<b>14,289</b>	<b>5.70</b>	<b>236,113</b>	<b>94.22</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>0.08</b>
Malabon	5,214	5,214	100.00	319	6.12	4,895	93.88	0	0.00
Navotas	6,138	5,725	93.27	319	5.57	5,406	94.43	0	0.00
Valenzuela City	6,369	6,369	100.00	585	9.19	5,784	90.81	0	0.00
Caloocan City	17,274	13,223	76.55	2,027	15.33	11,181	84.56	15	0.11
Marikina City	9,056	9,056	100.00	234	2.58	8,822	97.42	0	0.00
Pasig City	17,342	16,393	94.53	2,056	12.54	14,337	87.46	0	0.00
Pateros	977	977	100.00	15	1.54	962	98.46	0	0.00
Taguig	14,203	14,203	100.00	1,970	13.87	12,232	86.12	1	0.01
Quezon City	71,565	69,826	97.57	1,385	1.98	68,441	98.02	0	0.00
Makati City	7,877	7,877	100.00	601	7.63	7,276	92.37	0	0.00
Mandaluyong City	5,844	5,241	89.68	73	1.39	5,168	98.61	0	0.00
San Juan	2,358	2,189	92.83	7	0.32	2,123	96.98	59	2.70
Manila City	60,239	60,239	100.00	698	1.16	59,503	98.78	38	0.06
Las Piñas City	6,247	6,247	100.00	1,253	20.06	4,991	79.89	3	0.05
Muntinlupa City	8,957	8,957	100.00	689	7.69	8,266	92.29	2	0.02
Parañaque City	12,803	12,803	100.00	1,903	14.86	10,839	84.66	61	0.48
Pasay City	7,214	6,067	84.10	155	2.55	5,887	97.03	25	0.41
<b>C A R</b>	<b>39,075</b>	<b>32,664</b>	<b>83.59</b>	<b>1,978</b>	<b>6.06</b>	<b>30,564</b>	<b>93.57</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>0.37</b>
Abra	3,925	3,201	81.55	277	8.65	2,918	91.16	6	0.19
Apayao	3,085	2,763	89.56	182	6.59	2,565	92.83	16	0.58
Benguet	9,905	9,054	91.41	333	3.68	8,701	96.10	20	0.22
Ifugao	3,371	3,222	95.58	497	15.43	2,711	84.14	14	0.43
Kalinga	5,450	4,802	88.11	223	4.64	4,548	94.71	31	0.65
Mt. Province	3,272	2,559	78.21	406	15.87	2,136	83.47	17	0.66
Baguio City	10,067	7,063	70.16	60	0.85	6,985	98.90	18	0.25
<b>Region 1</b>	<b>85,818</b>	<b>78,197</b>	<b>91.12</b>	<b>1,054</b>	<b>1.35</b>	<b>77,129</b>	<b>98.63</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>0.02</b>
Ilocos Norte	6,899	6,240	90.45	10	0.16	6,227	99.79	3	0.05
Ilocos Sur	9,877	8,539	86.45	50	0.59	8,489	99.41	0	0.00
La Union	9,601	8,645	90.04	153	1.77	8,492	98.23	0	0.00
Pangasinan	42,534	38,677	90.93	320	0.83	38,354	99.16	3	0.01
Alaminos City	1,958	1,816	92.75	49	2.70	1,767	97.30	0	0.00
Candon City	1,016	1,016	100.00	2	0.20	1,014	99.80	0	0.00
Dagupan City	3,330	3,330	100.00	258	7.75	3,072	92.25	0	0.00
Laoag City	2,878	2,878	100.00	0	0.00	2,878	100.00	0	0.00
San Carlos City	3,489	3,110	89.14	170	5.47	2,932	94.28	8	0.26
San Fernando City	1,735	1,644	94.76	0	0.00	1,644	100.00	0	0.00
Urdaneta City	1,632	1,584	97.06	42	2.65	1,542	97.35	0	0.00
Vigan City	869	718	82.62	0	0.00	718	100.00	0	0.00
<b>Region 2</b>	<b>61,499</b>	<b>54,672</b>	<b>88.90</b>	<b>3,426</b>	<b>6.27</b>	<b>51,106</b>	<b>93.48</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>0.26</b>
Batanes	250	210	84.00	3	1.43	207	98.57	0	0.00
Cagayan	15,674	14,726	93.95	1,038	7.05	13,612	92.44	76	0.52
Isabela	20,606	17,726	86.02	994	5.61	16,698	94.20	34	0.19
Nueva Vizcaya	9,545	8,393	87.93	939	11.19	7,454	88.81	0	0.00
Quirino	4,062	3,763	92.64	143	3.80	3,613	96.01	7	0.19
Cauayan City	2,062	1,728	83.80	62	3.59	1,663	96.24	3	0.17
Ilagan City	3,440	3,030	88.08	200	6.60	2,818	93.00	12	0.40
Santiago City	3,777	3,329	88.14	36	1.08	3,291	98.86	2	0.06
Tuguegarao City	2,083	1,767	84.83	11	0.62	1,750	99.04	6	0.34

**Table 1C.5 - Natality**  
Normal Type of Deliveries by Place of Delivery and by Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Total Deliveries	Normal Type of Deliveries by Place of Delivery							
		Total	%	Home	%	Health Facility	%	Other Place	%
<b>Region 3</b>	<b>165,932</b>	<b>142,852</b>	<b>86.09</b>	<b>11,162</b>	<b>7.81</b>	<b>129,488</b>	<b>90.64</b>	<b>2,202</b>	<b>1.54</b>
Aurora	4,033	4,018	99.63	627	15.60	3,391	84.40	0	0.00
Bataan	9,017	8,742	96.95	451	5.16	8,265	94.54	26	0.30
Bulacan	27,498	24,275	88.28	2,458	10.13	21,352	87.96	465	1.92
Nueva Ecija	15,029	14,558	96.87	1,439	9.88	13,114	90.08	5	0.03
Pampanga	17,096	15,251	89.21	414	2.71	14,389	94.35	448	2.94
Tarlac	15,618	14,270	91.37	631	4.42	13,634	95.54	5	0.04
Zambales	9,644	9,236	95.77	1,142	12.36	7,881	85.33	213	2.31
Angeles City	10,768	8,816	81.87	783	8.88	7,807	88.55	226	2.56
Balanga City	1,692	1,316	77.78	15	1.14	1,298	98.63	3	0.23
Cabanatuan City	10,539	8,651	82.09	401	4.64	8,234	95.18	16	0.18
City of San Fernando	5,197	1,625	31.27	314	19.32	1,311	80.68	0	0.00
Gapan City	1,508	1,218	80.77	15	1.23	1,203	98.77	0	0.00
Mabalacat City	4,604	3,810	82.75	52	1.36	3,758	98.64	0	0.00
Malolos City	3,389	1,486	43.85	245	16.49	1,227	82.57	14	0.94
Meycauayan	4,188	3,814	91.07	281	7.37	3,532	92.61	1	0.03
Olongapo	6,108	5,765	94.38	542	9.40	4,448	77.16	775	13.44
Palayan City	195	195	100.00	2	1.03	193	98.97	0	0.00
San Jose City	3,262	2,124	65.11	70	3.30	2,054	96.70	0	0.00
San Jose del Monte City	4,513	4,339	96.14	436	10.05	3,901	89.91	2	0.05
Science City of Munoz	1,150	936	81.39	72	7.69	861	91.99	3	0.32
Tarlac City	10,884	8,407	77.24	772	9.18	7,635	90.82	0	0.00
<b>Region 4A</b>	<b>219,838</b>	<b>210,491</b>	<b>95.75</b>	<b>25,077</b>	<b>11.91</b>	<b>185,414</b>	<b>88.09</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
Batangas	30,208	28,650	94.84	3,401	11.87	25,249	88.13	0	0.00
Cavite	21,228	20,978	98.82	1,712	8.16	19,266	91.84	0	0.00
Laguna	15,491	12,903	83.29	1,404	10.88	11,499	89.12	0	0.00
Quezon	23,548	23,296	98.93	3,317	14.24	19,979	85.76	0	0.00
Rizal	31,939	31,647	99.09	3,874	12.24	27,773	87.76	0	0.00
Antipolo City	7,989	7,915	99.07	1,260	15.92	6,655	84.08	0	0.00
Bacoor City	9,905	9,902	99.97	1,092	11.03	8,810	88.97	0	0.00
Batangas City	4,921	4,650	94.49	368	7.91	4,282	92.09	0	0.00
Biñan City	7,022	6,887	98.08	881	12.79	6,006	87.21	0	0.00
Cabuyao City	6,553	6,552	99.98	446	6.81	6,106	93.19	0	0.00
Calamba City	6,402	4,989	77.93	939	18.82	4,050	81.18	0	0.00
Cavite City	1,742	1,348	77.38	119	8.83	1,229	91.17	0	0.00
Dasmariñas City	9,805	9,753	99.47	154	1.58	9,599	98.42	0	0.00
General Trias City	5,420	5,418	99.96	701	12.94	4,717	87.06	0	0.00
Imus City	6,568	6,568	100.00	365	5.56	6,203	94.44	0	0.00
Lipa City	4,711	4,707	99.92	1,452	30.85	3,255	69.15	0	0.00
Lucena City	2,187	2,185	99.91	209	9.57	1,976	90.43	0	0.00
San Pablo City	4,522	4,418	97.70	1,221	27.64	3,197	72.36	0	0.00
San Pedro City	4,438	4,264	96.08	417	9.78	3,847	90.22	0	0.00
Santa Rosa City	6,047	5,298	87.61	1,127	21.27	4,171	78.73	0	0.00
Tagaytay City	1,363	1,347	98.83	15	1.11	1,332	98.89	0	0.00
Tanauan City	1,974	1,929	97.72	107	5.55	1,822	94.45	0	0.00
Tayabas City	1,418	1,321	93.16	14	1.06	1,307	98.94	0	0.00
Trece Martires City	4,437	3,566	80.37	482	13.52	3,084	86.48	0	0.00
<b>Region 4B</b>	<b>59,808</b>	<b>54,774</b>	<b>91.58</b>	<b>12,648</b>	<b>23.09</b>	<b>41,509</b>	<b>75.78</b>	<b>617</b>	<b>1.13</b>
Marinduque	4,028	3,526	87.54	1,454	41.24	2,072	58.76	0	0.00
Mindoro Occidental	10,911	10,543	96.63	3,115	29.55	7,365	69.86	63	0.60
Mindoro Oriental	20,410	17,313	84.83	2,716	15.69	14,596	84.31	1	0.01
Palawan	17,388	16,564	95.26	4,799	28.97	11,225	67.77	540	3.26
Romblon	4,991	4,883	97.84	68	1.39	4,811	98.53	4	0.08
Puerto Princesa City	2,080	1,945	93.51	496	25.50	1,440	74.04	9	0.46

**Table 1C.5 - Natality**  
Normal Type of Deliveries by Place of Delivery and by Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Total Deliveries	Normal Type of Deliveries by Place of Delivery							
		Total	%	Home	%	Health Facility	%	Other Place	%
<b>Region 5</b>	<b>123,559</b>	<b>119,679</b>	<b>96.86</b>	<b>12,897</b>	<b>10.78</b>	<b>105,749</b>	<b>88.36</b>	<b>1,033</b>	<b>0.86</b>
Albay	21,183	21,008	99.17	1,207	5.75	19,797	94.24	4	0.02
Camarines Norte	15,250	14,763	96.81	831	5.63	13,065	88.50	867	5.87
Camarines Sur	26,726	26,372	98.68	7,715	29.25	18,618	70.60	39	0.15
Catanduanes	5,825	4,998	85.80	405	8.10	4,592	91.88	1	0.02
Masbate	17,001	16,620	97.76	1,916	11.53	14,657	88.19	47	0.28
Sorsogon	15,157	14,325	94.51	413	2.88	13,840	96.61	72	0.50
Iriga City	1,897	1,613	85.03	63	3.91	1,550	96.09	0	0.00
Legaspi City	6,486	6,184	95.34	31	0.50	6,153	99.50	0	0.00
Naga City	14,034	13,796	98.30	316	2.29	13,477	97.69	3	0.02
<b>Region 6</b>	<b>114,946</b>	<b>112,644</b>	<b>98.00</b>	<b>9,301</b>	<b>8.26</b>	<b>103,215</b>	<b>91.63</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>0.11</b>
Aklan	9,775	9,775	100.00	1,743	17.83	8,028	82.13	4	0.04
Antique	9,883	9,341	94.52	1,597	17.10	7,703	82.46	41	0.44
Capiz	6,726	6,700	99.61	912	13.61	5,785	86.34	3	0.04
Guimaras	2,919	2,919	100.00	34	1.16	2,863	98.08	22	0.75
Iloilo	24,202	23,811	98.38	1,271	5.34	22,525	94.60	15	0.06
Negros Occidental	10,382	10,382	100.00	1,475	14.21	8,897	85.70	10	0.10
Bacolod City	8,781	8,746	99.60	308	3.52	8,422	96.30	16	0.18
Bago City	1,158	1,158	100.00	2	0.17	1,156	99.83	0	0.00
Cadiz City	2,585	2,585	100.00	360	13.93	2,225	86.07	0	0.00
Escalante City	1,453	1,453	100.00	24	1.65	1,429	98.35	0	0.00
Himamaylan City	1,431	1,431	100.00	195	13.63	1,236	86.37	0	0.00
Iloilo City	13,429	13,429	100.00	28	0.21	13,401	99.79	0	0.00
Kabankalan City	2,556	2,556	100.00	412	16.12	2,144	83.88	0	0.00
La Carlota City	649	649	100.00	21	3.24	628	96.76	0	0.00
Passi City	1,612	1,606	99.63	159	9.90	1,444	89.91	3	0.19
Roxas City	5,765	4,463	77.42	347	7.78	4,116	92.22	0	0.00
Sagay City	2,160	2,160	100.00	117	5.42	2,040	94.44	3	0.14
San Carlos City	1,771	1,771	100.00	59	3.33	1,711	96.61	1	0.06
Silay City	5,467	5,467	100.00	77	1.41	5,381	98.43	9	0.16
Sipalay City	827	827	100.00	82	9.92	745	90.08	0	0.00
Talisay City	428	428	100.00	44	10.28	383	89.49	1	0.23
Victorias City	987	987	100.00	34	3.44	953	96.56	0	0.00
<b>Region 7</b>	<b>159,160</b>	<b>147,998</b>	<b>92.99</b>	<b>7,589</b>	<b>5.13</b>	<b>140,019</b>	<b>94.61</b>	<b>390</b>	<b>0.26</b>
Bohol	16,287	16,136	99.07	498	3.09	15,607	96.72	31	0.19
Cebu	39,270	38,847	98.92	1,247	3.21	37,373	96.21	227	0.58
Negros Oriental	11,023	11,023	100.00	3,275	29.71	7,719	70.03	29	0.26
Siquijor	1,338	1,219	91.11	17	1.39	1,199	98.36	3	0.25
Bais City	1,541	1,541	100.00	338	21.93	1,203	78.07	0	0.00
Bayawan City	2,717	2,717	100.00	423	15.57	2,291	84.32	3	0.11
Canlaon City	766	766	100.00	256	33.42	510	66.58	0	0.00
Cebu City	33,123	25,370	76.59	629	2.48	24,650	97.16	91	0.36
Danao City	3,596	3,536	98.33	40	1.13	3,496	98.87	0	0.00
Dumaguete City	9,774	8,585	87.84	36	0.42	8,549	99.58	0	0.00
Lapu-Lapu City	14,568	14,236	97.72	0	0.00	14,231	99.96	5	0.04
Mandaue City	10,399	9,470	91.07	460	4.86	9,010	95.14	0	0.00
Tagbilaran City	6,147	6,113	99.45	4	0.07	6,109	99.93	0	0.00
Talisay City	6,104	5,932	97.18	125	2.11	5,806	97.88	1	0.02
Tanjay City	371	371	100.00	0	0.00	371	100.00	0	0.00
Toledo City	2,136	2,136	100.00	241	11.28	1,895	88.72	0	0.00
<b>Region 8</b>	<b>83,779</b>	<b>79,735</b>	<b>95.17</b>	<b>6,526</b>	<b>8.18</b>	<b>72,984</b>	<b>91.53</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>0.28</b>
Biliran	3,964	3,762	94.90	102	2.71	3,623	96.31	37	0.98
Eastern Samar	8,517	8,218	96.49	569	6.92	7,626	92.80	23	0.28
Northern Leyte	27,233	26,229	96.31	1,119	4.27	25,058	95.54	52	0.20

**Table 1C.5 - Natality**  
Normal Type of Deliveries by Place of Delivery and by Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Total Deliveries	Normal Type of Deliveries by Place of Delivery							
		Total	%	Home	%	Health Facility	%	Other Place	%
Northern Samar	12,977	12,367	95.30	1,880	15.20	10,477	84.72	10	0.08
Southern Leyte	5,051	4,785	94.73	31	0.65	4,748	99.23	6	0.13
Western Samar	12,222	11,749	96.13	1,491	12.69	10,197	86.79	61	0.52
Calbayog City	3,246	3,103	95.59	1,209	38.96	1,886	60.78	8	0.26
Maasin City	1,275	1,173	92.00	10	0.85	1,161	98.98	2	0.17
Ormoc City	5,199	4,446	85.52	96	2.16	4,332	97.44	18	0.40
Tacloban City	4,095	3,903	95.31	19	0.49	3,876	99.31	8	0.20
<b>Region 9</b>	<b>69,907</b>	<b>68,879</b>	<b>98.53</b>	<b>7,727</b>	<b>11.22</b>	<b>60,128</b>	<b>87.30</b>	<b>1,024</b>	<b>1.49</b>
Zamboanga del Norte	14,774	14,475	97.98	1,858	12.84	12,612	87.13	5	0.03
Zamboanga del Sur	9,960	9,960	100.00	1,566	15.72	7,867	78.99	527	5.29
Zamboanga Sibugay	11,584	11,328	97.79	1,290	11.39	9,703	85.66	335	2.96
Dapitan City	1,797	1,794	99.83	48	2.68	1,746	97.32	0	0.00
Dipolog City	3,148	3,023	96.03	38	1.26	2,985	98.74	0	0.00
Isabela City	1,664	1,618	97.24	579	35.78	1,039	64.22	0	0.00
Pagadian City	4,192	3,958	94.42	169	4.27	3,652	92.27	137	3.46
Zamboanga City	22,788	22,723	99.71	2,179	9.59	20,524	90.32	20	0.09
<b>Region 10</b>	<b>99,761</b>	<b>95,034</b>	<b>95.26</b>	<b>11,044</b>	<b>11.62</b>	<b>82,785</b>	<b>87.11</b>	<b>1,205</b>	<b>1.27</b>
Bukidnon	22,545	21,555	95.61	3,712	17.22	17,741	82.31	102	0.47
Camiguin	1,543	1,541	99.87	3	0.19	1,534	99.55	4	0.26
Lanao del Norte	12,783	12,711	99.44	2,142	16.85	10,553	83.02	16	0.13
Misamis Occidental	6,009	5,765	95.94	419	7.27	4,529	78.56	817	14.17
Misamis Oriental	13,003	13,003	100.00	1,029	7.91	11,940	91.82	34	0.26
Cagayan de Oro City	19,715	16,629	84.35	643	3.87	15,844	95.28	142	0.85
El Salvador City	580	556	95.86	11	1.98	545	98.02	0	0.00
Gingoog City	3,055	2,970	97.22	260	8.75	2,702	90.98	8	0.27
Iligan City	8,286	8,286	100.00	731	8.82	7,474	90.20	81	0.98
Malaybalay City	3,533	3,533	100.00	387	10.95	3,146	89.05	0	0.00
Oroquieta City	946	946	100.00	42	4.44	904	95.56	0	0.00
Ozamis City	2,248	2,141	95.24	69	3.22	2,071	96.73	1	0.05
Tangub City	1,509	1,509	100.00	782	51.82	727	48.18	0	0.00
Valencia City	4,006	3,889	97.08	814	20.93	3,075	79.07	0	0.00
<b>Region 11</b>	<b>97,647</b>	<b>89,849</b>	<b>92.01</b>	<b>10,363</b>	<b>11.53</b>	<b>77,319</b>	<b>86.05</b>	<b>2,167</b>	<b>2.41</b>
Compostela Valley	14,760	13,655	92.51	1,055	7.73	12,282	89.95	318	2.33
Davao del Norte	21,689	19,895	91.73	1,484	7.46	17,754	89.24	657	3.30
Davao Oriental	10,798	10,089	93.43	1,354	13.42	8,687	86.10	48	0.48
Davao del Sur	12,054	11,067	91.81	1,508	13.63	9,444	85.33	115	1.04
Davao Occidental	6,092	5,876	96.45	2,513	42.77	3,218	54.77	145	2.47
Davao City	32,254	29,267	90.74	2,449	8.37	25,934	88.61	884	3.02
<b>Region 12</b>	<b>85,639</b>	<b>80,617</b>	<b>94.14</b>	<b>12,671</b>	<b>15.72</b>	<b>67,692</b>	<b>83.97</b>	<b>254</b>	<b>0.32</b>
North Cotabato	24,558	23,591	96.06	6,233	26.42	17,170	72.78	188	0.80
Sarangani	11,464	11,058	96.46	1,232	11.14	9,795	88.58	31	0.28
South Cotabato	19,824	18,443	93.03	1,735	9.41	16,690	90.50	18	0.10
Sultan Kudarat	14,418	12,459	86.41	1,982	15.91	10,463	83.98	14	0.11
Cotabato City	4,418	4,220	95.52	1,161	27.51	3,059	72.49	0	0.00
Gen. Santos City	10,957	10,846	98.99	328	3.02	10,515	96.95	3	0.03
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	<b>79,986</b>	<b>78,619</b>	<b>98.29</b>	<b>36,021</b>	<b>45.82</b>	<b>42,512</b>	<b>54.07</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>0.11</b>
Basilan	3,465	3,465	100.00	2,389	68.95	1,048	30.25	28	0.81
Lanao del Sur	19,720	19,444	98.60	5,769	29.67	13,631	70.10	44	0.23
Maguindanao	26,878	26,317	97.91	12,347	46.92	13,964	53.06	6	0.02

**Table 1C.5 - Natality**

Normal Type of Deliveries by Place of Delivery and by Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Total Deliveries	Normal Type of Deliveries by Place of Delivery							
		Total	%	Home	%	Health Facility	%	Other Place	%
Sulu	16,224	16,009	98.67	12,172	76.03	3,837	23.97	0	0.00
Tawi-Tawi	8,942	8,736	97.70	2,288	26.19	6,447	73.80	1	0.01
Lamitan City	921	883	95.87	175	19.82	707	80.07	1	0.11
Marawi City	3,836	3,765	98.15	881	23.40	2,878	76.44	6	0.16
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>56,047</b>	<b>54,073</b>	<b>96.48</b>	<b>4,711</b>	<b>8.71</b>	<b>49,253</b>	<b>91.09</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>0.20</b>
Agusan del Norte	6,605	6,476	98.05	671	10.36	5,793	89.45	12	0.19
Agusan del Sur	20,519	19,616	95.60	2,604	13.27	16,977	86.55	35	0.18
Surigao del Norte	5,626	5,519	98.10	252	4.57	5,254	95.20	13	0.24
Surigao del Sur	9,629	9,367	97.28	533	5.69	8,805	94.00	29	0.31
Province of Dinagat	1,905	1,877	98.53	235	12.52	1,639	87.32	3	0.16
Bislig City	1,815	1,726	95.10	7	0.41	1,719	99.59	0	0.00
Butuan City	7,250	6,888	95.01	320	4.65	6,567	95.34	1	0.01
Surigao City	2,698	2,604	96.52	89	3.42	2,499	95.97	16	0.61

Legend:

0 = No Case

\* = No Report

**Table 1C.6 - Natality**  
Other Type of Deliveries by Place of Delivery and by Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Total Deliveries	Other Type of Deliveries by Place of Delivery							
		Total	%	Home	%	Health Facility	%	Other Place	%
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>1,862,078</b>	<b>110,695</b>	<b>5.94</b>	<b>2,298</b>	<b>2.08</b>	<b>106,930</b>	<b>96.60</b>	<b>1,467</b>	<b>1.33</b>
<b>N C R</b>	<b>259,677</b>	<b>9,071</b>	<b>3.49</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>9,071</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
Malabon	5,214	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Navotas	6,138	413	6.73	0	0.00	413	100.00	0	0.00
Valenzuela City	6,369	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Caloocan City	17,274	4,051	23.45	0	0.00	4,051	100.00	0	0.00
Marikina City	9,056	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Pasig City	17,342	949	5.47	0	0.00	949	100.00	0	0.00
Pateros	977	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Taguig	14,203	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Quezon City	71,565	1,739	2.43	0	0.00	1,739	100.00	0	0.00
Makati City	7,877	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Mandaluyong City	5,844	603	10.32	0	0.00	603	100.00	0	0.00
San Juan	2,358	169	7.17	0	0.00	169	100.00	0	0.00
Manila City	60,239	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Las Piñas City	6,247	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Muntinlupa City	8,957	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Parañaque City	12,803	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Pasay City	7,214	1,147	15.90	0	0.00	1,147	100.00	0	0.00
<b>C A R</b>	<b>39,075</b>	<b>6,411</b>	<b>16.41</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>6,407</b>	<b>99.94</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0.06</b>
Abra	3,925	724	18.45	0	0.00	724	100.00	0	0.00
Apayao	3,085	322	10.44	0	0.00	322	100.00	0	0.00
Benguet	9,905	851	8.59	0	0.00	851	100.00	0	0.00
Ifugao	3,371	149	4.42	0	0.00	149	100.00	0	0.00
Kalinga	5,450	648	11.89	0	0.00	644	99.38	4	0.62
Mt. Province	3,272	713	21.79	0	0.00	713	100.00	0	0.00
Baguio City	10,067	3,004	29.84	0	0.00	3,004	100.00	0	0.00
<b>Region 1</b>	<b>85,818</b>	<b>7,621</b>	<b>8.88</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>7,600</b>	<b>99.72</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>0.28</b>
Ilocos Norte	6,899	659	9.55	0	0.00	659	100.00	0	0.00
Ilocos Sur	9,877	1,338	13.55	0	0.00	1,336	99.85	2	0.15
La Union	9,601	956	9.96	0	0.00	956	100.00	0	0.00
Pangasinan	42,534	3,857	9.07	0	0.00	3,857	100.00	0	0.00
Alaminos City	1,958	142	7.25	0	0.00	142	100.00	0	0.00
Candon City	1,016	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Dagupan City	3,330	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Laoag City	2,878	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
San Carlos City	3,489	379	10.86	0	0.00	379	100.00	0	0.00
San Fernando City	1,735	91	5.24	0	0.00	91	100.00	0	0.00
Urdaneta City	1,632	48	2.94	0	0.00	48	100.00	0	0.00
Vigan City	869	151	17.38	0	0.00	132	87.42	19	12.58
<b>Region 2</b>	<b>61,499</b>	<b>6,827</b>	<b>11.10</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>6,827</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
Batanes	250	40	16.00	0	0.00	40	100.00	0	0.00
Cagayan	15,674	948	6.05	0	0.00	948	100.00	0	0.00
Isabela	20,606	2,880	13.98	0	0.00	2,880	100.00	0	0.00
Nueva Vizcaya	9,545	1,152	12.07	0	0.00	1,152	100.00	0	0.00
Quirino	4,062	299	7.36	0	0.00	299	100.00	0	0.00
Cauayan City	2,062	334	16.20	0	0.00	334	100.00	0	0.00
Ilagan City	3,440	410	11.92	0	0.00	410	100.00	0	0.00
Santiago City	3,777	448	11.86	0	0.00	448	100.00	0	0.00
Tuguegarao City	2,083	316	15.17	0	0.00	316	100.00	0	0.00

**Table 1C.6 - Natality**  
Other Type of Deliveries by Place of Delivery and by Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Total Deliveries	Other Type of Deliveries by Place of Delivery							
		Total	%	Home	%	Health Facility	%	Other Place	%
<b>Region 3</b>	<b>165,932</b>	<b>23,080</b>	<b>13.91</b>	<b>1,520</b>	<b>6.59</b>	<b>20,967</b>	<b>90.84</b>	<b>593</b>	<b>2.57</b>
Aurora	4,033	15	0.37	0	0.00	15	100.00	0	0.00
Bataan	9,017	275	3.05	0	0.00	275	100.00	0	0.00
Bulacan	27,498	3,223	11.72	1,500	46.54	1,723	53.46	0	0.00
Nueva Ecija	15,029	471	3.13	0	0.00	471	100.00	0	0.00
Pampanga	17,096	1,845	10.79	20	1.08	1,814	98.32	11	0.60
Tarlac	15,618	1,348	8.63	0	0.00	1,348	100.00	0	0.00
Zambales	9,644	408	4.23	0	0.00	408	100.00	0	0.00
Angeles City	10,768	1,952	18.13	0	0.00	1,952	100.00	0	0.00
Balanga City	1,692	376	22.22	0	0.00	376	100.00	0	0.00
Cabanatuan City	10,539	1,888	17.91	0	0.00	1,888	100.00	0	0.00
City of San Fernando	5,197	3,572	68.73	0	0.00	2,992	83.76	580	16.24
Gapan City	1,508	290	19.23	0	0.00	290	100.00	0	0.00
Mabalacat City	4,604	794	17.25	0	0.00	794	100.00	0	0.00
Malolos City	3,389	1,903	56.15	0	0.00	1,903	100.00	0	0.00
Meycauayan	4,188	374	8.93	0	0.00	374	100.00	0	0.00
Olongapo	6,108	343	5.62	0	0.00	341	99.42	2	0.58
Palayan City	195	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
San Jose City	3,262	1,138	34.89	0	0.00	1,138	100.00	0	0.00
San Jose del Monte City	4,513	174	3.86	0	0.00	174	100.00	0	0.00
Science City of Munoz	1,150	214	18.61	0	0.00	214	100.00	0	0.00
Tarlac City	10,884	2,477	22.76	0	0.00	2,477	100.00	0	0.00
<b>Region 4A</b>	<b>219,838</b>	<b>9,347</b>	<b>4.25</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>8,866</b>	<b>94.85</b>	<b>481</b>	<b>5.15</b>
Batangas	30,208	1,558	5.16	0	0.00	1,541	98.91	17	1.09
Cavite	21,228	250	1.18	0	0.00	214	85.60	36	14.40
Laguna	15,491	2,588	16.71	0	0.00	2,578	99.61	10	0.39
Quezon	23,548	252	1.07	0	0.00	95	37.70	157	62.30
Rizal	31,939	292	0.91	0	0.00	197	67.47	95	32.53
Antipolo City	7,989	74	0.93	0	0.00	1	1.35	73	98.65
Bacoor City	9,905	3	0.03	0	0.00	0	0.00	3	100.00
Batangas City	4,921	271	5.51	0	0.00	268	98.89	3	1.11
Biñan City	7,022	135	1.92	0	0.00	131	97.04	4	2.96
Cabuyao City	6,553	1	0.02	0	0.00	0	0.00	1	100.00
Calamba City	6,402	1,413	22.07	0	0.00	1,397	98.87	16	1.13
Cavite City	1,742	394	22.62	0	0.00	388	98.48	6	1.52
Dasmariñas City	9,805	52	0.53	0	0.00	34	65.38	18	34.62
General Trias City	5,420	2	0.04	0	0.00	0	0.00	2	100.00
Imus City	6,568	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Lipa City	4,711	4	0.08	0	0.00	0	0.00	4	100.00
Lucena City	2,187	2	0.09	0	0.00	0	0.00	2	100.00
San Pablo City	4,522	104	2.30	0	0.00	98	94.23	6	5.77
San Pedro City	4,438	174	3.92	0	0.00	172	98.85	2	1.15
Santa Rosa City	6,047	749	12.39	0	0.00	746	99.60	3	0.40
Tagaytay City	1,363	16	1.17	0	0.00	0	0.00	16	100.00
Tanauan City	1,974	45	2.28	0	0.00	43	95.56	2	4.44
Tayabas City	1,418	97	6.84	0	0.00	96	98.97	1	1.03
Trece Martires City	4,437	871	19.63	0	0.00	867	99.54	4	0.46
<b>Region 4B</b>	<b>59,808</b>	<b>5,034</b>	<b>8.42</b>	<b>704</b>	<b>13.98</b>	<b>4,285</b>	<b>85.12</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>0.89</b>
Marinduque	4,028	502	12.46	277	55.18	225	44.82	0	0.00
Mindoro Occidental	10,911	368	3.37	0	0.00	368	100.00	0	0.00
Mindoro Oriental	20,410	3,097	15.17	0	0.00	3,097	100.00	0	0.00
Palawan	17,388	824	4.74	427	51.82	352	42.72	45	5.46
Romblon	4,991	108	2.16	0	0.00	108	100.00	0	0.00
Puerto Princesa City	2,080	135	6.49	0	0.00	135	100.00	0	0.00

**Table 1C.6 - Natality**  
Other Type of Deliveries by Place of Delivery and by Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Total Deliveries	Other Type of Deliveries by Place of Delivery							
		Total	%	Home	%	Health Facility	%	Other Place	%
<b>Region 5</b>	<b>123,559</b>	<b>3,880</b>	<b>3.14</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>3,841</b>	<b>98.99</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>1.01</b>
Albay	21,183	175	0.83	0	0.00	175	100.00	0	0.00
Camarines Norte	15,250	487	3.19	0	0.00	477	97.95	10	2.05
Camarines Sur	26,726	354	1.32	0	0.00	354	100.00	0	0.00
Catanduanes	5,825	827	14.20	0	0.00	827	100.00	0	0.00
Masbate	17,001	381	2.24	0	0.00	352	92.39	29	7.61
Sorsogon	15,157	832	5.49	0	0.00	832	100.00	0	0.00
Iriga City	1,897	284	14.97	0	0.00	284	100.00	0	0.00
Legaspi City	6,486	302	4.66	0	0.00	302	100.00	0	0.00
Naga City	14,034	238	1.70	0	0.00	238	100.00	0	0.00
<b>Region 6</b>	<b>114,946</b>	<b>2,302</b>	<b>2.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>2,302</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
Aklan	9,775	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Antique	9,883	542	5.48	0	0.00	542	100.00	0	0.00
Capiz	6,726	26	0.39	0	0.00	26	100.00	0	0.00
Guimaras	2,919	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Iloilo	24,202	391	1.62	0	0.00	391	100.00	0	0.00
Negros Occidental	10,382	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Bacolod City	8,781	35	0.40	0	0.00	35	100.00	0	0.00
Bago City	1,158	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Cadiz City	2,585	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Escalante City	1,453	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Himamaylan City	1,431	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Iloilo City	13,429	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Kabankalan City	2,556	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
La Carlota City	649	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Passi City	1,612	6	0.37	0	0.00	6	100.00	0	0.00
Roxas City	5,765	1,302	22.58	0	0.00	1,302	100.00	0	0.00
Sagay City	2,160	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
San Carlos City	1,771	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Silay City	5,467	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Sipalay City	827	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Talisay City	428	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Victorias City	987	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
<b>Region 7</b>	<b>159,160</b>	<b>11,162</b>	<b>7.01</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>11,131</b>	<b>99.72</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>0.28</b>
Bohol	16,287	151	0.93	0	0.00	120	79.47	31	20.53
Cebu	39,270	423	1.08	0	0.00	423	100.00	0	0.00
Negros Oriental	11,023	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Siquijor	1,338	119	8.89	0	0.00	119	100.00	0	0.00
Bais City	1,541	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Bayawan City	2,717	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Canlaon City	766	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Cebu City	33,123	7,753	23.41	0	0.00	7,753	100.00	0	0.00
Danao City	3,596	60	1.67	0	0.00	60	100.00	0	0.00
Dumaguete City	9,774	1,189	12.16	0	0.00	1,189	100.00	0	0.00
Lapu-Lapu City	14,568	332	2.28	0	0.00	332	100.00	0	0.00
Mandaue City	10,399	929	8.93	0	0.00	929	100.00	0	0.00
Tagbilaran City	6,147	34	0.55	0	0.00	34	100.00	0	0.00
Talisay City	6,104	172	2.82	0	0.00	172	100.00	0	0.00
Tanjay City	371	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Toledo City	2,136	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
<b>Region 8</b>	<b>83,779</b>	<b>4,044</b>	<b>4.83</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>4,044</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
Biliran	3,964	202	5.10	0	0.00	202	100.00	0	0.00
Eastern Samar	8,517	299	3.51	0	0.00	299	100.00	0	0.00
Northern Leyte	27,233	1,004	3.69	0	0.00	1,004	100.00	0	0.00



**Table 1C.6 - Natality**  
Other Type of Deliveries by Place of Delivery and by Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Total Deliveries	Other Type of Deliveries by Place of Delivery							
		Total	%	Home	%	Health Facility	%	Other Place	%
Northern Samar	12,977	610	4.70	0	0.00	610	100.00	0	0.00
Southern Leyte	5,051	266	5.27	0	0.00	266	100.00	0	0.00
Western Samar	12,222	473	3.87	0	0.00	473	100.00	0	0.00
Calbayog City	3,246	143	4.41	0	0.00	143	100.00	0	0.00
Maasin City	1,275	102	8.00	0	0.00	102	100.00	0	0.00
Ormoc City	5,199	753	14.48	0	0.00	753	100.00	0	0.00
Tacloban City	4,095	192	4.69	0	0.00	192	100.00	0	0.00
<b>Region 9</b>	<b>69,907</b>	<b>1,028</b>	<b>1.47</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>7.20</b>	<b>925</b>	<b>89.98</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>2.82</b>
Zamboanga del Norte	14,774	299	2.02	74	24.75	225	75.25	0	0.00
Zamboanga del Sur	9,960	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Zamboanga Sibugay	11,584	256	2.21	0	0.00	227	88.67	29	11.33
Dapitan City	1,797	3	0.17	0	0.00	3	100.00	0	0.00
Dipolog City	3,148	125	3.97	0	0.00	125	100.00	0	0.00
Isabela City	1,664	46	2.76	0	0.00	46	100.00	0	0.00
Pagadian City	4,192	234	5.58	0	0.00	234	100.00	0	0.00
Zamboanga City	22,788	65	0.29	0	0.00	65	100.00	0	0.00
<b>Region 10</b>	<b>99,761</b>	<b>4,727</b>	<b>4.74</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>4,503</b>	<b>95.26</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>4.74</b>
Bukidnon	22,545	990	4.39	0	0.00	846	85.45	144	14.55
Camiguin	1,543	2	0.13	0	0.00	2	100.00	0	0.00
Lanao del Norte	12,783	72	0.56	0	0.00	72	100.00	0	0.00
Misamis Occidental	6,009	244	4.06	0	0.00	182	74.59	62	25.41
Misamis Oriental	13,003	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Cagayan de Oro City	19,715	3,086	15.65	0	0.00	3,086	100.00	0	0.00
El Salvador City	580	24	4.14	0	0.00	24	100.00	0	0.00
Gingoog City	3,055	85	2.78	0	0.00	72	84.71	13	15.29
Iligan City	8,286	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Malaybalay City	3,533	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Oroquieta City	946	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Ozamis City	2,248	107	4.76	0	0.00	107	100.00	0	0.00
Tangub City	1,509	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Valencia City	4,006	117	2.92	0	0.00	112	95.73	5	4.27
<b>Region 11</b>	<b>97,647</b>	<b>7,798</b>	<b>7.99</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>7,798</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
Compostela Valley	14,760	1,105	7.49	0	0.00	1,105	100.00	0	0.00
Davao del Norte	21,689	1,794	8.27	0	0.00	1,794	100.00	0	0.00
Davao Oriental	10,798	709	6.57	0	0.00	709	100.00	0	0.00
Davao del Sur	12,054	987	8.19	0	0.00	987	100.00	0	0.00
Davao Occidental	6,092	216	3.55	0	0.00	216	100.00	0	0.00
Davao City	32,254	2,987	9.26	0	0.00	2,987	100.00	0	0.00
<b>Region 12</b>	<b>85,639</b>	<b>5,022</b>	<b>5.86</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>5,022</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
North Cotabato	24,558	967	3.94	0	0.00	967	100.00	0	0.00
Sarangani	11,464	406	3.54	0	0.00	406	100.00	0	0.00
South Cotabato	19,824	1,381	6.97	0	0.00	1,381	100.00	0	0.00
Sultan Kudarat	14,418	1,959	13.59	0	0.00	1,959	100.00	0	0.00
Cotabato City	4,418	198	4.48	0	0.00	198	100.00	0	0.00
Gen. Santos City	10,957	111	1.01	0	0.00	111	100.00	0	0.00
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	<b>79,986</b>	<b>1,367</b>	<b>1.71</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>1,367</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
Basilan	3,465	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Lanao del Sur	19,720	276	1.40	0	0.00	276	100.00	0	0.00
Maguindanao	26,878	561	2.09	0	0.00	561	100.00	0	0.00
Sulu	16,224	215	1.33	0	0.00	215	100.00	0	0.00

**Table 1C.6 - Natality**  
Other Type of Deliveries by Place of Delivery and by Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Total Deliveries	Other Type of Deliveries by Place of Delivery							
		Total	%	Home	%	Health Facility	%	Other Place	%
Tawi-Tawi	8,942	206	2.30	0	0.00	206	100.00	0	0.00
Lamitan City	921	38	4.13	0	0.00	38	100.00	0	0.00
Marawi City	3,836	71	1.85	0	0.00	71	100.00	0	0.00
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>56,047</b>	<b>1,974</b>	<b>3.52</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>1,974</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
Agusan del Norte	6,605	129	1.95	0	0.00	129	100.00	0	0.00
Agusan del Sur	20,519	903	4.40	0	0.00	903	100.00	0	0.00
Surigao del Norte	5,626	107	1.90	0	0.00	107	100.00	0	0.00
Surigao del Sur	9,629	262	2.72	0	0.00	262	100.00	0	0.00
Province of Dinagat	1,905	28	1.47	0	0.00	28	100.00	0	0.00
Bislig City	1,815	89	4.90	0	0.00	89	100.00	0	0.00
Butuan City	7,250	362	4.99	0	0.00	362	100.00	0	0.00
Surigao City	2,698	94	3.48	0	0.00	94	100.00	0	0.00

Legend:

0 = No Case

\* = No Report

# *Chapter 2*

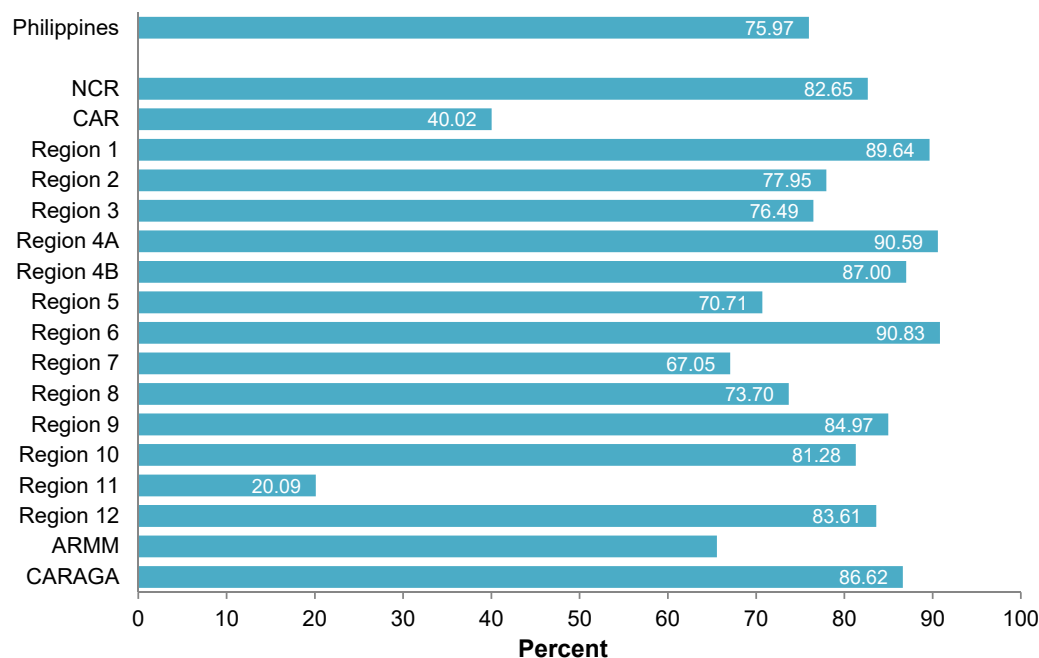


## *Health Service Coverage Statistics*

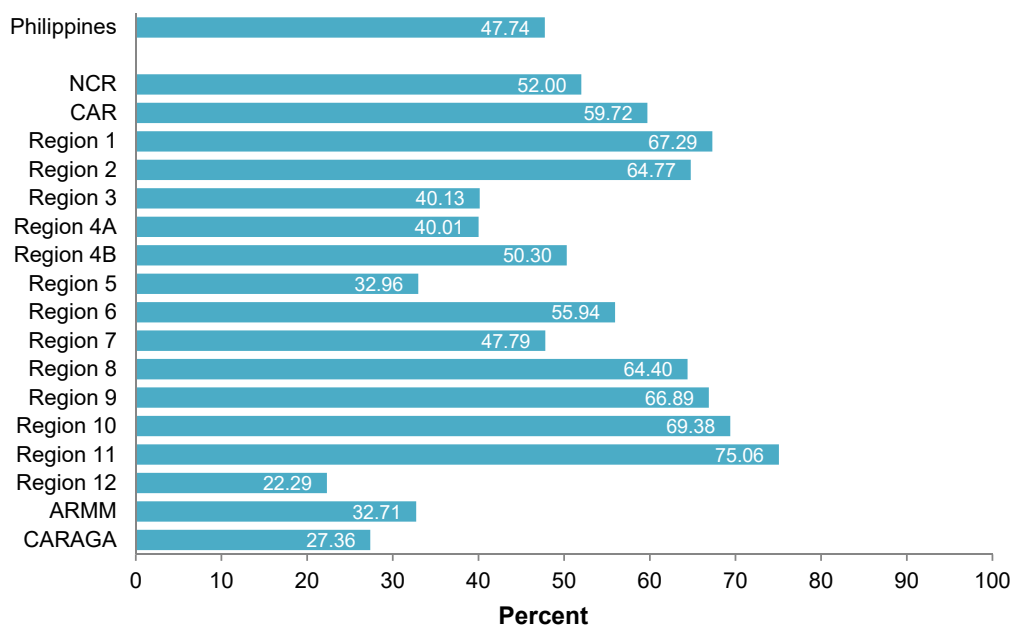
- a. Control of Diarrheal Diseases and Pneumonia
- b. Dental Health Care
- c. Environmental Health
- d. Expanded Program on Immunization
- e. Family Planning
- f. Nutrition
- g. Pre-natal and Postpartum Care
- h. Tuberculosis
- i. Malaria
- j. Schistosomiasis
- k. Leprosy
- l. Filariasis

*Annual Report*  
*2016*

**Figure 2A.1 - Percentage of Children aged 0-59 mos. with Diarrhea given ORS by Region  
Philippines, 2016**

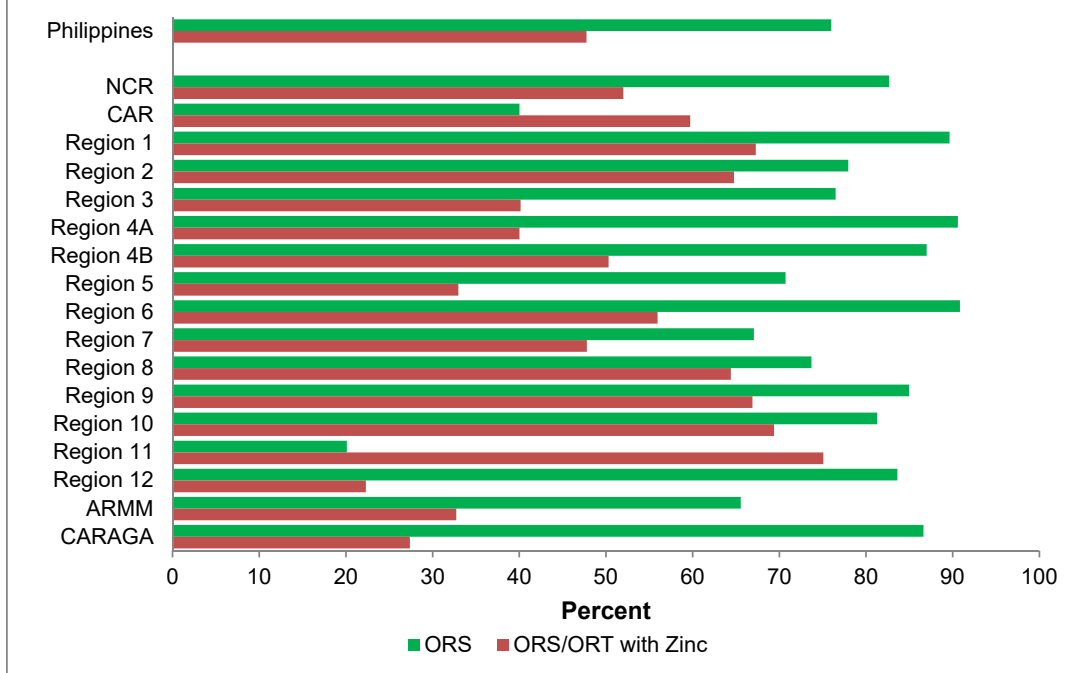


**Figure 2A.2 - Percentage of Children aged 0-59 mos. with Diarrhea given ORS/ORT with Zinc by Region  
Philippines, 2016**

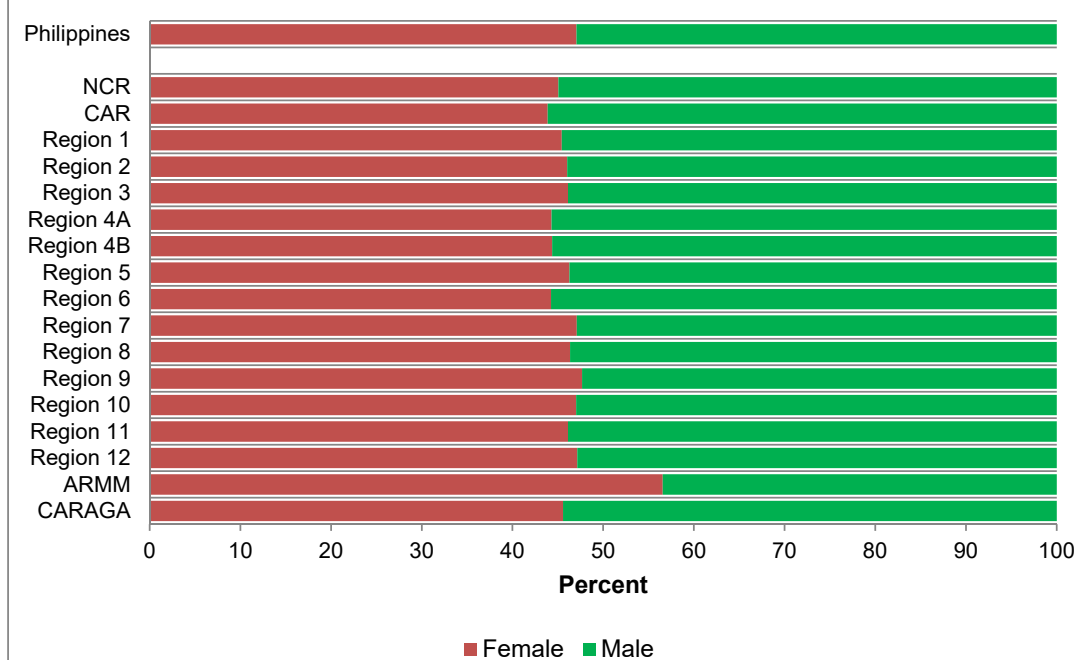


Note: Oral Rehydration Solutions (ORS)/ Oral Rehydration Therapy (ORT)

**Figure 2A.3 - Children aged 0-59 mos. with Diarrhea given ORS and ORS/ORT with Zinc by Region  
Philippines, 2016**

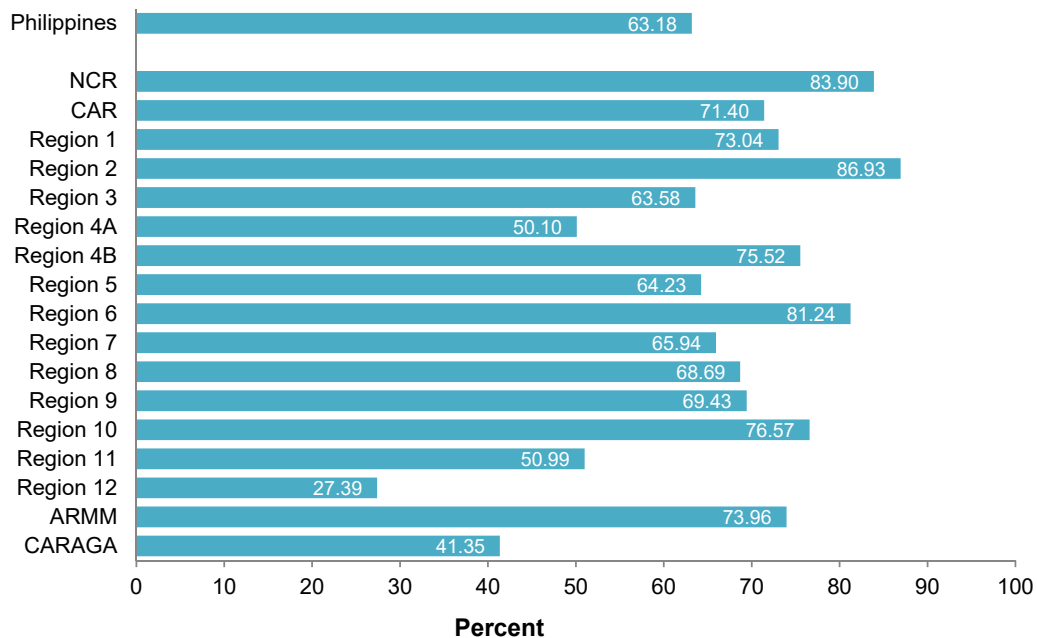


**Figure 2A.4 - Children aged 0-59 mos. old with Diarrhea by Sex and Region  
Philippines, 2016**

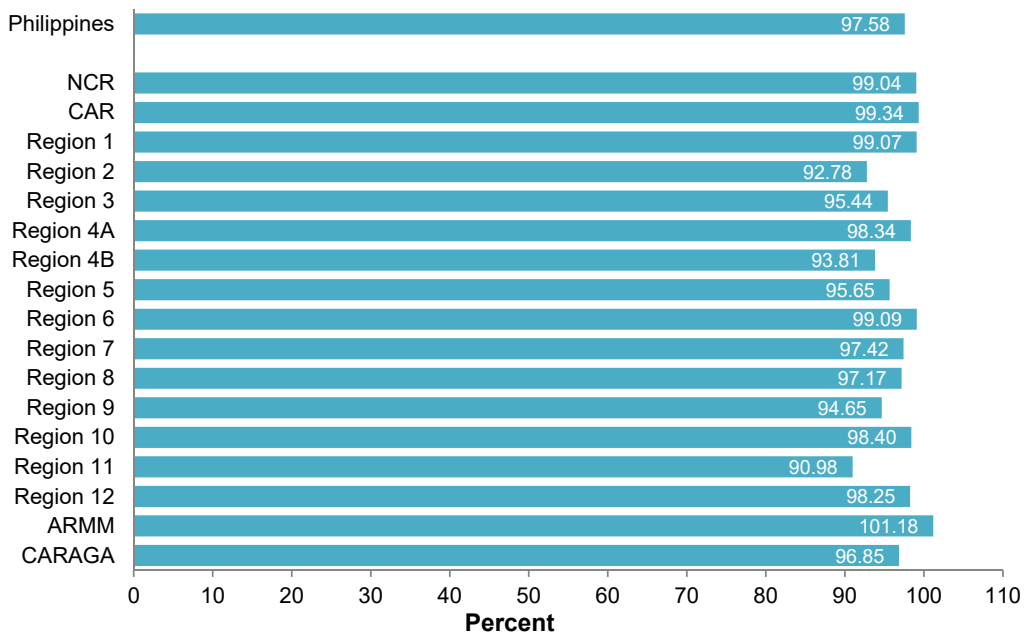


Note: Oral Rehydration Solutions (ORS)/ Oral Rehydration Therapy (ORT)

**Figure 2A.5 - Percentage Distribution of Low Birth Weight, Infants aged 2-5 mos. given Full Dose of Iron by Region Philippines, 2016**



**Figure 2A.6 - Percentage Distribution of Children aged 0-59 mos. with Pneumonia given Complete Treatment by Region Philippines, 2016**



**Table 2A.1 - CHILD CARE**

Number and Percentage Distribution of Children aged 0-59 mos. old with Diarrhea given ORS and ORS/ORT with Zinc by Region, Province, City and Sex  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Diarrhea Cases			Given ORS				Given ORS/ORT with Zinc			
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>137,239</b>	<b>121,938</b>	<b>259,177</b>	<b>106,080</b>	<b>90,818</b>	<b>196,898</b>	<b>75.97</b>	<b>67,093</b>	<b>56,649</b>	<b>123,742</b>	<b>47.74</b>
<b>N C R</b>	<b>14,955</b>	<b>12,266</b>	<b>27,221</b>	<b>12,376</b>	<b>10,123</b>	<b>22,499</b>	<b>82.65</b>	<b>7,837</b>	<b>6,318</b>	<b>14,155</b>	<b>52.00</b>
Malabon	224	169	393	246	178	424	107.89	300	255	555	141.22
Navotas	1,107	919	2,026	1,079	893	1,972	97.33	261	205	466	23.00
Valenzuela City	1,091	844	1,935	1,058	823	1,881	97.21	426	325	751	38.81
Caloocan City	703	575	1,278	703	575	1,278	100.00	703	575	1,278	100.00
Marikina City	148	127	275	103	94	197	71.64	42	33	75	27.27
Pasig City	759	609	1,368	715	584	1,299	94.96	245	170	415	30.34
Pateros	107	76	183	107	76	183	100.00	107	76	183	100.00
Taguig	1,151	1,002	2,153	1,098	935	2,033	94.43	538	485	1,023	47.52
Quezon City	1,592	1,309	2,901	826	665	1,491	51.40	766	644	1,410	48.60
Makati City	724	505	1,229	724	505	1,229	100.00	724	505	1,229	100.00
Mandaluyong City	454	371	825	343	273	616	74.67	111	98	209	25.33
San Juan	121	109	230	114	107	221	96.09	16	8	24	10.43
Manila City	3,538	2,987	6,525	2,958	2,489	5,447	83.48	1,102	916	2,018	30.93
Las Piñas City	1,353	1,126	2,479	1,353	1,126	2,479	100.00	1,353	1,126	2,479	100.00
Muntinlupa City	1,030	869	1,899	505	448	953	50.18	521	416	937	49.34
Parañaque City	350	276	626	320	242	562	89.78	132	108	240	38.34
Pasay City	503	393	896	124	110	234	26.12	490	373	863	96.32
<b>C A R</b>	<b>6,191</b>	<b>4,841</b>	<b>11,032</b>	<b>2,465</b>	<b>1,950</b>	<b>4,415</b>	<b>40.02</b>	<b>3,711</b>	<b>2,877</b>	<b>6,588</b>	<b>59.72</b>
Abra	620	525	1,145	272	247	519	45.33	345	273	618	53.97
Apayao	603	474	1,077	142	121	263	24.42	461	353	814	75.58
Benguet	1,786	1,321	3,107	342	267	609	19.60	1,444	1,054	2,498	80.40
Ifugao	1,145	922	2,067	577	422	999	48.33	553	489	1,042	50.41
Kalinga	1,118	808	1,926	672	467	1,139	59.14	456	354	810	42.06
Mt. Province	662	609	1,271	444	421	865	68.06	211	177	388	30.53
Baguio City	257	182	439	16	5	21	4.78	241	177	418	95.22
<b>Region 1</b>	<b>7,084</b>	<b>5,898</b>	<b>12,982</b>	<b>6,347</b>	<b>5,290</b>	<b>11,637</b>	<b>89.64</b>	<b>4,790</b>	<b>3,945</b>	<b>8,735</b>	<b>67.29</b>
Ilocos Norte	389	328	717	281	248	529	73.78	166	143	309	43.10
Ilocos Sur	1,322	1,015	2,337	1,287	977	2,264	96.88	1,129	847	1,976	84.55
La Union	506	431	937	443	384	827	88.26	382	329	711	75.88
Pangasinan	3,682	3,119	6,801	3,161	2,687	5,848	85.99	2,073	1,751	3,824	56.23
Alaminos City	88	83	171	88	83	171	100.00	0	0	0	0.00
Candon City	39	42	81	39	42	81	100.00	25	31	56	69.14
Dagupan City	261	174	435	261	174	435	100.00	261	174	435	100.00
Laoag City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
San Carlos City	669	599	1,268	669	599	1,268	100.00	669	599	1,268	100.00
San Fernando City	54	35	89	50	33	83	93.26	21	16	37	41.57
Urdaneta City	47	51	98	41	42	83	84.69	37	34	71	72.45
Vigan City	27	21	48	27	21	48	100.00	27	21	48	100.00
<b>Region 2</b>	<b>4,914</b>	<b>4,189</b>	<b>9,103</b>	<b>3,813</b>	<b>3,283</b>	<b>7,096</b>	<b>77.95</b>	<b>3,140</b>	<b>2,756</b>	<b>5,896</b>	<b>64.77</b>
Batanes	2	5	7	2	3	5	71.43	0	2	2	28.57
Cagayan	1,314	1,110	2,424	1,107	934	2,041	84.20	809	713	1,522	62.79
Isabela	2,065	1,788	3,853	1,914	1,667	3,581	92.94	1,330	1,214	2,544	66.03
Nueva Vizcaya	864	721	1,585	300	237	537	33.88	563	462	1,025	64.67
Quirino	89	77	166	64	57	121	72.89	25	20	45	27.11
Cauayan City	256	191	447	208	174	382	85.46	218	161	379	84.79
Ilagan City	155	168	323	148	159	307	95.05	75	91	166	51.39
Santiago City	46	37	83	30	25	55	66.27	16	12	28	33.73
Tuguegarao City	123	92	215	40	27	67	31.16	104	81	185	86.05
<b>Region 3</b>	<b>22,332</b>	<b>19,108</b>	<b>41,440</b>	<b>17,154</b>	<b>14,543</b>	<b>31,697</b>	<b>76.49</b>	<b>8,922</b>	<b>7,709</b>	<b>16,631</b>	<b>40.13</b>
Aurora	282	311	593	269	287	556	93.76	125	152	277	46.71
Bataan	2,769	2,283	5,052	2,389	1,972	4,361	86.32	1,771	1,485	3,256	64.45
Bulacan	7,043	6,080	13,123	5,052	4,337	9,389	71.55	2,753	2,373	5,126	39.06
Nueva Ecija	1,821	1,549	3,370	1,370	1,193	2,563	76.05	957	814	1,771	52.55
Pampanga	1,438	1,238	2,676	1,087	885	1,972	73.69	390	349	739	27.62
Tarlac	1,358	1,142	2,500	1,107	910	2,017	80.68	251	232	483	19.32
Zambales	719	591	1,310	620	500	1,120	85.50	486	382	868	66.26
Angeles City	768	699	1,467	452	394	846	57.67	400	352	752	51.26
Balanga City	15	25	40	11	14	25	62.50	4	11	15	37.50

**Table 2A.1 - CHILD CARE**

Number and Percentage Distribution of Children aged 0-59 mos. old with Diarrhea given ORS and ORS/ORT with Zinc by Region, Province, City and Sex  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Diarrhea Cases			Given ORS				Given ORS/ORT with Zinc			
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%
Cabanatuan City	1,233	1,052	2,285	1,203	1,061	2,264	99.08	447	375	822	35.97
City of San Fernando	533	524	1,057	474	465	939	88.84	30	22	52	4.92
Gapan City	522	374	896	429	296	725	80.92	110	74	184	20.54
Mabalacat City	205	176	381	0	0	0	0.00	205	171	376	98.69
Malolos City	377	318	695	364	307	671	96.55	29	31	60	8.63
Meycauayan	975	820	1,795	917	766	1,683	93.76	114	137	251	13.98
Olongapo	42	25	67	12	5	17	25.37	42	24	66	98.51
Palayan City	189	148	337	136	98	234	69.44	21	19	40	11.87
San Jose City	59	59	118	24	21	45	38.14	34	37	71	60.17
San Jose del Monte City	1,043	901	1,944	724	607	1,331	68.47	319	294	613	31.53
Science City of Munoz	109	86	195	90	71	161	82.56	26	22	48	24.62
Tarlac City	832	707	1,539	424	354	778	50.55	408	353	761	49.45
<b>Region 4A</b>	<b>11,902</b>	<b>9,465</b>	<b>21,367</b>	<b>10,797</b>	<b>8,559</b>	<b>19,356</b>	<b>90.59</b>	<b>4,723</b>	<b>3,826</b>	<b>8,549</b>	<b>40.01</b>
Batangas	1,546	1,205	2,751	1,398	1,090	2,488	90.44	262	218	480	17.45
Cavite	1,165	982	2,147	1,067	921	1,988	92.59	280	244	524	24.41
Laguna	663	523	1,186	575	445	1,020	86.00	316	225	541	45.62
Quezon	2,122	1,606	3,728	2,024	1,544	3,568	95.71	592	477	1,069	28.67
Rizal	1,887	1,448	3,335	1,801	1,389	3,190	95.65	1,245	975	2,220	66.57
Antipolo City	342	291	633	343	284	627	99.05	257	217	474	74.88
Bacoor City	424	328	752	253	187	440	58.51	341	260	601	79.92
Batangas City	115	89	204	28	25	53	25.98	87	74	161	78.92
Biñan City	504	445	949	470	414	884	93.15	234	204	438	46.15
Cabuyao City	454	332	786	454	331	785	99.87	110	95	205	26.08
Calamba City	481	399	880	467	380	847	96.25	130	108	238	27.05
Cavite City	65	61	126	57	55	112	88.89	27	37	64	50.79
Dasmariñas City	574	440	1,014	448	330	778	76.73	294	228	522	51.48
General Trias City	109	59	168	101	53	154	91.67	17	13	30	17.86
Imus City	234	205	439	176	160	336	76.54	124	99	223	50.80
Lipa City	31	31	62	30	29	59	95.16	1	2	3	4.84
Lucena City	297	251	548	277	238	515	93.98	182	152	334	60.95
San Pablo City	7	5	12	7	4	11	91.67	1	0	1	8.33
San Pedro City	41	36	77	44	38	82	106.49	33	27	60	77.92
Santa Rosa City	192	155	347	193	155	348	100.29	50	40	90	25.94
Tagaytay City	45	28	73	1	0	1	1.37	44	28	72	98.63
Tanauan City	251	216	467	236	161	397	85.01	32	34	66	14.13
Tayabas City	186	172	358	182	169	351	98.04	49	53	102	28.49
Trece Martires City	167	158	325	165	157	322	99.08	15	16	31	9.54
<b>Region 4B</b>	<b>2,850</b>	<b>2,273</b>	<b>5,123</b>	<b>2,483</b>	<b>1,974</b>	<b>4,457</b>	<b>87.00</b>	<b>1,436</b>	<b>1,141</b>	<b>2,577</b>	<b>50.30</b>
Marinduque	294	235	529	295	235	530	100.19	21	12	33	6.24
Mindoro Occidental	307	243	550	250	206	456	82.91	115	70	185	33.64
Mindoro Oriental	600	477	1,077	439	354	793	73.63	222	169	391	36.30
Palawan	1,327	1,117	2,444	1,193	987	2,180	89.20	947	794	1,741	71.24
Romblon	243	162	405	233	155	388	95.80	131	81	212	52.35
Puerto Princesa City	79	39	118	73	37	110	93.22	0	15	15	12.71
<b>Region 5</b>	<b>7,893</b>	<b>6,799</b>	<b>14,692</b>	<b>5,478</b>	<b>4,910</b>	<b>10,388</b>	<b>70.71</b>	<b>2,732</b>	<b>2,110</b>	<b>4,842</b>	<b>32.96</b>
Albay	2,033	1,747	3,780	1,238	1,196	2,434	64.39	1,014	669	1,683	44.52
Camarines Norte	573	547	1,120	500	460	960	85.71	172	144	316	28.21
Camarines Sur	2,569	2,199	4,768	1,697	1,492	3,189	66.88	776	653	1,429	29.97
Catanduanes	198	187	385	191	180	371	96.36	68	67	135	35.06
Masbate	1,578	1,368	2,946	1,144	1,013	2,157	73.22	380	314	694	23.56
Sorsogon	419	341	760	408	331	739	97.24	100	94	194	25.53
Iriga City	78	72	150	37	33	70	46.67	48	39	87	58.00
Legaspi City	282	199	481	135	92	227	47.19	147	107	254	52.81
Naga City	163	139	302	128	113	241	79.80	27	23	50	16.56
<b>Region 6</b>	<b>4,541</b>	<b>3,603</b>	<b>8,144</b>	<b>4,085</b>	<b>3,312</b>	<b>7,397</b>	<b>90.83</b>	<b>2,514</b>	<b>2,042</b>	<b>4,556</b>	<b>55.94</b>
Aklan	410	288	698	381	275	656	93.98	82	52	134	19.20
Antique	272	227	499	233	204	437	87.58	203	171	374	74.95
Capiz	224	210	434	223	209	432	99.54	195	185	380	87.56
Guimaras	42	24	66	42	24	66	100.00	19	17	36	54.55
Iloilo	743	670	1,413	718	649	1,367	96.74	192	186	378	26.75
Negros Occidental	1,137	843	1,980	1,101	818	1,919	96.92	720	554	1,274	64.34
Bacolod City	211	156	367	193	145	338	92.10	106	97	203	55.31
Bago City	190	133	323	190	133	323	100.00	0	0	0	0.00
Cadiz City	99	63	162	99	63	162	100.00	83	56	139	85.80
Escalante City	47	46	93	29	41	70	75.27	20	16	36	38.71



**Table 2A.1 - CHILD CARE**

Number and Percentage Distribution of Children aged 0-59 mos. old with Diarrhea given ORS and ORS/ORT with Zinc by Region, Province, City and Sex  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Diarrhea Cases			Given ORS				Given ORS/ORT with Zinc			
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%
Himamaylan City	72	52	124	72	69	141	113.71	72	52	124	100.00
Iloilo City	114	91	205	101	87	188	91.71	39	28	67	32.68
Kabankalan City	77	73	150	77	73	150	100.00	77	73	150	100.00
La Carlota City	242	185	427	0	0	0	0.00	242	185	427	100.00
Passi City	56	56	112	56	56	112	100.00	51	52	103	91.96
Roxas City	1	1	2	0	0	0	0.00	1	1	2	100.00
Sagay City	96	73	169	96	73	169	100.00	96	73	169	100.00
San Carlos City	34	19	53	0	0	0	0.00	34	19	53	100.00
Silay City	282	225	507	282	225	507	100.00	282	225	507	100.00
Sipalay City	40	36	76	40	36	76	100.00	0	0	0	0.00
Talisay City	102	84	186	102	84	186	100.00	0	0	0	0.00
Victorias City	50	48	98	50	48	98	100.00	0	0	0	0.00
<b>Region 7</b>	<b>10,825</b>	<b>9,635</b>	<b>20,460</b>	<b>7,259</b>	<b>6,459</b>	<b>13,718</b>	<b>67.05</b>	<b>5,253</b>	<b>4,524</b>	<b>9,777</b>	<b>47.79</b>
Bohol	3,145	2,926	6,071	2,619	2,352	4,971	81.88	1,131	1,057	2,188	36.04
Cebu	2,872	2,533	5,405	2,259	1,987	4,246	78.56	1,620	1,375	2,995	55.41
Negros Oriental	2,088	1,830	3,918	1,076	968	2,044	52.17	616	489	1,105	28.20
Siquijor	229	164	393	84	68	152	38.68	138	95	233	59.29
Bais City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Bayawan City	354	295	649	218	177	395	60.86	253	211	464	71.49
Canlaon City	62	59	121	53	41	94	77.69	6	7	13	10.74
Cebu City	723	659	1,382	402	392	794	57.45	515	455	970	70.19
Danao City	37	38	75	37	38	75	100.00	0	0	0	0.00
Dumaguete City	133	101	234	63	53	116	49.57	45	19	64	27.35
Lapu-Lapu City	693	625	1,318	63	50	113	8.57	681	617	1,298	98.48
Mandaue City	194	164	358	179	160	339	94.69	46	46	92	25.70
Tagbilaran City	51	46	97	51	46	97	100.00	27	24	51	52.58
Talisay City	132	106	238	58	52	110	46.22	111	77	188	78.99
Tanjay City	57	42	99	42	28	70	70.71	17	15	32	32.32
Toledo City	55	47	102	55	47	102	100.00	47	37	84	82.35
<b>Region 8</b>	<b>8,238</b>	<b>7,114</b>	<b>15,352</b>	<b>6,001</b>	<b>5,313</b>	<b>11,314</b>	<b>73.70</b>	<b>5,273</b>	<b>4,614</b>	<b>9,887</b>	<b>64.40</b>
Biliran	563	478	1,041	443	368	811	77.91	182	161	343	32.95
Eastern Samar	1,125	911	2,036	883	714	1,597	78.44	897	709	1,606	78.88
Northern Leyte	2,148	1,821	3,969	1,474	1,310	2,784	70.14	1,220	1,002	2,222	55.98
Northern Samar	1,678	1,582	3,260	1,590	1,485	3,075	94.33	1,195	1,156	2,351	72.12
Southern Leyte	369	293	662	243	165	408	61.63	108	96	204	30.82
Western Samar	1,894	1,643	3,537	1,137	1,107	2,244	63.44	1,392	1,220	2,612	73.85
Calbayog City	65	47	112	64	47	111	99.11	22	16	38	33.93
Maasin City	137	96	233	134	95	229	98.28	50	50	100	42.92
Ormoc City	202	193	395	7	1	8	2.03	195	192	387	97.97
Tacloban City	57	50	107	26	21	47	43.93	12	12	24	22.43
<b>Region 9</b>	<b>6,321</b>	<b>5,759</b>	<b>12,080</b>	<b>5,377</b>	<b>4,887</b>	<b>10,264</b>	<b>84.97</b>	<b>4,336</b>	<b>3,744</b>	<b>8,080</b>	<b>66.89</b>
Zamboanga del Norte	1,665	1,571	3,236	1,222	1,151	2,373	73.33	995	925	1,920	59.33
Zamboanga del Sur	1,280	1,152	2,432	1,281	1,149	2,430	99.92	1,241	1,101	2,342	96.30
Zamboanga Sibugay	737	647	1,384	505	427	932	67.34	579	502	1,081	78.11
Dapitan City	131	96	227	129	93	222	97.80	123	79	202	88.99
Dipolog City	103	106	209	93	94	187	89.47	35	31	66	31.58
Isabela City	357	310	667	265	220	485	72.71	198	165	363	54.42
Pagadian City	17	7	24	17	6	23	95.83	17	7	24	100.00
Zamboanga City	2,031	1,870	3,901	1,865	1,747	3,612	92.59	1,148	934	2,082	53.37
<b>Region 10</b>	<b>5,577</b>	<b>4,949</b>	<b>10,526</b>	<b>4,530</b>	<b>4,026</b>	<b>8,556</b>	<b>81.28</b>	<b>3,876</b>	<b>3,427</b>	<b>7,303</b>	<b>69.38</b>
Bukidnon	2,035	1,867	3,902	1,959	1,819	3,778	96.82	1,404	1,272	2,676	68.58
Camiguin	82	74	156	50	40	90	57.69	30	32	62	39.74
Lanao del Norte	514	461	975	434	384	818	83.90	266	234	500	51.28
Misamis Occidental	310	246	556	303	238	541	97.30	223	182	405	72.84
Misamis Oriental	885	752	1,637	649	581	1,230	75.14	520	447	967	59.07
Cagayan de Oro City	234	199	433	236	188	424	97.92	118	93	211	48.73
El Salvador City	55	35	90	55	34	89	98.89	43	22	65	72.22
Gingoog City	79	61	140	79	57	136	97.14	35	26	61	43.57
Iligan City	251	224	475	224	204	428	90.11	128	112	240	50.53
Malaybalay City	349	305	654	349	305	654	100.00	348	305	653	99.85
Oroquieta City	82	79	161	0	0	0	0.00	82	79	161	100.00
Ozamis City	504	464	968	0	0	0	0.00	504	464	968	100.00
Tangub City	3	3	6	3	3	6	100.00	3	3	6	100.00
Valencia City	194	179	373	189	173	362	97.05	172	156	328	87.94

**Table 2A.1 - CHILD CARE**

Number and Percentage Distribution of Children aged 0-59 mos. old with Diarrhea given ORS and ORS/ORT with Zinc by Region, Province, City and Sex  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Diarrhea Cases			Given ORS				Given ORS/ORT with Zinc			
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%
<b>Region 11</b>	<b>1,947</b>	<b>1,666</b>	<b>3,613</b>	<b>408</b>	<b>318</b>	<b>726</b>	<b>20.09</b>	<b>1,450</b>	<b>1,262</b>	<b>2,712</b>	<b>75.06</b>
Compostela Valley	201	158	359	43	33	76	21.17	137	103	240	66.85
Davao del Norte	484	385	869	104	67	171	19.68	367	313	680	78.25
Davao Oriental	494	472	966	51	43	94	9.73	431	405	836	86.54
Davao del Sur	249	213	462	78	65	143	30.95	153	129	282	61.04
Davao Occidental	131	115	246	52	37	89	36.18	74	76	150	60.98
Davao City	388	323	711	80	73	153	21.52	288	236	524	73.70
<b>Region 12</b>	<b>7,208</b>	<b>6,429</b>	<b>13,637</b>	<b>6,060</b>	<b>5,342</b>	<b>11,402</b>	<b>83.61</b>	<b>1,605</b>	<b>1,435</b>	<b>3,040</b>	<b>22.29</b>
North Cotabato	2,168	1,967	4,135	1,795	1,595	3,390	81.98	565	520	1,085	26.24
Sarangani	1,261	1,072	2,333	1,065	898	1,963	84.14	192	152	344	14.74
South Cotabato	928	801	1,729	645	515	1,160	67.09	530	492	1,022	59.11
Sultan Kudarat	2,336	2,153	4,489	2,087	1,937	4,024	89.64	245	215	460	10.25
Cotabato City	46	39	85	20	18	38	44.71	26	21	47	55.29
Gen. Santos City	469	397	866	448	379	827	95.50	47	35	82	9.47
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	<b>12,561</b>	<b>16,354</b>	<b>28,915</b>	<b>9,806</b>	<b>9,147</b>	<b>18,953</b>	<b>65.55</b>	<b>4,980</b>	<b>4,479</b>	<b>9,459</b>	<b>32.71</b>
Basilan	1,134	1,039	2,173	803	723	1,526	70.23	350	326	676	31.11
Lanao del Sur	1,827	1,555	3,382	1,399	1,508	2,907	85.96	671	696	1,367	40.42
Maguindanac	5,130	4,629	9,759	4,416	4,080	8,496	87.06	2,106	1,957	4,063	41.63
Sulu	1,659	1,463	3,122	1,609	1,400	3,009	96.38	890	757	1,647	52.75
Tawi-Tawi	1,521	1,493	3,014	383	321	704	23.36	929	708	1,637	54.31
Lamitan City	101	72	173	96	68	164	94.80	4	3	7	4.05
Marawi City	1,189	6,103	7,292	1,100	1,047	2,147	29.44	30	32	62	0.85
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>1,900</b>	<b>1,590</b>	<b>3,490</b>	<b>1,641</b>	<b>1,382</b>	<b>3,023</b>	<b>86.62</b>	<b>515</b>	<b>440</b>	<b>955</b>	<b>27.36</b>
Agusan del Norte	136	102	238	128	98	226	94.96	27	21	48	20.17
Agusan del Sur	804	716	1,520	746	662	1,408	92.63	58	54	112	7.37
Surigao del Norte	140	119	259	139	113	252	97.30	23	22	45	17.37
Surigao del Sur	514	363	877	352	248	600	68.42	281	237	518	59.06
Province of Dinagat	134	127	261	110	104	214	81.99	38	33	71	27.20
Bislig City	0	3	3	0	3	3	100.00	0	0	0	0.00
Butuan City	73	75	148	67	69	136	91.89	42	44	86	58.11
Surigao City	99	85	184	99	85	184	100.00	46	29	75	40.76

Legend:

0 = No Case

\* = No Report

Note: Oral Rehydration Solutions (ORS)/ Oral Rehydration Therapy (ORT)

**Table 2A.2 - CHILD CARE**

Number and Percentage Distribution of Infants aged 2-5 mos. with Low Birth Weight given full dose of Iron  
and Children aged 0-59 mos. with Pneumonia who completed the treatment by Region, Province, City and Sex  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Infants 2-5 mos. old with Low Birth Weight							Children 0-59 mos. old with Pneumonia						
	Seen			Given Full Dose of Iron				No. of Cases			Completed Treatment			
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	%
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>13,361</b>	<b>12,901</b>	<b>26,262</b>	<b>8,436</b>	<b>8,156</b>	<b>16,592</b>	<b>63.18</b>	<b>119,468</b>	<b>102,275</b>	<b>221,743</b>	<b>116,142</b>	<b>100,235</b>	<b>216,377</b>	<b>97.58</b>
<b>N C R</b>	<b>1,898</b>	<b>1,748</b>	<b>3,646</b>	<b>1,514</b>	<b>1,545</b>	<b>3,059</b>	<b>83.90</b>	<b>11,331</b>	<b>9,324</b>	<b>20,655</b>	<b>11,226</b>	<b>9,230</b>	<b>20,456</b>	<b>99.04</b>
Malabon	38	36	74	32	21	53	71.62	133	91	224	124	85	209	93.30
Navotas	98	103	201	98	103	201	100.00	58	56	114	56	54	110	96.49
Valenzuela City	25	40	65	18	31	49	75.38	960	771	1,731	919	735	1,654	95.55
Caloocan City	55	52	107	55	52	107	100.00	500	431	931	500	431	931	100.00
Marikina City	141	167	308	130	165	295	95.78	42	31	73	41	31	72	98.63
Pasig City	8	6	14	7	5	12	85.71	607	579	1,186	607	579	1,186	100.00
Pateros	2	6	8	0	3	3	37.50	17	14	31	17	14	31	100.00
Taguig	209	12	221	59	46	105	47.51	360	301	661	342	285	627	94.86
Quezon City	109	74	183	96	68	164	89.62	3,020	2,533	5,553	3,020	2,533	5,553	100.00
Makati City	159	156	315	105	119	224	71.11	663	489	1,152	663	489	1,152	100.00
Mandaluyong City	27	31	58	27	31	58	100.00	540	424	964	540	424	964	100.00
San Juan	13	12	25	11	12	23	92.00	206	175	381	205	174	379	99.48
Manila City	425	467	892	389	419	808	90.58	2,682	2,139	4,821	2,666	2,122	4,788	99.32
Las Piñas City	65	45	110	45	44	89	80.91	705	643	1,348	705	643	1,348	100.00
Muntinlupa City	95	88	183	69	59	128	69.95	191	149	340	191	149	340	100.00
Parañaque City	95	117	212	54	66	120	56.60	66	55	121	66	55	121	100.00
Pasay City	334	336	670	319	301	620	92.54	581	443	1,024	564	427	991	96.78
<b>C A R</b>	<b>226</b>	<b>260</b>	<b>486</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>347</b>	<b>71.40</b>	<b>5,211</b>	<b>4,338</b>	<b>9,549</b>	<b>5,176</b>	<b>4,310</b>	<b>9,486</b>	<b>99.34</b>
Abra	25	22	47	17	21	38	80.85	300	265	565	299	265	564	99.82
Apayao	20	15	35	8	6	14	40.00	213	204	417	213	204	417	100.00
Benguet	56	67	123	33	25	58	47.15	1,750	1,436	3,186	1,750	1,436	3,186	100.00
Ifugao	20	19	39	5	5	10	25.64	919	716	1,635	914	711	1,625	99.39
Kalinga	25	42	67	20	42	62	92.54	385	337	722	357	315	672	93.07
Mt. Province	19	19	38	16	14	30	78.95	413	346	759	412	345	757	99.74
Baguio City	61	76	137	61	74	135	98.54	1,231	1,034	2,265	1,231	1,034	2,265	100.00
<b>Region 1</b>	<b>392</b>	<b>476</b>	<b>868</b>	<b>335</b>	<b>299</b>	<b>634</b>	<b>73.04</b>	<b>3,679</b>	<b>2,999</b>	<b>6,678</b>	<b>3,646</b>	<b>2,970</b>	<b>6,616</b>	<b>99.07</b>
Ilocos Norte	87	62	149	53	42	95	63.76	120	90	210	119	90	209	99.52
Ilocos Sur	16	13	29	9	4	13	44.83	623	482	1,105	598	463	1,061	96.02
La Union	5	8	13	3	4	7	53.85	305	278	583	305	278	583	100.00
Pangasinan	138	257	395	130	114	244	61.77	1,999	1,619	3,618	1,993	1,610	3,603	99.59
Alaminos City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	46	41	87	46	41	87	100.00
Candon City	4	2	6	6	7	13	216.67	27	26	53	27	26	53	100.00
Dagupan City	26	30	56	26	30	56	100.00	145	122	267	145	122	267	100.00
Laoag City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
San Carlos City	76	75	151	76	75	151	100.00	395	315	710	395	315	710	100.00
San Fernando City	14	10	24	12	8	20	83.33	2	2	4	1	1	2	50.00
Urdaneta City	26	19	45	20	15	35	77.78	6	13	19	6	13	19	100.00
Vigan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	11	11	22	11	11	22	100.00
<b>Region 2</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>352</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>306</b>	<b>86.93</b>	<b>2,157</b>	<b>1,859</b>	<b>4,016</b>	<b>2,003</b>	<b>1,723</b>	<b>3,726</b>	<b>92.78</b>
Batanes	1	1	2	1	1	2	100.00	80	54	134	80	54	134	100.00
Cagayan	22	27	49	16	21	37	75.51	299	247	546	299	247	546	100.00
Isabela	71	90	161	62	84	146	90.68	1,337	1,178	2,515	1,187	1,046	2,233	88.79
Nueva Vizcaya	47	33	80	43	32	75	93.75	63	61	124	63	61	124	100.00
Quirino	7	6	13	6	4	10	76.92	4	15	19	4	15	19	100.00
Cauayan City	11	12	23	11	12	23	100.00	59	46	105	59	46	105	100.00
Iligan City	8	11	19	6	4	10	52.63	81	68	149	77	64	141	94.63
Santiago City	3	2	5	2	1	3	60.00	20	16	36	20	16	36	100.00
Tuguegarao City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	214	174	388	214	174	388	100.00
<b>Region 3</b>	<b>1,179</b>	<b>1,204</b>	<b>2,383</b>	<b>738</b>	<b>777</b>	<b>1,515</b>	<b>63.58</b>	<b>5,943</b>	<b>5,151</b>	<b>11,094</b>	<b>5,700</b>	<b>4,888</b>	<b>10,588</b>	<b>95.44</b>
Aurora	62	69	131	64	76	140	106.87	197	178	375	185	163	348	92.80
Bataan	74	101	175	33	50	83	47.43	1,077	951	2,028	1,071	945	2,016	99.41
Bulacan	393	403	796	196	209	405	50.88	1,913	1,829	3,742	1,759	1,663	3,422	91.45
Nueva Ecija	148	142	290	0	0	0	0.00	465	348	813	418	304	722	88.81
Pampanga	71	80	151	65	77	142	94.04	606	495	1,101	605	491	1,096	99.55
Tarlac	99	90	189	99	90	189	100.00	169	126	295	169	126	295	100.00
Zambales	105	107	212	77	81	158	74.53	234	162	396	234	163	397	100.25
Angeles City	30	30	60	14	15	29	48.33	135	125	260	130	106	236	90.77
Balanga City	10	16	26	25	28	53	203.85	0	3	3	0	3	3	100.00
Cabanatuan City	6	5	11	5	5	10	90.91	432	367	799	432	367	799	100.00

**Table 2A.2 - CHILD CARE**

Number and Percentage Distribution of Infants aged 2-5 mos. with Low Birth Weight given full dose of Iron  
and Children aged 0-59 mos. with Pneumonia who completed the treatment by Region, Province, City and Sex  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Infants 2-5 mos. old with Low Birth Weight							Children 0-59 mos. old with Pneumonia						
	Seen			Given Full Dose of Iron				No. of Cases			Completed Treatment			
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	%
City of San Fernando	13	8	21	9	7	16	76.19	74	57	131	59	52	111	84.73
Gapan City	4	6	10	3	5	8	80.00	51	39	90	51	39	90	100.00
Mabalacat City	9	10	19	8	8	16	84.21	199	178	377	199	178	377	100.00
Malolos City	7	5	12	8	6	14	116.67	12	6	18	12	6	18	100.00
Meycauayan	72	59	131	54	44	98	74.81	80	50	130	80	50	130	100.00
Olongapo	12	12	24	14	13	27	112.50	14	10	24	13	10	23	95.83
Palayan City	2	0	2	2	0	2	100.00	4	6	10	4	6	10	100.00
San Jose City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	36	38	74	36	38	74	100.00
San Jose del Monte City	1	0	1	1	0	1	100.00	1	0	1	1	0	1	100.00
Science City of Munoz	4	5	9	4	7	11	122.22	30	21	51	30	21	51	100.00
Tarlac City	57	56	113	57	56	113	100.00	214	162	376	212	157	369	98.14
<b>Region 4A</b>	<b>993</b>	<b>919</b>	<b>1,912</b>	<b>531</b>	<b>427</b>	<b>958</b>	<b>50.10</b>	<b>5,877</b>	<b>5,005</b>	<b>10,882</b>	<b>5,924</b>	<b>4,777</b>	<b>10,701</b>	<b>98.34</b>
Batangas	21	6	27	5	2	7	25.93	790	630	1,420	780	620	1,400	98.59
Cavite	36	24	60	16	19	35	58.33	416	403	819	683	385	1,068	130.40
Laguna	142	31	173	37	24	61	35.26	238	189	427	233	185	418	97.89
Quezon	219	176	395	69	53	122	30.89	2,894	2,439	5,333	2,797	2,363	5,160	96.76
Rizal	240	233	473	239	175	414	87.53	410	364	774	332	286	618	79.84
Antipolo City	16	17	33	16	14	30	90.91	259	249	508	257	246	503	99.02
Bacoor City	16	11	27	16	11	27	100.00	36	22	58	36	20	56	96.55
Batangas City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	30	18	48	29	16	45	93.75
Biñan City	2	4	6	1	3	4	66.67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Cabuyao City	4	2	6	3	2	5	83.33	15	13	28	15	13	28	100.00
Calamba City	57	50	107	40	35	75	70.09	11	8	19	8	7	15	78.95
Cavite City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	2	0	2	0	0	0	0.00
Dasmariñas City	50	43	93	14	24	38	40.86	203	171	374	183	154	337	90.11
General Trias City	27	32	59	11	9	20	33.90	42	31	73	36	30	66	90.41
Imus City	24	20	44	0	0	0	0.00	27	19	46	39	15	54	117.39
Lipa City	1	1	2	0	0	0	0.00	20	15	35	19	14	33	94.29
Lucena City	57	210	267	25	18	43	16.10	247	209	456	244	205	449	98.46
San Pablo City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	1	1	0	0	0	0.00
San Pedro City	44	11	55	13	8	21	38.18	6	6	12	2	3	5	41.67
Santa Rosa City	19	12	31	13	8	21	67.74	15	15	30	15	14	29	96.67
Tagaytay City	7	22	29	7	13	20	68.97	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Tanauan City	9	8	17	6	5	11	64.71	16	13	29	16	12	28	96.55
Tayabas City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	200	190	390	200	189	389	99.74
Trece Martires City	2	6	8	0	4	4	50.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
<b>Region 4B</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>482</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>364</b>	<b>75.52</b>	<b>1,986</b>	<b>1,535</b>	<b>3,521</b>	<b>1,853</b>	<b>1,450</b>	<b>3,303</b>	<b>93.81</b>
Marinduque	23	25	48	22	22	44	91.67	189	191	380	188	190	378	99.47
Mindoro Occidental	12	7	19	4	4	8	42.11	49	44	93	48	44	92	98.92
Mindoro Oriental	61	64	125	55	58	113	90.40	746	624	1,370	746	624	1,370	100.00
Palawan	118	133	251	84	86	170	67.73	724	491	1,215	660	445	1,105	90.95
Romblon	13	15	28	9	12	21	75.00	255	176	431	189	138	327	75.87
Puerto Princesa City	6	5	11	5	3	8	72.73	23	9	32	22	9	31	96.88
<b>Region 5</b>	<b>1,781</b>	<b>1,652</b>	<b>3,433</b>	<b>1,162</b>	<b>1,043</b>	<b>2,205</b>	<b>64.23</b>	<b>5,714</b>	<b>4,679</b>	<b>10,393</b>	<b>5,481</b>	<b>4,460</b>	<b>9,941</b>	<b>95.65</b>
Albay	461	434	895	224	211	435	48.60	1,558	1,340	2,898	1,424	1,222	2,646	91.30
Camarines Norte	30	25	55	25	19	44	80.00	193	155	348	193	154	347	99.71
Camarines Sur	690	588	1,278	597	502	1,099	85.99	1,762	1,406	3,168	1,737	1,378	3,115	98.33
Catanduanes	145	142	287	130	129	259	90.24	174	167	341	174	166	340	99.71
Masbate	86	72	158	93	78	171	108.23	1,090	887	1,977	1,027	823	1,850	93.58
Sorsogon	69	76	145	44	47	91	62.76	536	417	953	535	417	952	99.90
Iriga City	1	1	2	0	0	0	0.00	0	1	1	0	0	0	0.00
Legaspi City	297	314	611	47	57	104	17.02	278	202	480	278	202	480	100.00
Naga City	2	0	2	2	0	2	100.00	123	104	227	113	98	211	92.95
<b>Region 6</b>	<b>812</b>	<b>766</b>	<b>1,578</b>	<b>654</b>	<b>628</b>	<b>1,282</b>	<b>81.24</b>	<b>9,406</b>	<b>8,301</b>	<b>17,707</b>	<b>9,321</b>	<b>8,224</b>	<b>17,545</b>	<b>99.09</b>
Aklan	160	171	331	160	158	318	96.07	365	347	712	364	347	711	99.86
Antique	23	32	55	15	26	41	74.55	2,770	2,428	5,198	2,759	2,419	5,178	99.62
Capiz	19	19	38	10	12	22	57.89	1,392	1,306	2,698	1,379	1,290	2,669	98.93
Guimaras	26	26	52	26	26	52	100.00	143	114	257	143	114	257	100.00
Iloilo	89	77	166	67	66	133	80.12	1,711	1,479	3,190	1,689	1,474	3,163	99.15
Negros Occidental	110	113	223	76	87	163	73.09	1,106	1,021	2,127	1,078	986	2,064	97.04
Bacolod City	139	137	276	97	88	185	67.03	47	33	80	46	31	77	96.25
Bago City	5	4	9	5	4	9	100.00	363	318	681	363	318	681	100.00
Cadiz City	78	38	116	78	38	116	100.00	194	137	331	194	137	331	100.00
Escalante City	9	10	19	8	7	15	78.95	44	46	90	43	45	88	97.78
Himamaylan City	1	1	2	1	1	2	100.00	294	228	522	294	228	522	100.00
Iloilo City	59	58	117	20	36	56	47.86	350	297	647	342	288	630	97.37
Kabankalan City	1	0	1	1	0	1	100.00	66	72	138	66	72	138	100.00
La Carlota City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	2	1	3	2	1	3	100.00
Passi City	1	0	1	1	0	1	100.00	132	117	249	132	117	249	100.00
Roxas City	2	2	4	2	2	4	100.00	1	2	3	1	2	3	100.00
Sagay City	0	1	1	0	1	1	100.00	11	8	19	11	8	19	100.00
San Carlos City	4	12	16	1	11	12	75.00	10	8	18	10	8	18	100.00
Silay City	83	61	144	83	61	144	100.00	36	21	57	36	21	57	100.00

**Table 2A.2 - CHILD CARE**

Number and Percentage Distribution of Infants aged 2-5 mos. with Low Birth Weight given full dose of Iron  
and Children aged 0-59 mos. with Pneumonia who completed the treatment by Region, Province, City and Sex  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Infants 2-5 mos. old with Low Birth Weight								Children 0-59 mos. old with Pneumonia							
	Seen			Given Full Dose of Iron					No. of Cases			Completed Treatment				
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	%		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	%	
Sipalay City	2	2	4	2	2	4	100.00		159	125	284	159	125	284	100.00	
Talisay City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		210	193	403	210	193	403	100.00	
Victorias City	1	2	3	1	2	3	100.00		0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
<b>Region 7</b>	<b>924</b>	<b>814</b>	<b>1,738</b>	<b>610</b>	<b>536</b>	<b>1,146</b>	<b>65.94</b>		<b>18,036</b>	<b>15,585</b>	<b>33,621</b>	<b>17,404</b>	<b>15,350</b>	<b>32,754</b>	<b>97.42</b>	
Bohol	164	90	254	12	4	16	6.30		1,674	1,501	3,175	1,670	1,498	3,168	99.78	
Cebu	146	122	268	98	80	178	66.42		6,797	5,878	12,675	6,625	5,752	12,377	97.65	
Negros Oriental	83	86	169	66	69	135	79.88		5,576	4,802	10,378	5,263	4,783	10,046	96.80	
Siquijor	2	9	11	0	0	0	0.00		381	272	653	296	270	566	86.68	
Bais City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		15	16	31	15	16	31	100.00	
Bayawan City	108	102	210	103	99	202	96.19		617	583	1,200	552	511	1,063	88.58	
Canlaon City	23	20	43	2	2	4	9.30		37	37	74	36	37	73	98.65	
Cebu City	176	212	388	128	134	262	67.53		1,573	1,291	2,864	1,556	1,280	2,836	99.02	
Danao City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		51	46	97	51	46	97	100.00	
Dumaguete City	12	18	30	11	15	26	86.67		126	117	243	126	117	243	100.00	
Lapu-Lapu City	120	75	195	118	71	189	96.92		313	255	568	312	255	567	99.82	
Mandaue City	15	14	29	11	12	23	79.31		452	436	888	479	434	913	102.82	
Tagbilaran City	54	49	103	41	36	77	74.76		173	155	328	173	155	328	100.00	
Talisay City	14	12	26	14	12	26	100.00		47	45	92	46	45	91	98.91	
Tanjay City	0	2	2	0	0	0	0.00		203	151	354	203	151	354	100.00	
Toledo City	7	3	10	6	2	8	80.00		1	0	1	1	0	1	100.00	
<b>Region 8</b>	<b>342</b>	<b>351</b>	<b>693</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>476</b>	<b>68.69</b>		<b>13,835</b>	<b>11,436</b>	<b>25,271</b>	<b>13,409</b>	<b>11,148</b>	<b>24,557</b>	<b>97.17</b>	
Biliran	36	37	73	15	26	41	56.16		1,399	1,063	2,462	1,392	1,056	2,448	99.43	
Eastern Samar	3	2	5	1	2	3	60.00		2,473	2,018	4,491	2,471	2,015	4,486	99.89	
Northern Leyte	35	53	88	24	42	66	75.00		4,334	3,649	7,983	4,238	3,561	7,799	97.70	
Northern Samar	59	64	123	37	39	76	61.79		1,284	1,162	2,446	1,240	1,171	2,411	98.57	
Southern Leyte	18	38	56	5	8	13	23.21		544	434	978	542	434	976	99.80	
Western Samar	102	94	196	67	71	138	70.41		2,219	1,767	3,986	2,163	1,733	3,896	97.74	
Calbayog City	6	6	12	3	5	8	66.67		7	0	7	7	0	7	100.00	
Maasin City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		169	119	288	169	119	288	100.00	
Ormoc City	83	53	136	82	48	130	95.59		1,043	919	1,962	1,043	919	1,962	100.00	
Tacloban City	0	4	4	0	1	1	25.00		363	305	668	144	140	284	42.51	
<b>Region 9</b>	<b>595</b>	<b>563</b>	<b>1,158</b>	<b>396</b>	<b>408</b>	<b>804</b>	<b>69.43</b>		<b>4,613</b>	<b>3,993</b>	<b>8,606</b>	<b>4,361</b>	<b>3,785</b>	<b>8,146</b>	<b>94.65</b>	
Zamboanga del Norte	186	177	363	103	133	236	65.01		1,720	1,387	3,107	1,702	1,364	3,066	98.68	
Zamboanga del Sur	99	93	192	65	69	134	69.79		1,669	1,505	3,174	1,475	1,342	2,817	88.75	
Zamboanga Sibugay	129	105	234	114	94	208	88.89		712	655	1,367	708	648	1,356	99.20	
Dapitan City	4	2	6	4	2	6	100.00		34	23	57	25	20	45	78.95	
Dipolog City	35	38	73	1	0	1	1.37		20	13	33	16	10	26	78.79	
Isabela City	20	18	38	11	9	20	52.63		139	126	265	122	117	239	90.19	
Pagadian City	6	12	18	0	0	0	0.00		71	58	129	71	58	129	100.00	
Zamboanga City	116	118	234	98	101	199	85.04		248	226	474	242	226	468	98.73	
<b>Region 10</b>	<b>567</b>	<b>594</b>	<b>1,161</b>	<b>435</b>	<b>454</b>	<b>889</b>	<b>76.57</b>		<b>7,625</b>	<b>6,892</b>	<b>14,517</b>	<b>7,499</b>	<b>6,786</b>	<b>14,285</b>	<b>98.40</b>	
Bukidnon	150	153	303	106	104	210	69.31		2,804	2,417	5,221	2,770	2,394	5,164	98.91	
Camiguin	9	5	14	9	5	14	100.00		209	182	391	209	182	391	100.00	
Lanao del Norte	53	50	103	24	24	48	46.60		447	489	936	438	491	929	99.25	
Misamis Occidental	46	57	103	38	51	89	86.41		676	576	1,252	672	569	1,241	99.12	
Misamis Oriental	50	62	112	46	53	99	88.39		847	770	1,617	835	768	1,603	99.13	
Cagayan de Oro City	26	27	53	14	12	26	49.06		468	433	901	464	432	896	99.45	
El Salvador City	3	1	4	1	0	1	25.00		25	12	37	24	12	36	97.30	
Gingoog City	21	24	45	16	21	37	82.22		14	10	24	14	9	23	95.83	
Iligan City	88	100	188	61	69	130	69.15		198	170	368	136	96	232	63.04	
Malaybalay City	1	4	5	1	4	5	100.00		363	303	666	363	303	666	100.00	
Oroquieta City	4	4	8	4	4	8	100.00		3	2	5	3	2	5	100.00	
Ozamis City	1	2	3	1	2	3	100.00		864	838	1,702	864	838	1,702	100.00	
Tangub City	0	1	1	0	1	1	100.00		0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Valencia City	115	104	219	114	104	218	99.54		707	690	1,397	707	690	1,397	100.00	
<b>Region 11</b>	<b>1,312</b>	<b>1,153</b>	<b>2,465</b>	<b>657</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>1,257</b>	<b>50.99</b>		<b>4,120</b>	<b>3,356</b>	<b>7,476</b>	<b>3,750</b>	<b>3,052</b>	<b>6,802</b>	<b>90.98</b>	
Compostela Valley	106	93	199	81	59	140	70.35		438	394	832	410	356	766	92.07	
Davao del Norte	266	236	502	132	134	266	52.99		1,812	1,437	3,249	1,767	1,389	3,156	97.14	
Davao Oriental	152	107	259	65	68	133	51.35		835	673	1,508	746	606	1,352	89.66	
Davao del Sur	210	165	375	101	96	197	52.53		543	488	1,031	498	454	952	92.34	
Davao Occidental	54	58	112	17	13	30	26.79		92	100	192	85	93	178	92.71	
Davao City	524	494	1,018	261	230	491	48.23		400	264	664	244	154	398	59.94	
<b>Region 12</b>	<b>1,563</b>	<b>1,577</b>	<b>3,140</b>	<b>443</b>	<b>417</b>	<b>860</b>	<b>27.39</b>		<b>9,601</b>	<b>8,344</b>	<b>17,945</b>	<b>9,396</b>	<b>8,235</b>	<b>17,631</b>	<b>98.25</b>	
North Cotabato	72	70	142	32	19	51	35.92		2,693	2,344	5,037	2,671	2,318	4,989	99.05	
Sarangani	73	60	133	47	37	84	63.16		521	462	983	517	460	977	99.39	
South Cotabato	78	77	155	70	71	141	90.97		3,126	2,561	5,687	3,085	2,542	5,627	98.94	
Sultan Kudarat	189	173	362	178	164	342	94.48		3,152	2,872	6,024	3,032	2,823	5,855	97.19	
Cotabato City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		2	1	3	2	1	3	100.00	
Gen. Santos City	1,151	1,197	2,348	116	126	242	10.31		107	104	211	89	91	180	85.31	

**Table 2A.2 - CHILD CARE**

Number and Percentage Distribution of Infants aged 2-5 mos. with Low Birth Weight given full dose of Iron  
and Children aged 0-59 mos. with Pneumonia who completed the treatment by Region, Province, City and Sex  
Philippines, 2016

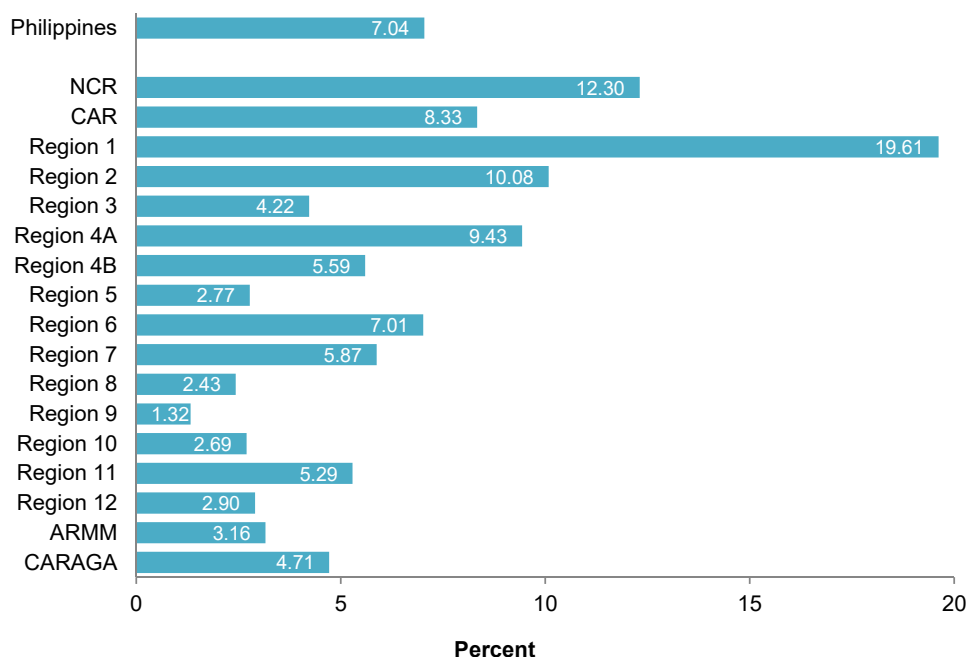
Area	Infants 2-5 mos. old with Low Birth Weight							Children 0-59 mos. old with Pneumonia						
	Seen			Given Full Dose of Iron				No. of Cases			Completed Treatment			
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	%
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>284</b>	<b>530</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>392</b>	<b>73.96</b>	<b>7,851</b>	<b>7,194</b>	<b>15,045</b>	<b>7,606</b>	<b>7,617</b>	<b>15,223</b>	<b>101.18</b>
Basilan	48	54	102	35	42	77	75.49	694	611	1,305	687	1,266	1,953	149.66
Lanao del Sur	5	17	22	4	8	12	54.55	1,208	1,104	2,312	1,123	1,019	2,142	92.65
Maguindanao	86	91	177	59	56	115	64.97	3,500	3,352	6,852	3,367	3,244	6,611	96.48
Sulu	46	37	83	41	33	74	89.16	1,140	1,039	2,179	1,138	1,037	2,175	99.82
Tawi-Tawi	35	36	71	28	34	62	87.32	829	668	1,497	827	666	1,493	99.73
	0	0		0	0			0	0		0	0		
Lamitan City	1	3	4	1	3	4	100.00	76	65	141	76	65	141	100.00
Marawi City	25	46	71	13	35	48	67.61	404	355	759	388	320	708	93.28
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>237</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>41.35</b>	<b>2,483</b>	<b>2,284</b>	<b>4,767</b>	<b>2,387</b>	<b>2,230</b>	<b>4,617</b>	<b>96.85</b>
Agusan del Norte	17	19	36	8	6	14	38.89	70	55	125	65	50	115	92.00
Agusan del Sur	29	7	36	25	5	30	83.33	1,079	1,036	2,115	1,067	1,030	2,097	99.15
Surigao del Norte	38	30	68	2	0	2	2.94	170	170	340	163	162	325	95.59
Surigao del Sur	18	18	36	15	12	27	75.00	858	724	1,582	793	702	1,495	94.50
Province of Dinagat	4	11	15	0	4	4	26.67	100	92	192	98	90	188	97.92
Bislig City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	1	1	0	1	1	100.00
Butuan City	7	7	14	5	7	12	85.71	22	41	63	18	31	49	77.78
Surigao City	15	17	32	5	4	9	28.13	184	165	349	183	164	347	99.43

Legend:

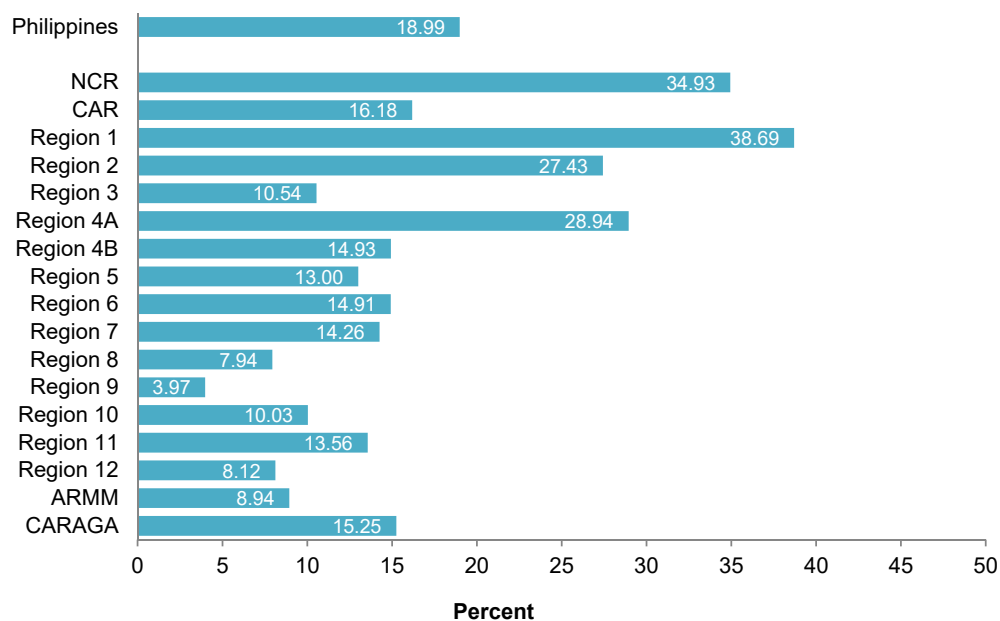
0 = No Case

\* = No Report

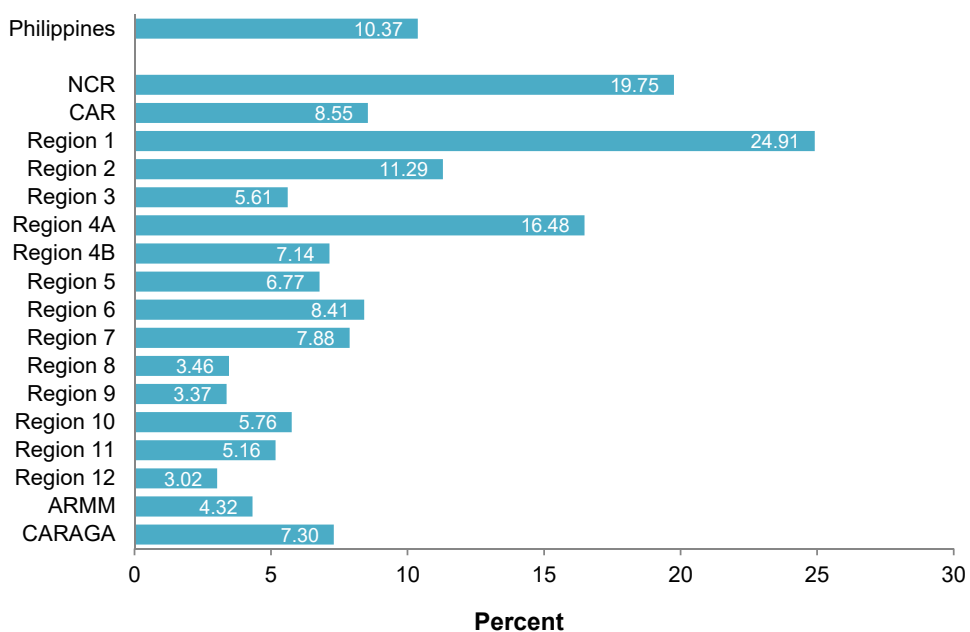
**Figure 2B.1 - Percentage Distribution of Orally Fit Children  
aged 12-71 mos. by Region  
Philippines, 2016**



**Figure 2B.2 - Percentage Distribution of Children aged 12-71  
mos. given Basic Oral Health  
Care (BOHC) by Region  
Philippines, 2016**

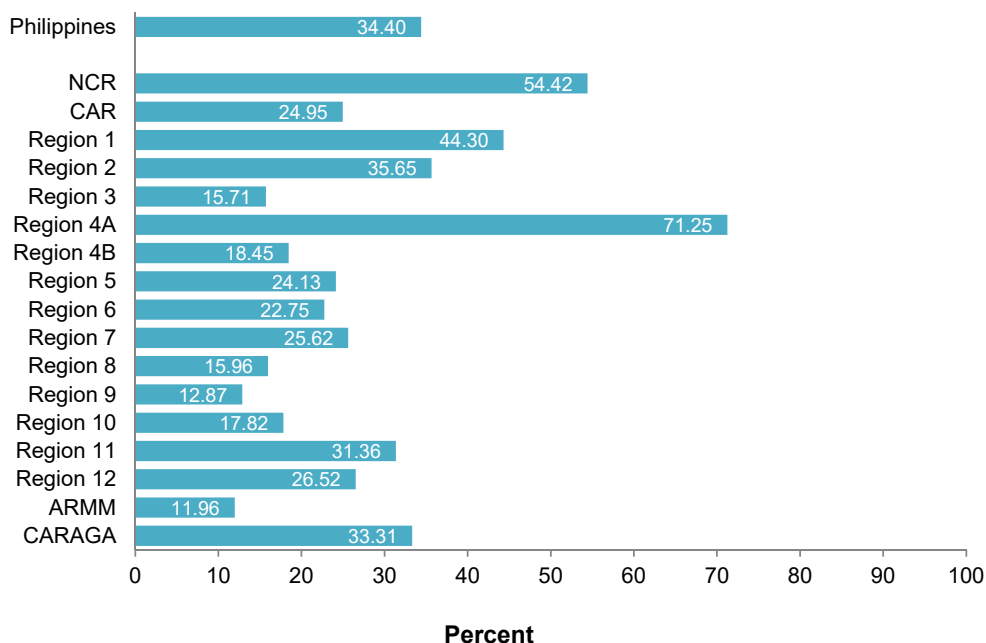


**Figure 2B.3 - Percentages Distribution of Adolescents and Youth aged 10-24 years given Basic Oral Health Care (BOHC ) by Region  
Philippines, 2016**

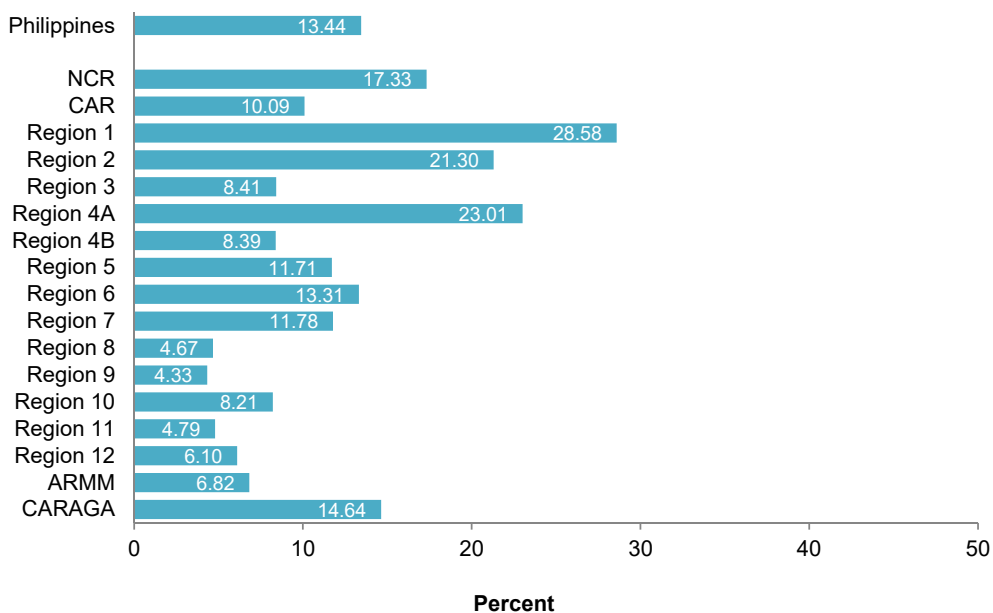




**Figure 2B.4 - Percentage Distribution of Pregnant Women provided with Basic Oral Health Care (BOHC) by Region Philippines, 2016**



**Figure 2B.5 - Percentage Distribution Older Persons aged 60 yrs. and above provided with Basic Oral Health Care (BOHC) by Region Philippines, 2016**



**Table 2B.1 - DENTAL CARE**

Number and Percentage Distribution of Orally Fit Children aged 12-71 months, Adolescents and Youth aged 10-24 yrs. given Basic Oral Health Care (BOHC) by Region, Province, City and Sex  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Eligible Pop. (Total Pop x 13.5%)	Orally fit Children (12-71 mos.)				Children (12-71 mos.) given BOHC				Eligible Pop. (Total Pop x 30%)	Adolescents and Youth (10-24 yrs. old) given BOHC			
		Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%		Male	Female	Total	%
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>14,000,991</b>	<b>485,507</b>	<b>499,978</b>	<b>985,485</b>	<b>7.04</b>	<b>1,306,369</b>	<b>1,351,758</b>	<b>2,658,127</b>	<b>18.99</b>	<b>31,113,313</b>	<b>1,491,913</b>	<b>1,734,874</b>	<b>3,226,787</b>	<b>10.37</b>
<b>N C R</b>	<b>1,782,704</b>	<b>108,945</b>	<b>110,413</b>	<b>219,358</b>	<b>12.30</b>	<b>308,751</b>	<b>313,939</b>	<b>622,690</b>	<b>34.93</b>	<b>3,961,565</b>	<b>364,579</b>	<b>418,022</b>	<b>782,601</b>	<b>19.75</b>
Malabon	48,983	534	654	1,188	2.43	1,538	1,763	3,301	6.74	108,851	6,064	7,510	13,574	12.47
Navotas	35,322	10,272	10,436	20,708	58.63	22,329	22,144	44,473	125.91	78,494	25,496	27,185	52,681	67.11
Valenzuela City	86,372	5,069	5,117	10,186	11.79	8,512	8,844	17,356	20.09	191,937	17,793	20,474	38,267	19.94
Caloocan City	232,519	3,896	4,060	7,956	3.42	21,070	21,379	42,449	18.26	516,710	10,969	14,093	25,062	4.85
Marikina City	60,358	2,510	2,590	5,100	8.45	7,193	7,086	14,279	23.66	134,130	7,382	8,916	16,298	12.15
Pasig City	107,602	5,510	5,756	11,266	10.47	9,189	9,414	18,603	17.29	239,116	12,396	12,314	24,710	10.33
Pateros	9,270	919	978	1,897	20.46	2,910	3,010	5,920	63.87	20,599	3,773	5,128	8,901	43.21
Taguig	105,785	1,727	1,757	3,484	3.29	16,354	16,068	32,422	30.65	235,078	41,325	43,193	84,518	35.95
Quezon City	430,784	31,041	31,624	62,665	14.55	81,960	82,079	164,039	38.08	957,297	58,161	73,310	131,471	13.73
Makati City	76,412	12,508	12,542	25,050	32.78	6,137	6,088	12,225	16.00	169,805	11,347	17,330	28,677	16.89
Mandaluyong City	48,005	2,088	2,203	4,291	8.94	8,434	8,502	16,936	35.28	106,677	2,386	3,147	5,533	5.19
San Juan	16,641	846	821	1,667	10.02	2,449	2,293	4,742	28.50	36,980	2,898	3,345	6,243	16.88
Manila City	227,694	21,172	20,451	41,623	18.28	59,831	62,858	122,689	53.88	505,986	94,276	102,211	196,487	38.83
Las Piñas City	82,192	6,373	6,594	12,967	15.78	9,690	9,895	19,585	23.83	182,650	29,292	33,139	62,431	34.18
Muntinlupa City	64,998	811	911	1,722	2.65	5,024	5,269	10,293	15.84	144,440	6,791	7,838	14,629	10.13
Parañaque City	93,471	1,536	1,566	3,102	3.32	19,716	19,906	39,622	42.39	207,714	14,319	15,769	30,088	14.49
Pasay City	56,296	2,133	2,353	4,486	7.97	26,415	27,341	53,756	95.49	125,102	19,911	23,120	43,031	34.40
<b>C A R</b>	<b>241,930</b>	<b>9,551</b>	<b>10,604</b>	<b>20,155</b>	<b>8.33</b>	<b>18,499</b>	<b>20,651</b>	<b>39,150</b>	<b>16.18</b>	<b>537,623</b>	<b>19,509</b>	<b>26,436</b>	<b>45,945</b>	<b>8.55</b>
Abra	33,904	315	329	644	1.90	1,137	1,249	2,386	7.04	75,343	1,184	1,307	2,491	3.31
Apayao	16,622	356	458	814	4.90	1,660	1,603	3,263	19.63	36,938	2,908	3,985	6,893	18.66
Benguet	61,605	5,626	6,143	11,769	19.10	6,260	7,211	13,471	21.87	136,900	6,578	9,024	15,602	11.40
Ifugao	28,535	653	840	1,493	5.23	1,662	1,866	3,528	12.36	63,412	1,756	2,494	4,250	6.70
Kalinga	29,734	1,138	1,340	2,478	8.33	4,192	4,681	8,873	29.84	66,077	2,892	4,118	7,010	10.61
Mt. Province	21,977	398	347	745	3.39	1,043	1,040	2,083	9.48	48,838	2,508	3,034	5,542	11.35
Baguio City	49,552	1,065	1,147	2,212	4.46	2,545	3,001	5,546	11.19	110,116	1,683	2,474	4,157	3.78
<b>Region 1</b>	<b>690,367</b>	<b>65,672</b>	<b>69,730</b>	<b>135,402</b>	<b>19.61</b>	<b>129,034</b>	<b>138,088</b>	<b>267,122</b>	<b>38.69</b>	<b>1,534,148</b>	<b>181,748</b>	<b>200,436</b>	<b>382,184</b>	<b>24.91</b>
Ilocos Norte	66,331	3,333	3,713	7,046	10.62	9,493	10,825	20,318	30.63	147,401	9,076	10,377	19,453	13.20
Ilocos Sur	78,994	15,994	17,309	33,303	42.16	20,699	22,151	42,850	54.24	175,542	39,511	44,009	83,520	47.58
La Union	91,023	6,460	6,267	12,727	13.98	14,124	13,716	27,840	30.59	202,273	14,455	14,540	28,995	14.33
Pangasinan	325,127	25,674	26,843	52,517	16.15	57,841	62,209	120,050	36.92	722,505	81,463	89,426	170,889	23.65
Alaminos City	12,532	1,195	1,510	2,705	21.59	4,295	4,390	8,685	69.30	27,848	12,105	13,447	25,552	91.75
Candon City	8,477	1,574	1,258	2,832	33.41	3,165	3,116	6,281	74.10	18,838	3,319	2,814	6,133	32.56
Dagupan City	25,368	1,553	1,541	3,094	12.20	3,300	6,346	9,646	25.02	56,372	3,537	4,055	7,592	13.47
Laoag City	15,078	645	672	1,317	8.73	934	998	1,932	12.81	33,506	1,539	1,430	2,969	8.86
San Carlos City	25,497	4,149	4,684	8,833	34.64	7,691	8,436	16,127	63.25	56,660	6,470	7,941	14,411	25.43
San Fernando City	16,665	778	704	1,482	8.89	2,294	2,210	4,504	27.03	37,033	1,941	2,292	4,233	11.43
Urdaneta City	18,160	3,098	4,581	7,679	42.29	3,979	6,343	10,322	56.84	40,355	7,811	9,650	17,461	43.27
Vigan City	7,116	1,219	648	1,867	26.24	1,219	648	1,867	26.24	15,814	521	455	976	6.17
<b>Region 2</b>	<b>473,953</b>	<b>23,036</b>	<b>24,734</b>	<b>47,770</b>	<b>10.08</b>	<b>63,080</b>	<b>66,917</b>	<b>129,997</b>	<b>27.43</b>	<b>1,053,229</b>	<b>55,832</b>	<b>63,080</b>	<b>118,912</b>	<b>11.29</b>
Batanes	2,249	308	313	621	27.61	1,181	1,017	2,198	97.73	4,998	484	622	1,106	22.13
Cagayan	143,271	9,939	11,388	21,327	14.89	13,830	15,395	29,225	20.40	318,379	19,031	21,873	40,904	12.85
Isabela	161,878	4,747	4,808	9,555	5.90	17,469	17,916	35,385	21.86	359,729	15,556	14,914	30,470	8.47
Nueva Vizcaya	61,847	1,080	1,253	2,333	3.77	7,697	7,776	15,473	25.02	137,438	5,509	8,250	13,759	10.01
Quirino	26,526	685	739	1,424	5.37	4,265	6,417	10,682	40.27	58,947	5,690	6,037	11,727	19.89
Cauayan City	18,204	1,383	1,540	2,923	16.06	4,825	4,970	9,795	53.81	40,453	1,854	2,548	4,402	10.88
Ilagan City	19,580	2,748	2,634	5,382	27.49	4,563	4,402	8,965	45.79	43,510	3,201	3,308	6,509	14.96
Santiago City	20,016	2,040	1,915	3,955	19.76	7,384	7,036	14,420	72.04	44,480	2,297	3,211	5,508	12.38
Tuguegarao City	20,382	106	144	250	1.23	1,866	1,988	3,854	18.91	45,293	2,210	2,317	4,527	9.99
<b>Region 3</b>	<b>1,557,105</b>	<b>33,338</b>	<b>32,439</b>	<b>65,777</b>	<b>4.22</b>	<b>79,732</b>	<b>84,430</b>	<b>164,162</b>	<b>10.54</b>	<b>3,460,233</b>	<b>90,089</b>	<b>103,926</b>	<b>194,015</b>	<b>5.61</b>
Aurora	29,669	766	873	1,639	5.52	2,006	2,132	4,138	13.95	65,931	1,720	2,004	3,724	5.65
Bataan	91,859	2,882	2,824	5,706	6.21	5,664	5,520	11,184	12.18	204,131	3,060	3,632	6,692	3.28
Bulacan	321,241	14,228	12,572	26,800	8.34	20,164	22,920	43,084	13.41	713,869	36,111	41,830	77,941	10.92
Nueva Ecija	198,899	2,229	2,138	4,367	2.20	4,673	4,658	9,331	4.69	441,998	4,060	4,624	8,684	1.96
Pampanga	232,626	1,607	1,566	3,173	1.36	5,752	5,957	11,709	5.03	516,947	2,093	2,466	4,559	0.88
Tarlac	142,826	628	775	1,403	0.98	2,561	2,633	5,194	3.64	317,391	1,816	2,115	3,931	1.24
Zambales	82,024	2,138	2,142	4,280	5.22	5,692	5,908	11,600	14.14	182,275	2,934	3,700	6,634	3.64
Angeles City	49,633	274	380	654	1.32	1,658	1,827	3,485	7.02	110,296	2,493	2,858	5,351	4.85
Balanga City	13,488	256	285	541	4.01	710	807	1,517	11.25	29,974	1,004	1,313	2,317	7.73
Cabanatuan City	41,577	400	486	886	2.13	2,772	2,810	5,582	13.43	92,393	564	899	1,463	1.58
City of San Fernando	44,868	712	626	1,338	2.98	2,679	2,532	5,211	12.10	99,707	1,854	2,901	4,755	4.77
Gapan City	14,796	219	224	443	2.99	1,060	1,099	2,159	14.59	32,880	431	369	800	2.43
Mabalacat City	33,378	842	976	1,818	5.45	848	933	1,781	5.34	74,172	1,240	1,170	2,410	3.25
Malolos City	37,627	621	629	1,250	3.32	4,048	4,077	8,125	21.59	83,616	4,424	5,009	9,433	11.28
Meycauayan	30,120	1,026	1,196	2,222	7.38	1,192	1,546	2,738	9.09	66,934	3,563	4,040	7,603	11.36
Olongapo	32,071	1,248	1,298	2,546	7.94	1,670	1,759	3,429	10.69	71,270	1,846	2,300	4,146	5.82

**Table 2B.1 - DENTAL CARE**

Number and Percentage Distribution of Orally Fit Children aged 12-71 months, Adolescents and Youth aged 10-24 yrs. given Basic Oral Health Care (BOHC) by Region, Province, City and Sex  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Eligible Pop. (Total Pop x 13.5%)	Orally fit Children (12-71 mos.)				Children (12-71 mos.) given BOHC				Eligible Pop. (Total Pop x 30%)	Adolescents and Youth (10-24 yrs. old) given BOHC			
		Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%		Male	Female	Total	%
Palayan City	5,581	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	12,403	0	0	0	0.00
San Jose City	19,455	2,828	2,973	5,801	29.82	8,816	8,986	17,802	91.51	43,232	11,001	11,516	22,517	52.08
San Jose del Monte City	76,071	188	216	404	0.53	5,838	6,042	11,880	15.62	169,046	7,735	8,909	16,644	9.85
Science City of Munoz	11,078	182	198	380	3.43	944	1,079	2,023	18.26	24,618	966	1,064	2,030	8.25
Tarlac City	48,217	64	62	126	0.26	985	985	1,970	4.09	107,149	1,174	1,207	2,381	2.22
<b>Region 4A</b>	<b>2,048,305</b>	<b>95,701</b>	<b>97,437</b>	<b>193,138</b>	<b>9.43</b>	<b>292,713</b>	<b>300,048</b>	<b>592,761</b>	<b>28.94</b>	<b>4,551,790</b>	<b>340,375</b>	<b>409,742</b>	<b>750,117</b>	<b>16.48</b>
Batangas	250,802	11,469	12,463	23,932	9.54	37,818	40,298	78,116	31.15	557,339	77,736	85,276	163,012	29.25
Cavite	186,746	3,008	3,112	6,120	3.28	9,230	9,680	18,910	10.13	414,991	10,955	13,783	24,738	5.96
Laguna	138,428	2,549	3,305	5,854	4.23	53,772	58,266	112,038	80.94	307,618	62,953	73,431	136,384	44.34
Quezon	243,859	10,059	10,105	20,164	8.27	16,130	17,155	33,285	13.65	541,909	13,184	17,679	30,863	5.70
Rizal	308,617	8,405	8,424	16,829	5.45	16,475	16,839	33,314	10.79	685,815	17,052	19,132	36,184	5.28
Antipolo City	112,018	32,212	32,214	64,426	57.51	40,807	37,574	78,381	69.97	248,928	12,745	18,730	31,475	12.64
Bacoor City	95,036	452	433	885	0.93	3,542	3,292	6,834	7.19	211,192	7,516	7,484	15,000	7.10
Batangas City	46,610	213	218	431	0.92	7,342	7,243	14,585	31.29	103,579	5,028	9,463	14,491	13.99
Biñan City	46,157	492	482	974	2.11	20,507	21,028	41,535	89.99	102,572	10,232	8,745	18,977	18.50
Cabuyao City	55,193	1,102	1,428	2,530	4.58	5,377	6,201	11,578	20.98	122,651	12,864	16,416	29,280	23.87
Calamba City	62,759	1,942	1,887	3,829	6.10	10,477	10,293	20,770	33.09	139,465	21,294	24,940	46,234	33.15
Cavite City	13,784	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	30,631	0	0	0	0.00
Dasmariñas City	98,005	1,370	1,435	2,805	2.86	3,359	3,695	7,054	7.20	217,789	3,015	4,210	7,225	3.32
General Trias City	52,984	18	18	36	0.07	729	772	1,501	2.83	117,743	1,603	1,988	3,591	3.05
Imus City	51,869	4,451	4,152	8,603	16.59	3,076	3,462	6,538	12.60	115,264	4,084	6,895	10,979	9.53
Lipa City	44,589	325	314	639	1.43	1,049	1,296	2,345	5.26	99,086	2,552	3,409	5,961	6.02
Lucena City	37,833	211	236	447	1.18	1,455	1,511	2,966	7.84	84,072	803	1,209	2,012	2.39
San Pablo City	36,664	797	888	1,685	4.60	15,543	15,992	31,535	86.01	81,475	19,179	33,658	52,837	64.85
San Pedro City	45,008	2,484	2,250	4,734	10.52	9,513	8,984	18,497	41.10	100,017	5,913	6,607	12,520	12.52
Santa Rosa City	48,859	1,242	1,096	2,338	4.79	20,160	19,209	39,369	80.58	108,576	20,248	21,759	42,007	38.69
Tagaytay City	9,913	3,977	4,448	8,425	84.99	4,290	4,998	9,288	93.70	22,028	9,713	11,242	20,955	95.13
Tanauan City	23,958	1,735	1,495	3,230	13.48	2,567	2,411	4,978	20.78	53,241	4,362	5,177	9,539	17.92
Tayabas City	14,341	1,247	1,236	2,483	17.31	977	1,026	2,003	13.97	31,868	2,360	3,092	5,452	17.11
Trece Martires City	24,273	5,941	5,798	11,739	48.36	8,518	8,823	17,341	71.44	53,941	14,984	15,417	30,401	56.36
<b>Region 4B</b>	<b>412,700</b>	<b>11,551</b>	<b>11,538</b>	<b>23,089</b>	<b>5.59</b>	<b>30,850</b>	<b>30,767</b>	<b>61,617</b>	<b>14.93</b>	<b>917,112</b>	<b>29,832</b>	<b>35,640</b>	<b>65,472</b>	<b>7.14</b>
Marinduque	31,510	1,255	1,282	2,537	8.05	4,037	4,012	8,049	25.54	70,022	2,676	3,396	6,072	8.67
Mindoro Occidental	67,809	3,650	3,718	7,368	10.87	9,920	9,749	19,669	29.01	150,686	10,394	11,528	21,922	14.55
Mindoro Oriental	115,206	2,935	3,017	5,952	5.17	8,826	9,384	18,210	15.81	256,013	6,761	9,017	15,778	6.16
Palawan	121,891	1,708	1,749	3,457	2.84	4,196	3,898	8,094	6.64	270,868	4,273	5,274	9,547	3.52
Romblon	39,873	1,747	1,602	3,349	8.40	3,334	3,180	6,514	16.34	88,607	4,439	5,066	9,505	10.73
Puerto Princesa City	36,412	256	170	426	1.17	537	544	1,081	2.97	80,916	1,289	1,359	2,648	3.27
<b>Region 5</b>	<b>799,265</b>	<b>10,321</b>	<b>11,832</b>	<b>22,153</b>	<b>2.77</b>	<b>49,986</b>	<b>53,923</b>	<b>103,909</b>	<b>13.00</b>	<b>1,776,143</b>	<b>53,623</b>	<b>66,684</b>	<b>120,307</b>	<b>6.77</b>
Albay	152,433	2,132	2,429	4,561	2.99	10,880	12,125	23,005	15.09	338,741	11,019	12,177	23,196	6.85
Camarines Norte	79,914	1,077	1,397	2,474	3.10	8,566	8,793	17,359	21.72	177,587	10,520	12,698	23,218	13.07
Camarines Sur	228,069	296	256	552	0.24	2,030	2,305	4,335	1.90	506,819	4,742	6,416	11,158	2.20
Catanduanes	36,064	432	455	887	2.46	3,419	3,646	7,065	19.59	80,142	1,068	1,378	2,446	3.05
Masbate	124,551	2,562	2,796	5,358	4.30	7,151	7,969	15,120	12.14	276,781	10,320	13,651	23,971	8.66
Sorsogon	108,165	2,056	2,337	4,393	4.06	12,498	13,061	25,559	23.63	240,367	10,101	13,765	23,866	9.93
Iriga City	15,891	212	220	432	2.72	212	220	432	2.72	35,314	455	517	972	2.75
Legaspi City	26,887	24	31	55	0.20	579	549	1,128	4.20	59,750	408	480	888	1.49
Naga City	27,290	1,530	1,911	3,441	12.61	4,651	5,255	9,906	36.30	60,644	4,990	5,602	10,592	17.47
<b>Region 6</b>	<b>1,039,982</b>	<b>34,890</b>	<b>38,035</b>	<b>72,925</b>	<b>7.01</b>	<b>75,447</b>	<b>79,659</b>	<b>155,106</b>	<b>14.91</b>	<b>2,311,071</b>	<b>89,036</b>	<b>105,323</b>	<b>194,359</b>	<b>8.41</b>
Aklan	80,261	442	505	947	1.18	2,078	2,251	4,329	5.39	178,357	5,004	5,518	10,522	5.90
Antique	80,427	311	359	670	0.83	2,283	2,355	4,638	5.77	178,728	2,363	2,904	5,267	2.95
Capiz	78,936	4,655	5,190	9,845	12.47	10,491	11,681	22,172	28.09	175,413	11,983	14,314	26,297	14.99
Guimaras	23,963	1,057	1,110	2,167	9.04	2,474	2,665	5,139	21.45	53,252	1,444	1,690	3,134	5.89
Iloilo	254,695	19,135	20,843	39,978	15.70	32,852	35,120	67,972	26.69	565,988	38,667	44,978	83,645	14.78
Negros Occidental	145,976	287	298	585	0.40	1,022	1,105	2,127	1.46	324,390	2,047	2,803	4,850	1.50
Bacolod City	76,888	649	883	1,532	1.99	2,179	2,706	4,885	6.35	170,863	6,977	9,567	16,544	9.68
Bago City	23,920	10	12	22	0.09	1,185	1,303	2,488	10.40	53,155	1,453	1,458	2,911	5.48
Cadiz City	21,220	36	40	76	0.36	4,527	2,860	7,387	34.81	47,156	666	939	1,605	3.40
Escalante City	13,829	27	31	58	0.42	73	96	169	1.22	30,732	772	709	1,481	4.82
Himamaylan City	15,201	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	33,780	0	0	0	0.00
Iloilo City	62,728	4,011	4,153	8,164	13.01	10,234	10,791	21,025	33.52	139,395	7,048	8,267	15,315	10.99
Kabankalan City	24,187	55	58	113	0.47	237	246	483	2.00	53,749	756	1,285	2,041	3.80
La Carlota City	9,274	328	313	641	6.91	599	595	1,194	12.87	20,610	512	653	1,165	5.65
Passi City	11,654	654	697	1,351	11.59	841	919	1,760	15.10	25,898	1,376	1,423	2,799	10.81
Roxas City	23,941	394	511	905	3.78	1,312	1,780	3,092	12.91	53,203	1,121	1,454	2,575	4.84
Sagay City	19,910	1,164	1,406	2,570	12.91	206	246	452	2.27	44,244	1,599	1,820	3,419	7.73
San Carlos City	18,540	112	159	271	1.46	440	512	952	5.13	41,199	299	355	654	1.59
Silay City	17,491	782	776	1,558	8.91	1,351	1,456	2,807	16.05	38,869	1,749	1,760	3,509	9.03
Sipalay City	9,543	1	5	6	0.06	906	828	1,734	18.17	21,207	262	352	614	2.90
Talisay City	14,938	0	0	0	0.00	142	118	260	1.74	33,195	2,385	2,267	4,652	14.01
Victorias City	12,460	780	686	1,466	11.77	15	26	41	0.33	27,689	553	807	1,360	4.91

**Table 2B.1 - DENTAL CARE**

Number and Percentage Distribution of Orally Fit Children aged 12-71 months, Adolescents and Youth aged 10-24 yrs. given Basic Oral Health Care (BOHC) by Region, Province, City and Sex  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Eligible Pop. (Total Pop x 13.5%)	Orally fit Children (12-71 mos.)				Children (12-71 mos.) given BOHC				Eligible Pop. (Total Pop x 30%)	Adolescents and Youth (10-24 yrs. old) given BOHC			
		Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%		Male	Female	Total	%
<b>Region 7</b>	<b>1,021,366</b>	<b>29,521</b>	<b>30,483</b>	<b>60,004</b>	<b>5.87</b>	<b>71,914</b>	<b>73,736</b>	<b>145,650</b>	<b>14.26</b>	<b>2,269,702</b>	<b>83,812</b>	<b>95,009</b>	<b>178,821</b>	<b>7.88</b>
Bohol	164,557	1,230	1,373	2,603	1.58	5,688	5,470	11,158	6.78	365,683	2,509	3,449	5,958	1.63
Cebu	316,046	5,476	5,401	10,877	3.44	10,451	11,862	22,313	7.06	702,324	13,132	15,912	29,044	4.14
Negros Oriental	123,915	179	234	413	0.33	1,376	1,588	2,964	2.39	275,368	2,845	3,543	6,388	2.32
Siquijor	13,118	27	25	52	0.40	420	485	905	6.90	29,151	98	151	249	0.85
Bais City	10,631	0	0	0	0.00	53	54	107	1.01	23,624	378	424	802	3.39
Bayawan City	16,490	308	393	701	4.25	397	413	810	4.91	36,845	288	384	672	1.83
Carlaon City	7,165	33	32	65	0.91	345	430	775	10.82	15,921	265	388	653	4.10
Cebu City	135,207	4,250	4,352	8,602	6.36	22,566	22,542	45,108	33.36	300,459	14,629	19,255	33,884	11.28
Danao City	17,443	3	1	4	0.02	9	6	15	0.09	38,762	27	48	75	0.19
Dumaguete City	18,009	317	285	602	3.34	905	897	1,802	10.01	40,019	359	340	699	1.75
Lapu-Lapu City	65,538	17,316	18,009	35,325	53.90	27,198	27,526	54,724	83.50	145,640	40,265	41,002	81,267	55.80
Mandaue City	53,568	275	250	525	0.98	1,859	1,841	3,700	6.91	119,041	8,424	9,271	17,695	14.86
Tagbilaran City	14,844	28	34	62	0.42	174	140	314	2.12	32,987	75	94	169	0.51
Talisay City	31,543	79	94	173	0.55	473	482	955	3.03	70,097	286	449	735	1.05
Tanjay City	11,444	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	25,430	232	299	531	2.09
Toledo City	21,848	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	48,551	0	0	0	0.00
<b>Region 8</b>	<b>598,095</b>	<b>6,793</b>	<b>7,728</b>	<b>14,521</b>	<b>2.43</b>	<b>22,424</b>	<b>25,076</b>	<b>47,500</b>	<b>7.94</b>	<b>1,329,100</b>	<b>20,811</b>	<b>25,144</b>	<b>45,955</b>	<b>3.46</b>
Billiran	23,804	352	412	764	3.21	1,431	1,546	2,977	12.51	52,898	620	727	1,347	2.55
Eastern Samar	62,709	682	867	1,549	2.47	3,428	4,487	7,915	12.62	139,352	2,312	2,805	5,117	3.67
Northern Leyte	195,809	3,821	4,260	8,081	4.13	10,753	11,590	22,343	11.41	435,130	8,724	10,736	19,460	4.47
Northern Samar	87,759	479	506	985	1.12	1,587	1,660	3,247	3.70	195,021	1,841	2,349	4,190	2.15
Southern Leyte	45,443	257	304	561	1.23	1,028	1,061	2,089	4.60	100,984	782	1,007	1,789	1.77
Western Samar	81,713	32	62	94	0.12	432	500	932	1.14	181,586	825	1,097	1,922	1.06
Calbayog City	25,674	470	562	1,032	4.02	1,071	1,175	2,246	8.75	57,053	1,723	2,099	3,822	6.70
Maasin City	11,873	139	136	275	2.32	476	534	1,010	8.51	26,385	457	571	1,028	3.90
Ormoc City	29,325	433	424	857	2.92	1,360	1,435	2,795	9.53	65,166	2,887	3,011	5,898	9.05
Tacloban City	33,986	128	195	323	0.95	858	1,088	1,946	5.73	75,525	640	742	1,382	1.83
<b>Region 9</b>	<b>514,911</b>	<b>3,163</b>	<b>3,650</b>	<b>6,813</b>	<b>1.32</b>	<b>9,620</b>	<b>10,840</b>	<b>20,460</b>	<b>3.97</b>	<b>1,144,247</b>	<b>17,088</b>	<b>21,448</b>	<b>38,536</b>	<b>3.37</b>
Zamboanga del Norte	112,312	514	668	1,182	1.05	2,234	2,252	4,486	3.99	249,581	2,590	3,509	6,099	2.44
Zamboanga del Sur	110,588	740	825	1,565	1.42	1,716	1,766	3,482	3.15	245,751	3,534	4,436	7,970	3.24
Zamboanga Sibugay	87,066	1,057	1,093	2,150	2.47	2,273	1,763	4,036	4.64	193,479	3,492	3,656	7,148	3.69
Dapitan City	11,259	308	291	599	5.32	631	836	1,467	13.03	25,020	419	540	959	3.83
Dipolog City	18,175	43	30	73	0.40	382	377	759	4.18	40,389	1,194	1,505	2,699	6.68
Isabela City	15,794	290	361	651	4.12	1,095	1,205	2,300	14.56	35,098	1,357	1,380	2,737	7.80
Pagadian City	29,539	14	28	42	0.14	467	544	1,011	3.42	65,643	3,209	3,793	7,002	10.67
Zamboanga City	130,179	197	354	551	0.42	822	2,097	2,919	2.24	289,286	1,293	2,629	3,922	1.36
<b>Region 10</b>	<b>656,831</b>	<b>8,543</b>	<b>9,158</b>	<b>17,701</b>	<b>2.69</b>	<b>31,596</b>	<b>34,289</b>	<b>65,885</b>	<b>10.03</b>	<b>1,459,624</b>	<b>37,482</b>	<b>46,554</b>	<b>84,036</b>	<b>5.76</b>
Bukidnon	147,797	4,896	5,043	9,939	6.72	12,415	14,006	26,421	17.88	328,438	16,163	20,951	37,114	11.30
Camiguin	12,170	408	408	816	6.70	1,244	1,315	2,559	21.03	27,045	467	677	1,144	4.23
Lanao del Norte	95,463	265	230	495	0.52	377	346	723	0.76	212,141	511	613	1,124	0.53
Misamis Occidental	45,199	800	987	1,787	3.95	3,725	4,267	7,992	17.68	100,442	3,953	4,835	8,788	8.75
Misamis Oriental	99,918	856	1,030	1,886	1.89	6,527	6,043	12,570	12.58	222,040	3,805	4,849	8,654	3.90
Cagayan de Oro City	95,505	81	102	183	0.19	1,765	2,317	4,082	4.27	212,234	6,102	7,538	13,640	6.43
El Salvador City	7,058	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	15,686	0	0	0	0.00
Gingoog City	17,267	428	487	915	5.30	1,552	1,513	3,065	17.75	38,372	1,473	1,413	2,886	7.52
Iligan City	46,890	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	104,201	0	0	0	0.00
Malaybalay City	23,241	99	150	249	1.07	1,094	1,214	2,308	9.93	51,646	1,126	1,454	2,580	5.00
Oroquieta City	10,129	1	1	2	0.02	61	32	93	0.92	22,510	293	351	644	2.86
Ozamis City	19,726	636	620	1,256	6.37	1,748	1,922	3,670	18.61	43,835	1,950	1,964	3,914	8.93
Tangub City	9,047	30	32	62	0.69	815	1,033	1,848	20.43	20,105	890	778	1,668	8.30
Valencia City	27,419	43	68	111	0.40	273	281	554	2.02	60,931	749	1,131	1,880	3.09
<b>Region 11</b>	<b>679,477</b>	<b>17,327</b>	<b>18,584</b>	<b>35,911</b>	<b>5.29</b>	<b>44,991</b>	<b>47,118</b>	<b>92,109</b>	<b>13.56</b>	<b>1,509,949</b>	<b>37,277</b>	<b>40,648</b>	<b>77,925</b>	<b>5.16</b>
Compostela Valley	102,796	3,685	3,732	7,417	7.22	7,306	7,945	15,251	14.84	228,435	6,286	6,611	12,897	5.65
Davao del Norte	147,797	2,060	2,143	4,203	2.84	7,218	7,554	14,772	9.99	328,437	5,663	6,065	11,728	3.57
Davao Oriental	76,443	3,654	3,720	7,374	9.65	8,107	8,612	16,719	21.87	169,874	7,667	8,298	15,965	9.40
Davao del Sur	83,871	3,632	4,520	8,152	9.72	11,476	11,777	23,253	27.72	186,380	8,935	9,964	18,899	10.14
Davao Occidental	43,227	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	96,061	0	0	0	0.00
Davao City	225,343	4,296	4,469	8,765	3.89	10,884	11,230	22,114	9.81	500,762	8,726	9,710	18,436	3.68
<b>Region 12</b>	<b>643,741</b>	<b>9,012</b>	<b>9,655</b>	<b>18,667</b>	<b>2.90</b>	<b>28,696</b>	<b>23,587</b>	<b>52,283</b>	<b>8.12</b>	<b>1,430,536</b>	<b>18,927</b>	<b>24,313</b>	<b>43,240</b>	<b>3.02</b>
North Cotabato	192,018	1,506	1,467	2,973	1.55	2,656	2,648	5,304	2.76	426,708	3,643	7,030	10,673	2.50
Sarangani	75,648	27	33	60	0.08	138	156	294	0.39	168,107	237	248	485	0.29
South Cotabato	124,226	5,269	6,400	11,669	9.39	11,965	13,351	25,316	20.38	276,057	9,823	11,819	21,642	7.84
Sultan Kudarat	116,644	2,002	1,464	3,466	2.97	3,937	3,902	7,839	6.72	259,208	4,133	3,645	7,778	3.00
Cotabato City	49,936	10	36	46	0.09	19	27	46	0.09	110,968	38	80	118	0.11
Gen. Santos City	85,270	198	255	453	0.53	9,981	3,503	13,484	15.81	189,489	1,053	1,491	2,544	1.34

**Table 2B.1 - DENTAL CARE**

Number and Percentage Distribution of Orally Fit Children aged 12-71 months, Adolescents and Youth aged 10-24 yrs. given Basic Oral Health Care (BOHC) by Region, Province, City and Sex Philippines, 2016

Area	Eligible Pop. (Total Pop x 13.5%)	Orally fit Children (12-71 mos.)				Children (12-71 mos.) given BOHC				Eligible Pop. (Total Pop x 30%)	Adolescents and Youth (10-24 yrs. old) given BOHC			
		Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%		Male	Female	Total	%
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	<b>481,512</b>	<b>10,086</b>	<b>5,111</b>	<b>15,197</b>	<b>3.16</b>	<b>22,829</b>	<b>20,204</b>	<b>43,033</b>	<b>8.94</b>	<b>1,070,027</b>	<b>25,656</b>	<b>20,544</b>	<b>46,200</b>	<b>4.32</b>
Basilan	32,574	184	240	424	1.30	303	421	724	2.22	72,387	377	534	911	1.26
Lanao del Sur	111,112	887	895	1,782	1.60	5,771	6,323	12,094	10.88	246,917	6,001	5,521	11,522	4.67
Maguindanao	140,993	1,918	2,089	4,007	2.84	7,095	7,852	14,947	10.60	313,317	7,999	7,598	15,597	4.98
Sulu	106,074	905	889	1,794	1.69	2,009	2,113	4,122	3.89	235,721	2,144	2,153	4,297	1.82
Tawi-Tawi	53,495	290	298	588	1.10	540	554	1,094	2.05	118,877	1,172	1,199	2,371	1.99
Lamitan City	10,039	211	255	466	4.64	358	407	765	7.62	22,310	294	381	675	3.03
Marawi City	27,225	5,691	445	6,136	22.54	6,753	2,534	9,287	34.11	60,500	7,669	3,158	10,827	17.90
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>358,746</b>	<b>8,057</b>	<b>8,847</b>	<b>16,904</b>	<b>4.71</b>	<b>26,207</b>	<b>28,486</b>	<b>54,693</b>	<b>15.25</b>	<b>797,214</b>	<b>26,237</b>	<b>31,925</b>	<b>58,162</b>	<b>7.30</b>
Agusan del Norte	49,219	830	1,006	1,836	3.73	4,634	4,978	9,612	19.53	109,375	3,917	4,800	8,717	7.97
Agusan del Sur	97,661	1,149	1,326	2,475	2.53	6,529	7,275	13,804	14.13	217,025	6,011	7,555	13,566	6.25
Surigao del Norte	45,129	621	731	1,352	3.00	1,255	1,519	2,774	6.15	100,287	1,345	1,750	3,095	3.09
Surigao del Sur	68,191	3,081	3,128	6,209	9.11	7,994	8,319	16,313	23.92	151,536	8,899	11,024	19,923	13.15
Province of Dinagat	18,982	394	441	835	4.40	428	403	831	4.38	42,183	314	414	728	1.73
Bislig City	12,850	136	140	276	2.15	650	785	1,435	11.17	28,556	1,345	1,549	2,894	10.13
Butuan City	45,712	1,274	1,477	2,751	6.02	3,583	3,858	7,441	16.28	101,582	2,380	2,657	5,037	4.96
Surigao City	21,002	572	598	1,170	5.57	1,134	1,349	2,483	11.82	46,671	2,026	2,176	4,202	9.00

Legend:

0 = No Case

\* = No Report

Note: Sum may not total due to rounding off.

**Table 2B.2 - DENTAL CARE**  
Number and Percentage Distribution of Pregnant Women and Older Persons provided  
with BOHC by Region, Province, City and Sex  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Eligible Pop. (Total Pop. x 2.7%)	Pregnant Women		Eligible Pop. (Total Pop. x 6.9%)	Older Persons (60 yrs. and above)			
		No.	%		Male	Female	Total	%
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>2,800,198</b>	<b>963,282</b>	<b>34.40</b>	<b>7,156,062</b>	<b>430,315</b>	<b>531,758</b>	<b>962,073</b>	<b>13.44</b>
<b>N C R</b>	<b>356,541</b>	<b>194,047</b>	<b>54.42</b>	<b>911,160</b>	<b>68,662</b>	<b>89,218</b>	<b>157,880</b>	<b>17.33</b>
Malabon	9,797	1,663	16.98	25,036	600	647	1,247	4.98
Navotas	7,064	8,110	114.80	18,054	7,984	8,981	16,965	93.97
Valenzuela City	17,274	5,508	31.89	44,146	2,001	3,600	5,601	12.69
Caloocan City	46,504	10,122	21.77	118,843	2,999	4,437	7,436	6.26
Marikina City	12,072	3,316	27.47	30,850	682	800	1,482	4.80
Pasig City	21,520	5,248	24.39	54,997	9,231	9,589	18,820	34.22
Pateros	1,854	556	29.99	4,738	200	395	595	12.56
Taguig	21,157	6,698	31.66	54,068	914	998	1,912	3.54
Quezon City	86,157	85,215	98.91	220,178	13,310	21,011	34,321	15.59
Makati City	15,282	6,908	45.20	39,055	1,056	1,649	2,705	6.93
Mandaluyong City	9,601	2,941	30.63	24,536	338	416	754	3.07
San Juan	3,328	1,058	31.79	8,505	471	820	1,291	15.18
Manila City	45,539	21,963	48.23	116,377	16,633	20,141	36,774	31.60
Las Piñas City	16,438	10,328	62.83	42,009	3,708	5,436	9,144	21.77
Muntinlupa City	13,000	4,928	37.91	33,221	2,116	2,346	4,462	13.43
Parañaque City	18,694	10,873	58.16	47,774	2,403	3,445	5,848	12.24
Pasay City	11,259	8,612	76.49	28,773	4,016	4,507	8,523	29.62
<b>C A R</b>	<b>48,386</b>	<b>12,074</b>	<b>24.95</b>	<b>123,653</b>	<b>5,527</b>	<b>6,949</b>	<b>12,476</b>	<b>10.09</b>
Abra	6,781	1,188	17.52	17,329	515	642	1,157	6.68
Apayao	3,324	1,720	51.74	8,496	636	633	1,269	14.94
Benguet	12,321	2,689	21.82	31,487	2,132	2,669	4,801	15.25
Ifugao	5,707	818	14.33	14,585	554	740	1,294	8.87
Kalinga	5,947	3,136	52.73	15,198	1,070	1,356	2,426	15.96
Mt. Province	4,395	609	13.86	11,233	234	313	547	4.87
Baguio City	9,910	1,914	19.31	25,327	386	596	982	3.88
<b>Region 1</b>	<b>138,073</b>	<b>61,171</b>	<b>44.30</b>	<b>352,854</b>	<b>46,842</b>	<b>54,019</b>	<b>100,861</b>	<b>28.58</b>
Ilocos Norte	13,266	4,162	31.37	33,902	3,482	4,454	7,936	23.41
Ilocos Sur	15,799	9,136	57.83	40,375	10,189	11,748	21,937	54.33
La Union	18,205	6,895	37.88	46,523	5,843	6,274	12,117	26.05
Pangasinan	65,025	28,662	44.08	166,176	17,415	19,783	37,198	22.38
Alaminos City	2,506	2,196	87.62	6,405	2,225	2,491	4,716	73.63
Candon City	1,695	878	51.79	4,333	1,003	960	1,963	45.31
Dagupan City	5,074	1,710	33.70	12,966	823	842	1,665	12.84
Laoag City	3,016	510	16.91	7,706	555	571	1,126	14.61
San Carlos City	5,099	3,429	67.24	13,032	2,772	3,760	6,532	50.12
San Fernando City	3,333	972	29.16	8,518	357	607	964	11.32
Urdaneta City	3,632	2,459	67.70	9,282	2,109	2,469	4,578	49.32
Vigan City	1,423	162	11.38	3,637	69	60	129	3.55
<b>Region 2</b>	<b>94,791</b>	<b>33,794</b>	<b>35.65</b>	<b>242,243</b>	<b>23,089</b>	<b>28,507</b>	<b>51,596</b>	<b>21.30</b>
Batanes	450	151	33.57	1,150	79	125	204	17.75
Cagayan	28,654	6,667	23.27	73,227	6,823	8,129	14,952	20.42
Isabela	32,376	10,681	32.99	82,738	6,395	7,812	14,207	17.17
Nueva Vizcaya	12,369	4,168	33.70	31,611	1,542	2,348	3,890	12.31
Quirino	5,305	1,747	32.93	13,558	1,564	1,822	3,386	24.97
Cauayan City	3,641	1,845	50.68	9,304	1,355	2,151	3,506	37.68
Ilagan City	3,916	2,668	68.13	10,007	1,536	1,966	3,502	34.99
Santiago City	4,003	4,652	116.21	10,230	2,569	2,675	5,244	51.26
Tuguegarao City	4,076	1,215	29.81	10,417	1,226	1,479	2,705	25.97

**Table 2B.2 - DENTAL CARE**  
Number and Percentage Distribution of Pregnant Women and Older Persons provided  
with BOHC by Region, Province, City and Sex  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Eligible Pop. (Total Pop. x 2.7%)	Pregnant Women		Eligible Pop.(Total Pop. x 6.9%)	Older Persons (60 yrs. and above)			
		No.	%		Male	Female	Total	%
<b>Region 3</b>	<b>311,421</b>	<b>48,933</b>	<b>15.71</b>	<b>795,854</b>	<b>31,060</b>	<b>35,905</b>	<b>66,965</b>	<b>8.41</b>
Aurora	5,934	1,139	19.20	15,164	788	934	1,722	11.36
Bataan	18,372	3,774	20.54	46,950	1,145	1,341	2,486	5.29
Bulacan	64,248	14,636	22.78	164,190	12,103	13,039	25,142	15.31
Nueva Ecija	39,780	2,818	7.08	101,660	1,876	2,788	4,664	4.59
Pampanga	46,525	2,919	6.27	118,898	1,242	1,390	2,632	2.21
Tarlac	28,565	1,760	6.16	73,000	1,204	2,258	3,462	4.74
Zambales	16,405	3,315	20.21	41,923	1,100	1,264	2,364	5.64
Angeles City	9,927	1,832	18.46	25,368	862	984	1,846	7.28
Balanga City	2,698	445	16.50	6,894	143	162	305	4.42
Cabanatuan City	8,315	144	1.73	21,250	53	120	173	0.81
City of San Fernando	8,974	1,283	14.30	22,933	169	276	445	1.94
Gapan City	2,959	158	5.34	7,562	55	80	135	1.79
Mabalacat City	6,676	3,946	59.11	17,060	1,099	1,095	2,194	12.86
Malolos City	7,525	1,133	15.06	19,232	2,205	2,395	4,600	23.92
Meycauayan	6,024	1,240	20.58	15,395	1,355	1,473	2,828	18.37
Olongapo	6,414	1,493	23.28	16,392	714	864	1,578	9.63
Palayan City	1,116	0	0.00	2,853	0	0	0	0.00
San Jose City	3,891	3,645	93.68	9,943	3,399	3,541	6,940	69.79
San Jose del Monte City	15,214	2,105	13.84	38,881	625	851	1,476	3.80
Science City of Munoz	2,216	530	23.92	5,662	517	673	1,190	21.02
Tarlac City	9,643	618	6.41	24,644	406	377	783	3.18
<b>Region 4A</b>	<b>409,661</b>	<b>291,892</b>	<b>71.25</b>	<b>1,046,912</b>	<b>106,946</b>	<b>133,954</b>	<b>240,900</b>	<b>23.01</b>
Batangas	50,160	21,034	41.93	128,188	19,509	20,896	40,405	31.52
Cavite	37,349	5,277	14.13	95,448	6,985	10,083	17,068	17.88
Laguna	27,686	38,117	137.68	70,752	23,631	27,764	51,395	72.64
Quezon	48,772	12,099	24.81	124,639	4,294	6,399	10,693	8.58
Rizal	61,723	6,419	10.40	157,737	2,745	3,789	6,534	4.14
Antipolo City	22,404	15,057	67.21	57,253	3,734	4,794	8,528	14.90
Bacoor City	19,007	980	5.16	48,574	983	1,412	2,395	4.93
Batangas City	9,322	1,408	15.10	23,823	405	710	1,115	4.68
Biñan City	9,231	2,608	28.25	23,592	970	1,524	2,494	10.57
Cabuyao City	11,039	8,153	73.86	28,210	5,644	6,405	12,049	42.71
Calamba City	12,552	120,517	960.15	32,077	8,149	8,888	17,037	53.11
Cavite City	2,757	0	0.00	7,045	0	0	0	0.00
Dasmariñas City	19,601	1,946	9.93	50,091	899	1,588	2,487	4.96
General Trias City	10,597	1,939	18.30	27,081	1,982	3,772	5,754	21.25
Imus City	10,374	2,223	21.43	26,511	1,130	2,208	3,338	12.59
Lipa City	8,918	2,133	23.92	22,790	1,969	2,749	4,718	20.70
Lucena City	7,567	339	4.48	19,337	82	87	169	0.87
San Pablo City	7,333	17,002	231.86	18,739	5,584	11,303	16,887	90.12
San Pedro City	9,002	5,162	57.35	23,004	3,011	3,039	6,050	26.30
Santa Rosa City	9,772	21,513	220.15	24,973	6,823	7,553	14,376	57.57
Tagaytay City	1,983	1,664	83.93	5,066	2,042	2,613	4,655	91.88
Tanauan City	4,792	1,883	39.30	12,245	1,527	1,504	3,031	24.75
Tayabas City	2,868	1,494	52.09	7,330	393	380	773	10.55
Trece Martires City	4,855	2,925	60.25	12,406	4,455	4,494	8,949	72.13
<b>Region 4B</b>	<b>82,540</b>	<b>15,225</b>	<b>18.45</b>	<b>210,936</b>	<b>7,801</b>	<b>9,892</b>	<b>17,693</b>	<b>8.39</b>
Marinduque	6,302	2,109	33.47	16,105	1,176	1,434	2,610	16.21
Mindoro Occidental	13,562	3,642	26.85	34,658	2,052	2,729	4,781	13.79
Mindoro Oriental	23,041	5,324	23.11	58,883	1,777	2,410	4,187	7.11
Palawan	24,378	2,341	9.60	62,300	1,638	1,672	3,310	5.31
Romblon	7,975	1,678	21.04	20,380	978	1,462	2,440	11.97
Puerto Princesa City	7,282	131	1.80	18,611	180	185	365	1.96



**Table 2B.2 - DENTAL CARE**  
Number and Percentage Distribution of Pregnant Women and Older Persons provided  
with BOHC by Region, Province, City and Sex  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Eligible Pop. (Total Pop. x 2.7%)	Pregnant Women		Eligible Pop. (Total Pop. x 6.9%)	Older Persons (60 yrs. and above)			
		No.	%		Male	Female	Total	%
<b>Region 5</b>	<b>159,853</b>	<b>38,568</b>	<b>24.13</b>	<b>408,513</b>	<b>21,028</b>	<b>26,821</b>	<b>47,849</b>	<b>11.71</b>
Albay	30,487	10,330	33.88	77,910	4,149	5,308	9,457	12.14
Camarines Norte	15,983	4,790	29.97	40,845	3,128	3,690	6,818	16.69
Camarines Sur	45,614	2,905	6.37	116,568	1,265	1,425	2,690	2.31
Catanduanes	7,213	1,487	20.62	18,433	158	284	442	2.40
Masbate	24,910	4,432	17.79	63,660	3,899	6,149	10,048	15.78
Sorsogon	21,633	8,607	39.79	55,284	2,696	3,528	6,224	11.26
Iriga City	3,178	294	9.25	8,122	295	340	635	7.82
Legaspi City	5,377	781	14.52	13,742	62	107	169	1.23
Naga City	5,458	4,942	90.55	13,948	5,376	5,990	11,366	81.49
<b>Region 6</b>	<b>207,996</b>	<b>47,310</b>	<b>22.75</b>	<b>531,546</b>	<b>29,727</b>	<b>41,042</b>	<b>70,769</b>	<b>13.31</b>
Aklan	16,052	1,664	10.37	41,022	1,274	1,941	3,215	7.84
Antique	16,085	2,453	15.25	41,107	564	837	1,401	3.41
Capiz	15,787	5,107	32.35	40,345	5,817	7,252	13,069	32.39
Guimaras	4,793	1,249	26.06	12,248	370	481	851	6.95
Iloilo	50,939	16,806	32.99	130,177	14,533	21,466	35,999	27.65
Negros Occidental	29,195	1,928	6.60	74,610	514	927	1,441	1.93
Bacolod City	15,378	1,908	12.41	39,298	1,608	1,914	3,522	8.96
Bago City	4,784	2,336	48.83	12,226	533	649	1,182	9.67
Cadiz City	4,244	2,588	60.98	10,846	140	288	428	3.95
Escalante City	2,766	543	19.63	7,068	65	70	135	1.91
Himamaylan City	3,040	0	0.00	7,769	0	0	0	0.00
Iloilo City	12,546	5,323	42.43	32,061	1,176	1,207	2,383	7.43
Kabankalan City	4,837	0	0.00	12,362	49	96	145	1.17
La Carlota City	1,855	425	22.91	4,740	91	122	213	4.49
Passi City	2,331	135	5.79	5,957	207	393	600	10.07
Roxas City	4,788	1,100	22.97	12,237	1,240	1,722	2,962	24.21
Sagay City	3,982	318	7.99	10,176	227	286	513	5.04
San Carlos City	3,708	1,070	28.86	9,476	57	71	128	1.35
Silay City	3,498	1,579	45.14	8,940	823	791	1,614	18.05
Sipalay City	1,909	520	27.24	4,878	55	62	117	2.40
Talisay City	2,988	207	6.93	7,635	263	334	597	7.82
Victorias City	2,492	51	2.05	6,368	121	133	254	3.99
<b>Region 7</b>	<b>204,273</b>	<b>52,325</b>	<b>25.62</b>	<b>522,032</b>	<b>26,407</b>	<b>35,097</b>	<b>61,504</b>	<b>11.78</b>
Bohol	32,911	1,585	4.82	84,107	520	873	1,393	1.66
Cebu	63,209	6,597	10.44	161,535	3,899	5,827	9,726	6.02
Negros Oriental	24,783	2,494	10.06	63,335	1,330	1,520	2,850	4.50
Siquijor	2,624	152	5.79	6,705	11	20	31	0.46
Bais City	2,126	257	12.09	5,433	101	133	234	4.31
Bayawan City	3,298	196	5.94	8,428	16	26	42	0.50
Canlaon City	1,433	382	26.66	3,662	108	110	218	5.95
Cebu City	27,041	24,399	90.23	69,106	5,843	8,502	14,345	20.76
Danao City	3,489	43	1.23	8,915	3	5	8	0.09
Dumaguete City	3,602	416	11.55	9,204	209	171	380	4.13
Lapu-Lapu City	13,108	12,820	97.81	33,497	12,183	13,074	25,257	75.40
Mandaue City	10,714	2,292	21.39	27,379	2,087	4,721	6,808	24.87
Tagbilaran City	2,969	2	0.07	7,587	27	43	70	0.92
Talisay City	6,309	586	9.29	16,122	36	36	72	0.45
Tanjay City	2,289	104	4.54	5,849	34	36	70	1.20
Toledo City	4,370	0	0.00	11,167	0	0	0	0.00
<b>Region 8</b>	<b>119,619</b>	<b>19,097</b>	<b>15.96</b>	<b>305,693</b>	<b>5,955</b>	<b>8,317</b>	<b>14,272</b>	<b>4.67</b>
Biliran	4,761	1,028	21.59	12,167	183	322	505	4.15
Eastern Samar	12,542	3,025	24.12	32,051	1,281	1,828	3,109	9.70
Northern Leyte	39,162	7,504	19.16	100,080	2,560	3,499	6,059	6.05



**Table 2B.2 - DENTAL CARE**  
Number and Percentage Distribution of Pregnant Women and Older Persons provided  
with BOHC by Region, Province, City and Sex  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Eligible Pop. (Total Pop. x 2.7%)	Pregnant Women		Eligible Pop.(Total Pop. x 6.9%)	Older Persons (60 yrs. and above)			
		No.	%		Male	Female	Total	%
Northern Samar	17,552	1,636	9.32	44,855	341	713	1,054	2.35
Southern Leyte	9,089	695	7.65	23,226	199	178	377	1.62
Western Samar	16,343	1,167	7.14	41,765	258	356	614	1.47
Calbayog City	5,135	804	15.66	13,122	385	429	814	6.20
Maasin City	2,375	610	25.69	6,068	71	88	159	2.62
Ormoc City	5,865	1,766	30.11	14,988	581	780	1,361	9.08
Tacloban City	6,797	862	12.68	17,371	96	124	220	1.27
<b>Region 9</b>	<b>102,982</b>	<b>13,255</b>	<b>12.87</b>	<b>263,177</b>	<b>5,091</b>	<b>6,298</b>	<b>11,389</b>	<b>4.33</b>
Zamboanga del Norte	22,462	3,230	14.38	57,404	2,322	3,054	5,376	9.37
Zamboanga del Sur	22,118	459	2.08	56,523	429	504	933	1.65
Zamboanga Sibugay	17,413	1,178	6.77	44,500	364	327	691	1.55
Dapitan City	2,252	778	34.55	5,755	592	843	1,435	24.94
Dipolog City	3,635	161	4.43	9,290	158	214	372	4.00
Isabela City	3,159	627	19.85	8,072	690	617	1,307	16.19
Pagadian City	5,908	253	4.28	15,098	276	325	601	3.98
Zamboanga City	26,036	6,569	25.23	66,536	260	414	674	1.01
<b>Region 10</b>	<b>131,366</b>	<b>23,411</b>	<b>17.82</b>	<b>335,714</b>	<b>12,338</b>	<b>15,237</b>	<b>27,575</b>	<b>8.21</b>
Bukidnon	29,559	9,962	33.70	75,541	4,565	5,805	10,370	13.73
Camiguin	2,434	287	11.79	6,220	68	94	162	2.60
Lanao del Norte	19,093	1,631	8.54	48,792	200	306	506	1.04
Misamis Occidental	9,040	2,151	23.79	23,102	2,574	3,199	5,773	24.99
Misamis Oriental	19,984	3,794	18.99	51,069	1,037	1,333	2,370	4.64
Cagayan de Oro City	19,101	1,008	5.28	48,814	1,492	1,732	3,224	6.60
El Salvador City	1,412	0	0.00	3,608	0	0	0	0.00
Gingoog City	3,453	1,365	39.53	8,826	683	835	1,518	17.20
Iligan City	9,378	0	0.00	23,966	0	0	0	0.00
Malaybalay City	4,648	547	11.77	11,878	96	247	343	2.89
Oroquieta City	2,026	0	0.00	5,177	54	64	118	2.28
Ozamis City	3,945	1,206	30.57	10,082	1,180	1,194	2,374	23.55
Tangub City	1,809	452	24.98	4,624	335	327	662	14.32
Valencia City	5,484	1,008	18.38	14,014	54	101	155	1.11
<b>Region 11</b>	<b>135,895</b>	<b>42,614</b>	<b>31.36</b>	<b>347,288</b>	<b>7,696</b>	<b>8,952</b>	<b>16,648</b>	<b>4.79</b>
Compostela Valley	20,559	6,138	29.86	52,540	1,330	1,456	2,786	5.30
Davao del Norte	29,559	6,772	22.91	75,541	1,272	1,516	2,788	3.69
Davao Oriental	15,289	6,339	41.46	39,071	1,506	1,628	3,134	8.02
Davao del Sur	16,774	10,981	65.46	42,867	1,660	1,825	3,485	8.13
Davao Occidental	8,645	0	0.00	22,094	0	0	0	0.00
Davao City	45,069	12,384	27.48	115,175	1,928	2,527	4,455	3.87
<b>Region 12</b>	<b>128,748</b>	<b>34,142</b>	<b>26.52</b>	<b>329,023</b>	<b>9,583</b>	<b>10,493</b>	<b>20,076</b>	<b>6.10</b>
North Cotabato	38,404	3,317	8.64	98,143	1,799	1,863	3,662	3.73
Sarangani	15,130	0	0.00	38,664	0	0	0	0.00
South Cotabato	24,845	7,079	28.49	63,493	5,447	6,375	11,822	18.62
Sultan Kudarat	23,329	3,761	16.12	59,618	2,190	2,034	4,224	7.09
Cotabato City	9,987	48	0.48	25,523	21	19	40	0.16
Gen. Santos City	17,054	19,937	116.91	43,582	126	202	328	0.75
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	<b>96,302</b>	<b>11,522</b>	<b>11.96</b>	<b>246,106</b>	<b>9,516</b>	<b>7,269</b>	<b>16,785</b>	<b>6.82</b>
Basilan	6,515	364	5.59	16,649	19	31	50	0.30
Lanao del Sur	22,222	2,684	12.08	56,791	3,217	4,344	7,561	13.31
Maguindanao	28,199	1,737	6.16	72,063	1,576	1,512	3,088	4.29
Sulu	21,215	939	4.43	54,216	307	331	638	1.18
Tawi-Tawi	10,699	3,137	29.32	27,342	416	409	825	3.02

**Table 2B.2 - DENTAL CARE**

Number and Percentage Distribution of Pregnant Women and Older Persons provided  
with BOHC by Region, Province, City and Sex  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Eligible Pop. (Total Pop. x 2.7%)	Pregnant Women		Eligible Pop.(Total Pop. x 6.9%)	Older Persons (60 yrs. and above)			
		No.	%		Male	Female	Total	%
Lamitan City	2,008	593	29.53	5,131	68	71	139	2.71
Marawi City	5,445	2,068	37.98	13,915	3,913	571	4,484	32.22
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>71,749</b>	<b>23,902</b>	<b>33.31</b>	<b>183,359</b>	<b>13,047</b>	<b>13,788</b>	<b>26,835</b>	<b>14.64</b>
Agusan del Norte	9,844	3,734	37.93	25,156	1,976	2,457	4,433	17.62
Agusan del Sur	19,532	5,235	26.80	49,916	1,678	2,715	4,393	8.80
Surigao del Norte	9,026	1,086	12.03	23,066	570	585	1,155	5.01
Surigao del Sur	13,638	5,523	40.50	34,853	2,843	4,255	7,098	20.37
Province of Dinagat	3,796	1,447	38.11	9,702	3,698	1,026	4,724	48.69
Bislig City	2,570	1,368	53.23	6,568	159	192	351	5.34
Butuan City	9,142	2,420	26.47	23,364	1,472	1,828	3,300	14.12
Surigao City	4,200	3,089	73.54	10,734	651	730	1,381	12.87

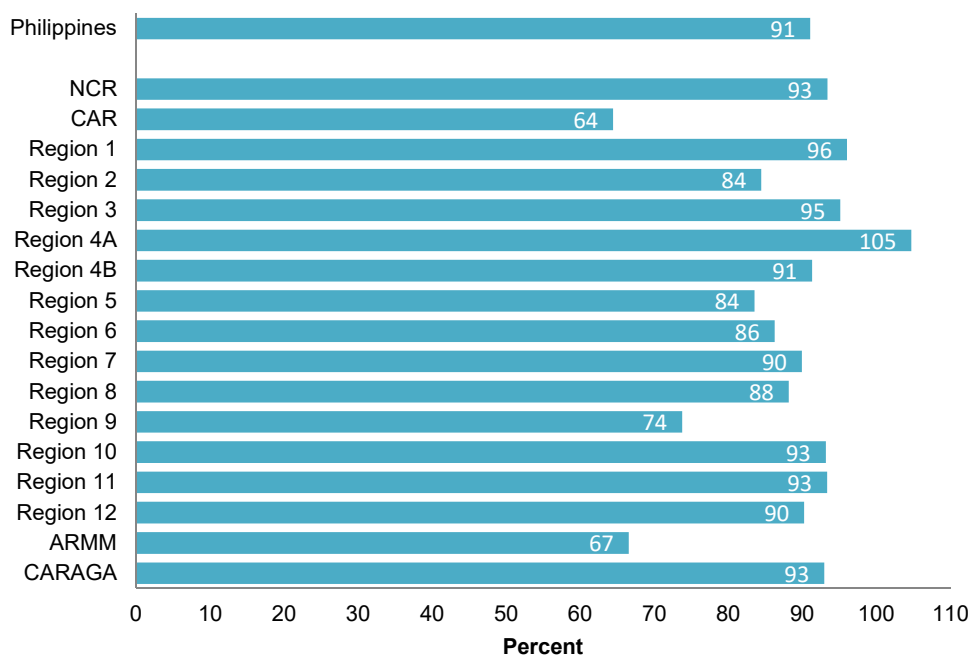
Legend:

0 = No Case

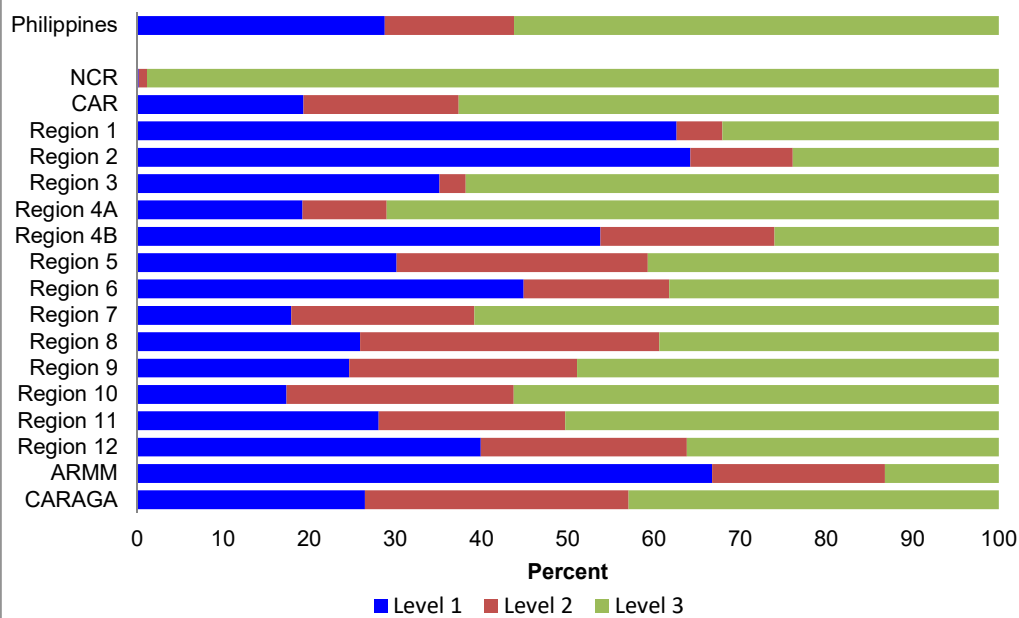
\* = No Report

Note: Sum may not total due to rounding off.

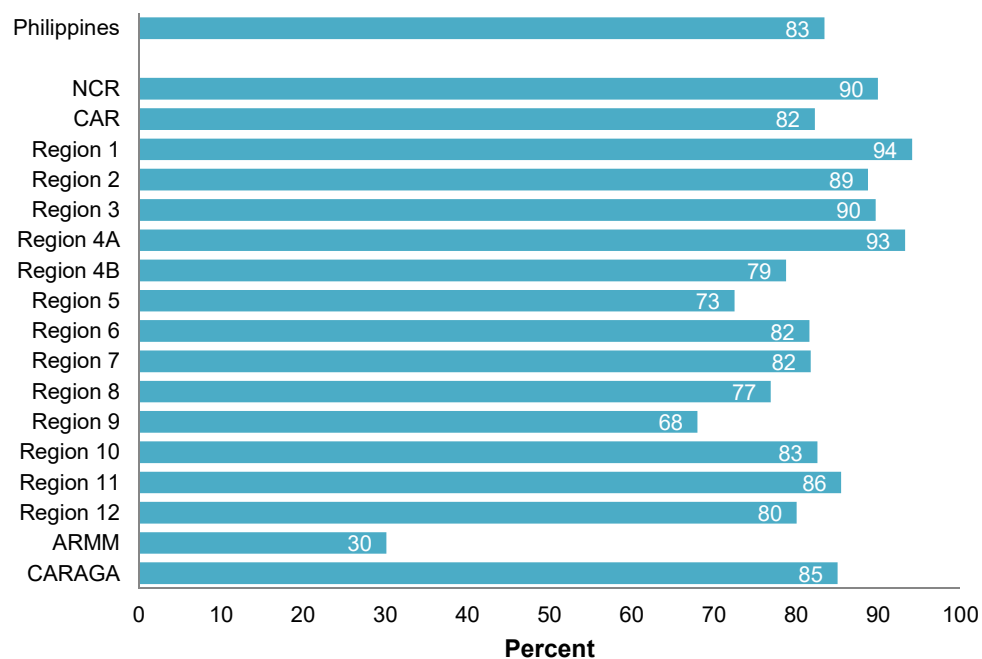
**Figure 2C.1 - Percentage Distribution of Households with Access to Improved Safe Water Supply by Region  
Philippines, 2016**



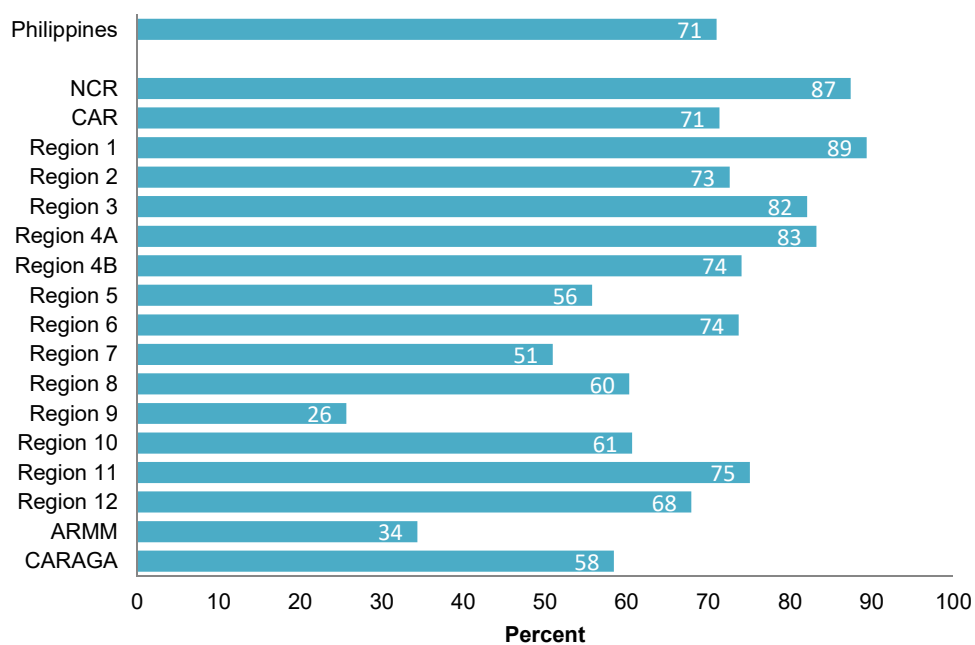
**Figure 2C.2 - Percentage Distribution of Households with Access to Improved Safe Water Supply by Level and Region  
Philippines, 2016**



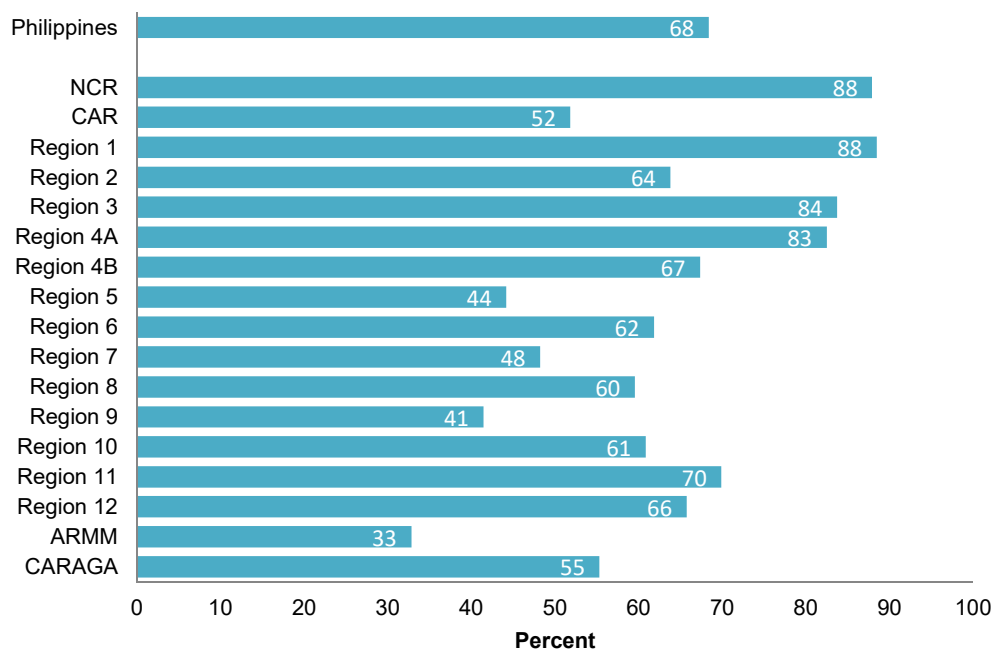
**Figure 2C.3 - Percentage Distribution of Households with Sanitary Toilet by Region  
Philippines, 2016**



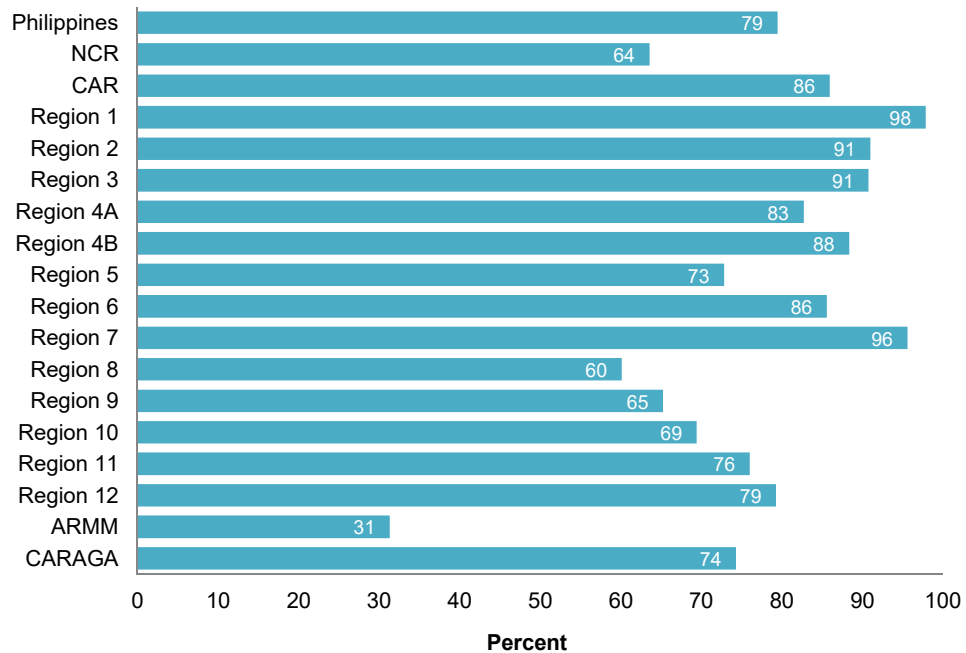
**Figure 2C.4 - Percentage Distribution of Households with Satisfactory disposal of Solid Waste by Region  
Philippines, 2016**



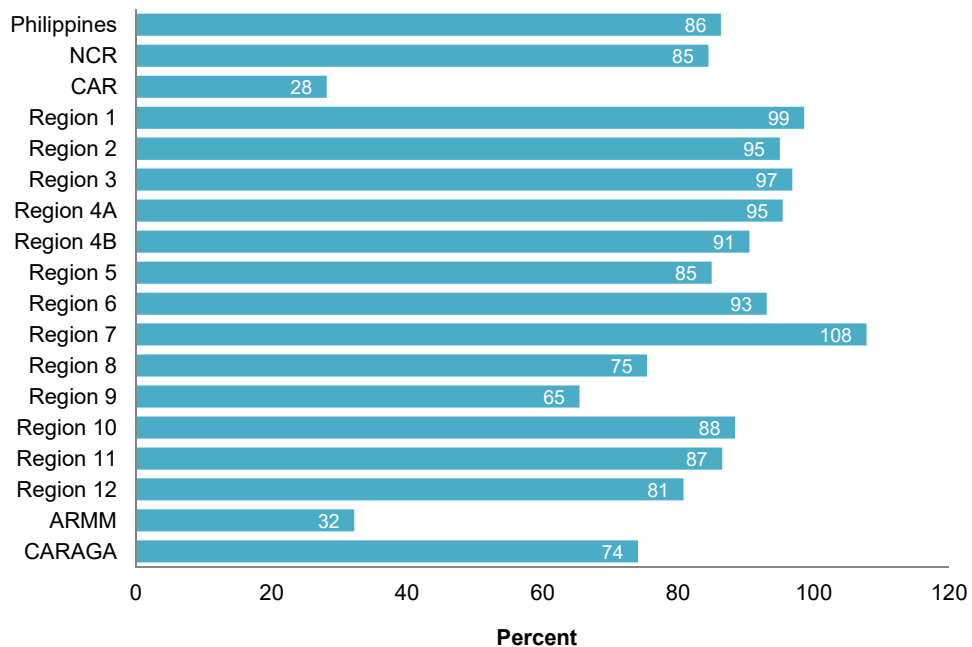
**Figure 2C.5 - Percentage Distribution of Households with Complete Basic Sanitation Facilities by Region  
Philippines, 2016**



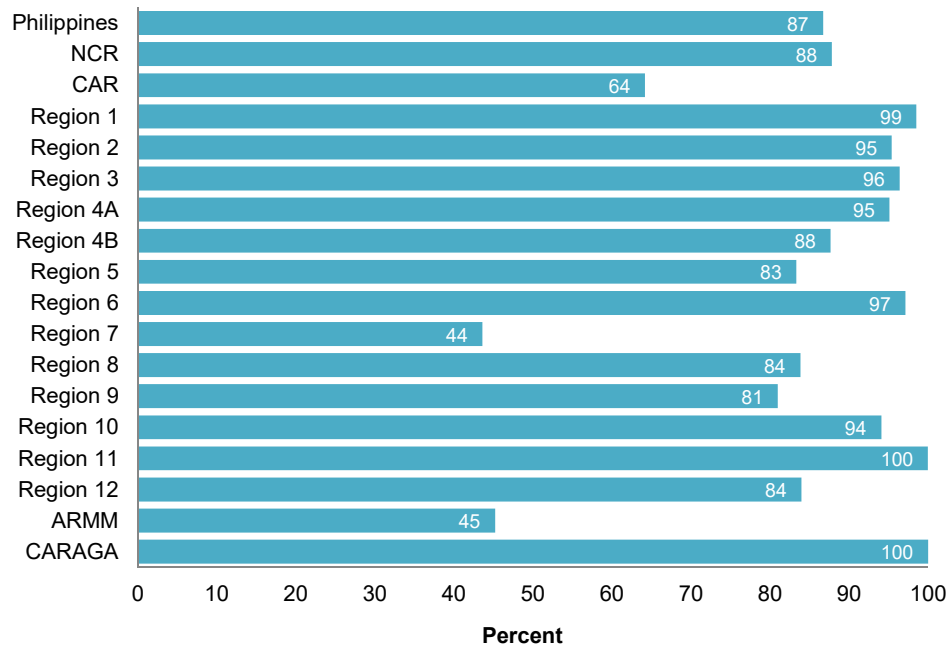
**Figure 2C.6- Percentage Distribution of Food Establishments with Sanitary Permit by Region  
Philippines, 2016**



**Figure 2C.7 - Percentage Distribution of Food Handlers with Health Certificate by Region  
Philippines, 2016**



**Figure 2C.8 - Percentage Distribution of Salt Samples  
Tested and Found Positive (+) for Iodine by Region  
Philippines, 2016**



### Table 2C.1- Environmental Health

Number and Percentage Distribution of Households with Access to Improved  
Safe Water Supply by Level and by Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Total Household (HH)	HH' with access to improved Safe Water Supply		Level 1		Level 2		Level 3	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>20,186,321</b>	<b>18,381,267</b>	<b>91.06</b>	<b>5,287,259</b>	<b>28.76</b>	<b>2,752,803</b>	<b>14.98</b>	<b>10,341,205</b>	<b>56.26</b>
<b>N C R</b>	<b>2,641,044</b>	<b>2,466,765</b>	<b>93.40</b>	<b>4,753</b>	<b>0.19</b>	<b>23,744</b>	<b>0.96</b>	<b>2,438,268</b>	<b>98.84</b>
Malabon	72,567	72,567	100.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	72,567	100.00
Navotas	52,330	49,911	95.38	0	0.00	0	0.00	49,911	100.00
Valenzuela City	127,958	127,045	99.29	92	0.07	1,509	1.19	125,444	98.74
Caloocan City	344,473	344,473	100.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	344,473	100.00
Marikina City	89,420	79,516	88.92	0	0.00	1,796	2.26	77,720	97.74
Pasig City	159,411	159,411	100.00	0	0.00	6,222	3.90	153,189	96.10
Pateros	13,733	12,969	94.44	0	0.00	708	5.46	12,261	94.54
Taguig	156,718	159,286	101.64	0	0.00	0	0.00	159,286	100.00
Quezon City	638,198	539,023	84.46	1,854	0.34	8,624	1.60	528,545	98.06
Makati City	113,203	113,203	100.00	339	0.30	1,472	1.30	111,392	98.40
Mandaluyong City	71,118	59,265	83.33	0	0.00	1,117	1.88	58,148	98.12
San Juan	24,653	24,653	100.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	24,653	100.00
Manila City	337,324	300,218	89.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	300,218	100.00
Las Piñas City	121,767	101,472	83.33	0	0.00	1,251	1.23	100,221	98.77
Muntinglupa City	96,294	94,144	97.77	2,468	2.62	1,045	1.11	90,631	96.27
Paranaque City	138,476	147,042	106.19	0	0.00	0	0.00	147,042	100.00
Pasay City	83,401	82,567	99.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	82,567	100.00
<b>C A R</b>	<b>345,257</b>	<b>222,507</b>	<b>64.45</b>	<b>43,006</b>	<b>19.33</b>	<b>40,032</b>	<b>17.99</b>	<b>139,469</b>	<b>62.68</b>
Abra	51,028	21,564	42.26	5,573	25.84	3,774	17.50	12,217	56.65
Apayao	25,455	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Benguet	88,870	50,799	57.16	3,260	6.42	5,169	10.18	42,370	83.41
Ifugao	41,490	17,923	43.20	9,732	54.30	5,926	33.06	2,265	12.64
Kalinga	43,265	42,341	97.86	16,812	39.71	17,202	40.63	8,327	19.67
Mt. Province	33,973	33,952	99.94	5,724	16.86	3,830	11.28	24,398	71.86
Baguio City	61,176	55,928	91.42	1,905	3.41	4,131	7.39	49,892	89.21
<b>Region 1</b>	<b>1,008,734</b>	<b>968,547</b>	<b>96.02</b>	<b>606,347</b>	<b>62.60</b>	<b>51,318</b>	<b>5.30</b>	<b>310,882</b>	<b>32.10</b>
Ilocos Norte	105,152	102,233	97.22	53,359	52.19	14,097	13.79	34,777	34.02
Ilocos Sur	126,880	117,574	92.67	73,394	62.42	13,519	11.50	30,661	26.08
La Union	145,770	136,408	93.58	103,333	75.75	17,035	12.49	16,040	11.76
Pangasinan	444,397	429,879	96.73	299,322	69.63	5,790	1.35	124,767	29.02
Alaminos City	20,127	20,127	100.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	20,127	100.00
Candon City	13,745	13,709	99.74	11,892	86.75	0	0.00	1,817	13.25
Dagupan City	33,072	31,825	96.23	4,221	13.26	0	0.00	27,604	86.74
Laoag City	22,337	21,900	98.04	0	0.00	0	0.00	21,900	100.00
San Carlos City	37,065	36,043	97.24	27,022	74.97	0	0.00	9,021	25.03
San Fernando City	27,974	27,380	97.88	13,783	50.34	400	1.46	13,197	48.20
Urdaneta City	22,412	21,666	96.67	14,621	67.48	0	0.00	7,045	32.52
Vigan City	9,803	9,803	100.00	5,400	55.09	477	4.87	3,926	40.05
<b>Region 2</b>	<b>745,622</b>	<b>629,739</b>	<b>84.46</b>	<b>404,324</b>	<b>64.21</b>	<b>74,802</b>	<b>11.88</b>	<b>150,613</b>	<b>23.92</b>
Batanes	4,883	4,883	100.00	14	0.29	0	0.00	4,869	99.71
Cagayan	230,618	191,572	83.07	129,391	67.54	29,936	15.63	32,245	16.83
Isabela	255,876	235,674	92.10	166,015	70.44	30,222	12.82	39,437	16.73
Nueva Vizcaya	76,358	65,574	85.88	37,899	57.80	13,495	20.58	14,180	21.62



# Table 2C.1- Environmental Health

Number and Percentage Distribution of Households with Access to Improved Safe Water Supply by Level and by Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Total Household (HH)	HH' with access to improved Safe Water Supply		Level 1		Level 2		Level 3	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Quirino	44,616	3,047	6.83	1	0.03	5	0.16	3,041	99.80
Cauayan City	33,333	30,400	91.20	21,379	70.33	0	0.00	9,021	29.67
Iligan City	36,182	34,833	96.27	27,921	80.16	467	1.34	6,445	18.50
Santiago City	32,476	32,476	100.00	19,196	59.11	677	2.08	12,603	38.81
Tuguegarao City	31,280	31,280	100.00	2,508	8.02	0	0.00	28,772	91.98
<b>Region 3</b>	<b>2,090,389</b>	<b>1,988,593</b>	<b>95.13</b>	<b>697,924</b>	<b>35.10</b>	<b>60,721</b>	<b>3.05</b>	<b>1,229,948</b>	<b>61.85</b>
Aurora	38,205	36,934	96.67	17,164	46.47	9,667	26.17	10,103	27.35
Bataan	113,402	105,856	93.35	27,886	26.34	5,508	5.20	72,462	68.45
Bulacan	462,592	455,047	98.37	103,177	22.67	7,437	1.63	344,433	75.69
Nueva Ecija	245,555	219,988	89.59	111,846	50.84	9,773	4.44	98,369	44.72
Pampanga	277,358	266,427	96.06	148,450	55.72	2,126	0.80	115,851	43.48
Tarlac	216,240	203,239	93.99	128,366	63.16	1,425	0.70	73,448	36.14
Zambales	101,264	83,284	82.24	47,991	57.62	5,497	6.60	29,796	35.78
Angeles City	74,124	68,194	92.00	11,194	16.41	6,465	9.48	50,535	74.10
Balanga City	16,653	15,960	95.84	1,376	8.62	339	2.12	14,245	89.25
Cabanatuan City	54,365	54,365	100.00	23,699	43.59	270	0.50	30,396	55.91
City of San Fernando	66,471	65,959	99.23	6,345	9.62	1,181	1.79	58,433	88.59
Gapan City	18,266	16,158	88.46	3,591	22.22	4,353	26.94	8,214	50.84
Mabalacat City	41,207	38,715	93.95	3,522	9.10	0	0.00	35,193	90.90
Malolos City	55,742	53,255	95.54	12,017	22.57	0	0.00	41,238	77.43
Meycauayan	44,623	43,730	98.00	875	2.00	0	0.00	42,855	98.00
Olongapo	47,513	47,107	99.15	0	0.00	0	0.00	47,107	100.00
Palayan City	6,890	5,555	80.62	283	5.09	0	0.00	5,272	94.91
San Jose City	24,018	19,270	80.23	12,642	65.60	140	0.73	6,488	33.67
San Jose del Monte City	112,698	112,698	100.00	1,276	1.13	0	0.00	111,422	98.87
Science City of Munoz	13,676	20,226	147.89	7,710	38.12	6,540	32.33	5,976	29.55
Tarlac City	59,527	56,626	95.13	28,514	50.35	0	0.00	28,112	49.65
<b>Region 4A</b>	<b>2,704,870</b>	<b>2,832,709</b>	<b>104.73</b>	<b>544,544</b>	<b>19.22</b>	<b>276,388</b>	<b>9.76</b>	<b>2,011,777</b>	<b>71.02</b>
Batangas	410,913	364,874	88.80	91,273	25.01	22,344	6.12	251,257	68.86
Cavite	258,814	255,745	98.81	34,383	13.44	569	0.22	220,793	86.33
Laguna	170,899	181,481	106.19	43,315	23.87	15,726	8.67	122,440	67.47
Quezon	301,061	278,988	92.67	127,746	45.79	66,557	23.86	84,685	30.35
Rizal	381,008	356,014	93.44	24,917	7.00	14,373	4.04	316,724	88.96
Antipolo City	138,293	130,767	94.56	7,006	5.36	19,594	14.98	104,167	79.66
Bacoor City	123,792	330,556	267.03	113,104	34.22	110,769	33.51	106,683	32.27
Batangas City	66,926	66,926	100.00	1,597	2.39	727	1.09	64,602	96.53
Biñan City	56,984	53,914	94.61	1,948	3.61	0	0.00	51,966	96.39
Cabuyao City	68,139	63,455	93.13	32,524	51.26	0	0.00	30,931	48.74
Calamba City	77,481	96,718	124.83	19,584	20.25	10,456	10.81	66,678	68.94
Cavite City	18,127	18,046	99.55	400	2.22	0	0.00	17,646	97.78
Dasmariñas City	120,991	120,904	99.93	210	0.17	0	0.00	120,694	99.83
General Trias City	65,416	64,600	98.75	4,353	6.74	751	1.16	59,496	92.10
Imus City	74,591	73,102	98.00	4,854	6.64	0	0.00	68,248	93.36
Lipa City	55,274	54,755	99.06	4,228	7.72	57	0.10	50,470	92.17
Lucena City	46,707	45,743	97.94	2,232	4.88	7,909	17.29	35,602	77.83
San Pablo City	45,264	41,533	91.76	1,110	2.67	100	0.24	40,323	97.09
San Pedro City	55,565	48,521	87.32	3,303	6.81	0	0.00	45,218	93.19
Santa Rosa City	60,320	73,397	121.68	22,876	31.17	635	0.87	49,886	67.97
Tagaytay City	16,744	16,743	99.99	144	0.86	0	0.00	16,599	99.14
Tanauan City	38,076	37,507	98.51	255	0.68	0	0.00	37,252	99.32
Tayabas City	17,705	22,639	127.87	3,182	14.06	5,821	25.71	13,636	60.23

# Table 2C.1- Environmental Health

Number and Percentage Distribution of Households with Access to Improved Safe Water Supply by Level and by Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Total Household (HH)	HH' with access to improved Safe Water Supply		Level 1		Level 2		Level 3	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Trece Martires City	35,781	35,781	100.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	35,781	100.00
<b>Region 4B</b>	<b>595,893</b>	<b>544,209</b>	<b>91.33</b>	<b>292,695</b>	<b>53.78</b>	<b>109,851</b>	<b>20.19</b>	<b>141,663</b>	<b>26.03</b>
Marinduque	56,438	51,253	90.81	15,855	30.93	15,454	30.15	19,944	38.91
Mindoro Occidental	108,094	100,608	93.07	69,710	69.29	9,012	8.96	21,886	21.75
Mindoro Oriental *	190,391	188,244	98.87	109,002	57.90	32,895	17.47	46,347	24.62
Palawan	173,560	141,091	81.29	70,721	50.12	32,525	23.05	37,845	26.82
Romblon	67,410	63,013	93.48	27,407	43.49	19,965	31.68	15,641	24.82
Puerto Princesa City	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
<b>Region 5</b>	<b>1,167,612</b>	<b>975,584</b>	<b>83.55</b>	<b>293,874</b>	<b>30.12</b>	<b>284,256</b>	<b>29.14</b>	<b>397,454</b>	<b>40.74</b>
Albay	238,427	162,621	68.21	52,537	32.31	65,847	40.49	44,237	27.20
Camarines Norte	126,052	108,270	85.89	21,107	19.49	34,270	31.65	52,893	48.85
Camarines Sur	329,369	294,684	89.47	93,923	31.87	77,366	26.25	123,395	41.87
Catanduanes	51,981	33,853	65.13	8,443	24.94	6,438	19.02	18,972	56.04
Masbate	154,398	123,710	80.12	54,020	43.67	45,180	36.52	24,510	19.81
Sorsogon	172,594	162,326	94.05	44,232	27.25	51,347	31.63	66,747	41.12
Iriga City	19,619	17,960	91.54	3,017	16.80	918	5.11	14,025	78.09
Legaspi City	41,481	38,818	93.58	16,284	41.95	2,469	6.36	20,065	51.69
Naga City	33,691	33,342	98.96	311	0.93	421	1.26	32,610	97.80
<b>Region 6</b>	<b>1,644,427</b>	<b>1,418,134</b>	<b>86.24</b>	<b>636,175</b>	<b>44.86</b>	<b>239,597</b>	<b>16.90</b>	<b>542,362</b>	<b>38.24</b>
Aklan	118,904	104,785	88.13	43,705	41.71	18,962	18.10	42,118	40.19
Antique	128,901	125,305	97.21	34,319	27.39	57,263	45.70	33,723	26.91
Capiz	139,067	144,068	103.60	106,533	73.95	10,758	7.47	26,777	18.59
Guimaras	41,950	39,197	93.44	25,101	64.04	1,950	4.97	12,146	30.99
Iloilo	402,161	353,462	87.89	209,144	59.17	57,196	16.18	87,122	24.65
Negros Occidental	231,565	172,718	74.59	91,513	52.98	37,891	21.94	43,314	25.08
Bacolod City	127,051	113,203	89.10	15,182	13.41	1,576	1.39	96,445	85.20
Bago City	39,613	33,387	84.28	14,736	44.14	538	1.61	18,113	54.25
Cadiz City	35,103	28,883	82.28	9,634	33.36	8,370	28.98	10,879	37.67
Escalante City	22,758	8,943	39.30	1,632	18.25	4,170	46.63	3,141	35.12
Himamaylan City	23,012	22,387	97.28	5,298	23.67	4,157	18.57	12,932	57.77
Iloilo City	77,299	65,221	84.37	26,558	40.72	0	0.00	38,663	59.28
Kabankalan City	39,776	27,212	68.41	11,747	43.17	11,664	42.86	3,801	13.97
La Carlota City	14,694	14,630	99.56	949	6.49	1,812	12.39	11,869	81.13
Passi City	18,831	17,898	95.05	11,333	63.32	1,172	6.55	5,393	30.13
Roxas City	35,684	35,218	98.69	1,241	3.52	2,708	7.69	31,269	88.79
Sagay City	33,887	27,200	80.27	3,400	12.50	5,800	21.32	18,000	66.18
San Carlos City	30,723	30,723	100.00	10,097	32.86	9,120	29.68	11,506	37.45
Silay City	25,912	10,444	40.31	32	0.31	0	0.00	10,412	99.69
Sipalay City	14,536	1,587	10.92	256	16.13	580	36.55	751	47.32
Talisay City	23,799	22,936	96.37	5,816	25.36	3,910	17.05	13,210	57.60
Victorias City	19,201	18,727	97.53	7,949	42.45	0	0.00	10,778	57.55
<b>Region 7</b>	<b>1,545,751</b>	<b>1,389,941</b>	<b>89.92</b>	<b>248,976</b>	<b>17.91</b>	<b>295,121</b>	<b>21.23</b>	<b>845,844</b>	<b>60.85</b>
Bohol	246,420	216,381	87.81	45,587	21.07	29,022	13.41	141,772	65.52
Cebu	512,412	454,229	88.65	97,802	21.53	104,932	23.10	251,495	55.37
Negros Oriental	230,256	160,757	69.82	43,563	27.10	46,823	29.13	70,371	43.77
Siquijor	21,529	21,529	100.00	2,128	9.88	7,472	34.71	11,929	55.41

### Table 2C.1- Environmental Health

Number and Percentage Distribution of Households with Access to Improved  
Safe Water Supply by Level and by Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Total Household (HH)	HH' with access to improved Safe Water Supply		Level 1		Level 2		Level 3	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Bais City	13,124	15,693	119.57	2,854	18.19	5,339	34.02	7,500	47.79
Bayawan City	24,421	18,285	74.87	8,487	46.42	6,140	33.58	3,658	20.01
Canlaon City	9,259	9,373	101.23	1,023	10.91	4,831	51.54	3,519	37.54
Cebu City	166,922	200,255	119.97	19,293	9.63	63,073	31.50	117,889	58.87
Danao City	25,838	24,189	93.62	8,097	33.47	3,916	16.19	12,176	50.34
Dumaguete City	26,669	26,680	100.04	735	2.75	0	0.00	25,945	97.25
Lapu-Lapu City	95,726	95,726	100.00	0	0.00	8,472	8.85	87,254	91.15
Mandaue City	66,134	78,737	119.06	7,465	9.48	1,253	1.59	70,019	88.93
Tagbilaran City	18,788	18,622	99.12	0	0.00	0	0.00	18,622	100.00
Talisay City	38,943	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Tanjay City	14,128	15,424	109.17	2,806	18.19	3,058	19.83	9,560	61.98
Toledo City	35,182	34,061	96.81	9,136	26.82	10,790	31.68	14,135	41.50
<b>Region 8</b>	<b>912,115</b>	<b>804,167</b>	<b>88.17</b>	<b>208,317</b>	<b>25.90</b>	<b>279,099</b>	<b>34.71</b>	<b>316,751</b>	<b>39.39</b>
Biliran	36,870	36,648	99.40	2,754	7.51	14,183	38.70	19,711	53.78
Eastern Samar	105,987	92,702	87.47	44,768	48.29	26,748	28.85	21,186	22.85
Northern Leyte	290,087	266,957	92.03	78,541	29.42	90,215	33.79	98,201	36.79
Northern Samar	126,258	91,732	72.65	33,990	37.05	44,126	48.10	13,616	14.84
Southern Leyte	76,268	70,538	92.49	6,975	9.89	24,075	34.13	39,488	55.98
Western Samar	121,057	115,405	95.33	28,145	24.39	41,140	35.65	46,120	39.96
Calbayog City	38,035	27,994	73.60	0	0.00	0	0.00	27,994	100.00
Maasin City	18,521	15,980	86.28	2,764	17.30	6,608	41.35	6,608	41.35
Ormoc City	48,682	47,775	98.14	6,370	13.33	10,658	22.31	30,747	64.36
Tacloban City	50,350	38,436	76.34	4,010	10.43	21,346	55.54	13,080	34.03
<b>Region 9</b>	<b>635,212</b>	<b>468,689</b>	<b>73.78</b>	<b>115,411</b>	<b>24.62</b>	<b>123,917</b>	<b>26.44</b>	<b>229,361</b>	<b>48.94</b>
Zamboanga del Norte	138,656	117,832	84.98	53,575	45.47	38,674	32.82	25,583	21.71
Zamboanga del Sur	136,528	69,678	51.04	14,515	20.83	30,807	44.21	24,356	34.96
Zamboanga Sibugay	107,489	39,188	36.46	11,402	29.10	16,838	42.97	10,948	27.94
Dapitan City	13,900	13,121	94.40	2,167	16.52	3,489	26.59	7,465	56.89
Dipolog City	27,227	26,844	98.59	8,993	33.50	1,234	4.60	16,617	61.90
Isabela City	19,440	16,298	83.84	3,123	19.16	8,153	50.02	5,022	30.81
Pagadian City	31,258	30,917	98.91	2,688	8.69	3,445	11.14	24,784	80.16
Zamboanga City	160,714	154,811	96.33	18,948	12.24	21,277	13.74	114,586	74.02
<b>Region 10</b>	<b>982,550</b>	<b>915,450</b>	<b>93.17</b>	<b>158,844</b>	<b>17.35</b>	<b>241,281</b>	<b>26.36</b>	<b>515,325</b>	<b>56.29</b>
Bukidnon	222,275	203,207	91.42	43,907	21.61	71,768	35.32	87,532	43.08
Camiguin	19,068	18,899	99.11	114	0.60	2,124	11.24	16,661	88.16
Lanao del Norte	130,831	103,755	79.30	46,555	44.87	29,780	28.70	27,420	26.43
Misamis Occidental	68,428	65,916	96.33	13,230	20.07	24,653	37.40	28,033	42.53
Misamis Oriental	148,573	142,995	96.25	19,143	13.39	54,492	38.11	69,360	48.51
Cagayan de Oro City	139,482	139,254	99.84	563	0.40	7,072	5.08	131,619	94.52
El Salvador City	11,598	11,598	100.00	269	2.32	41	0.35	11,288	97.33
Gingoog City	26,961	26,961	100.00	5,478	20.32	10,940	40.58	10,543	39.10
Iligan City	79,204	75,078	94.79	3,110	4.14	9,472	12.62	62,496	83.24
Malaybalay City	37,437	31,871	85.13	5,301	16.63	9,090	28.52	17,480	54.85
Oroquieta City	15,957	15,850	99.33	1,981	12.50	5,038	31.79	8,831	55.72
Ozamis City	24,353	23,133	94.99	4,013	17.35	6,085	26.30	13,035	56.35
Tangub City	13,034	12,693	97.38	3,106	24.47	5,072	39.96	4,515	35.57
Valencia City	45,349	44,240	97.55	12,074	27.29	5,654	12.78	26,512	59.93

# Table 2C.1- Environmental Health

Number and Percentage Distribution of Households with Access to Improved Safe Water Supply by Level and by Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Total Household (HH)	HH' with access to improved Safe Water Supply		Level 1		Level 2		Level 3	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
<b>Region 11</b>	<b>1,035,819</b>	<b>966,690</b>	<b>93.33</b>	<b>271,039</b>	<b>28.04</b>	<b>209,140</b>	<b>21.63</b>	<b>486,511</b>	<b>50.33</b>
Compostela Valley	164,611	151,475	92.02	52,755	34.83	59,502	39.28	39,218	25.89
Davao del Norte	224,922	192,355	85.52	90,779	47.19	25,773	13.40	75,803	39.41
Davao Oriental	127,530	120,457	94.45	51,263	42.56	41,012	34.05	28,182	23.40
Davao del Sur	133,978	127,924	95.48	42,973	33.59	29,834	23.32	55,117	43.09
Davao Occidental	58,459	52,071	89.07	20,824	39.99	24,705	47.44	6,542	12.56
Davao City	326,319	322,408	98.80	12,445	3.86	28,314	8.78	281,649	87.36
<b>Region 12</b>	<b>1,002,636</b>	<b>904,571</b>	<b>90.22</b>	<b>360,727</b>	<b>39.88</b>	<b>216,299</b>	<b>23.91</b>	<b>327,545</b>	<b>36.21</b>
North Cotabato	288,710	272,045	94.23	116,633	42.87	69,368	25.50	86,044	31.63
Sarangani	113,757	93,367	82.08	45,192	48.40	32,702	35.03	15,473	16.57
South Cotabato	203,291	192,058	94.47	81,145	42.25	35,177	18.32	75,736	39.43
Sultan Kudarat	182,306	147,315	80.81	94,400	64.08	30,665	20.82	22,250	15.10
Cotabato City	80,162	80,162	100.00	3,196	3.99	0	0.00	76,966	96.01
Gen. Santos City	134,410	119,624	89.00	20,161	16.85	48,387	40.45	51,076	42.70
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	<b>620,588</b>	<b>412,905</b>	<b>66.53</b>	<b>275,466</b>	<b>66.71</b>	<b>82,749</b>	<b>20.04</b>	<b>54,690</b>	<b>13.25</b>
Basilan	40,297	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Lanao del Sur	134,019	93,900	70.06	62,734	66.81	24,411	26.00	6,755	7.19
Maguindanao	205,517	74,836	36.41	60,184	80.42	9,981	13.34	4,671	6.24
Sulu	128,904	100,595	78.04	59,501	59.15	19,261	19.15	21,833	21.70
Tawi-Tawi	65,846	105,952	160.91	80,315	75.80	18,776	17.72	6,861	6.48
Lamitan City	12,394	10,920	88.11	3,812	34.91	2,368	21.68	4,740	43.41
Marawi City	33,611	26,702	79.44	8,920	33.41	7,952	29.78	9,830	36.81
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>507,802</b>	<b>472,067</b>	<b>92.96</b>	<b>124,837</b>	<b>26.44</b>	<b>144,488</b>	<b>30.61</b>	<b>202,742</b>	<b>42.95</b>
Agusan del Norte	71,268	68,817	96.56	22,876	33.24	22,005	31.98	23,936	34.78
Agusan del Sur	129,835	112,847	86.92	52,174	46.23	36,321	32.19	24,352	21.58
Surigao del Norte	69,715	65,793	94.37	9,302	14.14	24,042	36.54	32,449	49.32
Surigao del Sur	102,177	90,742	88.81	20,530	22.62	27,949	30.80	42,263	46.57
Province of Dinagat	24,703	24,703	100.00	3,027	12.25	12,057	48.81	9,619	38.94
Bislig City	20,330	19,391	95.38	1,130	5.83	4,106	21.17	14,155	73.00
Butuan City	56,435	56,435	100.00	14,673	26.00	5,644	10.00	36,118	64.00
Surigao City	33,339	33,339	100.00	1,125	3.37	12,364	37.09	19,850	59.54

Legend:

0 = No Data

\* = No Report

**Table 2C.2- Environmental Health**

Number and Percentage Distribution of Households with Sanitary Toilet, Satisfactory Disposal of Solid Waste and Complete Basic Sanitation Facilities by Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2016

Area	HHs with Sanitary Toilet		HH's w/ satisfactory disposal of solid waste		HH's w/ complete basic sanitation facilities	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>16,846,651</b>	<b>83.46</b>	<b>14,340,528</b>	<b>71.04</b>	<b>13,807,383</b>	<b>68.40</b>
<b>N C R</b>	<b>2,376,692</b>	<b>89.99</b>	<b>2,309,567</b>	<b>87.45</b>	<b>2,322,658</b>	<b>87.94</b>
Malabon	68,939	95.00	72,567	100.00	71,355	98.33
Navotas	49,588	94.76	0	0.00	0	0.00
Valenzuela City	124,757	97.50	126,834	99.12	124,757	97.50
Caloocan City	341,028	99.00	341,028	99.00	337,583	98.00
Marikina City	79,444	88.84	79,516	88.92	79,444	88.84
Pasig City	159,195	99.86	132,842	83.33	159,195	99.86
Pateros	12,475	90.84	12,020	87.53	11,948	87.00
Taguig	157,788	100.68	142,021	90.62	157,788	100.68
Quezon City	533,017	83.52	539,023	84.46	528,545	82.82
Makati City	110,147	97.30	111,731	98.70	110,147	97.30
Mandaluyong City	58,969	82.92	59,265	83.33	58,969	82.92
San Juan	24,653	100.00	24,653	100.00	24,653	100.00
Manila City	242,873	72.00	242,873	72.00	242,873	72.00
Las Piñas City	96,074	78.90	99,960	82.09	99,440	81.66
Muntinlupa City	95,928	99.62	94,791	98.44	94,144	97.77
Paranaque City	142,586	102.97	147,042	106.19	142,586	102.97
Pasay City	79,231	95.00	83,401	100.00	79,231	95.00
<b>C A R</b>	<b>284,148</b>	<b>82.30</b>	<b>246,470</b>	<b>71.39</b>	<b>179,037</b>	<b>51.86</b>
Abra	45,133	88.45	38,288	75.03	19,275	37.77
Apayao	19,068	74.91	18,180	71.42	14,712	57.80
Benguet	77,294	86.97	61,971	69.73	41,909	47.16
Ifugao	33,718	81.27	24,357	58.71	17,516	42.22
Kalinga	24,036	55.56	23,436	54.17	8,713	20.14
Mt. Province	25,628	75.44	20,776	61.15	17,573	51.73
Baguio City	59,271	96.89	59,462	97.20	59,339	97.00
<b>Region 1</b>	<b>949,506</b>	<b>94.13</b>	<b>902,103</b>	<b>89.43</b>	<b>892,717</b>	<b>88.50</b>
Ilocos Norte	100,300	95.39	99,424	94.55	96,325	91.61
Ilocos Sur	117,365	92.50	107,251	84.53	109,888	86.61
La Union	132,547	90.93	122,747	84.21	116,424	79.87
Pangasinan	421,301	94.80	395,158	88.92	393,437	88.53
Alaminos City	19,746	98.11	17,506	86.98	19,647	97.62
Candon City	12,927	94.05	13,655	99.35	12,927	94.05
Dagupan City	31,825	96.23	30,099	91.01	29,765	90.00
Laoag City	21,854	97.84	21,854	97.84	21,854	97.84
San Carlos City	32,499	87.68	35,103	94.71	33,883	91.42
San Fernando City	27,878	99.66	27,948	99.91	27,380	97.88
Urdaneta City	21,739	97.00	21,555	96.18	21,384	95.41
Vigan City	9,525	97.16	9,803	100.00	9,803	100.00
<b>Region 2</b>	<b>661,914</b>	<b>88.77</b>	<b>541,622</b>	<b>72.64</b>	<b>475,877</b>	<b>63.82</b>
Batanes	4,837	99.06	4,837	99.06	4,822	98.75
Cagayan	215,336	93.37	143,422	62.19	126,317	54.77
Isabela	209,451	81.86	174,144	68.06	161,834	63.25
Nueva Vizcaya	67,719	88.69	59,108	77.41	57,753	75.63
Quirino	39,030	87.48	34,667	77.70	3,047	6.83

**Table 2C.2- Environmental Health**

Number and Percentage Distribution of Households with Sanitary Toilet, Satisfactory Disposal of Solid Waste and Complete Basic Sanitation Facilities by Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2016

Area	HHs with Sanitary Toilet		HH's w/ satisfactory disposal of solid waste		HH's w/ complete basic sanitation facilities	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Cauayan City	30,577	91.73	30,145	90.44	30,056	90.17
Iligan City	32,939	91.04	33,103	91.49	30,901	85.40
Santiago City	32,375	99.69	32,476	100.00	32,375	99.69
Tuguegarao City	29,650	94.79	29,720	95.01	28,772	91.98
<b>Region 3</b>	<b>1,875,133</b>	<b>89.70</b>	<b>1,716,282</b>	<b>82.10</b>	<b>1,750,870</b>	<b>83.76</b>
Aurora	29,560	77.37	12,812	33.53	16,960	44.39
Bataan	103,779	91.51	101,763	89.74	99,216	87.49
Bulacan	412,141	89.09	395,674	85.53	427,254	92.36
Nueva Ecija	201,438	82.03	161,725	65.86	148,592	60.51
Pampanga	255,604	92.16	237,490	85.63	219,605	79.18
Tarlac	191,495	88.56	183,370	84.80	177,226	81.96
Zambales	75,612	74.67	66,629	65.80	71,740	70.84
Angeles City	67,912	91.62	65,229	88.00	67,824	91.50
Balanga City	15,871	95.30	15,065	90.46	15,871	95.30
Cabanatuan City	52,150	95.93	47,221	86.86	46,641	85.79
City of San Fernando	66,358	99.83	50,946	76.64	66,358	99.83
Gapan City	17,138	93.82	0	0.00	17,138	93.82
Mabalacat City	37,605	91.26	35,958	87.26	35,958	87.26
Malolos City	51,125	91.72	43,256	77.60	51,125	91.72
Meycauayan	42,855	96.04	42,855	96.04	42,855	96.04
Olongapo	42,076	88.56	45,858	96.52	45,016	94.74
Palayan City	6,179	89.68	1,192	17.30	5,098	73.99
San Jose City	20,214	84.16	22,652	94.31	10,257	42.71
San Jose del Monte City	109,461	97.13	109,897	97.51	109,851	97.47
Science City of Munoz	19,440	142.15	19,440	142.15	19,440	142.15
Tarlac City	57,120	95.96	57,250	96.17	56,845	95.49
<b>Region 4A</b>	<b>2,522,885</b>	<b>93.27</b>	<b>2,252,423</b>	<b>83.27</b>	<b>2,232,665</b>	<b>82.54</b>
Batangas	346,098	84.23	272,990	66.43	278,418	67.76
Cavite	244,969	94.65	228,187	88.17	229,081	88.51
Laguna	190,798	111.64	175,249	102.55	166,542	97.45
Quezon	256,745	85.28	199,158	66.15	173,742	57.71
Rizal	347,790	91.28	284,661	74.71	303,208	79.58
Antipolo City	129,237	93.45	121,016	87.51	120,893	87.42
Bacoor City	113,104	91.37	110,769	89.48	106,683	86.18
Batangas City	66,477	99.33	52,757	78.83	50,146	74.93
Biñan City	53,687	94.21	50,294	88.26	50,294	88.26
Cabuyao City	64,221	94.25	65,016	95.42	63,455	93.13
Calamba City	92,860	119.85	91,780	118.46	91,780	118.46
Cavite City	13,199	72.81	15,334	84.59	17,969	99.13
Dasmariñas City	119,592	98.84	120,553	99.64	119,513	98.78
General Trias City	60,961	93.19	58,318	89.15	60,959	93.19
Imus City	71,016	95.21	70,993	95.18	69,941	93.77
Lipa City	49,927	90.33	32,272	58.39	34,861	63.07
Lucena City	35,698	76.43	35,430	75.86	35,659	76.35
San Pablo City	41,664	92.05	36,136	79.83	36,136	79.83
San Pedro City	48,143	86.64	47,293	85.11	47,293	85.11
Santa Rosa City	71,882	119.17	72,964	120.96	71,882	119.17
Tagaytay City	16,038	95.78	15,500	92.57	15,788	94.29
Tanauan City	36,265	95.24	37,488	98.46	36,291	95.31
Tayabas City	16,776	94.76	22,755	128.53	16,624	93.90
Trece Martires City	35,738	99.88	35,510	99.24	35,507	99.23

**Table 2C.2- Environmental Health**

Number and Percentage Distribution of Households with Sanitary Toilet, Satisfactory Disposal of Solid Waste and Complete Basic Sanitation Facilities by Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2016

Area	HHs with Sanitary Toilet		HH's w/ satisfactory disposal of solid waste		HH's w/ complete basic sanitation facilities	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
<b>Region 4B</b>	<b>469,472</b>	<b>78.78</b>	<b>441,370</b>	<b>74.07</b>	<b>401,460</b>	<b>67.37</b>
Marinduque	50,481	89.45	52,500	93.02	46,355	82.13
Mindoro Occidental	83,764	77.49	72,799	67.35	67,045	62.02
Mindoro Oriental *	158,946	83.48	173,215	90.98	155,612	81.73
Palawan	121,359	69.92	93,077	53.63	82,914	47.77
Romblon	54,922	81.47	49,779	73.85	49,534	73.48
Puerto Princesa City	*	*	*	*	*	*
<b>Region 5</b>	<b>846,980</b>	<b>72.54</b>	<b>651,117</b>	<b>55.76</b>	<b>516,020</b>	<b>44.19</b>
Albay	144,196	60.48	116,948	49.05	39,006	16.36
Camarines Norte	99,359	78.82	89,071	70.66	78,917	62.61
Camarines Sur	250,031	75.91	141,338	42.91	141,338	42.91
Catanduanes	42,447	81.66	28,264	54.37	18,757	36.08
Masbate	95,695	61.98	89,973	58.27	69,977	45.32
Sorsogon	130,803	75.79	102,251	59.24	85,405	49.48
Iriga City	17,118	87.25	15,289	77.93	15,289	77.93
Legaspi City	34,735	83.74	34,835	83.98	34,735	83.74
Naga City	32,596	96.75	33,148	98.39	32,596	96.75
<b>Region 6</b>	<b>1,342,482</b>	<b>81.64</b>	<b>1,212,676</b>	<b>73.74</b>	<b>1,017,433</b>	<b>61.87</b>
Aklan	104,217	87.65	98,072	82.48	94,255	79.27
Antique	113,691	88.20	102,119	79.22	91,067	70.65
Capiz	114,275	82.17	75,106	54.01	46,493	33.43
Guimaras	38,136	90.91	39,225	93.50	37,137	88.53
Iloilo	345,744	85.97	282,515	70.25	222,885	55.42
Negros Occidental	162,096	70.00	162,145	70.02	128,965	55.69
Bacolod City	110,954	87.33	95,286	75.00	89,945	70.79
Bago City	32,220	81.34	35,878	90.57	32,220	81.34
Cadiz City	22,816	65.00	29,867	85.08	22,601	64.38
Escalante City	11,842	52.03	13,083	57.49	6,961	30.59
Himamaylan City	15,938	69.26	12,967	56.35	10,651	46.28
Iloilo City	68,121	88.13	70,324	90.98	64,983	84.07
Kabankalan City	26,691	67.10	21,548	54.17	20,608	51.81
La Carlota City	14,025	95.45	14,545	98.99	14,025	95.45
Passi City	17,360	92.19	17,702	94.00	17,360	92.19
Roxas City	29,584	82.91	27,204	76.24	20,605	57.74
Sagay City	27,100	79.97	27,550	81.30	27,100	79.97
San Carlos City	24,256	78.95	24,724	80.47	24,331	79.19
Silay City	19,352	74.68	18,401	71.01	10,444	40.31
Sipalay City	9,440	64.94	11,205	77.08	1,587	10.92
Talisay City	19,415	81.58	19,060	80.09	19,060	80.09
Victorias City	15,209	79.21	14,150	73.69	14,150	73.69
<b>Region 7</b>	<b>1,264,064</b>	<b>81.78</b>	<b>787,919</b>	<b>50.97</b>	<b>745,694</b>	<b>48.24</b>
Bohol	213,343	86.58	154,999	62.90	130,171	52.82
Cebu	376,641	73.50	0	0.00	0	0.00
Negros Oriental	185,013	80.35	146,375	63.57	183,189	79.56
Siquijor	19,627	91.17	14,601	67.82	15,921	73.95
Bais City	9,756	74.34	8,089	61.64	11,178	85.17
Bayawan City	18,035	73.85	19,590	80.22	18,035	73.85
Canlaon City	7,609	82.18	9,316	100.62	8,763	94.64
Cebu City	166,925	100.00	199,097	119.28	166,925	100.00

**Table 2C.2- Environmental Health**

Number and Percentage Distribution of Households with Sanitary Toilet, Satisfactory Disposal of Solid Waste and Complete Basic Sanitation Facilities by Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2016

Area	HHs with Sanitary Toilet		HH's w/ satisfactory disposal of solid waste		HH's w/ complete basic sanitation facilities	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Danao City	22,020	85.22	17,347	67.14	16,793	64.99
Dumaguete City	26,642	99.90	0	0.00	0	0.00
Lapu-Lapu City	81,353	84.99	95,726	100.00	81,353	84.99
Mandaue City	75,093	113.55	79,361	120.00	75,093	113.55
Tagbilaran City	18,381	97.83	18,788	100.00	18,381	97.83
Talisay City	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Tanjay City	19,907	140.90	18,663	132.10	13,925	98.56
Toledo City	23,719	67.42	5,967	16.96	5,967	16.96
<b>Region 8</b>	<b>701,767</b>	<b>76.94</b>	<b>550,190</b>	<b>60.32</b>	<b>543,358</b>	<b>59.57</b>
Biliran	30,177	81.85	18,847	51.12	21,586	58.55
Eastern Samar	75,721	71.44	67,517	63.70	67,472	63.66
Northern Leyte	225,354	77.68	176,457	60.83	196,081	67.59
Northern Samar	80,522	63.78	36,129	28.62	69,458	55.01
Southern Leyte	68,732	90.12	52,058	68.26	46,978	61.60
Western Samar	101,593	83.92	34,850	28.79	30,218	24.96
Calbayog City	22,642	59.53	14,821	38.97	16,940	44.54
Maasin City	15,900	85.85	75,512	407.71	13,580	73.32
Ormoc City	39,450	81.04	30,884	63.44	39,369	80.87
Tacloban City	41,676	82.77	43,115	85.63	41,676	82.77
<b>Region 9</b>	<b>432,063</b>	<b>68.02</b>	<b>163,117</b>	<b>25.68</b>	<b>263,327</b>	<b>41.45</b>
Zamboanga del Norte	113,688	81.99	27,367	19.74	50,347	36.31
Zamboanga del Sur	65,323	47.85	41,331	30.27	43,907	32.16
Zamboanga Sibugay	32,583	30.31	17,214	16.01	7,835	7.29
Dapitan City	13,404	96.43	10,999	79.13	2,379	17.12
Dipolog City	26,513	97.38	26,670	97.95	24,089	88.47
Isabela City	13,997	72.00	3,752	19.30	7,840	40.33
Pagadian City	28,244	90.36	24,879	79.59	25,355	81.12
Zamboanga City	138,311	86.06	10,905	6.79	101,575	63.20
<b>Region 10</b>	<b>811,620</b>	<b>82.60</b>	<b>596,332</b>	<b>60.69</b>	<b>597,969</b>	<b>60.86</b>
Bukidnon	169,678	76.34	108,863	48.98	98,380	44.26
Camiguin	17,210	90.26	7,553	39.61	6,156	32.28
Lanao del Norte	88,427	67.59	47,283	36.14	42,641	32.59
Misamis Occidental	57,561	84.12	48,582	71.00	51,461	75.20
Misamis Oriental	129,978	87.48	69,302	46.65	86,689	58.35
Cagayan de Oro City	131,059	93.96	125,059	89.66	125,059	89.66
El Salvador City	9,927	85.59	12,294	106.00	12,294	106.00
Gingoog City	24,126	89.48	26,943	99.93	24,116	89.45
Iligan City	62,982	79.52	54,475	68.78	54,159	68.38
Malaybalay City	32,916	87.92	28,613	76.43	27,481	73.41
Oroquieta City	14,543	91.14	14,300	89.62	14,300	89.62
Ozamis City	21,856	89.75	16,495	67.73	14,130	58.02
Tangub City	9,526	73.09	9,121	69.98	10,739	82.39
Valencia City	41,831	92.24	27,449	60.53	30,364	66.96
<b>Region 11</b>	<b>885,731</b>	<b>85.51</b>	<b>778,057</b>	<b>75.12</b>	<b>724,154</b>	<b>69.91</b>
Compostela Valley	138,751	84.29	104,534	63.50	86,197	52.36
Davao del Norte	202,093	89.85	153,889	68.42	143,338	63.73
Davao Oriental	113,150	88.72	103,070	80.82	95,773	75.10
Davao del Sur	101,698	75.91	94,290	70.38	85,409	63.75
Davao Occidental	37,101	63.46	30,756	52.61	23,543	40.27



**Table 2C.2- Environmental Health**

Number and Percentage Distribution of Households with Sanitary Toilet, Satisfactory Disposal of Solid Waste and Complete Basic Sanitation Facilities by Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2016

Area	HHs with Sanitary Toilet		HH's w/ satisfactory disposal of solid waste		HH's w/ complete basic sanitation facilities	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Davao City	292,938	89.77	291,518	89.34	289,894	88.84
<b>Region 12</b>	<b>803,101</b>	<b>80.10</b>	<b>681,168</b>	<b>67.94</b>	<b>659,256</b>	<b>65.75</b>
North Cotabato	229,941	79.64	137,599	47.66	137,669	47.68
Sarangani	85,775	75.40	118,799	104.43	118,661	104.31
South Cotabato	185,640	91.32	186,070	91.53	172,251	84.73
Sultan Kudarat	128,239	70.34	65,194	35.76	62,545	34.31
Cotabato City	60,602	75.60	60,602	75.60	60,602	75.60
Gen. Santos City	112,904	84.00	112,904	84.00	107,528	80.00
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	<b>187,131</b>	<b>30.15</b>	<b>213,281</b>	<b>34.37</b>	<b>203,864</b>	<b>32.85</b>
Basilan	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Lanao del Sur	56,843	42.41	76,757	57.27	54,745	40.85
Maguindanao	56,733	27.61	66,411	32.31	58,690	28.56
Sulu	18,798	14.58	0	0.00	0	0.00
Tawi-Tawi	18,993	28.84	61,417	93.27	55,784	84.72
Lamitan City	8,564	69.10	3,915	31.59	4,420	35.66
Marawi City	27,200	80.93	4,781	14.22	30,225	89.93
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>431,962</b>	<b>85.07</b>	<b>296,834</b>	<b>58.45</b>	<b>281,024</b>	<b>55.34</b>
Agusan del Norte	61,497	86.29	47,424	66.54	44,112	61.90
Agusan del Sur	112,246	86.45	73,298	56.45	66,012	50.84
Surigao del Norte	57,336	82.24	38,369	55.04	42,136	60.44
Surigao del Sur	83,324	81.55	36,123	35.35	25,494	24.95
Province of Dinagat	20,530	83.11	17,378	70.35	14,710	59.55
Bislig City	16,836	82.81	16,673	82.01	10,162	49.99
Butuan City	49,663	88.00	36,683	65.00	47,970	85.00
Surigao City	30,530	91.57	30,886	92.64	30,428	91.27

Legend:

0 = No Data

\* = No Report

**Table 2C.3 - Environmental Health**

Number and Percent Distribution of Food Establishments with Sanitary Permit, Food Handlers with Health Certificate and Salt Samples tested and found Positive (+) for Iodine by Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Food Establishments	Food Establishments w/ Sanitary Permit		Food Handlers	Food Handlers w/ Health Certificate		Salt Samples		
		No.	%		No.	%	Tested	Tested and found positive (+) for Iodine	
								No.	%
PHILIPPINES	678,781	539,442	79.47	2,128,459	1,838,207	86.36	2,450,693	2,125,960	86.75
N C R	89,667	57,005	63.57	550,269	465,075	84.52	126,708	111,285	87.83
Malabon	1201	798	66.44	7,941	7,941	100.00	0	0	0.00
Navotas	1,353	1,353	100.00	7,797	7,797	100.00	115	97	84.35
Valenzuela City	1,778	1,033	58.10	14,314	10,133	70.79	1,309	1,309	100.00
Caloocan City	882	882	100.00	18,762	18,762	100.00	67,000	53,600	80.00
Marikina City	6,553	5,963	91.00	17,600	17,448	99.14	0	0	0.00
Pasig City	5,043	4,754	94.27	40,015	40,015	100.00	0	0	0.00
Pateros	450	365	81.11	1,684	1,684	100.00	0	0	0.00
Taguig	2,489	2,489	100.00	30,804	30,804	100.00	644	637	98.91
Quezon City	7,709	4,448	57.70	142,290	123,800	87.01	0	0	0.00
Makati City	9,034	9,034	100.00	28,766	28,766	100.00	52,952	50,954	96.23
Mandaluyong City	3,300	2,124	64.36	27,370	22,315	81.53	1,480	1,480	100.00
San Juan	1,215	1,215	100.00	6,446	6,446	100.00	441	441	100.00
Manila City	38,270	13,127	34.30	114,810	61,562	53.62	1,350	1,350	100.00
Las Piñas City	3,500	3,091	88.31	15,455	13,956	90.30	0	0	0.00
Muntinlupa City	4,369	1,383	31.65	30,315	27,746	91.53	0	0	0.00
Paranaque City	0	3,529	0.00	27,591	27,591	100.00	0	0	0.00
Pasay City	2,521	1,417	56.21	18,309	18,309	100.00	1,417	1,417	100.00
C A R	26,140	22,463	85.93	109,120	30,757	28.19	280,864	180,288	64.19
Abra	2,327	2,296	98.67	2,613	2,590	99.12	17,248	16,753	97.13
Apayao	1,518	1,274	83.93	47,579	1,429	3.00	111,656	13,194	11.82
Benguet	9,841	8,206	83.39	12,436	11,333	91.13	653	647	99.08
Ifugao	2,877	2,364	82.17	20,531	1,873	9.12	96,467	95,572	99.07
Kalinga	1,243	840	67.58	1,689	1,304	77.21	43,265	42,909	99.18
Mt. Province	2,563	1,996	77.88	13,312	2,352	17.67	6,857	6,676	97.36
Baguio City	5,771	5,487	95.08	10,960	9,876	90.11	4,718	4,537	96.16
Region 1	59,419	58,149	97.86	101,349	99,972	98.64	17,990	17,721	98.50
Ilocos Norte	6,512	6,491	99.68	11,773	11,755	99.85	0	0	0.00
Ilocos Sur	6,214	5,927	95.38	8,739	8,148	93.24	17,990	17,721	98.50
La Union	7,920	7,868	99.34	12,608	12,543	99.48	0	0	0.00
Pangasinan	17,760	17,032	95.90	24,735	24,239	97.99	0	0	0.00
Alaminos City	880	880	100.00	1,962	1,962	100.00	0	0	0.00
Candon City	1,668	1,658	99.40	2,381	2,371	99.58	0	0	0.00
Dagupan City	4,905	4,905	100.00	9,440	9,440	100.00	0	0	0.00
Laoag City	2,320	2,320	100.00	8,024	8,024	100.00	0	0	0.00
San Carlos City	490	468	95.51	1,110	1,061	95.59	0	0	0.00
San Fernando City	7,259	7,259	100.00	10,991	10,991	100.00	0	0	0.00
Urdaneta City	1,493	1,343	89.95	4343	4195	96.59	0	0	0.00
Vigan City	1,998	1,998	100.00	5,243	5,243	100.00	0	0	0.00
Region 2	16,643	15,141	90.98	35,604	33,829	95.01	261,310	249,265	95.39
Batanes	519	517	99.61	1,367	1,358	99.34	2,447	616	25.17
Cagayan	3,583	3,555	99.22	5,196	4,151	79.89	50,706	40,637	80.14
Isabela	3,807	3,327	87.39	5,402	5,073	93.91	78,118	78,028	99.88
Nueva Vizcaya	5,426	5,226	96.31	9,144	8,868	96.98	21,536	21,481	99.74

**Table 2C.3 - Environmental Health**

Number and Percent Distribution of Food Establishments with Sanitary Permit, Food Handlers with Health Certificate and Salt Samples tested and found Positive (+) for Iodine by Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Food Establishments	Food Establishments w/ Sanitary Permit		Food Handlers	Food Handlers w/ Health Certificate		Salt Samples		
		No.	%		No.	%	Tested	Tested and found positive (+) for Iodine	
								No.	%
Quirino	912	901	98.79	860	744	86.51	15,291	15,291	100.00
Cauayan City	479	479	100.00	3,138	3,138	100.00	24,539	24,539	100.00
Ilagan City	456	456	100.00	673	673	100.00	36,182	36,182	100.00
Santiago City	1,009	228	22.60	3,403	3,403	100.00	32,476	32,476	100.00
Tuguegarao City	452	452	100.00	6,421	6,421	100.00	15	15	100.00
Region 3	54,223	49,203	90.74	219,728	212,816	96.85	239,974	231,324	96.40
Aurora	1,273	1,249	98.11	1,855	1,757	94.72	10,168	10,123	99.56
Bataan	6,801	5,282	77.67	10,534	9,806	93.09	*	*	0.00
Bulacan	7,897	7,476	94.67	39,632	36,723	92.66	56,745	52,245	92.07
Nueva Ecija	5,906	4,899	82.95	8,492	7,341	86.45	7,846	6,648	84.73
Pampanga	3,579	2,931	81.89	9,108	8,082	88.74	13,043	12,242	93.86
Tarlac	4,835	4,607	95.28	8,160	7,727	94.69	15,419	14,838	96.23
Zambales	4,501	3,900	86.65	7,074	6989	98.80	3,026	2,593	85.69
Angeles City	3,787	3,787	100.00	33,423	33,423	100.00	*	*	0.00
Balanga City	698	690	98.85	6,193	6,193	100.00	0	0	0.00
Cabanatuan City	853	548	64.24	10,463	9,001	86.03	691	482	69.75
City of San Fernando	2,645	2,645	100.00	36,242	36,242	100.00	3626	3626	100.00
Gapan City	894	894	100.00	1,582	1,582	100.00	1485	1201	80.88
Mabalacat City	984	876	89.02	4,210	4,151	98.60	550	550	100.00
Malolos City	953	953	100.00	10,965	10,965	100.00	*	*	0.00
Meycauayan	637	637	100.00	7,914	7,914	100.00	*	*	0.00
Olongapo	2,404	2,404	100.00	2,697	2,697	100.00	2404	2404	100.00
Palayan City	97	97	100	118	118	100	*	*	0
San Jose City	214	214	100.00	944	944	100.00	0	0	0.00
San Jose del Monte City	1,623	1,623	100.00	4,822	4,822	100.00	104998	104998	100.00
Science City of Munoz	960	840	87.50	1,800	1,680	93.33	774	774	100.00
Tarlac City	2,682	2,651	98.84	13,500	14,659	108.59	19199	18600	96.88
Region 4A	81,612	67,500	82.71	273,564	261,156	95.46	407,251	387,390	95.12
Batangas	11,047	9,457	85.61	22,468	20,902	93.03	144,032	136,011	94.43
Cavite	10,049	9,027	89.83	16,565	15,231	91.95	17,391	9,469	54.45
Laguna	9,325	7,910	84.83	19,015	18,394	96.73	151,407	150,429	99.35
Quezon	3,304	2,696	81.60	7,556	6,706	88.75	26,956	26,674	98.95
Rizal	6,997	6,748	96.44	18,134	17,878	98.59	2,025	2,012	99.36
Antipolo City	2,357	2,357	100.00	*	*	*	0	0	0.00
Bacoor City	1,834	656	35.77	10,308	10,308	100.00	0	0	0.00
Batangas City	3,605	3,099	85.96	11,628	10,636	91.47	353	337	95.47
Biñan City	5,345	3,246	60.73	14,751	14,751	100.00	11,310	10,120	89.48
Cabuyao City	1,411	1,405	99.57	16,986	16,814	98.99	929	929	100.00
Calamba City	1,758	1,527	86.86	24,339	24,339	100.00	0	0	0.00
Cavite City	1,329	1,239	93.23	2,046	2,032	99.32	16	0	0.00
Dasmariñas City	3,068	2,566	83.64	18,548	18,308	98.71	6,673	6,616	99.15
General Trias	2,758	2,677	97.06	9,267	9,257	99.89	1,179	879	74.55
Imus City	2,943	2,319	78.80	12,899	12,592	97.62	0	0	0.00
Lipa City	2,139	2,063	96.45	7,968	4,660	58.48	0	0	0.00
Lucena City	2,134	537	25.16	6,477	5,884	90.84	681	681	100.00
San Pablo City	2,639	2,286	86.62	9,921	9,089	91.61	1,111	1,111	100.00
San Pedro City	2,014	354	17.58	9,514	8,984	94.43	0	0	0.00
Santa Rosa City	1,533	1,327	86.56	20,356	19,574	96.16	1,527	1,527	100.00
Tagaytay City	1,207	1,189	98.51	6,263	6,263	100.00	1,879	1,879	100.00
Tanauan City	439	438	99.77	3,587	3,586	99.97	38,051	36,985	97.20
Tayabas City	832	832	100.00	1,702	1,702	100.00	186	186	100.00
Trece Martires City	1,545	1,545	100.00	3,266	3,266	100.00	1,545	1,545	100.00

**Table 2C.3 - Environmental Health**

Number and Percent Distribution of Food Establishments with Sanitary Permit, Food Handlers with Health Certificate and Salt Samples tested and found Positive (+) for Iodine by Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Food Establishments	Food Establishments w/ Sanitary Permit		Food Handlers	Food Handlers w/ Health Certificate		Salt Samples		
		No.	%		No.	%	Tested	Tested and found positive (+) for Iodine	
								No.	%
<b>Region 4B</b>	<b>28,532</b>	<b>25,215</b>	<b>88.37</b>	<b>35,492</b>	<b>32,142</b>	<b>90.56</b>	<b>27,824</b>	<b>24,396</b>	<b>87.68</b>
Marinduque	3,333	3,306	99.19	3,982	3,946	99.10	3,331	3,331	100.00
Mindoro Occidental	1,965	1,880	95.67	3,133	3,026	96.58	10,240	8,467	82.69
Mindoro Oriental	7,398	6,318	85.40	9,421	9,198	97.63	0	0	0.00
Palawan	10,420	8,655	83.06	12,879	10,914	84.74	12,791	11,169	87.32
Romblon	2,416	2,360	97.68	2,577	2,233	86.65	490	479	97.76
Puerto Princesa City	3,000	2,696	89.87	3,500	2,825	80.71	972	950	97.74
<b>Region 5</b>	<b>23,264</b>	<b>16,942</b>	<b>72.82</b>	<b>55,111</b>	<b>46,824</b>	<b>84.96</b>	<b>124,226</b>	<b>103,523</b>	<b>83.33</b>
Albay	2,853	2,640	92.53	6,316	6,243	98.84	159	159	100.00
Camarines Norte	3,047	2,055	67.44	3,799	3,090	81.34	23,311	22,998	98.66
Camarines Sur	5,843	3,568	61.06	8,559	5,629	65.77	24,482	24,467	99.94
Catanduanes	2,007	1,523	75.88	2,053	1,826	88.94	1,613	1,594	98.82
Masbate	1,541	1,398	90.72	3,334	3,144	94.30	15,317	14,836	96.86
Sorsogon	4,280	2,827	66.05	9,836	7,921	80.53	23,302	3,562	15.29
Iriga City	401	288	71.82	1,017	999	98.23	19,619	19,619	100.00
Legaspi City	1,500	851	56.73	10,000	7,775	77.75	953	818	85.83
Naga City	1,792	1,792	100.00	10,197	10,197	100.00	15,470	15,470	100.00
<b>Region 6</b>	<b>63,350</b>	<b>54,221</b>	<b>85.59</b>	<b>159,131</b>	<b>148,138</b>	<b>93.09</b>	<b>178,187</b>	<b>173,109</b>	<b>97.15</b>
Aklan	6,094	5,393	88.50	25,267	24,202	95.79	11,610	11,570	99.66
Antique	5,655	5,393	95.37	8,235	7,691	93.39	0	0	0.00
Capiz	4,192	4,152	99.05	4,762	4,600	96.60	861	845	98.14
Guimaras	1,946	1,408	72.35	3,274	2,764	84.42	31,503	29,595	93.94
Iloilo	13,546	13,289	98.10	27,069	26,983	99.68	41,616	41,494	99.71
Negros Occidental	9,029	6,414	71.04	11,351	7,980	70.30	2,095	1,389	66.30
Bacolod City	5,147	3,457	67.17	28,885	28,885	100.00	5,147	4,795	93.16
Bago City	1,002	894	89.22	2,119	1,984	93.63	4,386	4,269	97.33
Cadiz City	825	825	100.00	2,171	2,171	100.00	0	0	0.00
Escalante City	470	388	82.55	853	771	90.39	0	0	0.00
Himamaylan City	1,200	512	42.67	2,268	860	37.92	219	219	100.00
Iloilo City	5,211	4,567	87.64	19,816	19,816	100.00	0	0	0.00
Kabankalan City	507	476	93.89	1,338	1,132	84.60	1,846	1,846	100.00
La Carlota City	775	775	100.00	901	901	100.00	33	23	69.70
Passi City	925	925	100.00	2,662	2,662	100.00	18,831	17,831	94.69
Roxas City	648	318	49.07	6,705	4,572	68.19	0	0	0.00
Sagay City	700	700	100.00	1,800	1,800	100.00	33,543	32,967	98.28
San Carlos City	1,703	1,703	100.00	2,094	2,073	99.00	9,156	9,156	100.00
Silay City	1,952	1,355	69.42	3,905	3,522	90.19	123	123	100.00
Sipalay City	781	235	30.09	1,066	429	40.24	14,277	14,208	99.52
Talisay City	392	392	100.00	1,850	1,850	100.00	2,931	2,771	94.54
Victorias City	650	650	100.00	740	490	66.22	10	8	80.00
<b>Region 7</b>	<b>45,473</b>	<b>43,469</b>	<b>95.59</b>	<b>131,012</b>	<b>141,289</b>	<b>107.84</b>	<b>110,005</b>	<b>48,005</b>	<b>43.64</b>
Bohol	12,085	10,793	89.31	22,041	20,551	93.24	13,333	1,333	10.00
Cebu	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Negros Oriental	5,965	5,135	86.09	7,188	6,358	88.45	0	0	0.00
Siquijor	951	900	94.64	1,827	1,633	89.38	0	0	0.00
Bais City	984	984	100.00	1,734	1,734	100.00	0	0	0.00
Bayawan City	1,825	1,585	86.85	3,296	2,702	81.98	0	0	0.00
Canlaon City	1,032	1,032	100.00	1,600	1,600	100.00	0	0	0.00

**Table 2C.3 - Environmental Health**

Number and Percent Distribution of Food Establishments with Sanitary Permit, Food Handlers with Health Certificate and Salt Samples tested and found Positive (+) for Iodine by Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Food Establishments	Food Establishments w/ Sanitary Permit		Food Handlers	Food Handlers w/ Health Certificate		Salt Samples		
		No.	%		No.	%	Tested	Tested and found positive (+) for Iodine	
								No.	%
Cebu City	9,364	9,234	98.61	64,409	64,409	100.00	0	0	0.00
Danao City	1,762	1,495	84.85	1,359	1,794	132.01	0	0	0.00
Dumaguete City	2,265	2,080	91.83	4,558	7,354	161.34	0	0	0.00
Lapu-Lapu City	3,010	3,000	99.67	13,300	13,300	100.00	96,485	46,485	48.18
Mandaue City	0	1,255	0.00	0	10,159	0.00	0	0	0.00
Tagbilaran City	1,157	1,157	100.00	6,233	6,233	100.00	0	0	0.00
Talisay City	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Tanjay City	4,194	4,194	100.00	1,644	1,644	100.00	0	0	0.00
Toledo City	879	625	71.10	1,823	1,818	99.73	187	187	100.00
Region 8	27,927	16,790	60.12	44,265	33,402	75.46	100,936	84,625	83.84
Biliran	2,078	846	40.71	2,445	1,232	50.39	36,870	20,686	56.11
Eastern Samar	5,256	3,468	65.98	5,752	4,268	74.20	17,091	17,060	99.82
Northern Leyte	1,917	1,531	79.86	3,983	3,553	89.20	18,940	18,939	99.99
Northern Samar	5,176	2,014	38.91	5,602	1,958	34.95	3,914	3,914	100.00
Southern Leyte	4,977	4,380	88.00	6,738	5,573	82.71	0	0	0.00
Western Samar	3,874	1,352	34.90	3,116	1,842	59.11	21,285	21,285	100.00
Calbayog City	1,739	1,366	78.55	1,975	1,652	83.65	15	15	100.00
Maasin City	880	52	5.91	1,795	1,530	85.24	0	0	0.00
Ormoc City	904	655	72.46	8,005	6,940	86.70	2,821	2,726	96.63
Tacloban City	1,126	1,126	100.00	4,854	4,854	100.00	0	0	0.00
Region 9	16,131	10,525	65.25	36,503	23,906	65.49	62,075	50,276	80.99
Zamboanga del Norte	4,723	3,048	64.54	6,764	4,973	73.52	24,549	20,008	81.50
Zamboanga del Sur	3,883	3,048	78.50	4,580	3,234	70.61	22,475	18,100	80.53
Zamboanga Sibugay	1,621	749	46.21	2,587	1,210	46.77	212	212	100.00
Dapitan City	663	411	61.99	935	659	70.48	0	0	0.00
Dipolog City	931	931	100.00	4,655	3,392	72.87	0	0	0.00
Isabela City	924	924	100.00	1,320	1,320	100.00	0	0	0.00
Pagadian City	1,764	151	8.56	3,504	3,059	87.30	2,074	1,908	92.00
Zamboanga City	1,622	1,263	77.87	12,158	6,059	49.84	12,765	10,048	78.72
Region 10	42,183	29,282	69.42	102,997	91,064	88.41	175,598	165,214	94.09
Bukidnon	12,121	6,330	52.22	16,840	13,722	81.48	14,703	14,017	95.33
Camiguin	188	187	99.47	549	545	99.27	0	0	0.00
Lanao del Norte	2,277	1,858	81.60	4,467	3,420	76.56	35,560	35,786	100.64
Misamis Occidental	1,937	1,887	97.42	3,039	2,970	97.73	1,894	1,597	84.32
Misamis Oriental	4,897	3,330	68.00	13,774	12,310	89.37	64,964	62,609	96.37
Cagayan de Oro City	5,236	4,981	95.13	29,492	28,512	96.68	9,958	9,958	100.00
El Salvador City	742	411	55.39	1,520	420	27.63	0	0	0.00
Gingoog City	2,617	2,617	100.00	3,990	3,990	100.00	0	0	0.00
Iligan City	4,701	1,796	38.20	9,254	7,712	83.34	0	0	0.00
Malaybalay City	3,149	3,080	97.81	9,500	6,907	72.71	36,312	31,275	86.13
Oroquieta City	527	527	100.00	1,461	1,461	100.00	0	0	0.00
Ozamis City	920	920	100.00	3,195	3,195	100.00	9	9	100.00
Tangub City	296	289	97.64	492	476	96.75	10,331	8,096	78.37
Valencia City	2,575	1,069	41.51	5,424	5,424	100.00	1,867	1,867	100.00

**Table 2C.3 - Environmental Health**

Number and Percent Distribution of Food Establishments with Sanitary Permit, Food Handlers with Health Certificate and Salt Samples tested and found Positive (+) for Iodine by Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Food Establishments	Food Establishments w/ Sanitary Permit		Food Handlers	Food Handlers w/ Health Certificate		Salt Samples		
		No.	%		No.	%	Tested	Tested and found positive (+) for Iodine	
								No.	%
<b>Region 11</b>	<b>45,589</b>	<b>34,653</b>	<b>76.01</b>	<b>99,200</b>	<b>85,845</b>	<b>86.54</b>	<b>63,043</b>	<b>63,033</b>	<b>99.98</b>
Compostela Valley	5,269	3,269	62.04	7,112	5,069	71.27	19,446	19,437	99.95
Davao del Norte	5,582	4,336	77.68	5,646	4,494	79.60	36,653	36,652	100.00
Davao Oriental	8,930	3,669	41.09	10,917	6,080	55.69	4,360	4,360	100.00
Davao del Sur	3,607	3,303	91.57	10,465	10,101	96.52	766	766	100.00
Davao Occidental	702	412	58.69	821	806	98.17	702	702	100.00
Davao City	21,499	19,664	91.46	64,239	59,295	92.30	1,116	1,116	100.00
<b>Region 12</b>	<b>17,823</b>	<b>14,131</b>	<b>79.29</b>	<b>124,322</b>	<b>100,471</b>	<b>80.82</b>	<b>123,655</b>	<b>103,858</b>	<b>83.99</b>
North Cotabato	2,518	2,148	85.31	7,881	7,881	100.00	0	0	0.00
Sarangani	3,413	2,956	86.61	7,090	6,029	85.04	0	0	0.00
South Cotabato	7,394	5,031	68.04	35,434	28,909	81.59	57,193	42,288	73.94
Sultan Kudarat	2,523	2,087	82.72	5,167	4,254	82.33	66,462	61,570	92.64
Cotabato City	575	568	98.78	6,750	6,738	99.82	0	0	0.00
Gen. Santos City	1,400	1,341	95.79	62,000	46,660	75.26	0	0	0.00
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	<b>12,952</b>	<b>4,057</b>	<b>31.32</b>	<b>14,644</b>	<b>4,722</b>	<b>32.25</b>	<b>33,584</b>	<b>15,188</b>	<b>45.22</b>
Basilan	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Lanao del Sur	3,977	438	11.01	2,393	250	10.45	0	0	0.00
Maguindanao	2,403	1,224	50.94	3,846	2,040	53.04	0	0	0.00
Sulu	2,502	532	21.26	3,301	722	21.87	664	0	0.00
Tawi-Tawi	3,483	1,455	41.77	4,490	1,470	32.74	32,920	15,188	46.14
Lamitan City	232	208	89.66	584	220	37.67	0	0	0.00
Marawi City	355	200	56.34	30	20	66.67	0	0	0.00
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>27,853</b>	<b>20,696</b>	<b>74.30</b>	<b>36,148</b>	<b>26,799</b>	<b>74.14</b>	<b>117,463</b>	<b>117,460</b>	<b>100.00</b>
Agusan del Norte	3,728	2,638	70.76	4,167	3,222	77.32	13,760	13,760	100.00
Agusan del Sur	2,979	2,080	69.82	4,621	3,416	73.92	32,972	32,972	100.00
Surigao del Norte	6,106	4,619	75.65	6,515	4,687	71.94	32,044	32,041	99.99
Surigao del Sur	7,112	5,072	71.32	12,782	7,989	62.50	2,704	2,704	100.00
Province of Dinagat	2,327	2,098	90.16	2,004	1,995	99.55	0	0	0.00
Bislig City	1,723	1,711	99.30	2,183	1,975	90.47	2,644	2,644	100.00
Butuan City	1,226	820	66.88	765	635	83.01	Ø	Ø	0.00
Surigao City	2,652	1,658	62.52	3,111	2,880	92.57	33,339	33,339	100.00

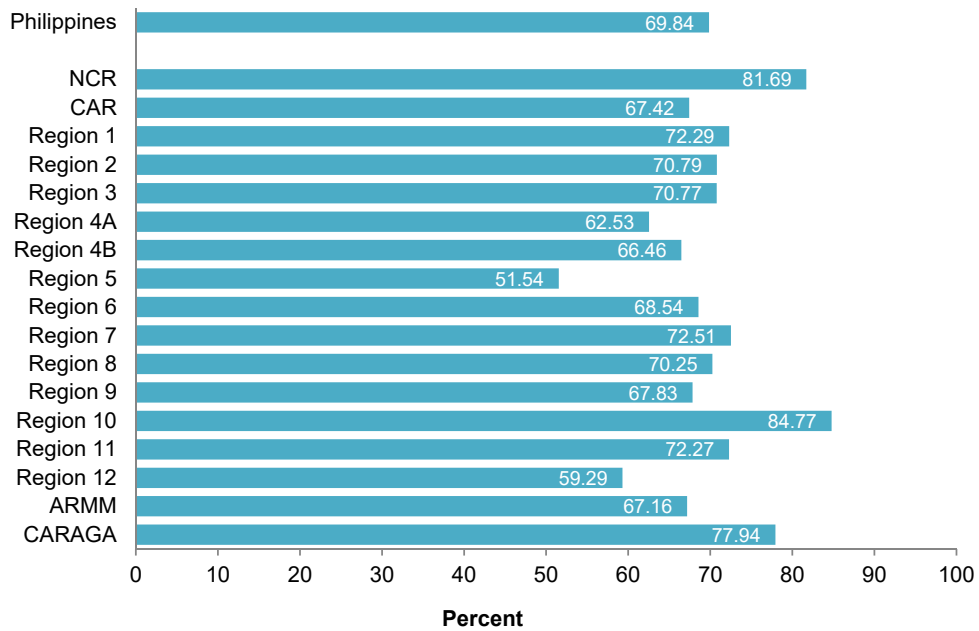
Legend:

0 = No Cases

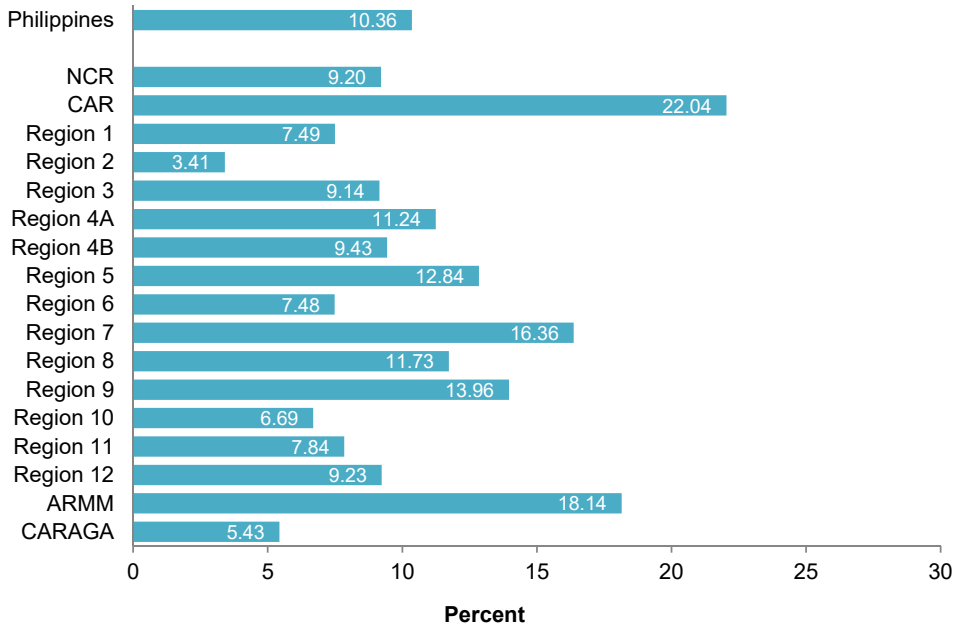
\* = No Report

Ø = No available testing kit

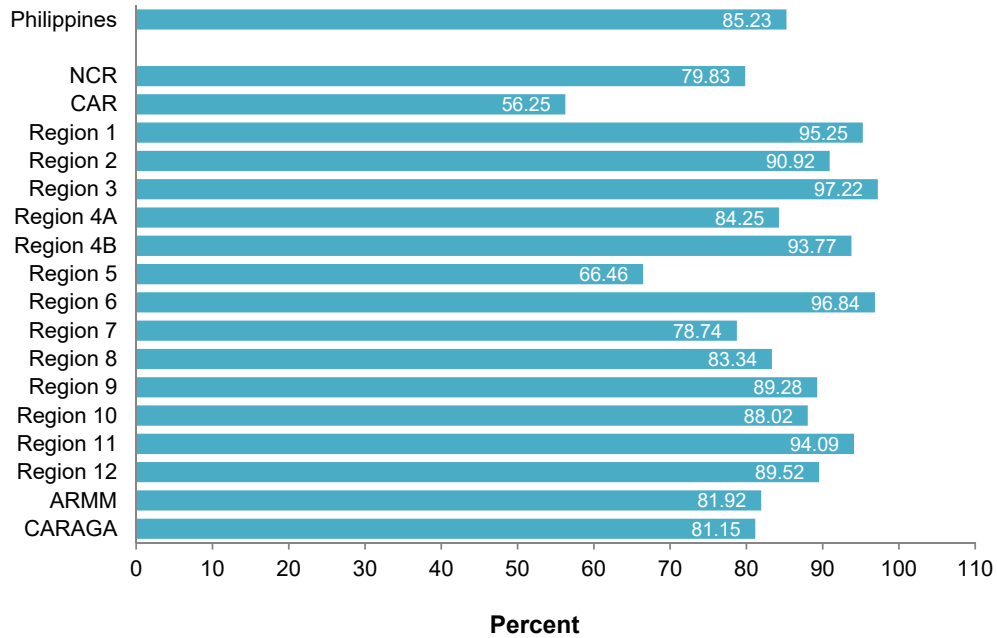
**Figure 2D.1 - Percentage Distribution of Fully Immunized Children by Region  
Philippines, 2016**



**Figure 2D.2 - Percentage Distribution of Completely Immunized Children by Region  
Philippines, 2016**

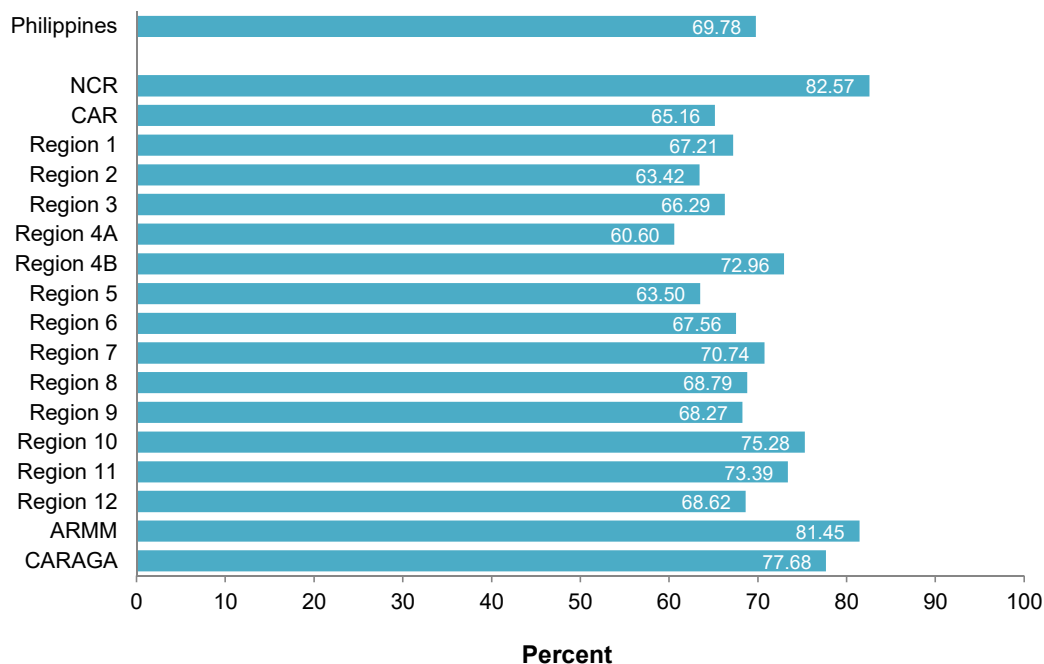


**Figure 2D.3 - Percentage Distribution of Children Protected at Birth by Region  
Philippines, 2016**

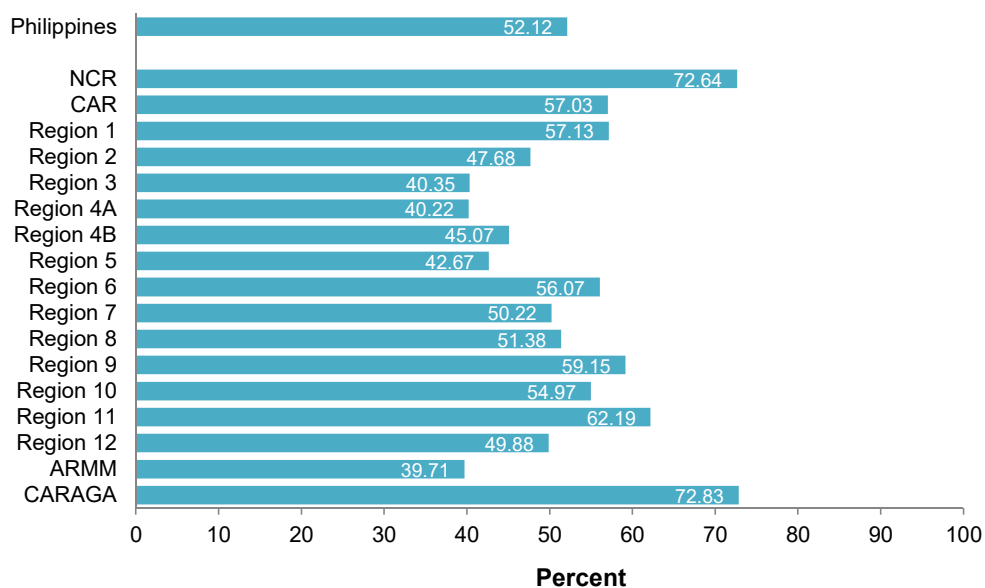




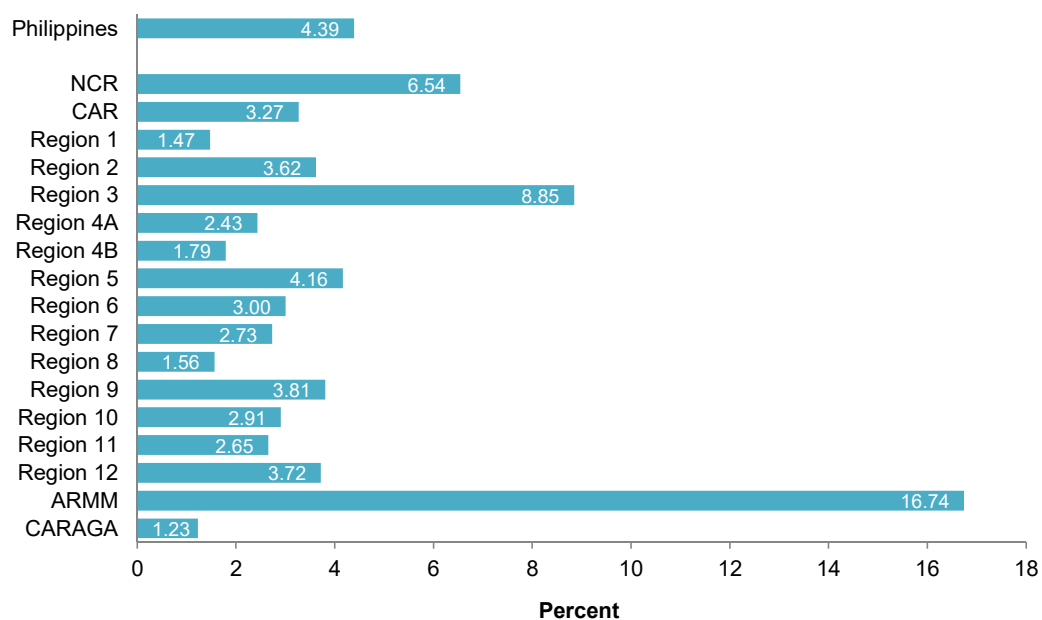
**Figure 2D.4 - Percentage Distribution of Infants  
given BCG Vaccine by Region  
Philippines, 2016**



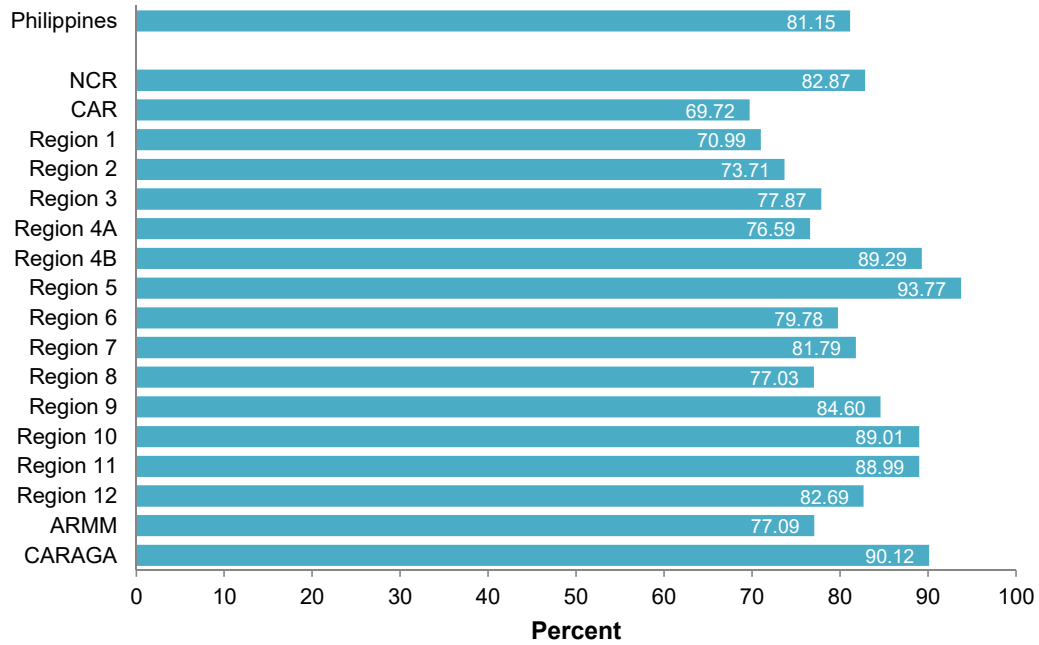
**Figure 2D.5 - Percentage Distribution of Infants  
given Hepatitis B1 Vaccine within  
24 hours after Birth by Region  
Philippines, 2016**



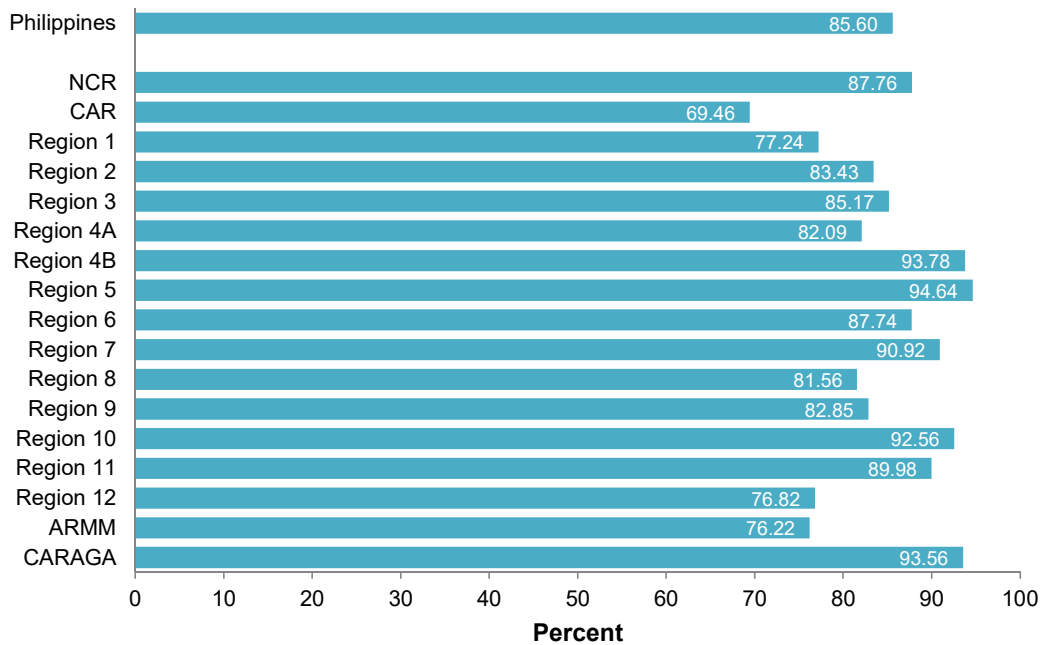
**Figure 2D.6 - Percentage Distribution of Infants given Hepatitis B1 Vaccine > 24 hours after Birth by Region Philippines, 2016**



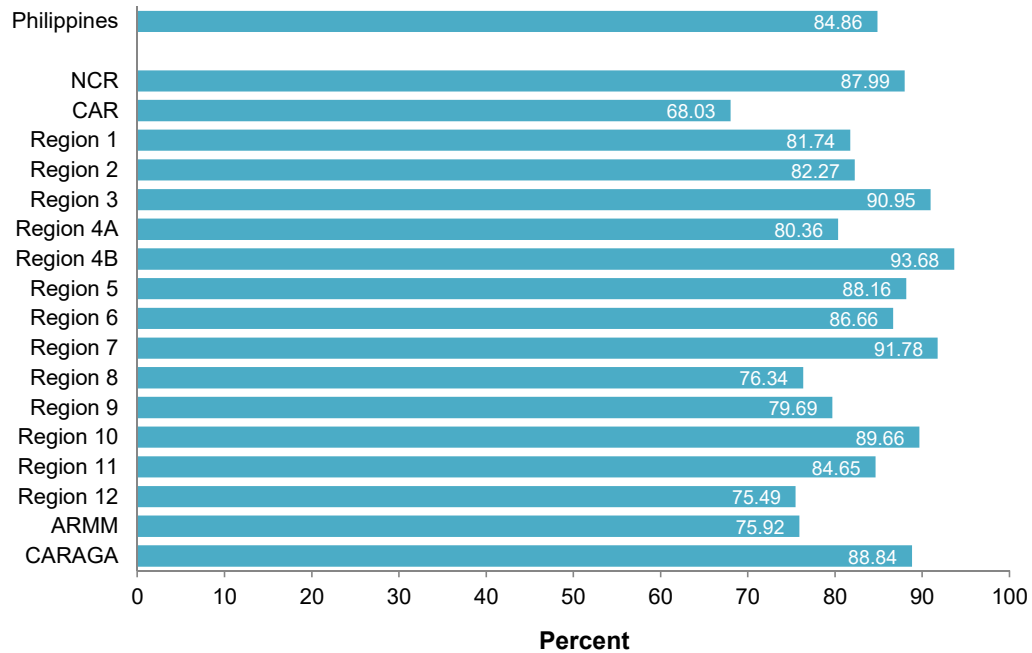
**Figure 2D.7 - Percentage Distribution of Infants given  
Pentavalent 1 Vaccine by Region  
Philippines, 2016**



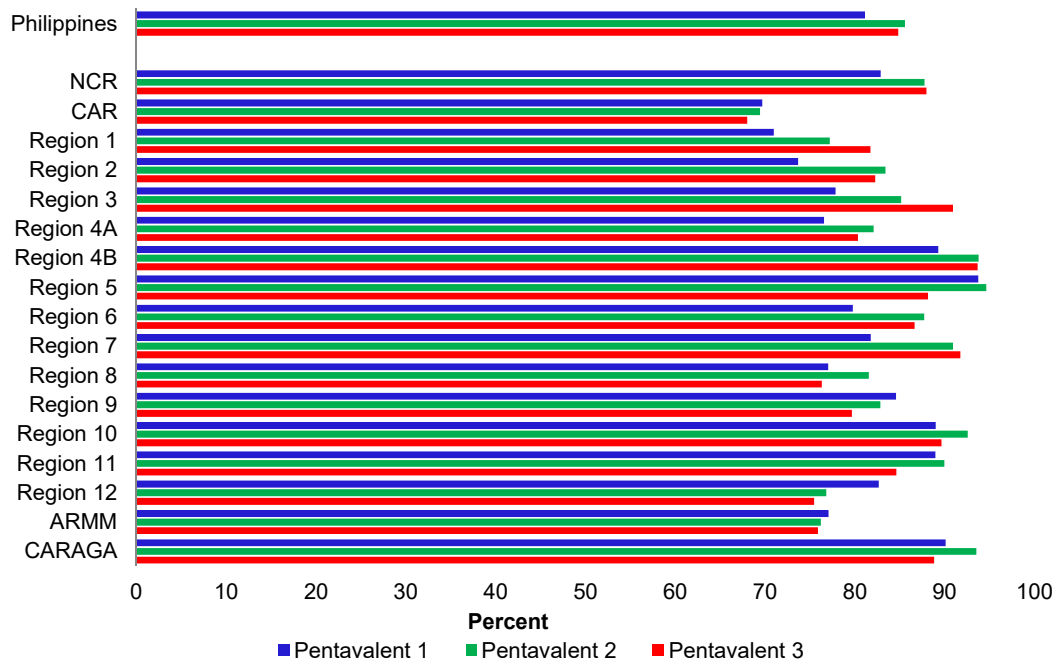
**Figure 2D.8 - Percentage Distribution of Infants given  
Pentavalent 2 Vaccine by Region  
Philippines, 2016**



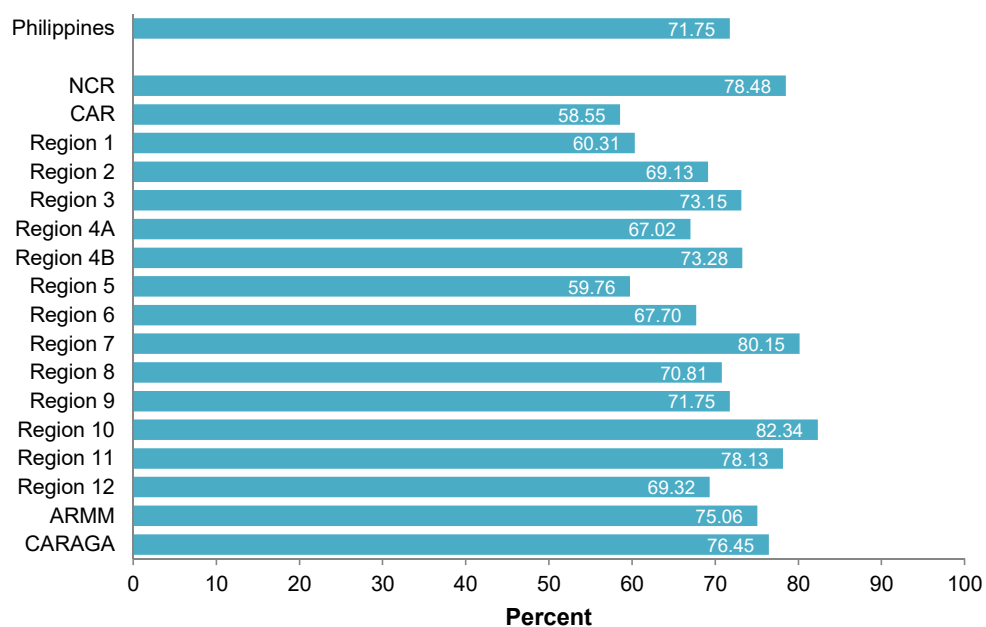
**Figure 2D.9 - Percentage Distribution of Infants given  
Pentavalent 3 Vaccine by Region  
Philippines, 2016**



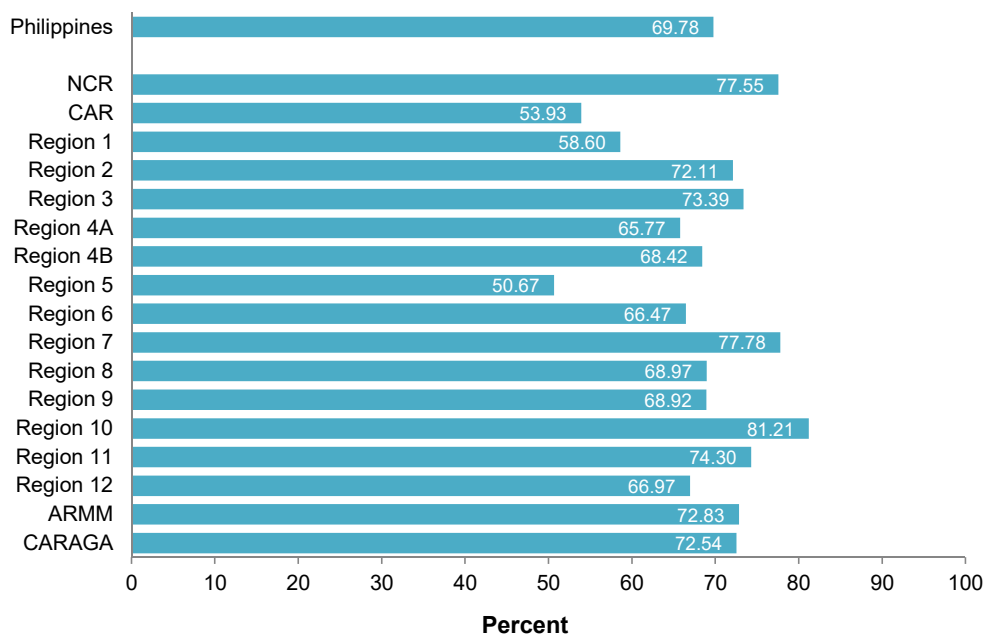
**Figure 2D.10 - Percentage Distribution of Infants given  
Pentavalent 1, 2 and 3 Vaccines by Region  
Philippines, 2016**



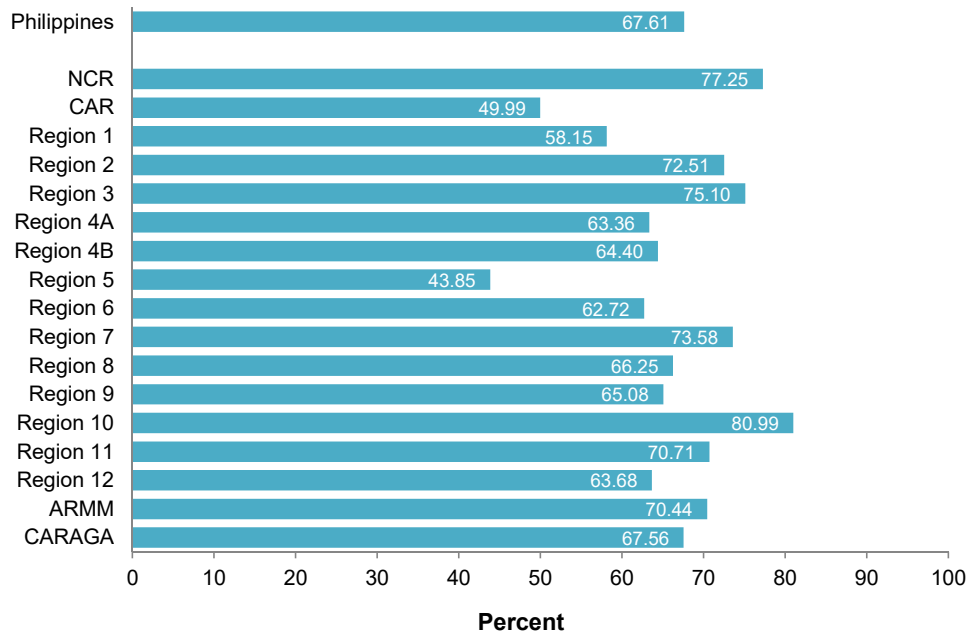
**Figure 2D.11 - Percentage Distribution of Infants  
given OPV 1 by Region  
Philippines, 2016**



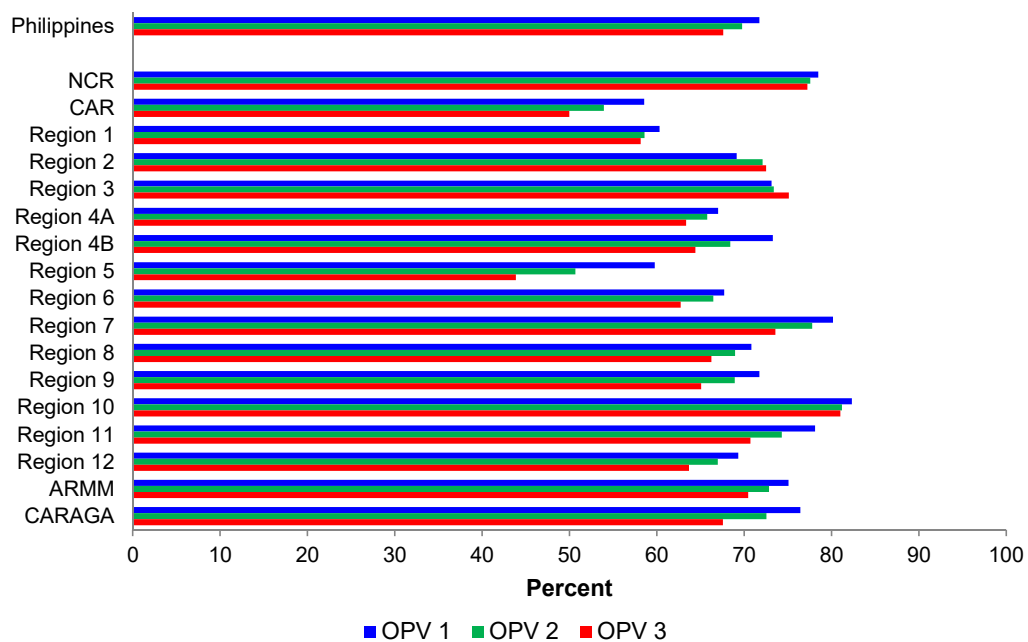
**Figure 2D.12 - Percentage Distribution of Infants  
given OPV 2 by Region  
Philippines, 2016**



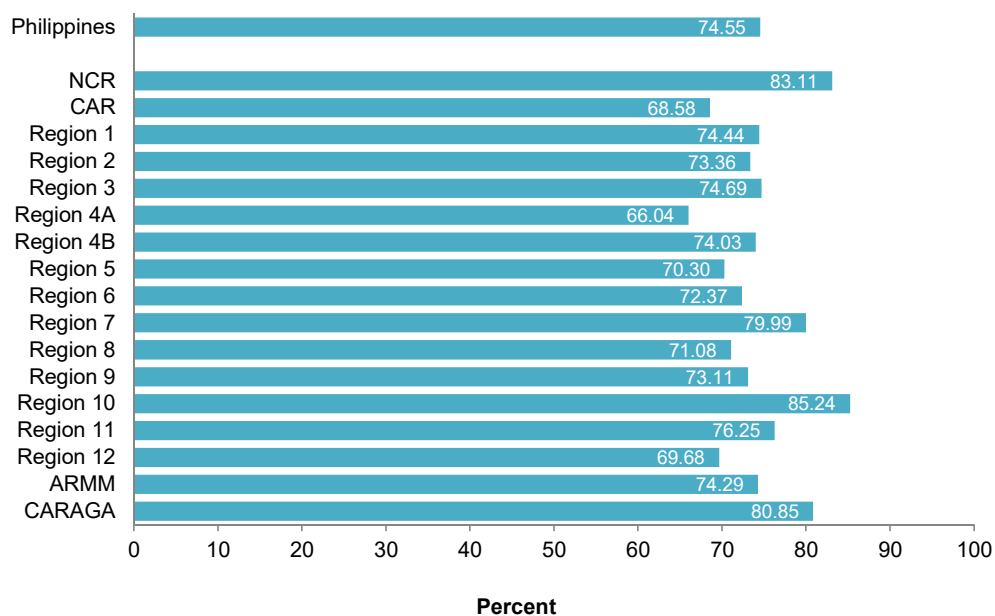
**Figure 2D.13 - Percentage Distribution of Infants given OPV 3 by Region  
Philippines, 2016**



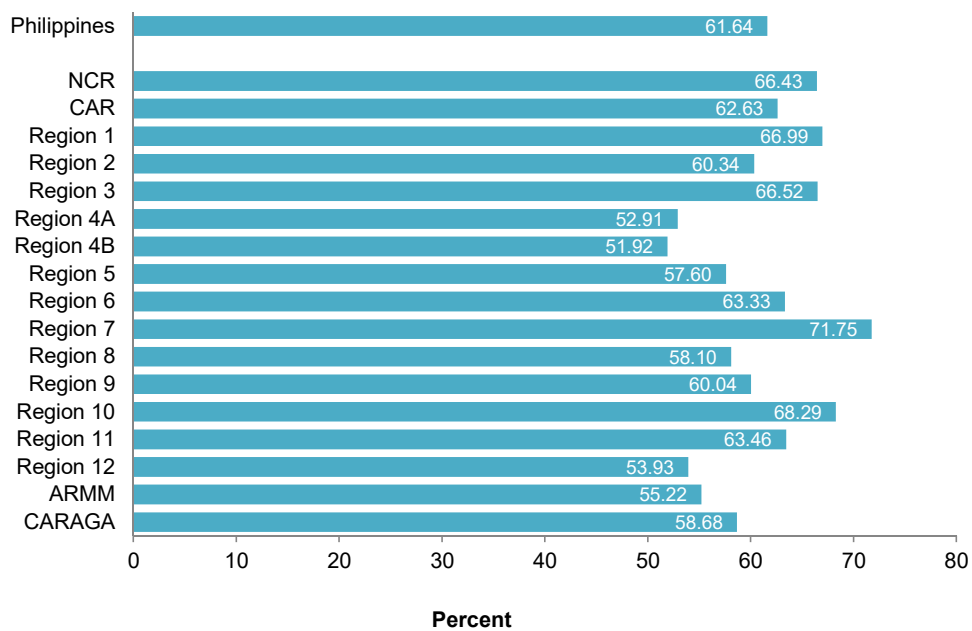
**Figure 2D.14 - Percentage Distribution of Infants given OPV 1, 2 and 3 by Region  
Philippines, 2016**



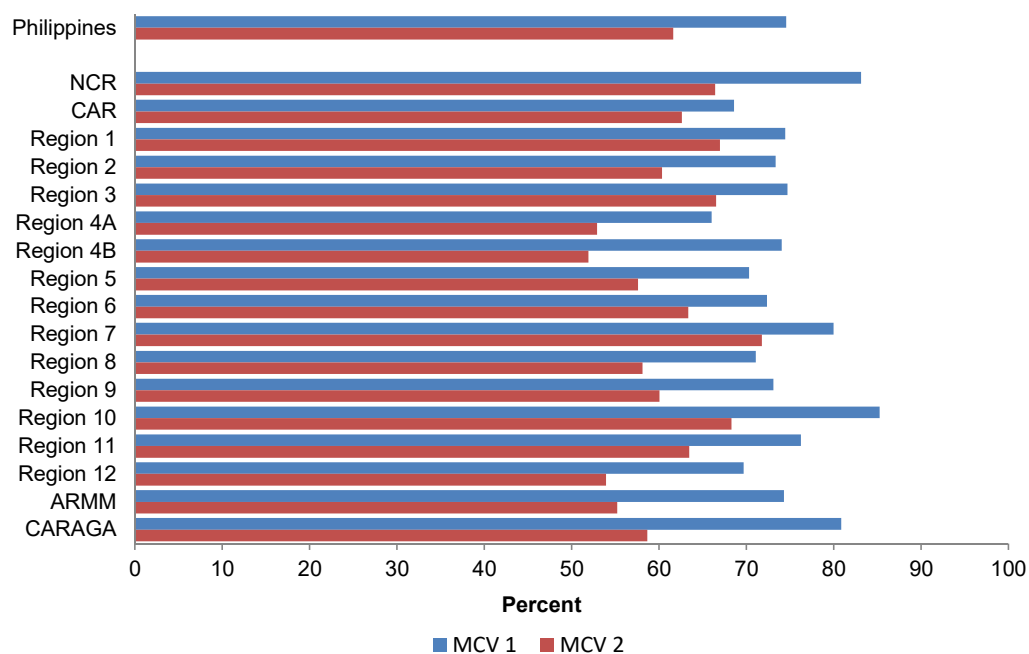
**Figure 2D.15 - Percentage Distribution of Infants  
given MCV 1 (AMV) by Region  
Philippines, 2016**



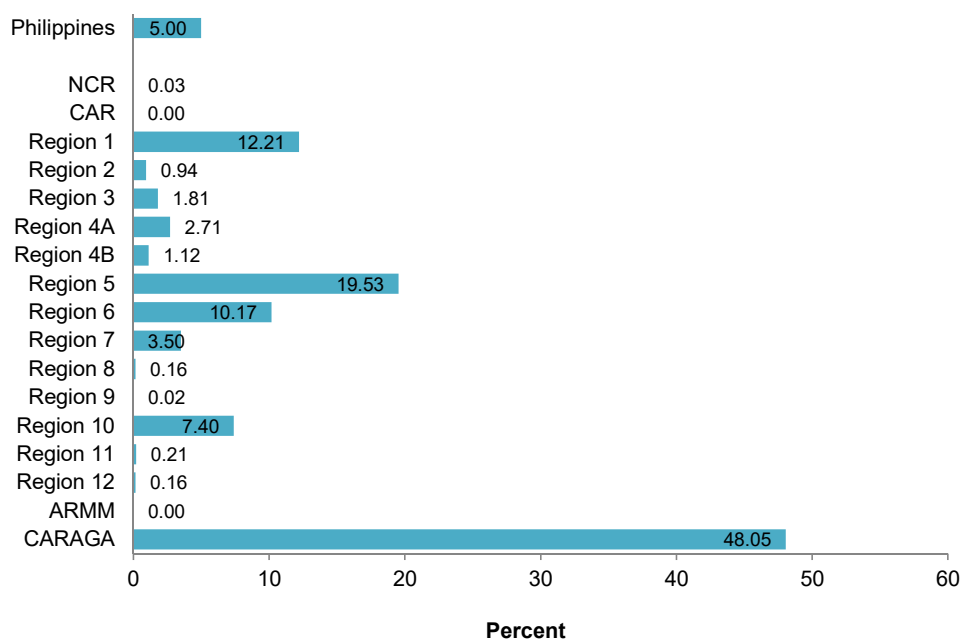
**Figure 2D.16 - Percentage Distribution of Infants  
given MCV 2 (MMR) by Region  
Philippines, 2016**



**Figure 2D.17 - Percentage Distribution of Infants given MCV 1 and MCV 2 by Region  
Philippines, 2016**

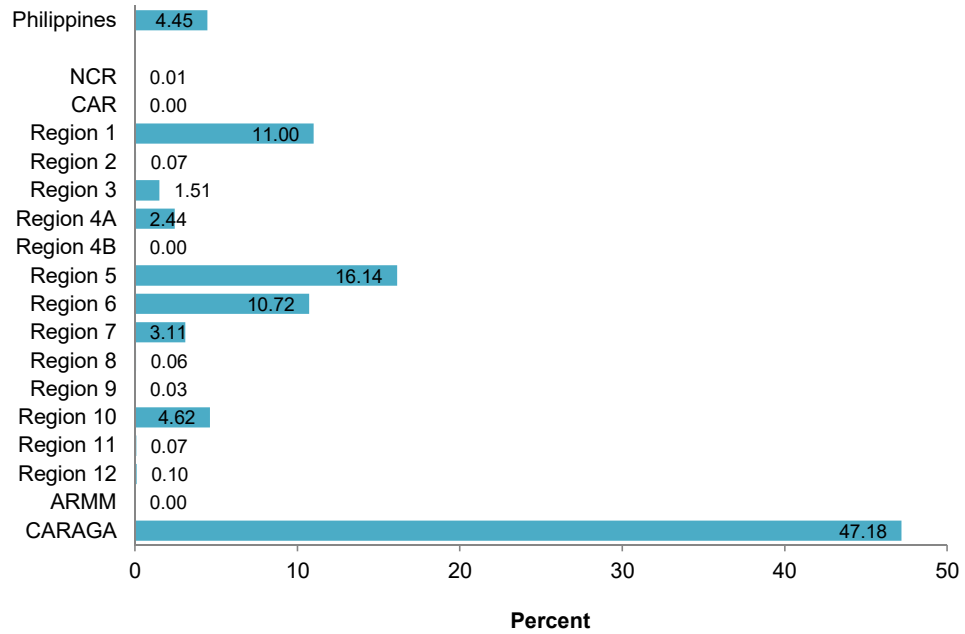


**Figure 2D.18 - Percentage Distribution of Infants given ROTA 1 Vaccine by Region  
Philippines, 2016**

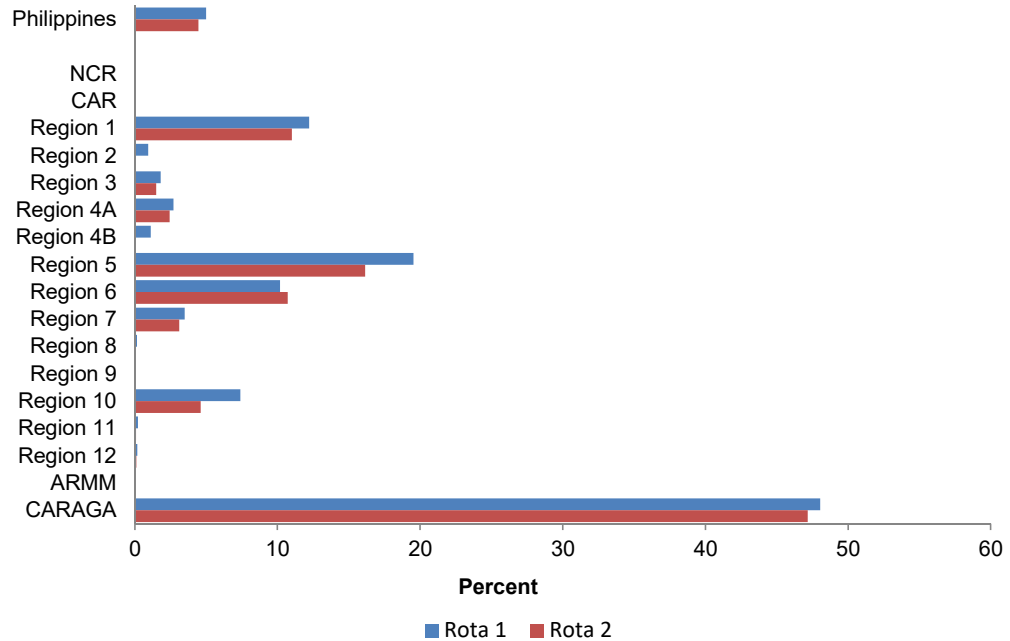




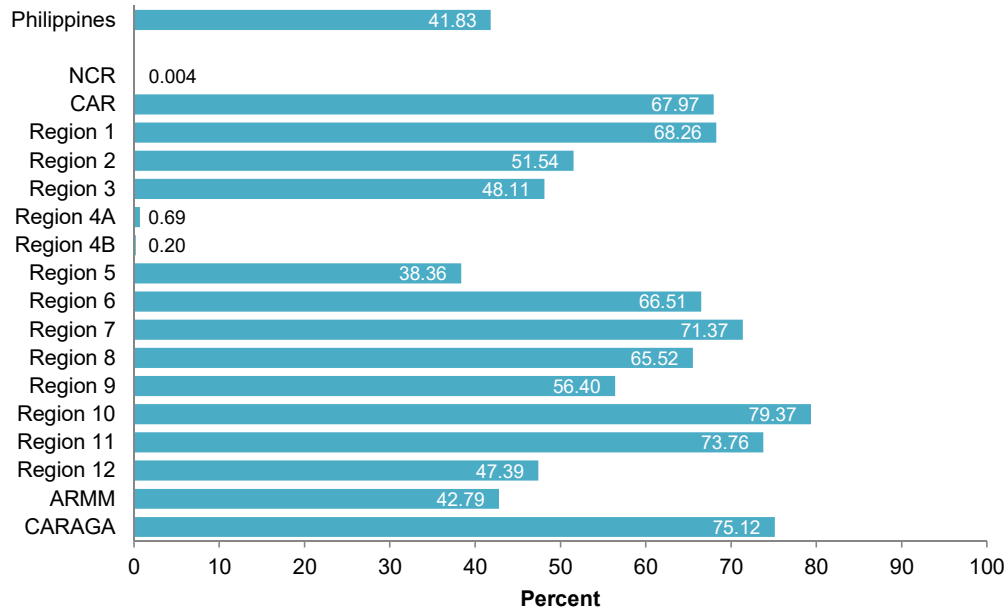
**Figure 2D.19 - Percentage Distribution of Infants given ROTA 2 Vaccine by Region Philippines, 2016**



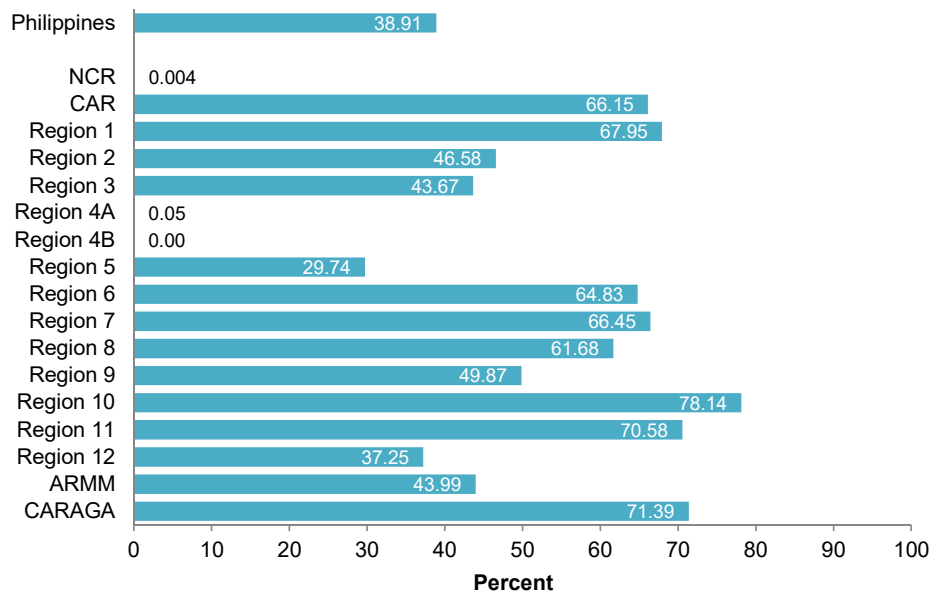
**Figure 2D.20 - Percentage Distribution of Infants given Rota 1 and Rota 2 Vaccines by Region Philippines, 2016**



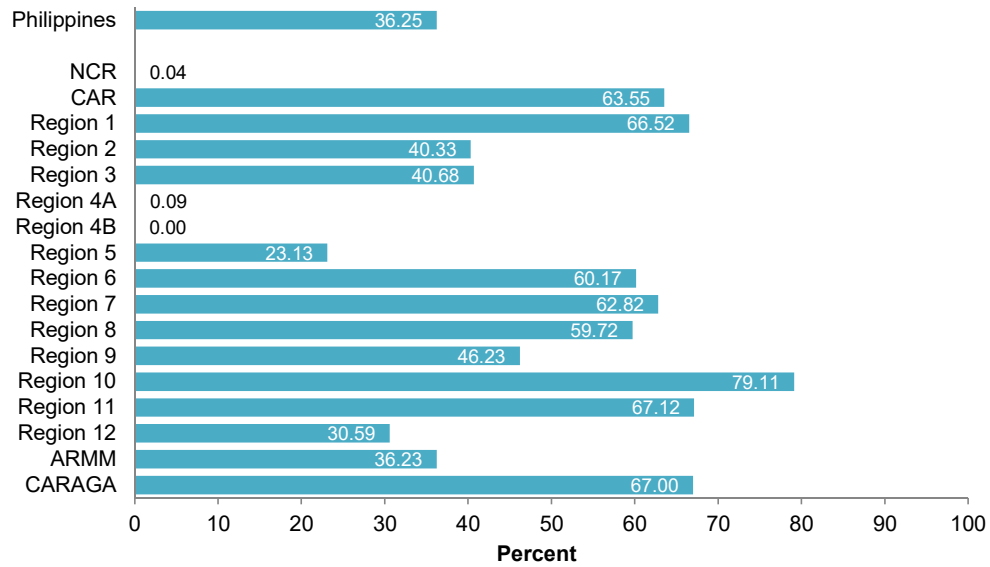
**Figure 2D.21 - Percentage Distribution of Infants  
given PCV 1 by Region  
Philippines, 2016**



**Figure 2D.22 - Percentage Distribution of Infants  
given PCV 2 by Region  
Philippines, 2016**



**Figure 2D.23 - Percentage Distribution of Infants given PCV 3 by Region  
Philippines, 2016**



**Figure 2D.24 - Percentage Distribution of Infants given PCV 1, 2 and 3 by Region  
Philippines, 2016**



**Table 2D.1 - Expanded Program on Immunization**  
Number and Percentage Distribution of Fully and Completely Immunized Children and Children Protected at Birth by Region, Province, City and Sex  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Eligible Pop. (Total Pop. X 2.7%)	Fully Immunized Children				Completely Immunized Children				Live births	Children Protected at Birth			
		Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%		Male	Female	Total	%
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>2,800,198</b>	<b>1,008,095</b>	<b>947,623</b>	<b>1,955,718</b>	<b>69.84</b>	<b>149,078</b>	<b>140,900</b>	<b>289,978</b>	<b>10.36</b>	<b>1,841,718</b>	<b>809,715</b>	<b>760,069</b>	<b>1,569,784</b>	<b>85.23</b>
<b>N C R</b>	<b>356,541</b>	<b>148,548</b>	<b>142,710</b>	<b>291,258</b>	<b>81.69</b>	<b>16,724</b>	<b>16,091</b>	<b>32,815</b>	<b>9.20</b>	<b>259,870</b>	<b>105,055</b>	<b>102,402</b>	<b>207,457</b>	<b>79.83</b>
Malabon	9,797	5,068	4,772	9,840	100.44	1,671	1,568	3,239	33.06	5,214	2,356	2,259	4,615	88.51
Navotas	7,064	3,404	3,155	6,559	92.84	648	625	1,273	18.02	6,138	2,537	2,576	5,113	83.30
Valenzuela City	17,274	5,887	5,897	11,784	68.22	498	429	927	5.37	6,369	3,351	3,517	6,868	107.83
Caloocan City	46,504	17,406	16,469	33,875	72.84	2,384	2,287	4,671	10.04	17,274	11,979	11,397	23,376	135.32
Marikina City	12,072	6,664	6,134	12,798	106.02	720	735	1,455	12.05	9,056	3,193	3,103	6,296	69.52
Pasig City	21,520	7,352	6,986	14,338	66.62	597	574	1,171	5.44	17,381	5,074	4,711	9,785	56.30
Pateros	1,854	2,895	2,709	5,604	302.28	145	175	320	17.26	977	466	445	911	93.24
Taguig	21,157	5,884	5,309	11,193	52.90	2,339	2,228	4,567	21.59	14,202	4,307	4,136	8,443	59.45
Quezon City	86,157	34,638	34,359	68,997	80.08	2,299	2,276	4,575	5.31	71,565	40,491	40,632	81,123	113.36
Makati City	15,282	15,420	14,914	30,334	198.49	398	374	772	5.05	7,877	2,536	2,397	4,933	62.63
Mandaluyong City	9,601	4,485	4,230	8,715	90.77	22	13	35	0.36	5,844	1,749	1,642	3,391	58.03
San Juan	3,328	2,165	2,050	4,215	126.65	113	128	241	7.24	2,358	1,134	1,074	2,208	93.64
Manila City	45,539	11,852	11,484	23,336	51.24	1,762	1,791	3,553	7.80	60,239	8,607	8,271	16,878	28.02
Las Piñas City	16,438	8,109	7,661	15,770	95.93	1,157	1,057	2,214	13.47	6,247	4,317	3,995	8,312	133.06
Muntinlupa City	13,000	5,215	5,173	10,388	79.91	865	803	1,668	12.83	8,957	4,544	4,481	9,025	100.76
Parañaque City	18,694	6,746	6,318	13,064	69.88	584	509	1,093	5.85	12,958	4,734	4,506	9,240	71.31
Pasay City	11,259	5,358	5,090	10,448	92.80	522	519	1,041	9.25	7,214	3,680	3,260	6,940	96.20
<b>C A R</b>	<b>48,386</b>	<b>16,757</b>	<b>15,867</b>	<b>32,624</b>	<b>67.42</b>	<b>5,443</b>	<b>5,220</b>	<b>10,663</b>	<b>22.04</b>	<b>38,860</b>	<b>11,200</b>	<b>10,659</b>	<b>21,859</b>	<b>56.25</b>
Abra	6,781	1,792	1,711	3,503	51.66	383	375	758	11.18	3,872	1,237	1,083	2,320	59.92
Apayao	3,324	1,283	1,080	2,363	71.08	50	43	93	2.80	3,021	938	890	1,828	60.51
Benguet	12,321	3,939	3,811	7,750	62.90	302	280	582	4.72	9,882	2,913	2,685	5,598	56.65
Ifugao	5,707	1,629	1,540	3,169	55.53	180	198	378	6.62	3,372	1,510	1,473	2,983	88.46
Kalinga	5,947	2,332	2,359	4,691	78.88	97	41	138	2.32	5,390	1,749	1,744	3,493	64.81
Mt. Province	4,395	1,365	1,230	2,595	59.04	42	46	88	2.00	3,238	1,293	1,209	2,502	77.27
Baguio City	9,910	4,417	4,136	8,553	86.30	4,389	4,237	8,626	87.04	10,085	1,560	1,575	3,135	31.09
<b>Region 1</b>	<b>138,073</b>	<b>51,731</b>	<b>48,088</b>	<b>99,819</b>	<b>72.29</b>	<b>5,314</b>	<b>5,032</b>	<b>10,346</b>	<b>7.49</b>	<b>85,651</b>	<b>42,272</b>	<b>39,313</b>	<b>81,585</b>	<b>95.25</b>
Ilocos Norte	13,266	4,265	4,064	8,329	62.78	64	82	146	1.10	6,899	3,487	3,301	6,788	98.39
Ilocos Sur	15,799	6,136	5,691	11,827	74.86	19	17	36	0.23	9,748	5,035	4,695	9,730	99.82
La Union	18,205	5,627	5,245	10,872	59.72	166	208	374	2.05	9,584	4,802	4,299	9,101	94.96
Pangasinan	65,025	25,257	23,486	48,743	74.96	3,904	3,618	7,522	11.57	42,530	20,567	19,058	39,625	93.17
Alaminos City	2,506	1,050	912	1,962	78.28	22	19	41	1.64	1,961	991	970	1,961	100.00
Candon City	1,695	721	664	1,385	81.69	0	0	0	0.00	1,016	520	496	1,016	100.00
Dagupan City	5,074	1,851	1,849	3,700	72.93	1,087	1,046	2,133	42.04	3,330	1,578	1,589	3,167	95.11
Laoag City	3,016	1,427	1,459	2,886	95.70	0	0	0	0.00	2,878	1,416	1,462	2,878	100.00
San Carlos City	5,099	2,045	1,837	3,882	76.13	50	38	88	1.73	3,471	1,641	1,468	3,109	89.57
San Fernando City	3,333	1,150	984	2,134	64.03	1	3	4	0.12	1,729	934	795	1,729	100.00
Urdaneta City	3,632	1,492	1,308	2,800	77.09	0	0	0	0.00	1,636	844	771	1,615	98.72
Vigan City	1,423	710	589	1,299	91.27	1	1	2	0.14	869	457	409	866	99.65
<b>Region 2</b>	<b>94,791</b>	<b>35,048</b>	<b>32,057</b>	<b>67,105</b>	<b>70.79</b>	<b>1,640</b>	<b>1,590</b>	<b>3,230</b>	<b>3.41</b>	<b>61,352</b>	<b>29,309</b>	<b>26,470</b>	<b>55,779</b>	<b>90.92</b>
Batanes	450	139	129	268	59.58	0	1	1	0.22	250	137	109	246	98.40
Cagayan	28,654	9,295	8,483	17,778	62.04	621	551	1,172	4.09	15,628	7,695	6,903	14,598	93.41
Isabela	32,376	11,735	10,674	22,409	69.22	424	388	812	2.51	20,550	10,228	9,178	19,406	94.43
Nueva Vizcaya	12,369	4,955	4,596	9,551	77.21	132	197	329	2.66	9,545	4,476	4,087	8,563	89.71
Quirino	5,305	2,296	2,187	4,483	84.50	62	47	109	2.05	4,042	1,993	1,865	3,858	95.45
Cauayan City	3,641	1,207	1,166	2,373	65.18	172	147	319	8.76	2,064	979	852	1,831	88.71
Ilagan City	3,916	1,844	1,644	3,488	89.07	205	238	443	11.31	3,413	1,064	944	2,008	58.83
Santiago City	4,003	2,106	1,892	3,998	99.87	18	13	31	0.77	3,777	1,938	1,826	3,764	99.66
Tuguegarao City	4,076	1,471	1,286	2,757	67.63	6	8	14	0.34	2,083	799	706	1,505	72.25
<b>Region 3</b>	<b>311,421</b>	<b>113,950</b>	<b>106,450</b>	<b>220,400</b>	<b>70.77</b>	<b>14,688</b>	<b>13,790</b>	<b>28,478</b>	<b>9.14</b>	<b>162,692</b>	<b>81,562</b>	<b>76,611</b>	<b>158,173</b>	<b>97.22</b>
Aurora	5,934	2,152	2,098	4,250	71.62	359	350	709	11.95	4,035	1,790	1,675	3,465	85.87
Bataan	18,372	6,737	6,391	13,128	71.46	1,180	1,068	2,248	12.24	8,949	5,631	5,075	10,706	119.63
Bulacan	64,248	20,418	18,997	39,415	61.35	3,077	2,820	5,897	9.18	24,519	12,666	12,254	24,920	101.64
Nueva Ecija	39,780	12,216	11,272	23,488	59.04	1,443	1,374	2,817	7.08	15,029	9,311	8,395	17,706	117.81
Pampanga	46,525	17,434	16,221	33,655	72.34	851	740	1,591	3.42	18,685	13,971	13,187	27,158	145.35
Tarlac	28,565	11,527	10,815	22,342	78.21	356	343	699	2.45	15,593	6,836	6,350	13,186	84.56
Zambales	16,405	5,766	5,465	11,231	68.46	1,166	1,178	2,344	14.29	9,644	4,558	4,375	8,933	92.63
Angeles City	9,927	3,589	3,319	6,908	69.59	1,021	926	1,947	19.61	10,768	2,691	2,712	5,403	50.18
Balanga City	2,698	945	1,042	1,987	73.66	46	58	104	3.86	1,683	808	913	1,721	102.26
Cabanatuan City	8,315	3,410	3,181	6,591	79.26	125	85	210	2.53	10,627	3,006	2,794	5,800	54.58
City of San Fernando	8,974	3,852	3,449	7,301	81.36	432	423	855	9.53	5,047	3,105	2,828	5,933	117.55
Gapan City	2,959	1,166	1,028	2,194	74.14	123	100	223	7.54	1,508	860	794	1,654	109.68
Mabalacat City	6,676	3,111	3,034	6,145	92.05	139	127	266	3.98	4,573	3,148	2,862	6,010	131.42
Malolos City	7,525	2,489	2,337	4,826	64.13	205	252	457	6.07	3,389	1,633	1,470	3,103	91.56
Meycauayan	6,024	2,458	2,224	4,682	77.72	893	872	1,765	29.30	4,188	2,031	1,999	4,030	96.23
Olongapo	6,414	2,459	2,413	4,872	75.96	611	587	1,198	18.68	4,739	1,861	1,777	3,638	76.77
Palayan City	1,116	344	347	691	61.90	10	8	18	1.61	195	327	310	637	326.67
San Jose City	3,891	1,626	1,426	3,052	78.44	420	342	762	19.56	3,262	1,391	1,214	2,605	79.86

**Table 2D.1 - Expanded Program on Immunization**  
Number and Percentage Distribution of Fully and Completely Immunized Children and Children Protected at Birth by Region, Province, City and Sex  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Eligible Pop. (Total Pop. X 2.7%)	Fully Immunized Children				Completely Immunized Children				Live births	Children Protected at Birth			
		Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%		Male	Female	Total	%
San Jose del Monte City	15,214	6,783	6,233	13,016	85.55	0	0	0	0.00	4,313	2,221	2,088	4,309	99.91
Science City of Munoz	2,216	981	876	1,857	83.82	2	1	3	0.14	1,150	766	697	1,463	127.22
Tarlac City	9,643	4,487	4,282	8,769	90.93	2,229	2,136	4,365	45.26	10,796	2,951	2,842	5,793	53.66
<b>Region 4A</b>	<b>409,661</b>	<b>132,900</b>	<b>123,281</b>	<b>256,181</b>	<b>62.53</b>	<b>24,021</b>	<b>22,014</b>	<b>46,035</b>	<b>11.24</b>	<b>213,055</b>	<b>93,236</b>	<b>86,270</b>	<b>179,506</b>	<b>84.25</b>
Batangas	50,160	19,071	17,040	36,111	71.99	1,543	1,353	2,896	5.77	28,781	14,089	12,877	26,966	93.69
Cavite	37,349	13,080	12,034	25,114	67.24	1,255	1,132	2,387	6.39	21,066	8,907	8,046	16,953	80.48
Laguna	27,686	8,301	7,781	16,082	58.09	1,418	1,263	2,681	9.68	12,920	5,076	4,666	9,742	75.40
Quezon	48,772	13,759	12,814	26,573	54.48	1,524	1,432	2,956	6.06	24,264	10,269	9,458	19,727	81.30
Rizal	61,723	19,590	18,320	37,910	61.42	7,733	7,200	14,933	24.19	32,154	14,647	13,885	28,532	88.74
Antipolo City	22,404	7,538	6,963	14,501	64.73	1,333	1,161	2,494	11.13	8,508	4,267	4,024	8,291	97.45
Bacoor City	19,007	3,992	3,782	7,774	40.90	343	305	648	3.41	9,905	3,100	3,048	6,148	62.07
Batangas City	9,322	2,746	2,527	5,273	56.56	78	76	154	1.65	4,659	2,246	1,970	4,216	90.49
Biñan City	9,231	3,441	3,328	6,769	73.33	1,456	1,376	2,832	30.68	6,891	2,713	2,408	5,121	74.31
Cabuyao City	11,039	4,919	4,785	9,704	87.91	844	864	1,708	15.47	6,569	3,292	3,053	6,345	96.59
Calamba City	12,552	4,918	4,720	9,638	76.79	588	582	1,170	9.32	5,010	2,702	2,468	5,170	103.19
Cavite City	2,757	723	690	1,413	51.25	134	115	249	9.03	1,354	405	408	813	60.04
Dasmariñas City	19,601	6,960	6,401	13,361	68.16	678	569	1,247	6.36	9,771	4,445	4,084	8,529	87.29
General Trias City	10,597	2,597	2,448	5,045	47.61	574	505	1,079	10.18	5,454	1,924	1,739	3,663	67.16
Imus City	10,374	2,877	2,684	5,561	53.61	150	150	300	2.89	6,568	2,133	2,011	4,144	63.09
Lipa City	8,918	2,743	2,554	5,297	59.40	439	365	804	9.02	4,756	1,996	1,877	3,873	81.43
Lucena City	7,567	1,526	1,542	3,068	40.55	449	457	906	11.97	2,197	938	877	1,815	82.61
San Pablo City	7,333	2,663	2,393	5,056	68.95	40	33	73	1.00	4,424	2,015	1,812	3,827	86.51
San Pedro City	9,002	2,261	2,173	4,434	49.26	395	352	747	8.30	4,286	1,692	1,607	3,299	76.97
Santa Rosa City	9,772	3,708	3,242	6,950	71.12	842	812	1,654	16.93	5,301	2,207	1,961	4,168	78.63
Tagaytay City	1,983	1,255	1,089	2,344	118.23	413	343	756	38.13	1,363	947	888	1,835	134.63
Tanauan City	4,792	1,746	1,542	3,288	68.62	1,656	1,428	3,084	64.36	1,945	1,333	1,272	2,605	133.93
Tayabas City	2,868	882	867	1,749	60.98	52	34	86	3.00	1,322	670	640	1,310	99.09
Trece Martires City	4,855	1,604	1,562	3,166	65.22	84	107	191	3.93	3,587	1,223	1,191	2,414	67.30
<b>Region 4B</b>	<b>82,540</b>	<b>28,304</b>	<b>26,556</b>	<b>54,860</b>	<b>66.46</b>	<b>3,997</b>	<b>3,788</b>	<b>7,785</b>	<b>9.43</b>	<b>53,140</b>	<b>25,881</b>	<b>23,948</b>	<b>49,829</b>	<b>93.77</b>
Marinduque	6,302	2,331	2,049	4,380	69.50	85	65	150	2.38	4,035	1,825	1,697	3,522	87.29
Mindoro Occidental	13,562	4,394	4,160	8,554	63.07	702	716	1,418	10.46	10,803	5,141	4,587	9,728	90.05
Mindoro Oriental	23,041	8,935	8,837	17,772	77.13	1,032	993	2,025	8.79	11,614	6,789	6,322	13,111	112.89
Palawan	24,378	8,282	7,465	15,747	64.59	1,100	992	2,092	8.58	17,272	8,075	7,404	15,479	89.62
Romblon	7,975	2,479	2,296	4,775	59.88	73	55	128	1.61	5,051	2,300	2,181	4,481	88.72
Puerto Princesa City	7,282	1,883	1,749	3,632	49.87	1,005	967	1,972	27.08	4,365	1,751	1,757	3,508	80.37
<b>Region 5</b>	<b>159,853</b>	<b>42,683</b>	<b>39,699</b>	<b>82,382</b>	<b>51.54</b>	<b>10,482</b>	<b>10,051</b>	<b>20,533</b>	<b>12.84</b>	<b>122,717</b>	<b>42,372</b>	<b>39,183</b>	<b>81,555</b>	<b>66.46</b>
Albay	30,487	7,394	7,008	14,402	47.24	2,335	2,161	4,496	14.75	21,183	6,837	6,277	13,114	61.91
Camarines Norte	15,983	5,600	5,055	10,655	66.67	854	728	1,582	9.90	14,962	5,349	4,582	9,931	66.37
Camarines Sur	45,614	9,397	8,790	18,187	39.87	3,142	3,062	6,204	13.60	26,681	10,297	9,783	20,080	75.26
Catanduanes	7,213	2,532	2,277	4,809	66.67	294	267	561	7.78	5,806	2,720	2,647	5,367	92.44
Masbate	24,910	7,584	7,088	14,672	58.90	1,525	1,373	2,898	11.63	16,560	7,560	6,760	14,320	86.47
Sorsogon	21,633	6,249	5,851	12,100	55.93	1,107	1,388	2,495	11.53	15,061	6,848	6,523	13,371	88.78
Iriga City	3,178	852	816	1,668	52.48	320	293	613	19.29	1,897	762	751	1,513	79.76
Legaspi City	5,377	1,787	1,667	3,454	64.23	464	404	868	16.14	6,486	1,038	957	1,995	30.76
Naga City	5,458	1,288	1,147	2,435	44.61	441	375	816	14.95	14,081	961	903	1,864	13.24
<b>Region 6</b>	<b>207,996</b>	<b>73,470</b>	<b>69,095</b>	<b>142,565</b>	<b>68.54</b>	<b>7,999</b>	<b>7,565</b>	<b>15,564</b>	<b>7.48</b>	<b>114,477</b>	<b>57,723</b>	<b>53,132</b>	<b>110,855</b>	<b>96.84</b>
Akian	16,052	5,570	5,181	10,751	66.98	1,010	984	1,994	12.42	9,735	3,641	3,156	6,797	69.82
Antique	16,085	6,154	5,549	11,703	72.75	125	109	234	1.45	9,776	4,371	3,934	8,305	84.95
Capiz	15,787	5,142	4,938	10,080	63.85	504	521	1,025	6.49	6,705	4,243	3,942	8,185	122.07
Guimaras	4,793	1,815	1,690	3,505	73.13	8	2	10	0.21	2,919	1,397	1,314	2,711	92.87
Iloilo	50,939	18,852	17,429	36,281	71.22	1,327	1,256	2,583	5.07	24,163	13,958	12,806	26,764	110.76
Negros Occidental	29,195	8,744	8,464	17,208	58.94	1,278	1,184	2,462	8.43	10,324	8,256	7,745	16,001	154.99
Bacolod City	15,378	6,786	6,468	13,254	86.19	952	899	1,851	12.04	8,746	4,127	3,852	7,979	91.23
Bago City	4,784	1,649	1,615	3,264	68.23	303	277	580	12.12	1,151	1,377	1,316	2,693	233.97
Cadiz City	4,244	1,298	1,299	2,597	61.19	355	306	661	15.57	2,589	1,180	1,130	2,310	89.22
Escalante City	2,766	888	786	1,674	60.52	135	143	278	10.05	1,453	783	706	1,489	102.48
Himamaylan City	3,040	1,047	984	2,031	66.81	155	219	374	12.30	1,429	853	849	1,702	119.10
Iloilo City	12,546	4,331	4,133	8,464	67.47	125	133	258	2.06	13,369	3,375	3,065	6,440	48.17
Kabankalan City	4,837	1,170	1,135	2,305	47.65	366	326	692	14.31	2,546	1,697	1,529	3,226	126.71
La Carlota City	1,855	728	689	1,417	76.39	49	43	92	4.96	649	448	447	895	137.90
Passi City	2,331	959	901	1,860	79.80	9	5	14	0.60	1,610	906	824	1,730	107.45
Roxas City	4,788	1,551	1,464	3,015	62.97	128	99	227	4.74	5,765	1,339	1,303	2,642	45.83
Sagay City	3,982	1,505	1,523	3,028	76.04	309	272	581	14.59	2,156	1,319	1,203	2,522	116.98
San Carlos City	3,708	1,221	1,109	2,330	62.84	224	185	409	11.03	1,747	1,203	1,099	2,302	131.77
Silay City	3,498	1,570	1,490	3,060	87.47	248	231	479	13.69	5,421	1,202	1,119	2,321	42.81
Sipalay City	1,909	672	639	1,311	68.69	125	133	258	13.52	818	642	587	1,229	150.24
Talisay City	2,988	1,031	910	1,941	64.97	216	204	420	14.06	428	682	620	1,302	304.21
Victorias City	2,492	787	699	1,486	59.63	48	34	82	3.29	978	724	586	1,310	133.95
<b>Region 7</b>	<b>204,273</b>	<b>77,290</b>	<b>70,837</b>	<b>148,127</b>	<b>72.51</b>	<b>17,214</b>	<b>16,212</b>	<b>33,426</b>	<b>16.36</b>	<b>158,103</b>	<b>63,918</b>	<b>60,565</b>	<b>124,483</b>	<b>78.74</b>
Bohol	32,911	9,321	8,923	18,244	55.43	1,882	1,796	3,678	11.18	16,209	8,023	7,453	15,476	95.48
Cebu	63,209	27,100	24,616	51,716	81.82	2,847	2,664	5,511	8.72	39,130	21,160	19,310	40,470	103.42
Negros Oriental	24,783	6,731	6,441	13,172	53.15	1,634	1,534	3,168	12.78	11,024	6,632	6,152	12,784	115.97

**Table 2D.1 - Expanded Program on Immunization**  
Number and Percentage Distribution of Fully and Completely Immunized Children and Children Protected at Birth by Region, Province, City and Sex  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Eligible Pop. (Total Pop. X 2.7%)	Fully Immunized Children				Completely Immunized Children				Live births	Children Protected at Birth			
		Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%		Male	Female	Total	%
Siquijor	2,624	673	578	1,251	47.68	8	4	12	0.46	1,325	414	352	766	57.81
Bais City	2,126	489	421	910	42.80	45	40	85	4.00	1,203	653	581	1,234	102.58
Bayawan City	3,298	715	679	1,394	42.27	227	231	458	13.89	2,291	956	877	1,833	80.01
Canlaon City	1,433	232	245	477	33.29	64	76	140	9.77	766	359	393	752	98.17
Cebu City	27,041	10,974	9,956	20,930	77.40	903	888	1,791	6.62	33,123	8,875	8,043	16,918	51.08
Danao City	3,489	1,691	1,513	3,204	91.84	93	72	165	4.73	3,596	1,520	1,310	2,830	78.70
Dumaguete City	3,602	1,238	1,148	2,386	66.25	48	39	87	2.42	9,774	1,046	928	1,974	20.20
Lapu-Lapu City	13,108	7,379	7,023	14,402	109.88	7,121	6,714	13,835	105.55	14,535	6,743	6,644	13,387	92.10
Mandaue City	10,714	4,386	4,026	8,412	78.52	1,866	1,735	3,601	33.61	10,399	2,802	4,120	6,922	66.56
Tagbilaran City	2,969	856	693	1,549	52.18	42	23	65	2.19	6,131	716	633	1,349	22.00
Talisay City	6,309	3,365	2,565	5,930	94.00	189	155	344	5.45	6,090	2,090	1,931	4,021	66.03
Tanjay City	2,289	666	634	1,300	56.80	47	30	77	3.36	371	629	646	1,275	343.67
Toledo City	4,370	1,474	1,376	2,850	65.22	198	211	409	9.36	2,136	1,300	1,192	2,492	116.67
<b>Region 8</b>	<b>119,619</b>	<b>43,676</b>	<b>40,354</b>	<b>84,030</b>	<b>70.25</b>	<b>7,234</b>	<b>6,795</b>	<b>14,029</b>	<b>11.73</b>	<b>83,947</b>	<b>36,445</b>	<b>33,514</b>	<b>69,959</b>	<b>83.34</b>
Biliran	4,761	1,999	1,900	3,899	81.90	147	134	281	5.90	3,926	1,879	1,693	3,572	90.98
Eastern Samar	12,542	4,643	4,522	9,165	73.08	603	548	1,151	9.18	8,478	3,791	3,586	7,377	87.01
Northern Leyte	39,162	15,979	14,447	30,426	77.69	2,353	2,181	4,534	11.58	27,675	13,903	12,608	26,511	95.79
Northern Samar	17,552	5,580	5,373	10,953	62.40	2,315	2,174	4,489	25.58	12,831	4,338	4,032	8,370	65.23
Southern Leyte	9,089	3,058	2,682	5,740	63.16	86	85	171	1.88	5,052	2,455	2,243	4,698	92.99
Western Samar	16,343	5,392	5,138	10,530	64.43	827	855	1,682	10.29	12,126	4,080	3,840	7,920	65.31
Calbayog City	5,135	1,670	1,479	3,149	61.33	46	41	87	1.69	3,240	1,286	1,128	2,414	74.51
Maasin City	2,375	643	584	1,227	51.67	0	0	0	0.00	1,178	637	527	1,164	98.81
Ormoc City	5,865	2,323	2,055	4,378	74.65	140	114	254	4.33	5,239	2,210	2,037	4,247	81.07
Tacloban City	6,797	2,389	2,174	4,563	67.13	717	663	1,380	20.30	4,202	1,866	1,820	3,686	87.72
<b>Region 9</b>	<b>102,982</b>	<b>35,756</b>	<b>34,092</b>	<b>69,848</b>	<b>67.83</b>	<b>7,378</b>	<b>6,998</b>	<b>14,376</b>	<b>13.96</b>	<b>70,704</b>	<b>32,761</b>	<b>30,362</b>	<b>63,123</b>	<b>89.28</b>
Zamboanga del Norte	22,462	7,956	7,452	15,408	68.59	2,843	2,841	5,684	25.30	14,771	7,191	6,203	13,394	90.68
Zamboanga del Sur	22,118	6,527	6,300	12,827	57.99	2,213	1,957	4,170	18.85	10,817	5,195	4,945	10,140	93.74
Zamboanga Sibugay	17,413	4,426	4,276	8,702	49.97	938	933	1,871	10.74	11,619	5,059	4,798	9,857	84.84
Dapitan City	2,252	1,039	975	2,014	89.44	243	195	438	19.45	1,797	1,016	774	1,790	99.61
Dipolog City	3,635	1,432	1,397	2,829	77.83	230	213	443	12.19	3,133	1,413	1,377	2,790	89.05
Isabela City	3,159	998	936	1,934	61.23	173	156	329	10.42	1,652	450	568	1,018	61.62
Pagadian City	5,908	2,105	1,876	3,981	67.38	14	14	28	0.47	4,192	1,680	1,432	3,112	74.24
Zamboanga City	26,036	11,273	10,880	22,153	85.09	724	689	1,413	5.43	22,723	10,757	10,265	21,022	92.51
<b>Region 10</b>	<b>131,366</b>	<b>57,186</b>	<b>54,179</b>	<b>111,365</b>	<b>84.77</b>	<b>4,635</b>	<b>4,152</b>	<b>8,787</b>	<b>6.69</b>	<b>100,026</b>	<b>45,664</b>	<b>42,383</b>	<b>88,047</b>	<b>88.02</b>
Bukidnon	29,559	13,019	12,648	25,667	86.83	1,422	1,271	2,693	9.11	22,392	12,014	11,065	23,079	103.07
Camiguin	2,434	879	718	1,597	65.61	93	69	162	6.66	1,543	769	733	1,502	97.34
Lanao del Norte	19,093	6,713	6,288	13,001	68.09	706	684	1,390	7.28	12,783	5,899	5,525	11,424	89.37
Misamis Occidental	9,040	3,757	3,523	7,280	80.53	42	43	85	0.94	5,936	2,845	2,759	5,604	94.41
Misamis Oriental	19,984	8,903	8,600	17,503	87.59	703	538	1,241	6.21	13,599	6,582	6,053	12,635	92.91
Cagayan de Oro City	19,101	9,677	9,020	18,697	97.88	993	906	1,899	9.94	19,715	6,763	6,242	13,005	65.97
El Salvador City	1,412	567	538	1,105	78.27	20	21	41	2.90	582	301	271	572	98.28
Gingoog City	3,453	1,679	1,693	3,372	97.64	31	30	61	1.77	3,029	1,491	1,476	2,967	97.95
Iligan City	9,378	4,134	3,752	7,886	84.09	176	190	366	3.90	8,205	3,024	2,687	5,711	69.60
Malaybalay City	4,648	2,226	2,116	4,342	93.41	372	334	706	15.19	3,533	1,804	1,714	3,518	99.58
Oroquieta City	2,026	591	523	1,114	54.99	7	3	10	0.49	946	465	461	926	97.89
Ozamiz City	3,945	1,665	1,525	3,190	80.86	38	30	68	1.72	2,248	1,168	1,040	2,208	98.22
Tangub City	1,809	824	814	1,638	90.52	4	3	7	0.39	1,509	784	725	1,509	100.00
Valencia City	5,484	2,552	2,421	4,973	90.69	28	30	58	1.06	4,006	1,755	1,632	3,387	84.55
<b>Region 11</b>	<b>135,895</b>	<b>50,597</b>	<b>47,617</b>	<b>98,214</b>	<b>72.27</b>	<b>5,578</b>	<b>5,077</b>	<b>10,655</b>	<b>7.84</b>	<b>96,492</b>	<b>46,926</b>	<b>43,861</b>	<b>90,787</b>	<b>94.09</b>
Compostela Valley	20,559	6,503	6,332	12,835	62.43	279	282	561	2.73	14,440	6,427	5,739	12,166	84.25
Davao del Norte	29,559	10,492	9,842	20,334	68.79	493	431	924	3.13	21,456	9,593	8,943	18,536	86.39
Davao Oriental	15,289	7,509	6,904	14,413	94.27	456	450	906	5.93	10,645	6,603	6,136	12,739	119.67
Davao del Sur	16,774	6,463	5,906	12,369	73.74	273	240	513	3.06	11,778	5,743	5,445	11,188	94.99
Davao Occidental	8,645	3,893	3,593	7,486	86.59	276	203	479	5.54	5,884	3,523	3,189	6,712	114.07
Davao City	45,069	15,737	15,040	30,777	68.29	3,801	3,471	7,272	16.14	32,289	15,037	14,409	29,446	91.20
<b>Region 12</b>	<b>128,748</b>	<b>39,357</b>	<b>36,984</b>	<b>76,341</b>	<b>59.29</b>	<b>6,193</b>	<b>5,693</b>	<b>11,886</b>	<b>9.23</b>	<b>85,284</b>	<b>39,581</b>	<b>36,761</b>	<b>76,342</b>	<b>89.52</b>
North Cotabato	38,404	11,152	10,390	21,542	56.09	2,364	2,155	4,519	11.77	24,482	11,342	10,352	21,694	88.61
Sarangani	15,130	4,428	4,165	8,593	56.80	676	625	1,301	8.60	11,410	5,414	5,218	10,632	93.18
South Cotabato	24,845	9,009	8,411	17,420	70.11	1,327	1,132	2,459	9.90	19,724	9,831	8,884	18,715	94.88
Sultan Kudarat	23,329	7,554	7,231	14,785	63.38	513	516	1,029	4.41	14,317	6,862	6,333	13,195	92.16
Cotabato City	9,987	2,583	2,431	5,014	50.20	352	323	675	6.76	4,403	1,659	1,625	3,284	74.59
Gen. Santos City	17,054	4,631	4,356	8,987	52.70	961	942	1,903	11.16	10,948	4,473	4,349	8,822	80.58
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	<b>96,302</b>	<b>32,101</b>	<b>32,579</b>	<b>64,680</b>	<b>67.16</b>	<b>8,491</b>	<b>8,982</b>	<b>17,473</b>	<b>18.14</b>	<b>79,345</b>	<b>32,160</b>	<b>32,839</b>	<b>64,999</b>	<b>81.92</b>
Basilan	6,515	1,459	1,450	2,909	44.65	501	495	996	15.29	3,449	1,216	1,166	2,382	69.06
Lanao del Sur	22,222	8,845	9,133	17,978	80.90	2,896	3,116	6,012	27.05	19,707	8,865	9,318	18,183	92.27
Maguindanao	28,199	10,385	10,285	20,670	73.30	1,408	1,510	2,918	10.35	26,826	11,986	11,870	23,856	88.93
Sulu	21,215	4,600	4,660	9,260	43.65	1,496	1,600	3,096	14.59	15,828	4,424	4,602	9,026	57.03
Tawi-Tawi	10,699	4,142	4,231	8,373	78.26	1,244	1,307	2,551	23.84	8,442	3,586	3,777	7,363	87.22

**Table 2D.1 - Expanded Program on Immunization**  
Number and Percentage Distribution of Fully and Completely Immunized Children and Children Protected at Birth by Region, Province, City and Sex  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Eligible Pop. (Total Pop. X 2.7%)	Fully Immunized Children				Completely Immunized Children				Live births	Children Protected at Birth			
		Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%		Male	Female	Total	%
Lamitan City	2,008	841	817	1,658	82.58	60	48	108	5.38	1,261	470	440	910	72.16
Marawi City	5,445	1,829	2,003	3,832	70.38	886	906	1,792	32.91	3,832	1,613	1,666	3,279	85.57
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>71,749</b>	<b>28,741</b>	<b>27,178</b>	<b>55,919</b>	<b>77.94</b>	<b>2,047</b>	<b>1,850</b>	<b>3,897</b>	<b>5.43</b>	<b>56,003</b>	<b>23,650</b>	<b>21,796</b>	<b>45,446</b>	<b>81.15</b>
Agusan del Norte	9,844	4,465	4,061	8,526	86.61	250	247	497	5.05	6,596	3,779	3,612	7,391	112.05
Agusan del Sur	19,532	6,434	6,052	12,486	63.93	498	416	914	4.68	20,512	5,185	4,624	9,809	47.82
Surigao del Norte	9,026	3,550	3,430	6,980	77.33	302	296	598	6.63	5,630	2,657	2,539	5,196	92.29
Surigao del Sur	13,638	6,249	5,996	12,245	89.78	369	330	699	5.13	9,599	5,340	4,863	10,203	106.29
Province of Dinagat	3,796	1,637	1,606	3,243	85.42	271	227	498	13.12	1,900	1,284	1,190	2,474	130.21
Bislig City	2,570	962	866	1,828	71.13	5	5	10	0.39	1,819	965	845	1,810	99.51
Butuan City	9,142	3,875	3,722	7,597	83.10	189	171	360	3.94	7,249	3,165	3,001	6,166	85.06
Surigao City	4,200	1,569	1,445	3,014	71.76	163	158	321	7.64	2,698	1,275	1,122	2,397	88.84

Legend:

0 = No Case

\* = No Report

Note: Sum may not total due to rounding off.

**Table 2D.2 - CHILD CARE**

Number and Percentage Distribution of Children given BCG and Hepatitis B1 Vaccines by Region, Province, City and Sex  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Eligible Pop. (Total Pop x 2.7%)	BCG				Hepa B1 (w/in 24 Hrs.) after birth				Hepa B1 (> 24 Hrs.) after birth			
		Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>2,800,198</b>	<b>1,006,764</b>	<b>947,240</b>	<b>1,954,004</b>	<b>69.78</b>	<b>755,786</b>	<b>703,715</b>	<b>1,459,501</b>	<b>52.12</b>	<b>62,393</b>	<b>60,489</b>	<b>122,882</b>	<b>4.39</b>
<b>N C R</b>	<b>356,541</b>	<b>149,686</b>	<b>144,723</b>	<b>294,409</b>	<b>82.57</b>	<b>133,449</b>	<b>125,532</b>	<b>258,981</b>	<b>72.64</b>	<b>11,954</b>	<b>11,376</b>	<b>23,330</b>	<b>6.54</b>
Malabon	9,797	4,531	4,308	8,839	90.23	3,932	3,768	7,700	78.60	509	433	942	9.62
Navotas	7,064	3,007	2,956	5,963	84.41	2,699	2,746	5,445	77.08	172	169	341	4.83
Valenzuela City	17,274	5,753	5,416	11,169	64.66	3,681	3,380	7,061	40.88	636	454	1,090	6.31
Caloocan City	46,504	16,691	15,885	32,576	70.05	15,531	14,840	30,371	65.31	1,698	1,492	3,190	6.86
Marikina City	12,072	6,695	6,486	13,181	109.19	5,492	5,623	11,115	92.08	392	637	1,029	8.52
Pasig City	21,520	10,594	9,508	20,102	93.41	8,560	7,625	16,185	75.21	1,067	1,020	2,087	9.70
Pateros	1,854	606	615	1,221	65.86	558	575	1,133	61.11	2	5	7	0.38
Taguig	21,157	5,035	4,666	9,701	45.85	2,395	2,243	4,638	21.92	548	476	1,024	4.84
Quezon City	86,157	48,044	47,394	95,438	110.77	43,014	42,766	85,780	99.56	1,203	1,242	2,445	2.84
Makati City	15,282	3,426	3,284	6,710	43.91	5,785	4,854	10,639	69.62	406	400	806	5.27
Mandaluyong City	9,601	2,988	2,919	5,907	61.53	2,640	2,358	4,998	52.06	5	5	10	0.10
San Juan	3,328	1,384	1,280	2,664	80.04	1,343	1,252	2,595	77.97	39	29	68	2.04
Manila City	45,539	17,758	18,354	36,112	79.30	20,081	17,096	37,177	81.64	3,196	2,969	6,165	13.54
Las Piñas City	16,438	4,381	4,100	8,481	51.59	2,397	2,258	4,655	28.32	502	508	1,010	6.14
Muntinlupa City	13,000	4,946	4,737	9,683	74.49	4,186	3,887	8,073	62.10	809	774	1,583	12.18
Parañaque City	18,694	8,206	7,591	15,797	84.50	6,696	6,215	12,911	69.06	381	368	749	4.01
Pasay City	11,259	5,641	5,224	10,865	96.50	4,459	4,046	8,505	75.54	389	395	784	6.96
<b>C A R</b>	<b>48,386</b>	<b>16,320</b>	<b>15,210</b>	<b>31,530</b>	<b>65.16</b>	<b>14,042</b>	<b>13,555</b>	<b>27,597</b>	<b>57.03</b>	<b>841</b>	<b>740</b>	<b>1,581</b>	<b>3.27</b>
Abra	6,781	1,321	1,194	2,515	37.09	1,031	957	1,988	29.32	121	96	217	3.20
Apayao	3,324	1,316	1,206	2,522	75.86	1,079	1,080	2,159	64.94	109	102	211	6.35
Benguet	12,321	2,912	2,737	5,649	45.85	2,764	2,615	5,379	43.66	102	67	169	1.37
Ifugao	5,707	1,585	1,549	3,134	54.91	954	965	1,919	33.62	77	80	157	2.75
Kalinga	5,947	2,657	2,485	5,142	86.47	1,837	2,069	3,906	65.68	292	273	565	9.50
Mt. Province	4,395	1,299	1,192	2,491	56.67	1,164	1,077	2,241	50.98	113	104	217	4.94
Baguio City	9,910	5,230	4,847	10,077	101.68	5,213	4,792	10,005	100.95	27	18	45	0.45
<b>Region 1</b>	<b>138,073</b>	<b>48,493</b>	<b>44,308</b>	<b>92,801</b>	<b>67.21</b>	<b>41,273</b>	<b>37,613</b>	<b>78,886</b>	<b>57.13</b>	<b>1,052</b>	<b>984</b>	<b>2,036</b>	<b>1.47</b>
Ilocos Norte	13,266	3,490	3,170	6,660	50.20	3,260	3,105	6,365	47.98	252	268	520	3.92
Ilocos Sur	15,799	5,144	4,521	9,665	61.18	5,099	4,492	9,591	60.71	30	32	62	0.39
La Union	18,205	5,128	4,538	9,666	53.10	5,112	4,420	9,532	52.36	50	53	103	0.57
Pangasinan	65,025	25,790	23,657	49,447	76.04	20,062	18,273	38,335	58.95	346	304	650	1.00
Alaminos City	2,506	994	974	1,968	78.52	956	952	1,908	76.13	28	22	50	1.99
Candon City	1,695	520	496	1,016	59.93	520	496	1,016	59.93	0	0	0	0.00
Dagupan City	5,074	1,534	1,516	3,050	60.12	920	928	1,848	36.42	161	149	310	6.11
Laoag City	3,016	1,416	1,462	2,878	95.44	1,416	1,462	2,878	95.44	0	0	0	0.00
San Carlos City	5,099	1,955	1,715	3,670	71.97	1,590	1,396	2,986	58.56	44	42	86	1.69
San Fernando City	3,333	936	794	1,730	51.91	936	793	1,729	51.88	0	0	0	0.00
Urdaneta City	3,632	1,127	1,055	2,182	60.08	889	947	1,836	50.55	137	111	248	6.83
Vigan City	1,423	459	410	869	61.06	455	407	862	60.57	4	3	7	0.49
<b>Region 2</b>	<b>94,791</b>	<b>31,362</b>	<b>28,750</b>	<b>60,112</b>	<b>63.42</b>	<b>23,809</b>	<b>21,390</b>	<b>45,199</b>	<b>47.68</b>	<b>1,727</b>	<b>1,704</b>	<b>3,431</b>	<b>3.62</b>
Batanes	450	131	108	239	53.13	130	108	238	52.91	3	1	4	0.89
Cagayan	28,654	7,689	6,928	14,617	51.01	5,082	4,504	9,586	33.45	383	350	733	2.56
Isabela	32,376	10,391	9,575	19,966	61.67	8,082	7,170	15,252	47.11	483	481	964	2.98
Nueva Vizcaya	12,369	5,129	4,560	9,689	78.33	4,105	3,599	7,704	62.28	283	284	567	4.58
Quirino	5,305	2,093	2,001	4,094	77.17	1,692	1,615	3,307	62.33	23	8	31	0.58
Cauayan City	3,641	1,034	978	2,012	55.26	554	472	1,026	28.18	48	60	108	2.97
Ilagan City	3,916	1,880	1,748	3,628	92.65	1,619	1,498	3,117	79.60	27	30	57	1.46
Santiago City	4,003	1,784	1,698	3,482	86.98	1,702	1,547	3,249	81.16	16	15	31	0.77
Tuguegarao City	4,076	1,231	1,154	2,385	58.51	843	877	1,720	42.19	461	475	936	22.96
<b>Region 3</b>	<b>311,421</b>	<b>106,719</b>	<b>99,708</b>	<b>206,427</b>	<b>66.29</b>	<b>65,056</b>	<b>60,594</b>	<b>125,650</b>	<b>40.35</b>	<b>14,123</b>	<b>13,431</b>	<b>27,554</b>	<b>8.85</b>
Aurora	5,934	2,135	2,011	4,146	69.87	1,702	1,578	3,280	55.28	129	117	246	4.15
Bataan	18,372	7,191	6,720	13,911	75.72	6,195	5,740	11,935	64.96	392	383	775	4.22
Bulacan	64,248	17,806	16,974	34,780	54.13	7,092	6,671	13,763	21.42	3,315	3,355	6,670	10.38
Nueva Ecija	39,780	9,882	9,275	19,157	48.16	4,107	3,705	7,812	19.64	916	860	1,776	4.46
Pampanga	46,525	15,232	13,908	29,140	62.63	11,002	10,061	21,063	45.27	2,714	2,565	5,279	11.35
Tarlac	28,565	8,443	7,839	16,282	57.00	5,401	5,056	10,457	36.61	121	123	244	0.85
Zambales	16,405	4,783	4,561	9,344	56.96	2,596	2,547	5,143	31.35	563	606	1,169	7.13
Angeles City	9,927	5,103	4,850	9,953	100.27	3,830	3,739	7,569	76.25	1,263	1,108	2,371	23.89
Balanga City	2,698	222	206	428	15.87	176	169	345	12.79	30	25	55	2.04
Cabanatuan City	8,315	5,582	5,099	10,681	128.45	4,354	4,044	8,398	100.99	160	125	285	3.43
City of San Fernando	8,974	3,436	3,187	6,623	73.80	2,550	2,331	4,881	54.39	763	700	1,463	16.30
Gapan City	2,959	1,120	1,064	2,184	73.80	523	459	982	33.18	160	153	313	10.58
Mabalacat City	6,676	3,406	3,147	6,553	98.16	2,237	2,007	4,244	63.58	820	737	1,557	23.32
Malolos City	7,525	5,808	5,142	10,950	145.51	4,987	4,398	9,385	124.71	1,160	1,016	2,176	28.92
Meycauayan	6,024	2,482	2,538	5,020	83.33	1,749	1,736	3,485	57.85	226	193	419	6.96
Olongapo	6,414	2,288	2,205	4,493	70.05	272	295	567	8.84	557	552	1,109	17.29
Palayan City	1,116	311	303	614	55.01	172	168	340	30.46	18	33	51	4.57
San Jose City	3,891	1,482	1,316	2,798	71.91	1,344	1,195	2,539	65.25	19	13	32	0.82



**Table 2D.2 - CHILD CARE**

Number and Percentage Distribution of Children given BCG and Hepatitis B1 Vaccines by Region, Province, City and Sex  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Eligible Pop. (Total Pop x 2.7%)	BCG				Hepa B1 (w/in 24 Hrs.) after birth				Hepa B1 (> 24 Hrs.) after birth			
		Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%
San Jose del Monte City	15,214	5,792	5,257	11,049	72.62	2,027	2,137	4,164	27.37	425	369	794	5.22
Science City of Munoz	2,216	608	592	1,200	54.16	546	494	1,040	46.94	10	11	21	0.95
Tarlac City	9,643	3,607	3,514	7,121	73.84	2,194	2,064	4,258	44.15	362	387	749	7.77
<b>Region 4A</b>	<b>409,661</b>	<b>128,699</b>	<b>119,549</b>	<b>248,248</b>	<b>60.60</b>	<b>85,510</b>	<b>79,242</b>	<b>164,752</b>	<b>40.22</b>	<b>5,170</b>	<b>4,801</b>	<b>9,971</b>	<b>2.43</b>
Batangas	50,160	15,213	14,087	29,300	58.41	12,849	11,910	24,759	49.36	265	259	524	1.04
Cavite	37,349	12,090	10,795	22,885	61.27	8,487	7,625	16,112	43.14	1,006	916	1,922	5.15
Laguna	27,686	7,390	6,670	14,060	50.78	3,248	3,080	6,328	22.86	167	150	317	1.15
Quezon	48,772	13,671	12,769	26,440	54.21	9,514	8,690	18,204	37.32	176	200	376	0.77
Rizal	61,723	18,610	17,354	35,964	58.27	9,257	8,597	17,854	28.93	448	396	844	1.37
Antipolo City	22,404	9,752	9,163	18,915	84.43	5,131	4,968	10,099	45.08	104	89	193	0.86
Bacoor City	19,007	4,812	4,619	9,431	49.62	2,906	2,827	5,733	30.16	701	631	1,332	7.01
Batangas City	9,322	2,849	2,580	5,429	58.24	2,656	2,372	5,028	53.94	20	29	49	0.53
Biñan City	9,231	3,458	3,218	6,676	72.32	2,406	2,235	4,641	50.27	6	7	13	0.14
Cabuyao City	11,039	4,523	4,381	8,904	80.66	3,087	2,999	6,086	55.13	235	224	459	4.16
Calamba City	12,552	4,512	4,298	8,810	70.19	3,413	3,160	6,573	52.37	36	51	87	0.69
Cavite City	2,757	806	714	1,520	55.14	385	338	723	26.23	252	218	470	17.05
Dasmariñas City	19,601	5,747	5,667	11,414	58.23	4,236	3,975	8,211	41.89	439	352	791	4.04
General Trias City	10,597	2,742	2,444	5,186	48.94	1,832	1,483	3,315	31.28	174	182	356	3.36
Imus City	10,374	3,299	3,073	6,372	61.42	2,086	1,947	4,033	38.88	473	430	903	8.70
Lipa City	8,918	2,452	2,264	4,716	52.88	1,406	1,297	2,703	30.31	47	39	86	0.96
Lucena City	7,567	2,865	2,640	5,505	72.75	2,639	2,414	5,053	66.78	47	40	87	1.15
San Pablo City	7,333	2,563	2,347	4,910	66.96	1,948	1,746	3,694	50.38	30	30	60	0.82
San Pedro City	9,002	2,332	2,247	4,579	50.87	1,483	1,446	2,929	32.54	22	22	44	0.49
Santa Rosa City	9,772	3,879	3,366	7,245	74.14	2,497	2,270	4,767	48.78	70	89	159	1.63
Tagaytay City	1,983	712	651	1,363	68.75	624	600	1,224	61.74	11	4	15	0.76
Tanauan City	4,792	1,642	1,501	3,143	65.59	1,265	1,205	2,470	51.55	355	354	709	14.80
Tayabas City	2,868	885	880	1,765	61.54	826	806	1,632	56.90	0	0	0	0.00
Trece Martires City	4,855	1,895	1,821	3,716	76.54	1,329	1,252	2,581	53.17	86	89	175	3.60
<b>Region 4B</b>	<b>82,540</b>	<b>31,065</b>	<b>29,160</b>	<b>60,225</b>	<b>72.96</b>	<b>19,348</b>	<b>17,851</b>	<b>37,199</b>	<b>45.07</b>	<b>769</b>	<b>709</b>	<b>1,478</b>	<b>1.79</b>
Marinduque	6,302	1,967	1,780	3,747	59.46	1,685	1,538	3,223	51.14	85	70	155	2.46
Mindoro Occidental	13,562	5,038	4,805	9,843	72.58	3,114	2,787	5,901	43.51	120	94	214	1.58
Mindoro Oriental	23,041	8,307	7,790	16,097	69.86	5,221	4,897	10,118	43.91	328	292	620	2.69
Palawan	24,378	9,589	8,804	18,393	75.45	5,060	4,602	9,662	39.63	191	215	406	1.67
Romblon	7,975	2,568	2,379	4,947	62.03	2,145	2,030	4,175	52.35	45	33	78	0.98
Puerto Princesa City	7,282	3,596	3,602	7,198	98.84	2,123	1,997	4,120	56.57	0	5	5	0.07
<b>Region 5</b>	<b>159,853</b>	<b>52,541</b>	<b>48,964</b>	<b>101,505</b>	<b>63.50</b>	<b>35,324</b>	<b>32,880</b>	<b>68,204</b>	<b>42.67</b>	<b>3,427</b>	<b>3,230</b>	<b>6,657</b>	<b>4.16</b>
Albay	30,487	8,834	8,410	17,244	56.56	6,565	6,258	12,823	42.06	168	153	321	1.05
Camarinés Norte	15,983	5,485	5,113	10,598	66.31	3,929	3,700	7,629	47.73	619	573	1,192	7.46
Camarinés Sur	45,614	13,021	12,304	25,325	55.52	6,551	6,126	12,677	27.79	1,007	1,058	2,065	4.53
Catanduanes	7,213	2,915	2,798	5,713	79.21	2,332	2,254	4,586	63.58	382	422	804	11.15
Masbate	24,910	9,448	8,801	18,249	73.26	5,552	5,018	10,570	42.43	953	733	1,686	6.77
Sorsogon	21,633	8,095	7,219	15,314	70.79	7,210	6,317	13,527	62.53	200	185	385	1.78
Iriga City	3,178	952	950	1,902	59.84	607	605	1,212	38.13	17	33	50	1.57
Legaspi City	5,377	2,370	2,070	4,440	82.57	1,927	2,017	3,944	73.34	18	13	31	0.58
Naga City	5,458	1,421	1,299	2,720	49.84	651	585	1,236	22.65	63	60	123	2.25
<b>Region 6</b>	<b>207,996</b>	<b>72,970</b>	<b>67,543</b>	<b>140,513</b>	<b>67.56</b>	<b>60,774</b>	<b>55,855</b>	<b>116,629</b>	<b>56.07</b>	<b>3,185</b>	<b>3,059</b>	<b>6,244</b>	<b>3.00</b>
Aklan	16,052	4,472	3,929	8,401	52.34	2,913	2,500	5,413	33.72	704	639	1,343	8.37
Antique	16,085	5,484	5,097	10,581	65.78	3,946	3,638	7,584	47.15	367	326	693	4.31
Capiz	15,787	4,336	4,021	8,357	52.94	3,146	3,143	6,289	39.84	56	67	123	0.78
Guimaras	4,793	1,092	1,004	2,096	43.73	1,116	1,032	2,148	44.82	12	15	27	0.56
Iloilo	50,939	14,476	13,522	27,998	54.96	11,070	10,121	21,191	41.60	451	416	867	1.70
Negros Occidental	29,195	7,912	7,377	15,289	52.37	6,183	5,699	11,882	40.70	527	512	1,039	3.56
Bacolod City	15,378	8,332	7,711	16,043	104.33	5,683	5,158	10,841	70.50	191	197	388	2.52
Bago City	4,784	1,369	1,360	2,729	57.04	1,208	1,253	2,461	51.44	48	67	115	2.40
Cadiz City	4,244	1,778	1,619	3,397	80.04	1,635	1,521	3,156	74.36	49	54	103	2.43
Escalante City	2,766	1,018	990	2,008	72.60	894	875	1,769	63.96	6	4	10	0.36
Himamaylan City	3,040	1,028	975	2,003	65.88	801	780	1,581	52.00	77	63	140	4.61
Iloilo City	12,546	5,168	5,085	10,253	81.73	7,720	6,974	14,694	117.13	12	18	30	0.24
Kabankalan City	4,837	1,585	1,535	3,120	64.50	1,042	970	2,012	41.59	38	29	67	1.39
La Carlota City	1,855	726	717	1,443	77.80	702	687	1,389	74.88	7	3	10	0.54
Passi City	2,331	1,213	1,148	2,361	101.29	1,305	1,248	2,553	109.53	50	57	107	4.59
Roxas City	4,788	3,171	2,851	6,022	125.77	2,628	2,318	4,946	103.29	13	19	32	0.67
Sagay City	3,982	1,562	1,499	3,061	76.87	1,269	1,198	2,467	61.95	131	126	257	6.45
San Carlos City	3,708	1,776	1,600	3,376	91.05	1,430	1,279	2,709	73.06	163	141	304	8.20
Silay City	3,498	4,177	3,479	7,656	218.85	4,243	3,821	8,064	230.52	8	7	15	0.43
Sipalay City	1,909	666	633	1,299	68.06	567	512	1,079	56.53	25	29	54	2.83
Talisay City	2,988	864	774	1,638	54.83	683	622	1,305	43.68	169	203	372	12.45
Victorias City	2,492	765	617	1,382	55.46	590	506	1,096	43.98	81	67	148	5.94
<b>Region 7</b>	<b>204,273</b>	<b>74,823</b>	<b>69,678</b>	<b>144,501</b>	<b>70.74</b>	<b>53,355</b>	<b>49,231</b>	<b>102,586</b>	<b>50.22</b>	<b>2,766</b>	<b>2,816</b>	<b>5,582</b>	<b>2.73</b>
Bohol	32,911	9,546	8,903	18,449	56.06	6,552	6,080	12,632	38.38	215	195	410	1.25
Cebu	63,209	25,209	23,197	48,406	76.58	15,405	14,364	29,769	47.10	622	607	1,229	1.94
Negros Oriental	24,783	8,139	7,655	15,794	63.73	5,585	4,564	10,149	40.95	255	291	546	2.20

**Table 2D.2 - CHILD CARE**  
Number and Percentage Distribution of Children given BCG and Hepatitis B1 Vaccines by Region, Province, City and Sex  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Eligible Pop. (Total Pop x 2.7%)	BCG				Hepa B1 (w/in 24 Hrs.) after birth				Hepa B1 (> 24 Hrs.) after birth			
		Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%
Siquijor	2,624	583	550	1,133	43.18	694	696	1,390	52.98	0	0	0	0.00
Bais City	2,126	563	540	1,103	51.88	174	141	315	14.82	0	0	0	0.00
Bayawan City	3,298	1,211	1,125	2,336	70.83	559	558	1,117	33.87	14	15	29	0.88
Canlaon City	1,433	503	486	989	69.02	351	347	698	48.71	3	3	6	0.42
Cebu City	27,041	9,980	9,204	19,184	70.94	8,476	7,744	16,220	59.98	255	238	493	1.82
Danao City	3,489	1,068	980	2,048	58.71	842	765	1,607	46.06	3	0	3	0.09
Dumaguete City	3,602	1,196	1,055	2,251	62.50	1,576	1,584	3,160	87.74	9	10	19	0.53
Lapu-Lapu City	13,108	6,906	6,772	13,678	104.35	5,351	5,201	10,552	80.50	999	1,034	2,033	15.51
Mandaue City	10,714	2,904	2,714	5,618	52.44	881	890	1,771	16.53	111	125	236	2.20
Tagbilaran City	2,969	2,400	2,172	4,572	154.00	3,750	3,353	7,103	239.25	2	5	7	0.24
Talisay City	6,309	2,437	2,231	4,668	73.99	2,162	1,999	4,161	65.96	115	129	244	3.87
Tanjay City	2,289	713	694	1,407	61.48	561	530	1,091	47.67	19	25	44	1.92
Toledo City	4,370	1,465	1,400	2,865	65.57	436	415	851	19.48	144	139	283	6.48
<b>Region 8</b>	<b>119,619</b>	<b>42,427</b>	<b>39,858</b>	<b>82,285</b>	<b>68.79</b>	<b>32,016</b>	<b>29,445</b>	<b>61,461</b>	<b>51.38</b>	<b>916</b>	<b>956</b>	<b>1,872</b>	<b>1.56</b>
Biliran	4,761	5,554	5,774	11,328	237.94	5,047	4,597	9,644	202.57	52	25	77	1.62
Eastern Samar	12,542	5,247	5,131	10,378	82.75	3,059	2,935	5,994	47.79	103	127	230	1.83
Northern Leyte	39,162	8,822	7,596	16,418	41.92	6,780	6,390	13,170	33.63	55	52	107	0.27
Northern Samar	17,552	5,334	5,128	10,462	59.61	3,348	3,141	6,489	36.97	248	306	554	3.16
Southern Leyte	9,089	5,269	4,974	10,243	112.70	4,842	4,338	9,180	101.01	34	37	71	0.78
Western Samar	16,343	5,219	4,864	10,083	61.70	3,482	3,120	6,602	40.40	207	207	414	2.53
Calbayog City	5,135	1,603	1,419	3,022	58.85	608	498	1,106	21.54	3	3	6	0.12
Maasin City	2,375	555	492	1,047	44.09	642	528	1,170	49.27	5	3	8	0.34
Ormoc City	5,865	2,140	1,980	4,120	70.25	1,920	1,796	3,716	63.36	3	1	4	0.07
Tacloban City	6,797	2,684	2,500	5,184	76.27	2,288	2,102	4,390	64.58	206	195	401	5.90
<b>Region 9</b>	<b>102,982</b>	<b>36,090</b>	<b>34,214</b>	<b>70,304</b>	<b>68.27</b>	<b>31,453</b>	<b>29,463</b>	<b>60,916</b>	<b>59.15</b>	<b>1,971</b>	<b>1,951</b>	<b>3,922</b>	<b>3.81</b>
Zamboanga del Norte	22,462	7,610	7,279	14,889	66.28	6,701	6,332	13,033	58.02	441	435	876	3.90
Zamboanga del Sur	22,118	6,490	6,262	12,752	57.66	5,439	5,249	10,688	48.32	140	113	253	1.14
Zamboanga Sibugay	17,413	5,304	4,994	10,298	59.14	4,891	4,481	9,372	53.82	292	278	570	3.27
Dapitan City	2,252	1,018	777	1,795	79.71	963	729	1,692	75.14	3	2	5	0.22
Dipolog City	3,635	1,463	1,407	2,870	78.95	1,075	1,058	2,133	58.68	378	351	729	20.05
Isabela City	3,159	1,264	1,153	2,417	76.52	484	434	918	29.06	132	141	273	8.64
Pagadian City	5,908	1,809	1,633	3,442	58.26	1,671	1,499	3,170	53.66	11	7	18	0.30
Zamboanga City	26,036	11,132	10,709	21,841	83.89	10,229	9,681	19,910	76.47	574	624	1,198	4.60
<b>Region 10</b>	<b>131,366</b>	<b>50,607</b>	<b>48,284</b>	<b>98,891</b>	<b>75.28</b>	<b>37,355</b>	<b>34,861</b>	<b>72,216</b>	<b>54.97</b>	<b>1,892</b>	<b>1,931</b>	<b>3,823</b>	<b>2.91</b>
Bukidnon	29,559	12,852	12,165	25,017	84.63	9,435	8,729	18,164	61.45	629	643	1,272	4.30
Camiguin	2,434	879	773	1,652	67.87	858	813	1,671	68.65	10	10	20	0.82
Lanao del Norte	19,093	6,951	6,956	13,907	72.84	4,397	4,095	8,492	44.48	83	108	191	1.00
Misamis Occidental	9,040	3,131	3,041	6,172	68.28	2,697	2,554	5,251	58.09	111	122	233	2.58
Misamis Oriental	19,984	7,981	7,814	15,795	79.04	6,231	5,830	12,061	60.35	327	347	674	3.37
Cagayan de Oro City	19,101	5,785	5,219	11,004	57.61	3,636	3,411	7,047	36.89	71	93	164	0.86
El Salvador City	1,412	507	469	976	69.14	517	457	974	69.00	5	3	8	0.57
Gingoog City	3,453	1,606	1,583	3,189	92.34	1,428	1,385	2,813	81.45	34	45	79	2.29
Iligan City	9,378	3,477	3,182	6,659	71.01	2,267	2,091	4,358	46.47	480	428	908	9.68
Malaybalay City	4,648	2,400	2,321	4,721	101.57	1,853	1,636	3,489	75.06	53	38	91	1.96
Oroquieta City	2,026	492	493	985	48.62	475	473	948	46.79	9	5	14	0.69
Ozamiz City	3,945	1,252	1,186	2,438	61.80	1,200	1,143	2,343	59.39	7	9	16	0.41
Tangub City	1,809	867	768	1,635	90.36	588	507	1,095	60.51	0	0	0	0.00
Valencia City	5,484	2,427	2,314	4,741	86.46	1,773	1,737	3,510	64.01	73	80	153	2.79
<b>Region 11</b>	<b>135,895</b>	<b>51,564</b>	<b>48,171</b>	<b>99,735</b>	<b>73.39</b>	<b>44,081</b>	<b>40,429</b>	<b>84,510</b>	<b>62.19</b>	<b>1,819</b>	<b>1,786</b>	<b>3,605</b>	<b>2.65</b>
Compostela Valley	20,559	7,983	7,261	15,244	74.15	7,188	6,275	13,463	65.48	112	142	254	1.24
Davao del Norte	29,559	11,193	10,374	21,567	72.96	10,015	9,229	19,244	65.10	266	267	533	1.80
Davao Oriental	15,289	5,320	4,923	10,243	67.00	4,538	4,144	8,682	56.79	119	88	207	1.35
Davao del Sur	16,774	6,105	5,769	11,874	70.79	5,483	5,167	10,650	63.49	333	284	617	3.68
Davao Occidental	8,645	2,934	2,772	5,706	66.00	1,523	1,328	2,851	32.98	102	121	223	2.58
Davao City	45,069	18,029	17,072	35,101	77.88	15,334	14,286	29,620	65.72	887	884	1,771	3.93
<b>Region 12</b>	<b>128,748</b>	<b>45,585</b>	<b>42,762</b>	<b>88,347</b>	<b>68.62</b>	<b>32,942</b>	<b>31,275</b>	<b>64,217</b>	<b>49.88</b>	<b>2,457</b>	<b>2,332</b>	<b>4,789</b>	<b>3.72</b>
North Cotabato	38,404	12,953	12,115	25,068	65.27	8,247	7,942	16,189	42.15	469	526	995	2.59
Sarangani	15,130	6,237	5,834	12,071	79.78	4,559	4,419	8,978	59.34	962	926	1,888	12.48
South Cotabato	24,845	10,015	9,338	19,353	77.89	8,175	7,678	15,853	63.81	345	281	626	2.52
Sultan Kudarat	23,329	7,839	7,286	15,125	64.83	6,342	5,842	12,184	52.23	0	0	0	0.00
Cotabato City	9,987	2,263	2,226	4,489	44.95	702	832	1,534	15.36	92	94	186	1.86
Gen. Santos City	17,054	6,278	5,963	12,241	71.78	4,917	4,562	9,479	55.58	589	505	1,094	6.41
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	<b>96,302</b>	<b>39,075</b>	<b>39,360</b>	<b>78,435</b>	<b>81.45</b>	<b>19,058</b>	<b>19,185</b>	<b>38,243</b>	<b>39.71</b>	<b>7,854</b>	<b>8,270</b>	<b>16,124</b>	<b>16.74</b>
Basilan	6,515	2,187	1,847	4,034	61.92	585	501	1,086	16.67	129	113	242	3.71
Lanao del Sur	22,222	9,709	10,286	19,995	89.98	5,849	6,142	11,991	53.96	2,119	2,399	4,518	20.33
Maguindanao	28,199	14,143	13,702	27,845	98.75	7,225	7,086	14,311	50.75	2,208	2,177	4,385	15.55
Sulu	21,215	6,279	6,623	12,902	60.82	2,371	2,320	4,691	22.11	1,017	1,212	2,229	10.51
Tawi-Tawi	10,699	4,231	4,338	8,569	80.09	1,182	1,156	2,338	21.85	2,352	2,337	4,689	43.83

**Table 2D.2 - CHILD CARE**  
Number and Percentage Distribution of Children given BCG and Hepatitis B1 Vaccines by Region, Province, City and Sex  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Eligible Pop. (Total Pop x 2.7%)	BCG				Hepa B1 (w/in 24 Hrs.) after birth				Hepa B1 (> 24 Hrs.) after birth			
		Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%
Lamitan City	2,008	800	891	1,691	84.22	415	545	960	47.81	29	32	61	3.04
Marawi City	5,445	1,726	1,673	3,399	62.42	1,431	1,435	2,866	52.64	0	0	0	0.00
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>71,749</b>	<b>28,738</b>	<b>26,998</b>	<b>55,736</b>	<b>77.68</b>	<b>26,941</b>	<b>25,314</b>	<b>52,255</b>	<b>72.83</b>	<b>470</b>	<b>413</b>	<b>883</b>	<b>1.23</b>
Agusan del Norte	9,844	3,806	3,648	7,454	75.72	2,991	3,016	6,007	61.02	39	44	83	0.84
Agusan del Sur	19,532	8,909	8,235	17,144	87.77	7,039	6,255	13,294	68.06	181	160	341	1.75
Surigao del Norte	9,026	3,690	3,504	7,194	79.70	3,993	3,987	7,980	88.41	14	10	24	0.27
Surigao del Sur	13,638	4,959	4,657	9,616	70.51	4,538	4,289	8,827	64.72	195	168	363	2.66
Province of Dinagat	3,796	924	889	1,813	47.76	818	801	1,619	42.65	14	12	26	0.68
Bislig City	2,570	1,011	958	1,969	76.61	965	847	1,812	70.50	1	1	2	0.08
Butuan City	9,142	3,391	3,323	6,714	73.44	4,647	4,435	9,082	99.34	5	2	7	0.08
Surigao City	4,200	2,048	1,784	3,832	91.23	1,950	1,684	3,634	86.52	21	16	37	0.88

Legend:

0 = No Case

\* = No Report

Note: Sum may not total due to rounding off.

**Table 2D.3 - Expanded Program on Immunization**  
Number and Percentage Distribution of Children given Pentavalent Vaccines by Region, Province, City and Sex  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Eligible Pop. (Total Pop. X 2.7%)	Pentavalent 1				Pentavalent 2				Pentavalent 3			
		Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>2,800,198</b>	<b>1,176,275</b>	<b>1,096,182</b>	<b>2,272,457</b>	<b>81.15</b>	<b>1,233,581</b>	<b>1,163,302</b>	<b>2,396,883</b>	<b>85.60</b>	<b>1,221,633</b>	<b>1,154,515</b>	<b>2,376,148</b>	<b>84.86</b>
<b>N C R</b>	<b>356,541</b>	<b>152,579</b>	<b>142,893</b>	<b>295,472</b>	<b>82.87</b>	<b>160,403</b>	<b>152,503</b>	<b>312,906</b>	<b>87.76</b>	<b>160,122</b>	<b>153,590</b>	<b>313,712</b>	<b>87.99</b>
Malabon	9,797	4,164	4,009	8,173	83.43	4,288	4,143	8,431	86.06	4,281	4,161	8,442	86.17
Navotas	7,064	3,208	3,201	6,409	90.72	3,501	3,412	6,913	97.86	3,634	3,452	7,086	100.30
Valenzuela City	17,274	8,630	6,959	15,589	90.24	8,338	8,163	16,501	95.52	8,068	7,960	16,028	92.79
Caloocan City	46,504	18,470	16,753	35,223	75.74	19,985	18,275	38,260	82.27	19,987	18,736	38,723	83.27
Marikina City	12,072	4,257	4,235	8,492	70.35	4,783	4,753	9,536	78.99	4,604	4,579	9,183	76.07
Pasig City	21,520	8,588	8,639	17,227	80.05	8,897	8,423	17,320	80.48	8,970	8,393	17,363	80.68
Pateros	1,854	650	631	1,281	69.10	701	660	1,361	73.41	735	707	1,442	77.78
Taguig	21,157	7,887	7,220	15,107	71.40	9,117	8,318	17,435	82.41	9,262	8,809	18,071	85.41
Quezon City	86,157	45,143	43,513	88,656	102.90	45,285	44,394	89,679	104.09	45,683	44,885	90,568	105.12
Makati City	15,282	4,471	4,216	8,687	56.84	5,144	4,812	9,956	65.15	5,624	5,152	10,776	70.51
Mandaluyong City	9,601	3,699	3,396	7,095	73.90	4,087	3,881	7,968	82.99	4,106	3,974	8,080	84.16
San Juan	3,328	1,441	1,265	2,706	81.31	1,410	1,268	2,678	80.46	1,405	1,319	2,724	81.85
Manila City	45,539	16,876	15,845	32,721	71.85	17,700	16,722	34,422	75.59	17,051	16,263	33,314	73.16
Las Piñas City	16,438	5,624	5,046	10,670	64.91	6,246	5,742	11,988	72.93	6,142	5,747	11,889	72.32
Muntinlupa City	13,000	5,860	5,341	11,201	86.16	6,289	5,765	12,054	92.73	5,940	5,734	11,674	89.80
Parañaque City	18,694	9,175	8,510	17,685	94.60	9,701	9,200	18,901	101.11	9,457	8,805	18,262	97.69
Pasay City	11,259	4,436	4,114	8,550	75.94	4,931	4,572	9,503	84.40	5,173	4,914	10,087	89.59
<b>C A R</b>	<b>48,386</b>	<b>17,493</b>	<b>16,240</b>	<b>33,733</b>	<b>69.72</b>	<b>17,473</b>	<b>16,135</b>	<b>33,608</b>	<b>69.46</b>	<b>16,886</b>	<b>16,032</b>	<b>32,918</b>	<b>68.03</b>
Abra	6,781	2,047	1,675	3,722	54.89	2,077	1,859	3,936	58.05	2,012	1,802	3,814	56.25
Apayao	3,324	1,154	1,040	2,194	66.00	1,193	1,057	2,250	67.68	1,188	1,033	2,221	66.81
Benguet	12,321	4,001	3,652	7,653	62.11	4,005	3,736	7,741	62.83	3,983	3,784	7,767	63.04
Ifugao	5,707	1,940	1,827	3,767	66.01	1,932	1,865	3,797	66.53	1,869	1,868	3,737	65.48
Kalinga	5,947	2,315	2,160	4,475	75.25	2,394	2,183	4,577	76.96	2,221	2,151	4,372	73.52
Mt. Province	4,395	1,377	1,221	2,598	59.11	1,401	1,271	2,672	60.79	1,377	1,233	2,610	59.38
Baguio City	9,910	4,659	4,665	9,324	94.08	4,471	4,164	8,635	87.13	4,236	4,161	8,397	84.73
<b>Region 1</b>	<b>138,073</b>	<b>51,041</b>	<b>46,971</b>	<b>98,012</b>	<b>70.99</b>	<b>55,200</b>	<b>51,441</b>	<b>106,641</b>	<b>77.24</b>	<b>58,521</b>	<b>54,347</b>	<b>112,868</b>	<b>81.74</b>
Ilocos Norte	13,266	3,967	3,926	7,893	59.50	4,061	4,055	8,116	61.18	4,170	4,118	8,288	62.47
Ilocos Sur	15,799	5,329	5,007	10,336	65.42	5,864	5,304	11,168	70.69	6,724	6,138	12,862	81.41
La Union	18,205	5,673	5,162	10,835	59.52	6,194	5,743	11,937	65.57	6,853	6,337	13,190	72.45
Pangasinan	65,025	25,738	23,344	49,082	75.48	28,038	26,116	54,154	83.28	29,100	27,070	56,170	86.38
Alaminos City	2,506	1,014	983	1,997	79.68	1,108	1,030	2,138	85.30	1,166	1,156	2,322	92.64
Candon City	1,695	530	444	974	57.45	545	495	1,040	61.34	589	506	1,095	64.59
Dagupan City	5,074	1,884	1,843	3,727	73.46	1,911	1,884	3,795	74.80	1,988	1,976	3,964	78.13
Laoag City	3,016	1,435	1,414	2,849	94.48	1,422	1,421	2,843	94.28	1,463	1,396	2,859	94.81
San Carlos City	5,099	2,306	2,005	4,311	84.54	2,672	2,375	5,047	98.97	2,741	2,456	5,197	101.91
San Fernando City	3,333	1,172	1,064	2,236	67.09	1,331	1,157	2,488	74.65	1,582	1,285	2,867	86.02
Urdaneta City	3,632	1,347	1,223	2,570	70.76	1,387	1,290	2,677	73.71	1,461	1,339	2,800	77.09
Vigan City	1,423	646	556	1,202	84.46	667	571	1,238	86.99	684	570	1,254	88.11
<b>Region 2</b>	<b>94,791</b>	<b>36,311</b>	<b>33,558</b>	<b>69,869</b>	<b>73.71</b>	<b>39,872</b>	<b>39,211</b>	<b>79,083</b>	<b>83.43</b>	<b>40,362</b>	<b>37,619</b>	<b>77,981</b>	<b>82.27</b>
Batanes	450	131	106	237	52.69	133	116	249	55.36	137	126	263	58.47
Agat City	28,654	9,706	8,909	18,615	64.96	10,580	9,596	20,176	70.41	10,459	10,226	20,685	72.19
Isabela	32,376	12,520	11,484	24,004	74.14	13,987	15,573	29,560	91.30	14,091	12,860	26,951	83.24
Nueva Vizcaya	12,369	5,050	4,840	9,890	79.96	5,584	5,325	10,909	88.19	5,793	5,447	11,240	90.87
Quirino	5,305	2,277	2,115	4,392	82.79	2,377	2,216	4,593	86.57	2,416	2,261	4,677	88.16
Cauayan City	3,641	1,380	1,247	2,627	72.15	1,619	1,343	2,962	81.36	1,539	1,405	2,944	80.86
Iligan City	3,916	1,862	1,793	3,655	93.34	2,004	1,815	3,819	97.53	1,996	1,880	3,876	98.98
Santiago City	4,003	1,980	1,821	3,801	94.95	2,091	1,892	3,983	99.49	2,302	1,987	4,289	107.14
Tuguegarao City	4,076	1,405	1,243	2,648	64.96	1,497	1,335	2,832	69.47	1,629	1,427	3,056	74.97
<b>Region 3</b>	<b>311,421</b>	<b>125,824</b>	<b>116,690</b>	<b>242,514</b>	<b>77.87</b>	<b>137,080</b>	<b>128,164</b>	<b>265,244</b>	<b>85.17</b>	<b>147,714</b>	<b>135,529</b>	<b>283,243</b>	<b>90.95</b>
Aurora	5,934	2,610	2,496	5,106	86.05	2,817	2,698	5,515	92.94	2,935	2,809	5,744	96.80
Bataan	18,372	9,289	8,546	17,835	97.08	10,028	9,183	19,211	104.57	9,620	8,998	18,618	101.34
Bulacan	64,248	24,573	22,997	47,570	74.04	26,491	25,075	51,566	80.26	26,544	25,089	51,633	80.36
Nueva Ecija	39,780	14,867	13,538	28,405	71.41	17,389	15,996	33,385	83.92	19,008	17,679	36,687	92.23
Pampanga	46,525	17,247	15,925	33,172	71.30	18,440	16,921	35,361	76.00	20,155	18,648	38,803	83.40
Tarlac	28,565	11,553	10,663	22,216	77.77	12,156	11,600	23,756	83.16	14,146	13,390	27,536	96.40
Zambales	16,405	6,449	6,048	12,497	76.18	7,586	6,836	14,422	87.91	7,799	6,875	14,674	89.45
Angeles City	9,927	3,972	3,821	7,793	78.51	4,562	4,345	8,907	89.73	4,875	4,547	9,422	94.92
Balanga City	2,698	982	958	1,940	71.92	1,168	996	2,164	80.22	1,352	1,359	2,711	100.50
Cabanatuan City	8,315	3,256	2,950	6,206	74.63	3,571	3,349	6,920	83.22	3,876	3,594	7,470	89.83
City of San Fernando	8,974	3,611	3,223	6,834	76.16	3,582	3,306	6,888	76.76	3,904	3,624	7,528	83.89
Gapan City	2,959	1,193	1,006	3,199	125.67	1,936	2,082	4,018	135.78	4,556	1,792	6,348	214.52
Mabalacat City	6,676	2,926	2,747	5,673	84.98	3,124	3,068	6,192	92.76	3,404	3,257	6,661	99.78
Malolos City	7,525	2,532	2,307	4,839	64.30	2,601	2,393	4,994	66.36	2,574	2,425	4,999	66.43
Meycauayan	6,024	2,474	2,383	4,857	80.63	2,506	2,419	4,925	81.76	2,586	2,510	5,096	84.59
Olongapo	6,414	2,737	2,660	5,397	84.14	3,111	3,248	6,359	99.14	2,927	2,869	5,796	90.36

**Table 2D.3 - Expanded Program on Immunization**  
Number and Percentage Distribution of Children given Pentavalent Vaccines by Region, Province, City and Sex  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Eligible Pop. (Total Pop. X 2.7%)	Pentavalent 1				Pentavalent 2				Pentavalent 3			
		Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%
Palayan City	1,116	423	407	830	74.36	448	436	884	79.19	533	485	1,018	91.20
San Jose City	3,891	2,026	1,807	3,833	98.51	2,260	1,962	4,222	108.51	2,317	2,053	4,370	112.31
San Jose del Monte City	15,214	7,075	6,395	13,470	88.54	7,743	7,029	14,772	97.09	8,273	7,563	15,836	104.09
Science City of Munoz	2,216	810	772	1,582	71.40	886	860	1,746	78.81	1,114	1,021	2,135	96.36
Tarlac City	9,643	4,499	4,241	8,740	90.63	4,675	4,362	9,037	93.71	5,216	4,942	10,158	105.34
Region 4A	409,661	163,037	150,721	313,758	76.59	174,298	161,980	336,278	82.09	169,784	159,432	329,216	80.36
Batangas	50,160	18,790	17,047	35,837	71.44	20,912	19,105	40,017	79.78	23,617	21,766	45,383	90.48
Cavite	37,349	15,963	14,386	30,349	81.26	17,832	16,234	34,066	91.21	18,378	16,811	35,189	94.22
Laguna	27,686	10,827	10,087	20,914	75.54	11,885	11,169	23,054	83.27	11,195	10,640	21,835	78.87
Quezon	48,772	20,316	19,223	39,539	81.07	21,341	20,362	41,703	85.51	18,855	17,940	36,795	75.44
Rizal	61,723	26,294	24,543	50,837	82.36	27,637	25,814	53,451	86.60	25,957	24,525	50,482	81.79
Antipolo City	22,404	9,501	8,990	18,491	82.54	9,829	9,093	18,922	84.46	8,875	9,001	17,876	79.79
Bacoor City	19,007	5,640	5,291	10,931	57.51	6,027	5,665	11,692	61.51	5,534	5,220	10,754	56.58
Batangas City	9,322	3,248	2,845	6,093	65.36	3,163	2,888	6,051	64.91	2,944	2,761	5,705	61.20
Biñan City	9,231	3,744	3,522	7,266	78.71	3,821	3,690	7,511	81.36	3,831	3,730	7,561	81.90
Cabuyao City	11,039	4,737	4,490	9,227	83.59	4,966	4,673	9,639	87.32	4,905	4,597	9,502	86.08
Calamba City	12,552	5,696	5,184	10,880	86.68	6,081	5,738	11,819	94.16	5,926	5,510	11,436	91.11
Cavite City	2,757	858	751	1,609	58.36	891	847	1,738	63.04	895	851	1,746	63.33
Dasmariñas City	19,601	7,207	6,584	13,791	70.36	7,910	7,291	15,201	77.55	7,986	7,407	15,393	78.53
General Trias City	10,597	4,082	3,603	7,685	72.52	4,241	3,806	8,047	75.94	4,271	3,774	8,045	75.92
Imus City	10,374	3,700	3,311	7,011	67.58	3,990	3,597	7,587	73.14	3,869	3,612	7,481	72.11
Lipa City	8,918	4,328	3,930	8,258	92.60	4,464	4,109	8,573	96.13	4,214	3,884	8,098	90.81
Lucena City	7,567	2,738	2,630	5,368	70.94	2,726	2,568	5,294	69.97	2,465	2,441	4,906	64.84
San Pablo City	7,333	2,917	2,664	5,581	76.11	3,533	3,209	6,742	91.94	3,282	3,013	6,295	85.85
San Pedro City	9,002	2,786	2,701	5,487	60.96	2,829	2,660	5,489	60.98	2,719	2,673	5,392	59.90
Santa Rosa City	9,772	3,911	3,470	7,381	75.53	4,092	3,687	7,779	79.61	4,112	3,638	7,750	79.31
Tagaytay City	1,983	795	722	1,517	76.52	863	762	1,625	81.97	842	756	1,598	80.60
Tanauan City	4,792	1,856	1,718	3,574	74.59	1,936	1,761	3,697	77.15	1,861	1,707	3,568	74.46
Tayabas City	2,868	1,058	1,033	2,091	72.90	1,074	1,038	2,112	73.64	996	965	1,961	68.37
Trece Martires City	4,855	2,045	1,996	4,041	83.24	2,255	2,214	4,469	92.06	2,255	2,210	4,465	91.97
Region 4B	82,540	38,215	35,483	73,698	89.29	39,742	37,660	77,402	93.78	38,497	38,824	77,321	93.68
Marinduque	6,302	2,262	2,052	4,314	68.45	2,493	2,171	4,664	74.01	2,528	2,258	4,786	75.94
Mindoro Occidental	13,562	6,073	5,681	11,754	86.67	6,302	5,964	12,266	90.45	6,174	5,865	12,039	88.77
Mindoro Oriental	23,041	10,462	10,061	20,523	89.07	10,966	10,854	21,820	94.70	10,561	12,691	23,252	100.92
Palawan	24,378	12,377	11,073	23,450	96.19	12,794	11,864	24,658	101.15	12,604	11,766	24,370	99.97
Romblon	7,975	2,808	2,638	5,446	68.29	2,925	2,771	5,696	71.43	2,845	2,644	5,489	68.83
Puerto Princesa City	7,282	4,233	3,978	8,211	112.75	4,262	4,036	8,298	113.94	3,785	3,600	7,385	101.41
Region 5	159,853	77,592	72,302	149,894	93.77	79,427	71,855	151,282	94.64	72,890	68,038	140,928	88.16
Albay	30,487	13,167	12,080	25,247	82.81	14,419	11,580	25,999	85.28	13,022	12,183	25,205	82.68
Camarines Norte	15,983	7,824	6,908	14,732	92.17	8,023	7,208	15,231	95.30	7,360	6,473	13,833	86.55
Camarines Sur	45,614	22,755	21,466	44,221	96.95	21,827	20,543	42,370	92.89	19,387	18,202	37,589	82.41
Catanduanes	7,213	3,341	3,114	6,455	89.49	3,632	3,373	7,005	97.12	3,490	3,207	6,697	92.85
Masbate	24,910	11,983	11,166	23,149	92.93	13,294	12,076	25,370	101.85	12,894	11,999	24,893	99.93
Sorsogon	21,633	11,620	11,542	23,162	107.07	11,387	10,893	22,280	102.99	10,697	10,382	21,079	97.44
Iriga City	3,178	1,381	1,246	2,627	82.66	1,429	1,375	2,804	88.23	1,363	1,329	2,692	84.70
Legaspi City	5,377	2,942	2,424	5,366	99.79	2,704	2,384	5,088	94.62	2,220	1,968	4,188	77.88
Naga City	5,458	2,579	2,356	4,935	90.42	2,712	2,423	5,135	94.08	2,457	2,295	4,752	87.07
Region 6	207,996	86,308	79,641	165,949	79.78	94,215	88,289	182,504	87.74	92,912	87,328	180,240	86.66
Akian	16,052	5,775	5,255	11,030	68.71	6,789	6,139	12,928	80.54	6,486	6,042	12,528	78.05
Antique	16,085	6,016	5,529	11,545	71.77	6,886	6,343	13,229	82.24	6,816	6,323	13,139	81.68
Capiz	15,787	6,035	5,691	11,726	74.28	5,740	5,449	11,189	70.87	5,397	5,104	10,501	66.52
Guimaras	4,793	1,617	1,536	3,153	65.79	1,670	1,556	3,226	67.31	1,690	1,611	3,301	68.88
Iloilo	50,939	18,929	17,149	36,078	70.83	21,397	19,779	41,176	80.83	21,564	20,077	41,641	81.75
Negros Occidental	29,195	13,294	12,224	25,518	87.41	14,458	13,595	28,053	96.09	13,961	13,311	27,272	93.41
Bacolod City	15,378	7,780	7,592	15,372	99.96	8,784	8,279	17,063	110.96	9,262	8,663	17,925	116.57
Bago City	4,784	2,142	1,977	4,119	86.10	2,368	2,288	4,656	97.33	2,388	2,343	4,731	98.89
Cadiz City	4,244	2,123	1,992	4,115	96.96	2,348	2,320	4,668	109.99	2,356	2,185	4,541	107.00
Escalante City	2,766	1,412	1,308	2,720	98.34	1,586	1,417	3,003	108.57	1,433	1,313	2,746	99.28
Himamaylan City	3,040	1,364	1,309	2,673	87.92	1,479	1,691	3,170	104.27	1,442	1,482	2,924	96.18
Iloilo City	12,546	4,558	4,218	8,776	69.95	4,634	4,339	8,973	71.52	4,789	4,527	9,316	74.26
Kabankalan City	4,837	2,349	2,249	4,598	95.05	2,216	2,151	4,367	90.28	1,936	1,846	3,782	78.18
La Carlota City	1,855	741	693	1,434	77.31	733	745	1,478	79.68	750	734	1,484	80.01
Passi City	2,331	1,103	833	1,936	83.06	1,108	1,041	2,149	92.20	1,045	1,058	2,103	90.22
Roxas City	4,788	2,185	2,072	4,257	88.90	2,104	1,986	4,090	85.42	2,006	1,905	3,911	81.68
Sagay City	3,982	1,952	1,816	3,768	94.63	2,275	2,121	4,396	110.40	2,154	2,105	4,259	106.96
San Carlos City	3,708	1,957	1,808	3,765	101.54	2,019	1,944	3,963	106.88	1,927	1,757	3,684	99.96
Silay City	3,498	1,548	1,314	2,862	81.81	1,904	1,685	3,589	102.59	1,847	1,648	3,495	99.31
Sipalay City	1,909	975	929	1,904	99.76	1,060	974	2,034	106.57	1,084	995	2,079	108.93
Talisay City	2,988	1,394	1,223	2,617	87.60	1,416	1,281	2,697	90.27	1,338	1,205	2,543	85.12
Victorias City	2,492	1,059	924	1,983	79.57	1,241	1,166	2,407	96.59	1,241	1,094	2,335	93.70

**Table 2D.3 - Expanded Program on Immunization**  
Number and Percentage Distribution of Children given Pentavalent Vaccines by Region, Province, City and Sex  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Eligible Pop. (Total Pop. X 2.7%)	Pentavalent 1				Pentavalent 2				Pentavalent 3			
		Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%
Region 7	204,273	87,106	79,969	167,075	81.79	96,392	89,342	185,734	90.92	97,170	90,304	187,474	91.78
Bohol	32,911	14,409	13,273	27,682	84.11	15,785	14,780	30,565	92.87	15,428	14,414	29,842	90.67
Cebu	63,209	21,829	19,733	41,562	65.75	26,075	23,947	50,022	79.14	26,801	24,840	51,641	81.70
Negros Oriental	24,783	11,888	10,974	22,862	92.25	13,131	12,188	25,319	102.16	12,852	12,068	24,920	100.55
Siquijor	2,624	617	566	1,183	45.09	615	541	1,156	44.06	620	548	1,168	44.52
Bais City	2,126	954	878	1,832	86.17	1,024	923	1,947	91.58	969	844	1,813	85.27
Bayawan City	3,298	1,572	1,389	2,961	89.78	1,717	1,551	3,268	99.09	1,670	1,631	3,301	100.09
Canlaon City	1,433	698	693	1,391	97.07	813	805	1,618	112.92	732	749	1,481	103.36
Cebu City	27,041	12,894	11,766	24,660	91.19	13,315	12,427	25,742	95.20	13,590	12,508	26,098	96.51
Danao City	3,489	1,967	1,719	3,686	105.66	2,286	1,936	4,222	121.02	2,396	2,105	4,501	129.02
Dumaguete City	3,602	1,657	1,422	3,079	85.49	1,638	1,470	3,108	86.29	1,572	1,394	2,966	82.35
Lapu-Lapu City	13,108	6,969	6,635	13,604	103.79	7,574	7,250	14,824	113.09	7,932	7,503	15,435	117.76
Mandaue City	10,714	4,357	4,058	8,415	78.54	4,598	4,148	8,746	81.63	4,715	4,260	8,975	83.77
Tagbilaran City	2,969	1,266	1,144	2,410	81.18	1,562	1,380	2,942	99.10	1,596	1,380	2,976	100.24
Talisay City	6,309	2,919	2,792	5,711	90.53	3,153	2,948	6,101	96.71	3,137	3,028	6,165	97.72
Tanjay City	2,289	901	839	1,740	76.03	968	928	1,896	82.84	993	916	1,909	83.41
Toledo City	4,370	2,209	2,088	4,297	98.34	2,138	2,120	4,258	97.45	2,167	2,116	4,283	98.02
Region 8	119,619	47,721	44,418	92,139	77.03	48,484	49,083	97,567	81.56	46,968	44,353	91,321	76.34
Biliran	4,761	1,976	1,856	3,832	80.49	2,039	1,921	3,960	83.18	2,080	1,947	4,027	84.59
Eastern Samar	12,542	4,744	4,496	9,240	73.67	4,906	4,669	9,575	76.35	4,790	4,575	9,365	74.67
Northern Leyte	39,162	17,068	15,784	32,852	83.89	17,477	16,385	33,862	86.47	17,001	16,184	33,185	84.74
Northern Samar	17,552	7,047	6,736	13,783	78.53	7,366	7,047	14,413	82.12	7,216	6,883	14,099	80.33
Southern Leyte	9,089	2,925	2,690	5,615	61.78	3,014	2,726	5,740	63.16	2,978	2,679	5,657	62.24
Western Samar	16,343	6,273	5,882	12,155	74.38	6,204	9,279	15,483	94.74	5,699	5,445	11,144	68.19
Calbayog City	5,135	1,784	1,638	3,422	66.64	1,813	1,708	3,521	68.57	1,747	1,582	3,329	64.83
Maasin City	2,375	653	566	1,219	51.33	657	586	1,243	52.35	646	580	1,226	51.63
Ormoc City	5,865	2,851	2,567	5,418	92.38	2,815	2,597	5,412	92.28	2,663	2,428	5,091	86.80
Tacloban City	6,797	2,400	2,203	4,603	67.72	2,193	2,165	4,358	64.11	2,148	2,050	4,198	61.76
Region 9	102,982	44,874	42,249	87,123	84.60	43,601	41,721	85,322	82.85	41,938	40,129	82,067	79.69
Zamboanga del Norte	22,462	9,875	9,316	19,191	85.44	9,044	8,686	17,730	78.93	8,991	8,661	17,652	78.58
Zamboanga del Sur	22,118	8,641	7,997	16,638	75.23	9,060	8,558	17,618	79.66	8,730	8,210	16,940	76.59
Zamboanga Sibugay	17,413	6,924	6,690	13,614	78.18	6,346	6,365	12,711	73.00	5,938	5,917	11,855	68.08
Dapitan City	2,252	954	916	1,870	83.05	966	928	1,894	84.11	1,017	946	1,963	87.18
Dipolog City	3,635	1,756	1,644	3,400	93.53	1,747	1,622	3,369	92.68	1,647	1,513	3,160	86.93
Isabela City	3,159	1,326	1,179	2,505	79.30	1,344	1,222	2,566	81.23	1,312	1,159	2,471	78.23
Pagadian City	5,908	2,709	2,496	5,205	88.10	2,630	2,461	5,091	86.17	2,437	2,238	4,675	79.13
Zamboanga City	26,036	12,689	12,011	24,700	94.87	12,464	11,879	24,343	93.50	11,866	11,485	23,351	89.69
Region 10	131,366	60,108	56,817	116,925	89.01	62,548	59,047	121,595	92.56	60,458	57,328	117,786	89.66
Bukidnon	29,559	15,910	14,754	30,664	103.74	16,307	15,324	31,631	107.01	14,564	13,686	28,250	95.57
Camiguin	2,434	893	816	1,709	70.21	992	951	1,943	79.82	1,006	910	1,916	78.72
Lanao del Norte	19,093	7,410	7,267	14,677	76.87	7,593	7,446	15,039	78.77	7,586	7,469	15,055	78.85
Misamis Occidental	9,040	3,700	3,524	7,224	79.91	3,895	3,665	7,560	83.63	3,917	3,615	7,532	83.32
Misamis Oriental	19,984	8,801	9,044	17,845	89.30	9,422	8,963	18,385	92.00	9,204	8,757	17,961	89.88
Cagayan de Oro City	19,101	8,498	7,550	16,048	84.02	8,648	8,063	16,711	87.49	8,612	8,137	16,749	87.69
El Salvador City	1,412	556	525	1,081	76.57	605	561	1,166	82.60	571	551	1,122	79.48
Gingoog City	3,453	1,754	1,736	3,490	101.06	1,852	1,795	3,647	105.60	1,852	1,970	3,822	110.67
Iligan City	9,378	4,409	3,973	8,382	89.38	4,943	4,388	9,331	99.50	4,919	4,416	9,335	99.54
Malaybalay City	4,648	2,374	2,183	4,557	98.04	2,444	2,230	4,674	100.56	2,490	2,332	4,822	103.74
Oroquieta City	2,026	553	564	1,117	55.14	561	563	1,124	55.48	570	570	1,140	56.27
Ozamis City	3,945	1,670	1,535	3,205	81.24	1,747	1,718	3,465	87.83	1,658	1,631	3,289	83.37
Tangub City	1,809	834	857	1,691	93.45	824	832	1,656	91.52	827	808	1,635	90.36
Valencia City	5,484	2,746	2,489	5,235	95.46	2,715	2,548	5,263	95.97	2,682	2,476	5,158	94.06
Region 11	135,895	62,548	58,389	120,937	88.99	63,110	59,174	122,284	89.98	59,229	55,806	115,035	84.65
Compostela Valley	20,559	9,256	8,737	17,993	87.52	9,739	9,265	19,004	92.44	9,167	8,792	17,959	87.35
Davao del Norte	29,559	12,815	11,844	24,659	83.42	13,327	12,438	25,765	87.16	12,602	11,837	24,439	82.68
Davao Oriental	15,289	6,674	6,172	12,846	84.02	6,852	6,380	13,232	86.55	6,621	6,110	12,731	83.27
Davao del Sur	16,774	7,363	6,792	14,155	84.39	7,745	7,157	14,902	88.84	7,624	7,119	14,743	87.89
Davao Occidental	8,645	3,644	3,423	7,067	81.74	3,813	3,566	7,379	85.35	3,675	3,505	7,180	83.05
Davao City	45,069	22,796	21,421	44,217	98.11	21,634	20,368	42,002	93.20	19,540	18,443	37,983	84.28
Region 12	128,748	55,126	51,330	106,456	82.69	50,869	48,035	98,904	76.82	49,957	47,232	97,189	75.49
North Cotabato	38,404	16,585	15,600	32,185	83.81	13,117	12,609	25,726	66.99	15,031	14,346	29,377	76.50
Sarangani	15,130	6,682	6,322	13,004	85.95	6,279	5,899	12,178	80.49	5,538	5,291	10,829	71.57
South Cotabato	24,845	12,592	11,573	24,165	97.26	12,179	11,469	23,648	95.18	11,207	10,433	21,640	87.10
Sultan Kudarat	23,329	8,832	8,153	16,985	72.81	9,300	8,743	18,043	77.34	9,106	8,681	17,787	76.25
Cotabato City	9,987	2,987	2,858	5,845	58.53	2,917	2,743	5,660	56.67	2,853	2,668	5,521	55.28
Gen. Santos City	17,054	7,448	6,824	14,272	83.69	7,077	6,572	13,649	80.03	6,222	5,813	12,035	70.57

**Table 2D.3 - Expanded Program on Immunization**  
Number and Percentage Distribution of Children given Pentavalent Vaccines by Region, Province, City and Sex  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Eligible Pop. (Total Pop. X 2.7%)	Pentavalent 1				Pentavalent 2				Pentavalent 3			
		Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	<b>96,302</b>	<b>37,195</b>	<b>37,049</b>	<b>74,244</b>	<b>77.09</b>	<b>36,334</b>	<b>37,069</b>	<b>73,403</b>	<b>76.22</b>	<b>36,131</b>	<b>36,979</b>	<b>73,110</b>	<b>75.92</b>
Basilan	6,515	2,283	2,160	4,443	68.20	2,201	2,111	4,312	66.19	2,070	2,022	4,092	62.81
Lanao del Sur	22,222	8,372	8,512	16,884	75.98	7,987	8,364	16,351	73.58	8,181	8,662	16,843	75.79
Maguindanao	28,199	13,519	13,227	26,746	94.85	13,392	13,292	26,684	94.63	13,202	13,112	26,314	93.32
Sulu	21,215	6,062	6,256	12,318	58.06	5,825	6,125	11,950	56.33	5,498	5,873	11,371	53.60
Tawi-Tawi	10,699	3,906	4,022	7,928	74.10	3,815	4,025	7,840	73.28	3,919	4,009	7,928	74.10
Lamitan City	2,008	917	894	1,811	90.20	871	874	1,745	86.91	906	879	1,785	88.90
Marawi City	5,445	2,136	1,978	4,114	75.56	2,243	2,278	4,521	83.03	2,355	2,422	4,777	87.73
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>71,749</b>	<b>33,197</b>	<b>31,462</b>	<b>64,659</b>	<b>90.12</b>	<b>34,533</b>	<b>32,593</b>	<b>67,126</b>	<b>93.56</b>	<b>32,094</b>	<b>31,645</b>	<b>63,739</b>	<b>88.84</b>
Agusan del Norte	9,844	4,225	3,953	8,178	83.08	4,428	4,393	8,821	89.61	4,279	5,229	9,508	96.59
Agusan del Sur	19,532	10,432	9,782	20,214	103.49	10,512	9,835	20,347	104.17	9,641	9,068	18,709	95.79
Surigao del Norte	9,026	3,688	3,337	7,025	77.83	3,860	3,489	7,349	81.42	3,547	3,267	6,814	75.49
Surigao del Sur	13,638	6,180	6,023	12,203	89.48	6,719	6,306	13,025	95.50	6,222	6,106	12,328	90.39
Province of Dinagat	3,796	1,281	1,364	2,645	69.67	1,401	1,318	2,719	71.62	1,275	1,197	2,472	65.11
Bislig City	2,570	1,090	973	2,063	80.27	1,077	1,021	2,098	81.63	998	960	1,958	76.19
Butuan City	9,142	4,389	4,279	8,668	94.81	4,582	4,418	9,000	98.44	4,326	4,127	8,453	92.46
Surigao City	4,200	1,912	1,751	3,663	87.21	1,954	1,813	3,767	89.68	1,806	1,691	3,497	83.25

Legend:

0 = No Case

\* = No Report

Note: Sum may not total due to rounding off.



**Table 2D.4 - Expanded Program on Immunization**  
Number and Percentage Distribution of Children given Oral Polio Vaccines (OPV) by Region, Province, City and Sex  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Eligible Pop. (Total Pop. X 2.7%)	OPV 1				OPV 2				OPV 3			
		Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>2,800,198</b>	<b>1,038,211</b>	<b>971,000</b>	<b>2,009,211</b>	<b>71.75</b>	<b>1,005,159</b>	<b>948,839</b>	<b>1,953,998</b>	<b>69.78</b>	<b>970,824</b>	<b>922,312</b>	<b>1,893,136</b>	<b>67.61</b>
<b>N C R</b>	<b>356,541</b>	<b>143,347</b>	<b>136,477</b>	<b>279,824</b>	<b>78.48</b>	<b>141,213</b>	<b>135,301</b>	<b>276,514</b>	<b>77.55</b>	<b>140,187</b>	<b>135,239</b>	<b>275,426</b>	<b>77.25</b>
Malabon	9,797	3,815	3,573	7,388	75.41	3,752	3,599	7,351	75.04	3,786	3,520	7,306	74.58
Navotas	7,064	2,939	2,937	5,876	83.18	2,986	2,939	5,925	83.87	2,950	2,828	5,778	81.79
Valenzuela City	17,274	6,702	6,468	13,170	76.24	6,935	6,677	13,612	78.80	7,136	6,967	14,103	81.64
Caloocan City	46,504	18,728	17,172	35,900	77.20	18,406	17,067	35,473	76.28	18,892	17,706	36,598	78.70
Marikina City	12,072	4,181	4,157	8,338	69.07	4,057	4,007	8,064	66.80	3,950	3,917	7,867	65.17
Pasig City	21,520	7,588	6,915	14,503	67.39	7,544	7,253	14,797	68.76	7,509	7,071	14,580	67.75
Pateros	1,854	636	621	1,257	67.80	691	649	1,340	72.28	718	690	1,408	75.95
Taguig	21,157	7,098	7,345	14,443	68.27	7,103	6,707	13,810	65.27	6,896	6,461	13,357	63.13
Quezon City	86,157	43,678	42,906	86,584	100.50	42,174	41,824	83,998	97.49	41,622	41,323	82,945	96.27
Makati City	15,282	4,327	3,893	8,220	53.79	4,484	4,236	8,720	57.06	4,539	4,250	8,789	57.51
Mandaluyong City	9,601	3,435	3,178	6,613	68.88	3,403	3,210	6,613	68.88	3,358	3,255	6,613	68.88
San Juan	3,328	1,441	1,265	2,706	81.31	1,410	1,268	2,678	80.46	1,405	1,319	2,724	81.85
Manila City	45,539	16,047	14,994	31,041	68.16	15,913	15,109	31,022	68.12	15,314	14,832	30,146	66.20
Las Piñas City	16,438	5,290	4,834	10,124	61.59	5,370	5,005	10,375	63.11	5,345	5,206	10,551	64.18
Muntinlupa City	13,000	4,967	4,640	9,607	73.90	4,689	4,294	8,983	69.10	4,478	4,361	8,839	67.99
Parañaque City	18,694	8,193	7,638	15,831	84.68	7,931	7,452	15,383	82.29	7,782	7,220	15,002	80.25
Pasay City	11,259	4,282	3,941	8,223	73.03	4,365	4,005	8,370	74.34	4,507	4,313	8,820	78.34
<b>C A R</b>	<b>48,386</b>	<b>14,557</b>	<b>13,771</b>	<b>28,328</b>	<b>58.55</b>	<b>13,326</b>	<b>12,770</b>	<b>26,096</b>	<b>53.93</b>	<b>12,366</b>	<b>11,824</b>	<b>24,190</b>	<b>49.99</b>
Abra	6,781	1,410	1,217	2,627	38.74	1,323	1,211	2,534	37.37	1,206	1,107	2,313	34.11
Apayao	3,324	1,023	944	1,967	59.17	965	842	1,807	54.36	876	754	1,630	49.03
Benguet	12,321	3,573	3,316	6,889	55.91	3,385	3,209	6,594	53.52	3,173	3,058	6,231	50.57
Ifugao	5,707	1,358	1,332	2,690	47.13	1,035	1,006	2,041	35.76	868	842	1,710	29.96
Kalinga	5,947	1,983	1,874	3,857	64.86	1,817	1,756	3,573	60.08	1,733	1,691	3,424	57.58
Mt. Province	4,395	1,156	1,025	2,181	49.62	992	903	1,895	43.11	889	791	1,680	38.22
Baguio City	9,910	4,054	4,063	8,117	81.90	3,809	3,843	7,652	77.21	3,621	3,581	7,202	72.67
<b>Region 1</b>	<b>138,073</b>	<b>43,262</b>	<b>40,015</b>	<b>83,277</b>	<b>60.31</b>	<b>42,039</b>	<b>38,867</b>	<b>80,906</b>	<b>58.60</b>	<b>41,667</b>	<b>38,620</b>	<b>80,287</b>	<b>58.15</b>
Ilocos Norte	13,266	3,603	3,511	7,114	53.63	3,633	3,593	7,226	54.47	3,675	3,524	7,199	54.27
Ilocos Sur	15,799	4,853	4,457	9,310	58.93	5,112	4,666	9,778	61.89	5,366	5,093	10,459	66.20
La Union	18,205	5,053	4,640	9,693	53.24	5,033	4,731	9,764	53.63	5,225	4,863	10,088	55.41
Pangasinan	65,025	20,826	19,053	39,879	61.33	19,419	17,745	37,164	57.15	18,351	17,019	35,370	54.39
Alaminos City	2,506	881	875	1,756	70.06	877	846	1,723	68.75	898	849	1,747	69.70
Candon City	1,695	370	307	677	39.93	398	360	758	44.71	452	376	828	48.84
Dagupan City	5,074	1,462	1,390	2,852	56.21	1,365	1,328	2,693	53.08	1,306	1,293	2,599	51.23
Laoag City	3,016	1,359	1,414	2,773	91.96	1,354	1,346	2,700	89.54	1,458	1,379	2,837	94.08
San Carlos City	5,099	1,928	1,739	3,667	71.91	1,768	1,540	3,308	64.87	1,703	1,462	3,165	62.07
San Fernando City	3,333	1,030	939	1,969	59.08	1,148	963	2,111	63.34	1,197	980	2,177	65.32
Urdaneta City	3,632	1,272	1,162	2,434	67.02	1,296	1,200	2,496	68.72	1,382	1,251	2,633	72.49
Vigan City	1,423	625	528	1,153	81.01	636	549	1,185	83.26	654	531	1,185	83.26
<b>Region 2</b>	<b>94,791</b>	<b>34,092</b>	<b>31,434</b>	<b>65,526</b>	<b>69.13</b>	<b>35,460</b>	<b>32,898</b>	<b>68,358</b>	<b>72.11</b>	<b>35,541</b>	<b>33,195</b>	<b>68,736</b>	<b>72.51</b>
Batanes	450	130	106	236	52.47	133	117	250	55.58	135	128	263	58.47
Cagayan	28,654	9,097	8,270	17,367	60.61	9,260	8,542	17,802	62.13	8,890	8,332	17,222	60.10
Isabela	32,376	11,574	10,688	22,262	68.76	12,160	11,343	23,503	72.59	12,240	11,352	23,592	72.87
Nueva Vizcaya	12,369	4,702	4,331	9,033	73.03	4,925	4,595	9,520	76.96	4,949	4,678	9,627	77.83
Quirino	5,305	2,169	2,084	4,253	80.17	2,234	2,133	4,367	82.31	2,278	2,172	4,450	83.88
Cauayan City	3,641	1,247	1,122	2,369	65.07	1,357	1,219	2,576	70.75	1,345	1,281	2,626	72.13
Iligan City	3,916	1,854	1,768	3,622	92.49	1,944	1,776	3,720	95.00	2,032	1,875	3,907	99.77
Santiago City	4,003	1,907	1,821	3,728	93.12	1,981	1,866	3,847	96.10	2,060	1,968	4,028	100.62
Tuguegarao City	4,076	1,412	1,244	2,656	65.16	1,466	1,307	2,773	68.03	1,612	1,409	3,021	74.11
<b>Region 3</b>	<b>311,421</b>	<b>117,812</b>	<b>109,999</b>	<b>227,811</b>	<b>73.15</b>	<b>118,193</b>	<b>110,359</b>	<b>228,552</b>	<b>73.39</b>	<b>120,808</b>	<b>113,077</b>	<b>233,885</b>	<b>75.10</b>
Aurora	5,934	2,274	2,133	4,407	74.27	2,266	2,216	4,482	75.53	2,399	2,370	4,769	80.37
Bataan	18,372	7,333	6,784	14,117	76.84	7,310	6,733	14,043	76.44	7,137	6,662	13,799	75.11
Bulacan	64,248	21,868	21,127	42,995	66.92	21,733	20,431	42,164	65.63	22,356	20,649	43,005	66.94
Nueva Ecija	39,780	13,927	12,691	26,618	66.91	14,142	12,824	26,966	67.79	14,322	13,171	27,493	69.11
Pampanga	46,525	17,007	15,691	32,698	70.28	17,460	15,989	33,449	71.89	17,924	16,478	34,402	73.94
Tarlac	28,565	11,376	10,514	21,890	76.63	11,621	10,968	22,589	79.08	12,302	11,575	23,877	83.59
Zambales	16,405	6,161	5,882	12,043	73.41	6,291	6,014	12,305	75.01	6,194	5,855	12,049	73.45
Angeles City	9,927	4,477	4,281	8,758	88.23	4,158	3,822	7,980	80.39	4,183	3,895	8,078	81.38
Balanga City	2,698	966	921	1,887	69.95	999	1,115	2,114	78.37	1,017	1,135	2,152	79.77
Cabanatuan City	8,315	3,197	2,886	6,083	73.15	3,180	3,005	6,185	74.38	3,252	3,053	6,305	75.82
City of San Fernando	8,974	3,495	3,101	6,596	73.50	3,482	3,191	6,673	74.36	3,588	3,363	6,951	77.46
Gapan City	2,959	1,457	1,225	2,682	90.63	1,180	1,096	2,276	76.91	1,158	1,297	2,455	82.96
Mabalacat City	6,676	2,846	2,686	5,532	82.87	2,937	2,893	5,830	87.33	3,144	3,026	6,170	92.43
Malolos City	7,525	2,442	2,271	4,713	62.63	2,423	2,248	4,671	62.07	2,433	2,223	4,656	61.87
Meycauayan	6,024	2,476	2,346	4,822	80.05	2,359	2,282	4,641	77.04	2,395	2,320	4,715	78.27
Olongapo	6,414	2,655	2,623	5,278	82.29	2,710	2,683	5,393	84.08	2,738	2,649	5,387	83.98
Palayan City	1,116	429	394	823	73.73	399	389	788	70.59	427	404	831	74.45
San Jose City	3,891	1,867	1,651	3,518	90.42	1,912	1,658	3,570	91.75	1,907	1,674	3,581	92.03



**Table 2D.4 - Expanded Program on Immunization**  
Number and Percentage Distribution of Children given Oral Polio Vaccines (OPV) by Region, Province, City and Sex  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Eligible Pop. (Total Pop. X 2.7%)	OPV 1				OPV 2				OPV 3			
		Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%
San Jose del Monte City	15,214	6,342	5,802	12,144	79.82	6,389	5,812	12,201	80.20	6,387	6,027	12,414	81.60
Science City of Munoz	2,216	803	766	1,569	70.82	814	814	1,628	73.48	883	824	1,707	77.04
Tarlac City	9,643	4,414	4,224	8,638	89.57	4,428	4,176	8,604	89.22	4,662	4,427	9,089	94.25
<b>Region 4A</b>	<b>409,661</b>	<b>142,839</b>	<b>131,736</b>	<b>274,575</b>	<b>67.02</b>	<b>139,170</b>	<b>130,267</b>	<b>269,437</b>	<b>65.77</b>	<b>133,477</b>	<b>126,076</b>	<b>259,553</b>	<b>63.36</b>
Batangas	50,160	17,991	16,408	34,399	68.58	18,651	17,123	35,774	71.32	19,071	17,800	36,871	73.51
Cavite	37,349	14,185	12,528	26,713	71.52	13,977	12,787	26,764	71.66	14,013	12,759	26,772	71.68
Laguna	27,686	9,272	8,633	17,905	64.67	9,248	8,815	18,063	65.24	9,095	8,728	17,823	64.38
Quezon	48,772	16,361	15,565	31,926	65.46	14,957	14,419	29,376	60.23	12,941	12,668	25,609	52.51
Rizal	61,723	21,612	19,984	41,596	67.39	20,962	19,751	40,713	65.96	19,513	18,338	37,851	61.32
Antipolo City	22,404	9,200	8,508	17,708	79.04	9,032	8,442	17,474	78.00	8,866	8,576	17,442	77.85
Bacoor City	19,007	5,052	4,763	9,815	51.64	4,763	4,699	9,462	49.78	4,266	4,132	8,398	44.18
Batangas City	9,322	3,115	2,732	5,847	62.72	2,922	2,657	5,579	59.85	2,613	2,481	5,094	54.64
Bifan City	9,231	3,229	3,098	6,327	68.54	3,212	3,068	6,280	68.03	2,996	2,911	5,907	63.99
Cabuyao City	11,039	4,652	4,387	9,039	81.89	4,772	4,489	9,261	83.90	4,795	4,470	9,265	83.93
Calamba City	12,552	4,892	4,454	9,346	74.46	4,780	4,416	9,196	73.26	4,557	4,313	8,870	70.67
Cavite City	2,757	849	740	1,589	57.64	816	784	1,600	58.04	816	751	1,567	56.84
Dasmariñas City	19,601	6,625	6,029	12,654	64.56	6,502	6,114	12,616	64.36	6,389	5,967	12,356	63.04
General Trias City	10,597	3,220	2,816	6,036	56.96	3,063	2,765	5,828	55.00	2,984	2,748	5,732	54.09
Imus City	10,374	3,388	3,069	6,457	62.24	3,233	2,938	6,171	59.49	2,979	2,805	5,784	55.76
Lipa City	8,918	3,107	2,923	6,030	67.62	2,935	2,614	5,549	62.22	2,876	2,566	5,442	61.02
Lucena City	7,567	2,107	2,048	4,155	54.91	1,704	1,687	3,391	44.82	1,581	1,681	3,262	43.11
San Pablo City	7,333	2,614	2,390	5,004	68.24	2,639	2,403	5,042	68.76	2,505	2,348	4,853	66.18
San Pedro City	9,002	2,561	2,505	5,066	56.28	2,456	2,323	4,779	53.09	2,269	2,250	4,519	50.20
Santa Rosa City	9,772	3,637	3,220	6,857	70.17	3,573	3,277	6,850	70.10	3,671	3,269	6,940	71.02
Tagaytay City	1,983	741	673	1,414	71.32	760	663	1,423	71.78	725	672	1,397	70.47
Tanauan City	4,792	1,586	1,529	3,115	65.01	1,516	1,425	2,941	61.38	1,512	1,357	2,869	59.87
Tabayas City	2,868	981	918	1,899	66.21	890	843	1,733	60.42	794	819	1,613	56.24
Trece Martires City	4,855	1,862	1,816	3,678	75.76	1,807	1,765	3,572	73.58	1,650	1,667	3,317	68.33
<b>Region 4B</b>	<b>82,540</b>	<b>30,982</b>	<b>29,502</b>	<b>60,484</b>	<b>73.28</b>	<b>28,937</b>	<b>27,533</b>	<b>56,470</b>	<b>68.42</b>	<b>26,905</b>	<b>26,253</b>	<b>53,158</b>	<b>64.40</b>
Marinduque	6,302	2,091	1,924	4,015	63.71	2,206	1,955	4,161	66.03	2,169	1,990	4,159	66.00
Mindoro Occidental	13,562	4,939	4,668	9,607	70.84	4,412	4,155	8,567	63.17	3,971	3,799	7,770	57.29
Mindoro Oriental	23,041	9,337	9,232	18,569	80.59	8,979	9,084	18,063	78.39	8,619	8,890	17,509	75.99
Palawan	24,378	9,013	8,346	17,359	71.21	8,039	7,236	15,275	62.66	7,203	6,913	14,116	57.90
Romblon	7,975	2,585	2,476	5,061	63.46	2,558	2,416	4,974	62.37	2,409	2,266	4,675	58.62
Puerto Princesa City	7,282	3,017	2,856	5,873	80.65	2,743	2,687	5,430	74.56	2,534	2,395	4,929	67.68
<b>Region 5</b>	<b>159,853</b>	<b>49,460</b>	<b>46,062</b>	<b>95,522</b>	<b>59.76</b>	<b>41,766</b>	<b>39,225</b>	<b>80,991</b>	<b>50.67</b>	<b>36,827</b>	<b>33,274</b>	<b>70,101</b>	<b>43.85</b>
Albay	30,487	8,234	7,799	16,033	52.59	7,483	7,128	14,611	47.93	6,942	5,577	12,519	41.06
Camarines Norte	15,983	5,733	5,120	10,853	67.90	4,863	4,340	9,203	57.58	4,490	4,143	8,633	54.01
Camarines Sur	45,614	13,644	12,957	26,601	58.32	10,710	10,188	20,898	45.82	8,686	8,389	17,075	37.43
Catanduanes	7,213	2,757	2,487	5,244	72.70	2,382	2,228	4,610	63.91	2,097	1,982	4,079	56.55
Masbate	24,910	7,736	7,437	15,173	60.91	6,572	6,241	12,813	51.44	5,741	5,430	11,171	44.84
Sorsogon	21,633	7,502	6,339	13,841	63.98	6,435	5,857	12,292	56.82	5,970	4,940	10,910	50.43
Iriga City	3,178	876	794	1,670	52.55	734	718	1,452	45.69	598	596	1,194	37.57
Legaspi City	5,377	1,795	1,720	3,515	65.37	1,301	1,364	2,665	49.56	1,232	1,242	2,474	46.01
Naga City	5,458	1,183	1,409	2,592	47.49	1,286	1,161	2,447	44.83	1,071	975	2,046	37.49
<b>Region 6</b>	<b>207,996</b>	<b>73,227</b>	<b>67,588</b>	<b>140,815</b>	<b>67.70</b>	<b>71,159</b>	<b>67,091</b>	<b>138,250</b>	<b>66.47</b>	<b>67,134</b>	<b>63,316</b>	<b>130,450</b>	<b>62.72</b>
Aklan	16,052	5,310	4,718	10,028	62.47	5,205	4,665	9,870	61.49	4,670	4,362	9,032	56.27
Antique	16,085	5,407	4,950	10,357	64.39	5,260	4,857	10,117	62.90	4,891	4,605	9,496	59.03
Capiz	15,787	5,000	4,658	9,658	61.18	4,695	4,555	9,250	58.59	4,346	4,168	8,514	53.93
Guimaras	4,793	1,519	1,465	2,984	62.26	1,508	1,425	2,933	61.20	1,442	1,362	2,804	58.51
Iloilo	50,939	16,822	15,277	32,099	63.01	16,815	15,804	32,619	64.04	16,240	15,209	31,449	61.74
Negros Occidental	29,195	10,045	9,430	19,475	66.71	9,483	9,020	18,503	63.38	8,749	8,279	17,028	58.32
Bacolod City	15,378	7,303	6,873	14,176	92.19	7,119	6,743	13,862	90.14	6,810	6,514	13,324	86.65
Bago City	4,784	1,728	1,692	3,420	71.49	1,643	1,595	3,238	67.68	1,580	1,565	3,145	65.74
Cadiz City	4,244	1,546	1,452	2,998	70.64	1,535	1,452	2,987	70.38	1,347	1,256	2,603	61.33
Escalante City	2,766	1,021	865	1,886	68.19	987	916	1,903	68.80	955	870	1,825	65.98
Himamaylan City	3,040	1,213	1,127	2,340	76.97	1,186	1,121	2,307	75.88	1,125	1,076	2,201	72.40
Iloilo City	12,546	4,280	3,965	8,245	65.72	4,027	3,780	7,807	62.23	4,060	3,847	7,907	63.03
Kabankalan City	4,837	1,855	1,823	3,678	76.03	1,809	1,742	3,551	73.41	1,664	1,662	3,326	68.76
La Carlota City	1,855	724	664	1,388	74.83	706	756	1,462	78.82	703	693	1,396	75.26
Passi City	2,331	881	781	1,662	71.30	874	800	1,674	71.82	860	732	1,592	68.30
Roxas City	4,788	1,603	1,449	3,052	63.74	1,446	1,509	2,955	61.71	1,275	1,227	2,502	52.25
Sagay City	3,982	1,510	1,435	2,945	73.96	1,477	1,375	2,852	71.62	1,364	1,314	2,678	67.25
San Carlos City	3,708	1,443	1,317	2,760	74.44	1,375	1,319	2,694	72.66	1,296	1,160	2,456	66.24
Silay City	3,498	1,335	1,168	2,503	71.55	1,337	1,184	2,521	72.07	1,267	1,122	2,389	68.29
Sipalay City	1,909	761	713	1,474	77.23	730	718	1,448	75.87	706	625	1,331	69.74
Talisay City	2,988	1,054	956	2,010	67.28	1,101	956	2,057	68.85	1,018	947	1,965	65.77
Victorias City	2,492	867	810	1,677	67.29	841	799	1,640	65.81	766	721	1,487	59.67
<b>Region 7</b>	<b>204,273</b>	<b>85,278</b>	<b>78,451</b>	<b>163,729</b>	<b>80.15</b>	<b>82,477</b>	<b>76,412</b>	<b>158,889</b>	<b>77.78</b>	<b>76,791</b>	<b>73,511</b>	<b>150,302</b>	<b>73.58</b>
Bohol	32,911	11,341	10,350	21,691	65.91	10,908	10,296	21,204	64.43	8,230	9,735	17,965	54.59
Cebu	63,209	31,400	28,674	60,074	95.04	31,421	28,677	60,098	95.08	30,444	28,231	58,675	92.83
Negros Oriental	24,783	8,200	7,592	15,792	63.72	6,744	6,468	13,212	53.31	5,438	5,184	10,622	42.86
Siquijor	2,624	582	550	1,132	43.15	592	503	1,095	41.74	526	460	986	37.58

**Table 2D.4 - Expanded Program on Immunization**  
Number and Percentage Distribution of Children given Oral Polio Vaccines (OPV) by Region, Province, City and Sex  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Eligible Pop. (Total Pop. X 2.7%)	OPV 1				OPV 2				OPV 3			
		Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%
Bais City	2,126	677	590	1,267	59.59	592	536	1,128	53.05	427	375	802	37.72
Bayawan City	3,298	1,073	935	2,008	60.88	707	684	1,391	42.18	468	441	909	27.56
Canlaon City	1,433	470	447	917	64.00	333	338	671	46.83	257	253	510	35.59
Cebu City	27,041	10,989	10,028	21,017	77.72	10,676	9,898	20,574	76.08	10,697	9,890	20,587	76.13
Danao City	3,489	1,822	1,590	3,412	97.80	1,961	1,682	3,643	104.43	2,033	1,748	3,781	108.38
Dumaguete City	3,602	1,457	1,296	2,753	76.44	1,440	1,277	2,717	75.44	1,345	1,218	2,563	71.16
Lapu-Lapu City	13,108	6,821	6,626	13,447	102.59	6,801	6,532	13,333	101.72	6,914	6,623	13,537	103.28
Mandaue City	10,714	4,273	4,009	8,282	77.30	4,455	4,035	8,490	79.24	4,482	4,126	8,608	80.35
Tagbilaran City	2,969	1,066	982	2,048	68.98	1,073	992	2,065	69.56	1,028	927	1,955	65.85
Talisay City	6,309	2,585	2,434	5,019	79.56	2,488	2,347	4,835	76.64	2,378	2,229	4,607	73.03
Tanjay City	2,289	706	664	1,370	59.86	643	609	1,252	54.70	649	613	1,262	55.14
Toledo City	4,370	1,816	1,684	3,500	80.10	1,643	1,538	3,181	72.80	1,475	1,458	2,933	67.12
<b>Region 8</b>	<b>119,619</b>	<b>43,904</b>	<b>40,800</b>	<b>84,704</b>	<b>70.81</b>	<b>42,397</b>	<b>40,101</b>	<b>82,498</b>	<b>68.97</b>	<b>40,786</b>	<b>38,461</b>	<b>79,247</b>	<b>66.25</b>
Biliran	4,761	1,951	1,849	3,800	79.82	2,019	1,876	3,895	81.81	1,958	1,852	3,810	80.03
Eastern Samar	12,542	4,445	4,168	8,613	68.67	4,444	4,233	8,677	69.19	4,279	4,084	8,363	66.68
Northern Leyte	39,162	15,346	14,520	29,866	76.26	14,967	14,084	29,051	74.18	14,452	13,776	28,228	72.08
Northern Samar	17,552	6,410	6,121	12,531	71.39	6,115	5,861	11,976	68.23	5,817	5,611	11,428	65.11
Southern Leyte	9,089	2,803	2,546	5,349	58.85	2,829	2,564	5,393	59.34	2,755	2,494	5,249	57.75
Western Samar	16,343	5,994	5,315	11,309	69.20	5,463	5,219	10,682	65.36	5,196	4,798	9,994	61.15
Calbayog City	5,135	1,564	1,439	3,003	58.48	1,417	1,314	2,731	53.19	1,342	1,187	2,529	49.25
Maasin City	2,375	669	584	1,253	52.77	667	604	1,271	53.52	639	569	1,208	50.87
Ormoc City	5,865	2,401	2,139	4,540	77.41	2,320	2,195	4,515	76.98	2,283	2,119	4,402	75.06
Tacloban City	6,797	2,321	2,119	4,440	65.32	2,156	2,151	4,307	63.36	2,065	1,971	4,036	59.38
<b>Region 9</b>	<b>102,982</b>	<b>37,931</b>	<b>35,956</b>	<b>73,887</b>	<b>71.75</b>	<b>36,054</b>	<b>34,925</b>	<b>70,979</b>	<b>68.92</b>	<b>33,983</b>	<b>33,033</b>	<b>67,016</b>	<b>65.08</b>
Zamboanga del Norte	22,462	8,697	8,090	16,787	74.73	8,227	7,891	16,118	71.76	7,515	7,349	14,864	66.17
Zamboanga del Sur	22,118	7,120	6,711	13,831	62.53	7,016	6,745	13,761	62.22	6,650	6,659	13,309	60.17
Zamboanga Sibugay	17,413	5,608	5,258	10,866	62.40	5,011	4,965	9,976	57.29	4,605	4,476	9,081	52.15
Dapitan City	2,252	975	903	1,878	83.40	885	933	1,818	80.74	1,048	944	1,992	88.46
Dipolog City	3,635	1,532	1,437	2,969	81.68	1,463	1,317	2,780	76.48	1,365	1,297	2,662	73.23
Isabela City	3,159	1,136	1,053	2,189	69.30	1,033	917	1,950	61.73	903	784	1,687	53.41
Pagadian City	5,908	2,066	1,933	3,999	67.69	2,063	1,921	3,984	67.44	1,956	1,857	3,813	64.54
Zamboanga City	26,036	10,797	10,571	21,368	82.07	10,356	10,236	20,592	79.09	9,941	9,667	19,608	75.31
<b>Region 10</b>	<b>131,366</b>	<b>55,871</b>	<b>52,297</b>	<b>108,168</b>	<b>82.34</b>	<b>54,940</b>	<b>51,742</b>	<b>106,682</b>	<b>81.21</b>	<b>54,463</b>	<b>51,934</b>	<b>106,397</b>	<b>80.99</b>
Bukidnon	29,559	14,050	12,937	26,987	91.30	13,238	12,521	25,759	87.14	12,384	12,024	24,408	82.57
Camiguin	2,434	976	903	1,879	77.20	947	876	1,823	74.89	928	878	1,806	74.20
Lanao del Norte	19,093	7,237	7,028	14,265	74.71	7,100	7,018	14,118	73.94	7,136	7,003	14,139	74.05
Misamis Occidental	9,040	3,426	3,219	6,645	73.51	3,392	3,257	6,649	73.55	3,498	3,208	6,706	74.18
Misamis Oriental	19,984	8,463	8,044	16,507	82.60	8,577	7,942	16,519	82.66	8,700	8,177	16,877	84.45
Cagayan de Oro City	19,101	7,893	7,429	15,322	80.22	7,967	7,395	15,362	80.42	8,171	7,680	15,851	82.98
El Salvador City	1,412	550	527	1,077	76.29	544	518	1,062	75.23	529	498	1,027	72.75
Gingoog City	3,453	1,512	1,513	3,025	87.59	1,678	1,579	3,257	94.31	1,624	1,629	3,253	94.20
Iligan City	9,378	3,913	3,562	7,475	79.71	4,126	3,674	7,800	83.17	4,269	3,892	8,161	87.02
Malaybalay City	4,648	2,328	2,114	4,442	95.57	2,320	2,137	4,457	95.89	2,278	2,172	4,450	95.74
Oroquieta City	2,026	506	525	1,031	50.89	477	484	961	47.44	480	469	949	46.84
Ozamiz City	3,945	1,510	1,238	2,748	69.66	1,200	1,130	2,330	59.06	1,024	1,110	2,134	54.09
Tangub City	1,809	836	817	1,653	91.35	831	803	1,634	90.30	863	775	1,638	90.52
Valencia City	5,484	2,671	2,441	5,112	93.22	2,543	2,408	4,951	90.28	2,579	2,419	4,998	91.14
<b>Region 11</b>	<b>135,895</b>	<b>54,995</b>	<b>51,184</b>	<b>106,179</b>	<b>78.13</b>	<b>52,404</b>	<b>48,560</b>	<b>100,964</b>	<b>74.30</b>	<b>49,485</b>	<b>46,610</b>	<b>96,095</b>	<b>70.71</b>
Compostela Valley	20,559	8,144	7,629	15,773	76.72	7,966	7,446	15,412	74.96	7,838	7,432	15,270	74.27
Davao del Norte	29,559	11,829	10,890	22,719	76.86	11,796	10,829	22,625	76.54	11,490	10,888	22,378	75.71
Davao Oriental	15,289	6,013	5,600	11,613	75.96	5,894	5,450	11,344	74.20	5,731	5,329	11,060	72.34
Davao del Sur	16,774	6,679	6,174	12,853	76.62	6,438	5,909	12,347	73.61	6,004	5,482	11,486	68.47
Davao Occidental	8,645	3,134	2,911	6,045	69.92	2,913	2,652	5,565	64.37	2,619	2,481	5,100	58.99
Davao City	45,069	19,196	17,980	37,176	82.49	17,397	16,274	33,671	74.71	15,803	14,998	30,801	68.34
<b>Region 12</b>	<b>128,748</b>	<b>45,919</b>	<b>43,330</b>	<b>89,249</b>	<b>69.32</b>	<b>44,300</b>	<b>41,929</b>	<b>86,229</b>	<b>66.97</b>	<b>42,153</b>	<b>39,828</b>	<b>81,981</b>	<b>63.68</b>
North Cotabato	38,404	13,542	13,002	26,544	69.12	12,933	12,427	25,360	66.04	12,354	11,769	24,123	62.81
Sarangani	15,130	5,756	5,433	11,189	73.95	5,339	5,047	10,386	68.65	4,882	4,697	9,579	63.31
South Cotabato	24,845	10,049	9,253	19,302	77.69	9,844	9,168	19,012	76.52	9,227	8,590	17,817	71.71
Sultan Kudarat	23,329	7,573	7,286	14,859	63.69	7,359	7,064	14,423	61.83	7,059	6,771	13,830	59.28
Cotabato City	9,987	2,656	2,553	5,209	52.16	2,665	2,563	5,228	52.35	2,704	2,542	5,246	52.53
Gen. Santos City	17,054	6,343	5,803	12,146	71.22	6,160	5,660	11,820	69.31	5,927	5,459	11,386	66.76
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	<b>96,302</b>	<b>36,298</b>	<b>35,986</b>	<b>72,284</b>	<b>75.06</b>	<b>34,761</b>	<b>35,373</b>	<b>70,134</b>	<b>72.83</b>	<b>33,493</b>	<b>34,345</b>	<b>67,838</b>	<b>70.44</b>
Basilan	6,515	2,033	1,920	3,953	60.68	1,912	1,822	3,734	57.32	1,674	1,698	3,372	51.76
Lanao del Sur	22,222	9,777	10,068	19,845	89.30	9,558	10,175	19,733	88.80	9,673	10,127	19,800	89.10
Maguindanao	28,199	12,293	11,885	24,178	85.74	11,585	11,427	23,012	81.61	10,976	10,954	21,930	77.77
Sulu	21,215	5,170	5,311	10,481	49.40	4,659	4,825	9,484	44.70	4,152	4,386	8,538	40.25
Tawi-Tawi	10,699	4,037	4,026	8,063	75.36	4,058	4,154	8,212	76.76	3,997	4,076	8,073	75.46
Lamitan City	2,008	877	798	1,675	83.42	825	830	1,655	82.43	842	844	1,686	83.97
Marawi City	5,445	2,111	1,978	4,089	75.10	2,164	2,140	4,304	79.05	2,179	2,260	4,439	81.52

**Table 2D.4 - Expanded Program on Immunization**  
Number and Percentage Distribution of Children given Oral Polio Vaccines (OPV) by Region, Province, City and Sex  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Eligible Pop. (Total Pop. X 2.7%)	OPV 1				OPV 2				OPV 3			
		Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>71,749</b>	<b>28,437</b>	<b>26,412</b>	<b>54,849</b>	<b>76.45</b>	<b>26,563</b>	<b>25,486</b>	<b>52,049</b>	<b>72.54</b>	<b>24,758</b>	<b>23,716</b>	<b>48,474</b>	<b>67.56</b>
Agusan del Norte	9,844	3,823	3,672	7,495	76.14	3,717	3,651	7,368	74.85	3,437	3,314	6,751	68.58
Agusan del Sur	19,532	8,393	7,661	16,054	82.19	7,601	7,367	14,968	76.63	7,062	6,669	13,731	70.30
Surigao del Norte	9,026	3,405	2,929	6,334	70.18	3,097	2,808	5,905	65.42	2,866	2,775	5,641	62.50
Surigao del Sur	13,638	5,435	5,146	10,581	77.58	5,075	4,927	10,002	73.34	4,602	4,509	9,111	66.80
Province of Dinagat	3,796	1,052	1,057	2,109	55.55	987	1,022	2,009	52.92	995	993	1,988	52.36
Bislig City	2,570	1,074	935	2,009	78.17	999	931	1,930	75.10	966	918	1,884	73.31
Butuan City	9,142	3,652	3,570	7,222	78.99	3,574	3,466	7,040	77.00	3,492	3,338	6,830	74.71
Surigao City	4,200	1,603	1,442	3,045	72.49	1,513	1,314	2,827	67.30	1,338	1,200	2,538	60.42

Legend:

0 = No Case

\* = No Report

Note: Sum may not total due to rounding off.





**Table 2D.5 - Expanded Program on Immunization**  
Number and Percentage Distribution of Children given Measles-containing Vaccines (MCV) and Rotavirus Vaccines by Region, Province, City and Sex  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Elig. Pop. (Total Pop x 2.7%)	MCV1 (AMV)				MCV 2 (MMR)				ROTA 1				ROTA 2			
		Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%
<b>Region 11</b>	<b>135,895</b>	<b>53,821</b>	<b>49,800</b>	<b>103,621</b>	<b>76.25</b>	<b>44,527</b>	<b>41,714</b>	<b>86,241</b>	<b>63.46</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>284</b>	<b>0.21</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>0.07</b>
Compostela Valley	20,559	8,043	7,583	15,626	76.01	7,384	6,814	14,198	69.06	21	15	36	0.18	10	9	19	0.09
Davao del Norte	29,559	11,687	10,861	22,548	76.28	9,660	8,969	18,629	63.02	25	18	43	0.15	5	14	19	0.06
Davao Oriental	15,289	6,243	5,761	12,004	78.52	5,181	4,792	9,973	65.23	18	15	33	0.22	1	4	5	0.03
Davao del Sur	16,774	6,936	6,374	13,310	79.35	6,144	5,425	11,569	68.97	6	3	9	0.05	2	3	5	0.03
Davao Occidental	8,645	3,221	3,001	6,222	71.97	2,452	2,304	4,756	55.01	10	7	17	0.20	0	0	0	0.00
Davao City	45,069	17,691	16,220	33,911	75.24	13,706	13,410	27,116	60.17	68	78	146	0.32	23	30	53	0.12
<b>Region 12</b>	<b>128,748</b>	<b>46,166</b>	<b>43,544</b>	<b>89,710</b>	<b>69.68</b>	<b>35,675</b>	<b>33,761</b>	<b>69,436</b>	<b>53.93</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>0.16</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>0.10</b>
North Cotabato	38,404	13,804	13,351	27,155	70.71	10,239	9,943	20,182	52.55	45	21	66	0.17	9	10	19	0.05
Sarangani	15,130	5,770	5,417	11,187	73.94	4,666	4,374	9,040	59.75	45	34	79	0.52	22	18	40	0.26
South Cotabato	24,845	10,175	9,405	19,580	78.81	7,878	7,260	15,138	60.93	13	7	20	0.08	19	8	27	0.11
Sultan Kudarat	23,329	8,064	7,763	15,827	67.84	6,428	6,168	12,596	53.99	25	15	40	0.17	26	17	43	0.18
Cotabato City	9,987	2,629	2,478	5,107	51.14	1,989	1,872	3,861	38.66	1	0	1	0.01	0	0	0	0.00
Gen. Santos City	17,054	5,724	5,130	10,854	63.64	4,475	4,144	8,619	50.54	1	4	5	0.03	0	0	0	0.00
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	<b>96,302</b>	<b>35,587</b>	<b>35,953</b>	<b>71,540</b>	<b>74.29</b>	<b>26,483</b>	<b>26,691</b>	<b>53,174</b>	<b>55.22</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
Basilan	6,515	1,695	1,617	3,312	50.84	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Lanao del Sur	22,222	9,705	10,054	19,759	88.91	7,920	8,314	16,234	73.05	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Maguindanao	28,199	12,191	12,112	24,303	86.19	9,292	9,121	18,413	65.30	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Sulu	21,215	4,932	4,912	9,844	46.40	3,222	2,994	6,216	29.30	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Tawi-Tawi	10,699	4,331	4,412	8,743	81.72	3,509	3,741	7,250	67.76	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Lamitan City	2,008	870	833	1,703	84.82	699	659	1,358	67.63	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Marawi City	5,445	1,863	2,013	3,876	71.18	1,841	1,862	3,703	68.01	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>71,749</b>	<b>29,842</b>	<b>28,164</b>	<b>58,006</b>	<b>80.85</b>	<b>21,727</b>	<b>20,373</b>	<b>42,100</b>	<b>58.68</b>	<b>17,854</b>	<b>16,624</b>	<b>34,478</b>	<b>48.05</b>	<b>17,385</b>	<b>16,467</b>	<b>33,852</b>	<b>47.18</b>
Agusan del Norte	9,844	3,950	3,851	7,801	79.25	3,127	2,900	6,027	61.23	2,172	2,072	4,244	43.11	2,247	2,130	4,377	44.46
Agusan del Sur	19,532	8,866	8,292	17,158	87.84	5,985	5,510	11,495	58.85	5,352	5,090	10,442	53.46	5,193	4,917	10,110	51.76
Surigao del Norte	9,026	3,603	3,487	7,090	78.55	2,267	2,193	4,460	49.41	2,218	1,891	4,109	45.53	2,054	1,876	3,930	43.54
Surigao del Sur	13,638	5,569	5,182	10,751	78.93	4,122	3,953	8,075	59.21	3,304	3,052	6,356	48.60	3,234	3,051	6,285	48.08
Province of Dinagat	3,796	1,208	1,173	2,381	62.72	978	884	1,862	49.05	885	864	1,749	46.07	886	878	1,764	46.46
Bislig City	2,570	985	878	1,863	72.49	823	733	1,556	60.54	722	664	1,386	53.93	689	701	1,390	54.08
Butuan City	9,142	4,040	3,787	7,827	85.61	3,137	2,953	6,090	66.61	1,846	1,774	3,620	39.60	1,752	1,723	3,475	38.01
Surigao City	4,200	1,621	1,514	3,135	74.64	1,288	1,247	2,535	60.35	1,355	1,217	2,572	61.23	1,330	1,191	2,521	60.02

Legend:  
0 = No Case  
\* = No Report

Note: Sum may not total due to rounding off.

**Tabele 2D.6 - Expanded Program on Immunization**  
Number and Percentage Distribution of Infants given Pneumococcal Conjugate Vaccines (PCV) by Region, Province, City and Sex  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Eligible Pop. (Total Pop. X 2.7%)	PCV 1				PCV 2				PCV 3			
		Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>2,800,198</b>	<b>604,439</b>	<b>566,945</b>	<b>1,171,384</b>	<b>41.83</b>	<b>559,894</b>	<b>529,649</b>	<b>1,089,543</b>	<b>38.91</b>	<b>521,208</b>	<b>493,772</b>	<b>1,014,980</b>	<b>36.25</b>
<b>N C R</b>	<b>356,541</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>0.004</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>0.004</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>0.04</b>
Malabon	9,797	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Navotas	7,064	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Valenzuela City	17,274	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Caloocan City	46,504	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Marikina City	12,072	1	1	2	0.02	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Pasig City	21,520	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Pateros	1,854	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Taguig	21,157	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Quezon City	86,157	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Makati City	15,282	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Mandaluyong City	9,601	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
San Juan	3,328	3	0	3	0.09	2	1	3	0.09	3	1	4	0.12
Manila City	45,539	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	72	63	135	0.30
Las Piñas City	16,438	7	3	10	0.06	7	3	10	0.06	5	3	8	0.05
Muntinlupa City	13,000	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Parañaque City	18,694	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Pasay City	11,259	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
<b>C A R</b>	<b>48,386</b>	<b>17,050</b>	<b>15,836</b>	<b>32,886</b>	<b>67.97</b>	<b>16,470</b>	<b>15,535</b>	<b>32,005</b>	<b>66.15</b>	<b>15,776</b>	<b>14,975</b>	<b>30,751</b>	<b>63.55</b>
Abra	6,781	2,165	1,846	4,011	59.15	2,087	1,869	3,956	58.34	1,933	1,812	3,745	55.23
Apayao	3,324	1,274	1,154	2,428	73.04	1,375	1,231	2,606	78.39	1,394	1,227	2,621	78.84
Benguet	12,321	4,678	4,415	9,093	73.80	4,502	4,330	8,832	71.68	4,239	4,135	8,374	67.97
Ifugao	5,707	2,238	2,112	4,350	76.22	2,102	1,965	4,067	71.26	1,844	1,764	3,608	63.22
Kalinga	5,947	1,673	1,641	3,314	55.73	1,492	1,509	3,001	50.46	1,369	1,308	2,677	45.02
Mt. Province	4,395	1,603	1,401	3,004	68.34	1,517	1,421	2,938	66.84	1,418	1,363	2,781	63.27
Baguio City	9,910	3,419	3,267	6,686	67.46	3,395	3,210	6,605	66.65	3,579	3,366	6,945	70.08
<b>Region 1</b>	<b>138,073</b>	<b>46,998</b>	<b>47,249</b>	<b>94,247</b>	<b>68.26</b>	<b>48,186</b>	<b>45,639</b>	<b>93,825</b>	<b>67.95</b>	<b>47,558</b>	<b>44,287</b>	<b>91,845</b>	<b>66.52</b>
Ilocos Norte	13,266	3,930	3,749	7,679	57.88	3,932	3,793	7,725	58.23	3,969	3,830	7,799	58.79
Ilocos Sur	15,799	5,058	4,613	9,671	61.21	5,520	5,153	10,673	67.56	6,093	5,559	11,652	73.75
La Union	18,205	5,799	5,218	11,017	60.52	5,855	5,814	11,669	64.10	5,907	5,458	11,365	62.43
Pangasinan	65,025	23,013	21,124	44,137	67.88	23,628	22,160	45,788	70.42	22,501	20,934	43,435	66.80
Alaminos City	2,506	739	769	1,508	60.17	747	746	1,493	59.57	613	573	1,186	47.32
Candon City	1,695	526	458	984	58.04	575	502	1,077	63.53	594	533	1,127	66.47
Dagupan City	5,074	1,818	1,798	3,616	71.27	1,840	1,839	3,679	72.51	1,871	1,849	3,720	73.32
Laoag City	3,016	1,447	5,432	6,879	228.12	1,464	1,473	2,937	97.39	1,487	1,419	2,906	96.37
San Carlos City	5,099	1,913	1,667	3,580	70.20	1,982	1,763	3,745	73.44	2,122	1,992	4,114	80.68
San Fernando City	3,333	901	807	1,708	51.25	837	764	1,601	48.04	789	685	1,474	44.22
Urdaneta City	3,632	1,399	1,244	2,643	72.77	1,314	1,259	2,573	70.84	1,186	1,111	2,297	63.24
Vigan City	1,423	455	370	825	57.97	492	373	865	60.78	426	344	770	54.10
<b>Region 2</b>	<b>94,791</b>	<b>25,412</b>	<b>23,445</b>	<b>48,857</b>	<b>51.54</b>	<b>23,620</b>	<b>20,533</b>	<b>44,153</b>	<b>46.58</b>	<b>19,740</b>	<b>18,487</b>	<b>38,227</b>	<b>40.33</b>
Batanes	450	119	106	225	50.02	103	80	183	40.68	67	55	122	27.12
Cagayan	28,654	7,084	6,364	13,448	46.93	7,394	5,893	13,287	46.37	5,768	5,253	11,021	38.46
Isabela	32,376	8,552	8,067	16,619	51.33	7,384	6,939	14,323	44.24	6,098	5,793	11,891	36.73
Nueva Vizcaya	12,369	2,891	2,716	5,607	45.33	2,431	1,721	4,152	33.57	2,183	2,133	4,316	34.89
Quirino	5,305	1,325	1,221	2,546	47.99	1,010	978	1,988	37.47	873	831	1,704	32.12
Cauayan City	3,641	946	851	1,797	49.36	772	735	1,507	41.39	678	630	1,308	35.93
Iligan City	3,916	1,163	1,222	2,385	60.91	1,014	1,035	2,049	52.32	843	865	1,708	43.62
Santiago City	4,003	1,542	1,384	2,926	73.09	1,435	1,290	2,725	68.07	1,369	1,251	2,620	65.45
Tuguegarao City	4,076	1,790	1,514	3,304	81.05	2,077	1,862	3,939	96.63	1,861	1,676	3,537	86.77
<b>Region 3</b>	<b>311,421</b>	<b>77,527</b>	<b>72,313</b>	<b>149,840</b>	<b>48.11</b>	<b>70,062</b>	<b>65,949</b>	<b>136,011</b>	<b>43.67</b>	<b>65,046</b>	<b>61,631</b>	<b>126,677</b>	<b>40.68</b>
Aurora	5,934	1,485	1,431	2,916	49.14	1,360	1,326	2,686	45.27	1,266	1,321	2,587	43.60
Bataan	18,372	5,129	4,674	9,803	53.36	4,637	4,391	9,028	49.14	4,046	3,817	7,863	42.80
Bulacan	64,248	16,607	15,657	32,264	50.22	14,757	13,922	28,679	44.64	13,209	12,445	25,654	39.93
Nueva Ecija	39,780	10,238	9,185	19,423	48.83	9,477	8,781	18,258	45.90	8,701	8,136	16,837	42.33
Pampanga	46,525	4,148	3,916	8,064	17.33	3,788	3,495	7,283	15.65	3,923	3,581	7,504	16.13
Tarlac	28,565	8,590	7,931	16,521	57.84	7,858	7,344	15,202	53.22	7,367	7,047	14,414	50.46
Zambales	16,405	4,557	4,310	8,867	54.05	3,286	3,117	6,403	39.03	3,374	3,125	6,499	39.62
Angeles City	9,927	2,717	2,548	5,265	53.04	2,515	2,161	4,676	47.11	2,387	2,235	4,622	46.56
Balanga City	2,698	822	913	1,735	64.32	819	947	1,766	65.47	719	856	1,575	58.38
Cabanatuan City	8,315	2,651	2,475	5,126	61.65	2,342	2,241	4,583	55.11	2,026	1,902	3,928	47.24
City of San Fernando	8,974	2,801	2,440	5,241	58.40	2,609	2,385	4,994	55.65	2,551	2,380	4,931	54.95
Gapan City	2,959	1,043	980	2,023	68.36	869	875	1,744	58.93	808	758	1,566	52.92
Mabalacat City	6,676	1,460	1,433	2,893	43.34	1,440	1,447	2,887	43.25	1,451	1,411	2,862	42.87
Malolos City	7,525	2,280	2,146	4,426	58.81	2,191	2,035	4,226	56.16	1,903	1,834	3,737	49.66
Meycauayan	6,024	1,776	1,715	3,491	57.95	1,571	1,576	3,147	52.24	1,539	1,469	3,008	49.93



**Tabele 2D.6 - Expanded Program on Immunization**  
Number and Percentage Distribution of Infants given Pneumococcal Conjugate Vaccines (PCV) by Region, Province, City and Sex  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Eligible Pop. (Total Pop. X 2.7%)	PCV 1				PCV 2				PCV 3			
		Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%
Olongapo	6,414	1,977	1,933	3,910	60.96	1,665	1,644	3,309	51.59	1,548	1,497	3,045	47.47
Palayan City	1,116	308	321	629	56.35	244	253	497	44.52	221	235	456	40.85
San Jose City	3,891	375	387	762	19.58	883	707	1,590	40.86	672	620	1,292	33.21
San Jose del Monte City	15,214	5,006	4,524	9,530	62.64	4,654	4,295	8,949	58.82	4,255	4,000	8,255	54.26
Science City of Munoz	2,216	534	558	1,092	49.29	476	494	970	43.78	499	527	1,026	46.31
Tarlac City	9,643	3,023	2,836	5,859	60.76	2,621	2,513	5,134	53.24	2,581	2,435	5,016	52.01
<b>Region 4A</b>	<b>409,661</b>	<b>1,319</b>	<b>1,514</b>	<b>2,833</b>	<b>0.69</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>0.05</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>362</b>	<b>0.09</b>
Batangas	50,160	77	87	164	0.33	24	15	39	0.08	29	40	69	0.14
Cavite	37,349	86	75	161	0.43	26	31	57	0.15	28	36	64	0.17
Laguna	27,686	53	67	120	0.43	18	10	28	0.10	40	47	87	0.31
Quezon	48,772	63	47	110	0.23	13	10	23	0.05	28	35	63	0.13
Rizal	61,723	64	62	126	0.20	1	0	1	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Antipolo City	22,404	8	5	13	0.06	1	2	3	0.01	0	0	0	0.00
Bacoor City	19,007	11	3	14	0.07	7	2	9	0.05	17	12	29	0.15
Batangas City	9,322	3	3	6	0.06	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Biñan City	9,231	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Cabuyao City	11,039	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	23	9	32	0.29
Calamba City	12,552	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Cavite City	2,757	25	8	33	1.20	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Dasmariñas City	19,601	40	43	83	0.42	1	2	3	0.02	1	2	3	0.02
General Trias City	10,597	6	4	10	0.09	3	5	8	0.08	0	0	0	0.00
Imus City	10,374	5	7	12	0.12	3	4	7	0.07	1	1	2	0.02
Lipa City	8,918	7	219	226	2.53	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Lucena City	7,567	791	830	1,621	21.42	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
San Pablo City	7,333	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
San Pedro City	9,002	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Santa Rosa City	9,772	38	24	62	0.63	1	1	2	0.02	4	7	11	0.11
Tagaytay City	1,983	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Tanauan City	4,792	37	24	61	1.27	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Tayabas City	2,868	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Trece Martires City	4,855	5	6	11	0.23	1	5	6	0.12	2	0	2	0.04
<b>Region 4B</b>	<b>82,540</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>0.20</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
Marinduque	6,302	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Mindoro Occidental	13,562	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Mindoro Oriental	23,041	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Palawan	24,378	86	83	169	0.69	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Romblon	7,975	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Puerto Princesa City	7,282	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
<b>Region 5</b>	<b>159,853</b>	<b>31,640</b>	<b>29,680</b>	<b>61,320</b>	<b>38.36</b>	<b>23,629</b>	<b>23,914</b>	<b>47,543</b>	<b>29.74</b>	<b>18,600</b>	<b>18,370</b>	<b>36,970</b>	<b>23.13</b>
Albay	30,487	3,832	3,641	7,473	24.51	2,326	2,306	4,632	15.19	1,322	1,384	2,706	8.88
Camarines Norte	15,983	4,503	4,118	8,621	53.94	4,098	3,706	7,804	48.83	3,611	3,363	6,974	43.63
Camarines Sur	45,614	8,536	7,942	16,478	36.13	5,974	5,677	11,651	25.54	4,644	4,497	9,141	20.04
Catanduanes	7,213	1,840	1,604	3,444	47.75	1,458	1,332	2,790	38.68	1,356	1,230	2,586	35.85
Masbate	24,910	4,294	4,101	8,395	33.70	2,446	2,285	4,731	18.99	1,293	1,283	2,576	10.34
Sorsogon	21,633	5,324	5,190	10,514	48.60	4,907	6,268	11,175	51.66	4,155	4,421	8,576	39.64
Iriga City	3,178	711	600	1,311	41.25	479	444	923	29.04	403	462	865	27.22
Legaspi City	5,377	979	1,003	1,982	36.86	726	820	1,546	28.75	588	576	1,164	21.65
Naga City	5,458	1,621	1,481	3,102	56.83	1,215	1,076	2,291	41.98	1,228	1,154	2,382	43.64
<b>Region 6</b>	<b>207,996</b>	<b>71,594</b>	<b>66,739</b>	<b>138,333</b>	<b>66.51</b>	<b>69,237</b>	<b>65,602</b>	<b>134,839</b>	<b>64.83</b>	<b>64,670</b>	<b>60,473</b>	<b>125,143</b>	<b>60.17</b>
Aklan	16,052	5,591	5,220	10,811	67.35	5,925	5,350	11,275	70.24	5,913	5,466	11,379	70.89
Antique	16,085	5,812	5,354	11,166	69.42	5,926	5,458	11,384	70.77	5,908	5,550	11,458	71.23
Capiz	15,787	5,334	5,010	10,344	65.52	5,403	5,091	10,494	66.47	5,220	4,936	10,156	64.33
Guimaras	4,793	1,565	1,532	3,097	64.62	1,656	1,521	3,177	66.29	1,697	1,584	3,281	68.46
Iloilo	50,939	18,553	16,781	35,334	69.37	18,658	17,541	36,199	71.06	17,278	16,425	33,703	66.16
Negros Occidental	29,195	8,058	7,632	15,690	53.74	6,987	6,746	13,733	47.04	6,209	5,939	12,148	41.61
Bacolod City	15,378	5,762	5,460	11,222	72.98	5,967	5,383	11,350	73.81	5,672	5,146	10,818	70.35
Bago City	4,784	1,536	1,468	3,004	62.79	1,174	1,179	2,353	49.19	928	930	1,858	38.84
Cadiz City	4,244	1,644	1,556	3,200	75.40	1,460	1,413	2,873	67.70	1,050	1,078	2,128	50.14
Escalante City	2,766	888	874	1,762	63.71	790	736	1,526	55.17	551	497	1,048	37.89
Himamaylan City	3,040	1,070	1,014	2,084	68.55	967	946	1,913	62.92	829	764	1,593	52.40
Iloilo City	12,546	3,929	3,707	7,636	60.87	3,813	3,613	7,426	59.19	3,858	3,681	7,539	60.09
Kabankalan City	4,837	1,651	1,603	3,254	67.27	1,146	1,145	2,291	47.36	827	884	1,711	35.37
La Carlota City	1,855	551	550	1,101	59.36	472	465	937	50.52	436	430	866	46.69
Passi City	2,331	994	984	1,978	84.86	909	958	1,867	80.10	856	773	1,629	69.89
Roxas City	4,788	1,627	1,562	3,189	66.60	1,614	2,042	3,656	76.35	2,006	1,233	3,239	67.64
Sagay City	3,982	1,575	1,474	3,049	76.57	1,385	1,309	2,694	67.66	1,206	1,135	2,341	58.79
San Carlos City	3,708	1,390	1,254	2,644	71.31	1,312	1,242	2,554	68.88	1,126	1,100	2,226	60.03
Silay City	3,498	1,170	1,046	2,216	63.35	1,137	1,022	2,159	61.72	909	854	1,763	50.40
Sipalay City	1,909	841	770	1,611	84.41	715	701	1,416	74.19	600	606	1,206	63.19
Talisay City	2,988	1,247	1,134	2,381	79.70	1,069	1,048	2,117	70.86	870	834	1,704	57.04
Victorias City	2,492	806	754	1,560	62.60	752	693	1,445	57.99	721	628	1,349	54.13



**Tabele 2D.6 - Expanded Program on Immunization**  
Number and Percentage Distribution of Infants given Pneumococcal Conjugate Vaccines (PCV) by Region, Province, City and Sex  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Eligible Pop. (Total Pop. X 2.7%)	PCV 1				PCV 2				PCV 3			
		Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%
<b>Region 7</b>	<b>204,273</b>	<b>75,741</b>	<b>70,052</b>	<b>145,793</b>	<b>71.37</b>	<b>70,462</b>	<b>65,270</b>	<b>135,732</b>	<b>66.45</b>	<b>66,361</b>	<b>61,963</b>	<b>128,324</b>	<b>62.82</b>
Bohol	32,911	9,260	8,682	17,942	54.52	6,937	6,648	13,585	41.28	5,856	5,580	11,436	34.75
Cebu	63,209	29,556	27,098	56,654	89.63	29,234	25,623	54,857	86.79	27,507	25,676	53,183	84.14
Negros Oriental	24,783	6,684	6,410	13,094	52.83	5,490	6,311	11,801	47.62	4,680	4,677	9,357	37.76
Siquijor	2,624	650	584	1,234	47.03	632	556	1,188	45.28	646	578	1,224	46.65
Bais City	2,126	480	420	900	42.33	396	332	728	34.24	334	282	616	28.97
Bayawan City	3,298	883	835	1,718	52.09	619	564	1,183	35.87	431	392	823	24.95
Carlaon City	1,433	461	463	924	64.48	315	300	615	42.92	195	202	397	27.71
Cebu City	27,041	9,477	8,570	18,047	66.74	8,965	8,301	17,266	63.85	8,774	8,151	16,925	62.59
Danao City	3,489	1,816	1,582	3,398	97.40	1,843	1,556	3,399	97.43	1,750	1,506	3,256	93.33
Dumaguete City	3,602	1,533	1,340	2,873	79.77	1,504	1,321	2,825	78.43	1,376	1,246	2,622	72.80
Lapu-Lapu City	13,108	6,076	5,825	11,901	90.79	5,877	5,699	11,576	88.32	6,289	5,958	12,247	93.43
Mandaue City	10,714	3,346	3,126	6,472	60.41	3,146	2,951	6,097	56.91	3,067	2,696	5,763	53.79
Tagbilaran City	2,969	1,471	1,334	2,805	94.48	1,432	1,287	2,719	91.59	1,377	1,205	2,582	86.97
Talisay City	6,309	2,500	2,336	4,836	76.66	2,339	2,339	4,678	76.40	2,459	2,278	4,737	75.09
Tanjay City	2,289	602	581	1,183	51.69	602	571	1,173	51.25	602	575	1,177	51.43
Toledo City	4,370	946	866	1,812	41.47	989	911	1,900	43.48	1,018	961	1,979	45.29
<b>Region 8</b>	<b>119,619</b>	<b>40,752</b>	<b>37,625</b>	<b>78,377</b>	<b>65.52</b>	<b>37,941</b>	<b>35,838</b>	<b>73,779</b>	<b>61.68</b>	<b>36,647</b>	<b>34,791</b>	<b>71,438</b>	<b>59.72</b>
Biliran	4,761	1,979	1,867	3,846	80.78	2,010	1,891	3,901	81.94	2,012	1,875	3,887	81.64
Eastern Samar	12,542	4,075	3,917	7,992	63.72	3,698	3,567	7,265	57.93	3,554	3,574	7,128	56.83
Northern Leyte	39,162	14,195	12,974	27,169	69.38	13,496	12,602	26,098	66.64	13,141	12,472	25,613	65.40
Northern Samar	17,552	6,076	5,805	11,881	67.69	5,469	5,216	10,685	60.88	5,034	4,956	9,990	56.92
Southern Leyte	9,089	2,767	2,573	5,340	58.76	2,660	2,461	5,121	56.35	2,645	2,404	5,049	55.55
Western Samar	16,343	4,988	4,438	9,426	57.68	4,481	4,264	8,745	53.51	4,254	3,919	8,173	50.01
Calbayog City	5,135	1,721	1,581	3,302	64.31	1,538	1,502	3,040	59.20	1,484	1,364	2,848	55.47
Maasin City	2,375	653	563	1,216	51.21	654	583	1,237	52.09	659	593	1,252	52.72
Ormoc City	5,865	1,929	1,743	3,672	62.61	1,756	1,616	3,372	57.49	1,715	1,635	3,350	57.12
Tacloban City	6,797	2,369	2,164	4,533	66.69	2,179	2,136	4,315	63.48	2,149	1,999	4,148	61.02
<b>Region 9</b>	<b>102,982</b>	<b>30,032</b>	<b>28,055</b>	<b>58,087</b>	<b>56.40</b>	<b>26,075</b>	<b>25,278</b>	<b>51,353</b>	<b>49.87</b>	<b>24,316</b>	<b>23,289</b>	<b>47,605</b>	<b>46.23</b>
Zamboanga del Norte	22,462	6,468	6,053	12,521	55.74	5,869	5,714	11,583	51.57	5,622	5,468	11,090	49.37
Zamboanga del Sur	22,118	6,594	5,876	12,470	56.38	5,820	5,510	11,330	51.23	5,459	5,121	10,580	47.84
Zamboanga Sibugay	17,413	4,726	4,499	9,225	52.98	3,792	3,760	7,552	43.37	3,261	3,144	6,405	36.78
Dapitan City	2,252	1,065	1,002	2,067	91.79	934	919	1,853	82.29	966	903	1,869	83.00
Dipolog City	3,635	1,322	1,217	2,539	69.85	1,229	1,138	2,367	65.12	1,246	1,129	2,375	65.34
Isabela City	3,159	1,017	913	1,930	61.10	861	802	1,663	52.65	757	697	1,454	46.03
Pagadian City	5,908	962	893	1,855	31.40	919	831	1,750	29.62	873	798	1,671	28.28
Zamboanga City	26,036	7,878	7,602	15,480	59.46	6,651	6,604	13,255	50.91	6,132	6,029	12,161	46.71
<b>Region 10</b>	<b>131,366</b>	<b>54,107</b>	<b>50,161</b>	<b>104,268</b>	<b>79.37</b>	<b>52,759</b>	<b>49,887</b>	<b>102,646</b>	<b>78.14</b>	<b>53,130</b>	<b>50,796</b>	<b>103,926</b>	<b>79.11</b>
Bukidnon	29,559	13,666	12,414	26,080	88.23	13,004	12,455	25,459	86.13	12,738	12,418	25,156	85.10
Camiguin	2,434	969	924	1,893	77.77	955	895	1,850	76.00	1,019	936	1,955	80.32
Lanao del Norte	19,093	7,085	6,859	13,944	73.03	7,047	6,896	13,943	73.03	7,276	7,143	14,419	75.52
Misamis Occidental	9,040	3,134	2,968	6,102	67.50	3,074	2,878	5,952	65.84	3,255	3,013	6,268	69.34
Misamis Oriental	19,984	8,050	7,511	15,561	77.87	8,144	7,525	15,669	78.41	8,272	7,700	15,972	79.93
Cagayan de Oro City	19,101	7,303	6,574	13,877	72.65	7,026	6,540	13,566	71.02	7,052	6,781	13,833	72.42
El Salvador City	1,412	549	498	1,047	74.17	530	512	1,042	73.81	552	511	1,063	75.30
Gingoog City	3,453	1,710	1,641	3,351	97.03	1,774	1,684	3,458	100.13	1,677	1,669	3,346	96.89
Iligan City	9,378	3,634	3,280	6,914	73.73	3,368	3,160	6,528	69.61	3,240	3,042	6,282	66.99
Malaybalay City	4,648	2,477	2,239	4,716	101.46	2,513	2,283	4,796	103.18	2,628	2,464	5,092	109.55
Oroquieta City	2,026	549	564	1,113	54.94	573	565	1,138	56.17	614	589	1,203	59.38
Ozamis City	3,945	1,665	1,528	3,193	80.94	1,660	1,522	3,182	80.66	1,651	1,518	3,169	80.33
Tangub City	1,809	807	814	1,621	89.58	824	830	1,654	91.41	828	797	1,625	89.80
Valencia City	5,484	2,509	2,347	4,856	88.55	2,267	2,142	4,409	80.40	2,328	2,215	4,543	82.84
<b>Region 11</b>	<b>135,895</b>	<b>51,968</b>	<b>48,273</b>	<b>100,241</b>	<b>73.76</b>	<b>49,679</b>	<b>46,238</b>	<b>95,917</b>	<b>70.58</b>	<b>46,978</b>	<b>44,234</b>	<b>91,212</b>	<b>67.12</b>
Compostela Valley	20,559	7,615	7,140	14,755	71.77	7,224	6,821	14,045	68.32	6,894	6,688	13,582	66.06
Davao del Norte	29,559	11,490	10,623	22,113	74.81	11,175	10,359	21,534	72.85	10,430	9,680	20,110	68.03
Davao Oriental	15,289	5,805	5,300	11,105	72.64	5,652	5,164	10,816	70.75	5,417	4,997	10,414	68.12
Davao del Sur	16,774	6,785	6,313	13,098	78.08	6,862	6,186	12,974	77.35	6,624	6,087	12,711	75.78
Davao Occidental	8,645	2,967	2,727	5,694	65.86	2,943	2,671	5,614	64.94	2,805	2,663	5,468	63.25
Davao City	45,069	17,306	16,170	33,476	74.28	15,897	15,037	30,934	68.64	14,808	14,119	28,927	64.18
<b>Region 12</b>	<b>128,748</b>	<b>31,742</b>	<b>29,272</b>	<b>61,014</b>	<b>47.39</b>	<b>24,571</b>	<b>23,384</b>	<b>47,955</b>	<b>37.25</b>	<b>20,309</b>	<b>19,078</b>	<b>39,387</b>	<b>30.59</b>
North Cotabato	38,404	10,684	9,829	20,513	53.41	7,724	7,419	15,143	39.43	6,062	5,654	11,716	30.51
Sarangani	15,130	3,774	3,519	7,293	48.20	2,892	2,702	5,594	36.97	2,253	2,156	4,409	29.14
South Cotabato	24,845	6,113	5,524	11,637	46.84	4,817	4,524	9,341	37.60	4,004	3,626	7,630	30.71
Sultan Kudarat	23,329	5,598	5,088	10,686	45.81	4,616	4,297	8,913	38.21	3,928	3,772	7,700	33.01
Cotabato City	9,987	2,629	2,553	5,182	51.89	2,540	2,537	5,077	50.84	2,547	2,407	4,954	49.60
Gen. Santos City	17,054	2,944	2,759	5,703	33.44	1,982	1,905	3,887	22.79	1,515	1,463	2,978	17.46

**Tabele 2D.6 - Expanded Program on Immunization**

Number and Percentage Distribution of Infants given Pneumococcal Conjugate Vaccines (PCV) by Region, Province, City and Sex  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Eligible Pop. (Total Pop. X 2.7%)	PCV 1				PCV 2				PCV 3			
		Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	<b>96,302</b>	<b>20,562</b>	<b>20,645</b>	<b>41,207</b>	<b>42.79</b>	<b>20,891</b>	<b>21,474</b>	<b>42,365</b>	<b>43.99</b>	<b>17,165</b>	<b>17,729</b>	<b>34,894</b>	<b>36.23</b>
Basilan	6,515	141	123	264	4.05	124	156	280	4.30	135	153	288	4.42
Lanao del Sur	22,222	8,224	8,343	16,567	74.55	7,736	8,150	15,886	71.49	7,471	7,943	15,414	69.36
Maguindanao	28,199	4,311	4,142	8,453	29.98	2,995	2,958	5,953	21.11	2,443	2,359	4,802	17.03
Sulu	21,215	2,402	2,446	4,848	22.85	4,871	4,894	9,765	46.03	1,795	1,851	3,646	17.19
Tawi-Tawi	10,699	2,997	3,176	6,173	57.70	2,834	2,965	5,799	54.20	3,003	3,054	6,057	56.61
Lamitan City	2,008	484	492	976	48.61	442	496	938	46.72	496	488	984	49.01
Marawi City	5,445	2,003	1,923	3,926	72.10	1,889	1,855	3,744	68.76	1,822	1,881	3,703	68.01
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>71,749</b>	<b>27,898</b>	<b>25,999</b>	<b>53,897</b>	<b>75.12</b>	<b>26,204</b>	<b>25,017</b>	<b>51,221</b>	<b>71.39</b>	<b>24,659</b>	<b>23,413</b>	<b>48,072</b>	<b>67.00</b>
Agusan del Norte	9,844	3,890	3,676	7,566	76.86	3,680	3,493	7,173	72.87	3,508	3,335	6,843	69.52
Agusan del Sur	19,532	8,073	7,430	15,503	79.37	7,571	7,115	14,686	75.19	7,145	6,648	13,793	70.62
Surigao del Norte	9,026	3,368	2,989	6,357	70.43	3,115	2,809	5,924	65.63	2,883	2,657	5,540	61.38
Surigao del Sur	13,638	5,329	5,123	10,452	76.64	5,070	5,139	10,209	74.86	4,876	4,812	9,688	71.04
Province of Dinagat	3,796	1,059	1,041	2,100	55.31	1,027	1,066	2,093	55.13	1,035	993	2,028	53.42
Bislig City	2,570	1,029	922	1,951	75.91	918	878	1,796	69.88	884	819	1,703	66.26
Butuan City	9,142	3,529	3,393	6,922	75.71	3,234	3,171	6,405	70.06	2,941	2,910	5,851	64.00
Surigao City	4,200	1,621	1,425	3,046	72.52	1,589	1,346	2,935	69.87	1,387	1,239	2,626	62.52

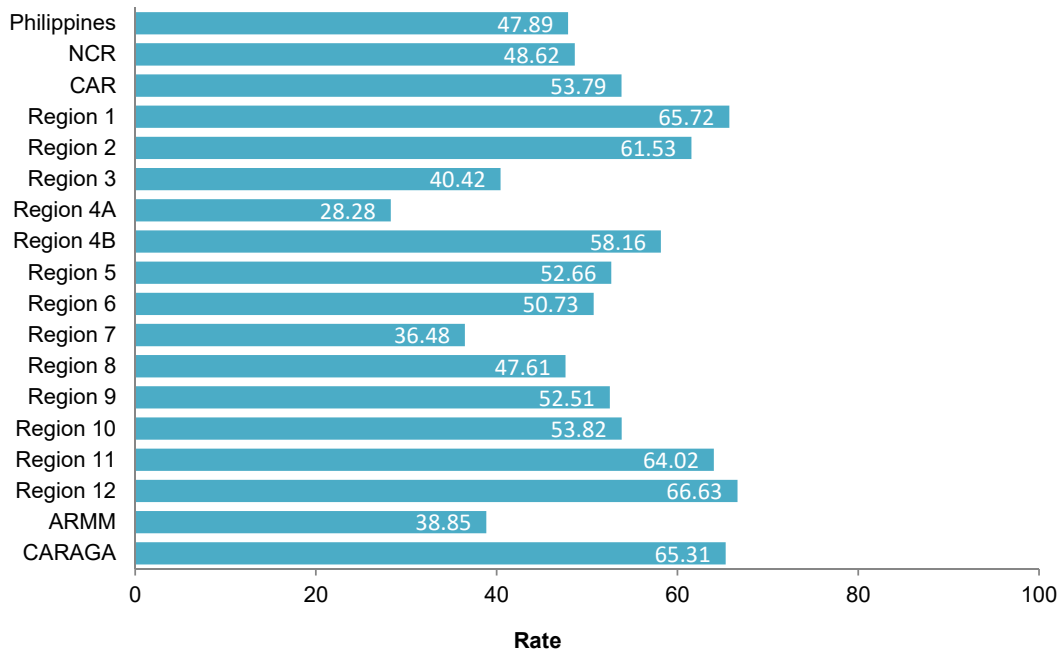
Legend:

0 = No Case

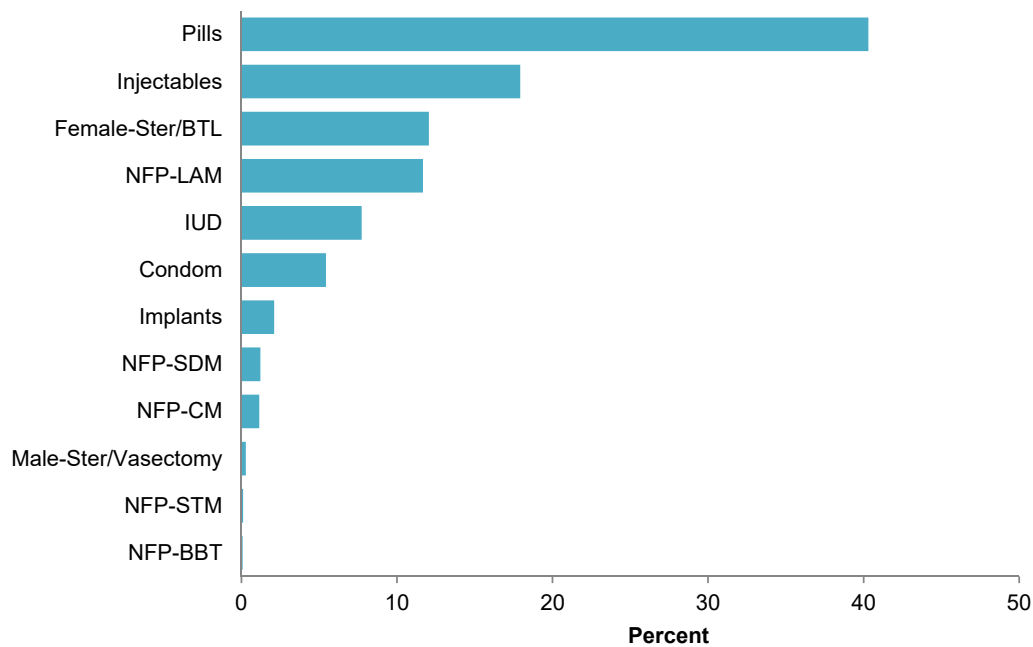
\* = No Report

Note: Sum may not total due to rounding off.

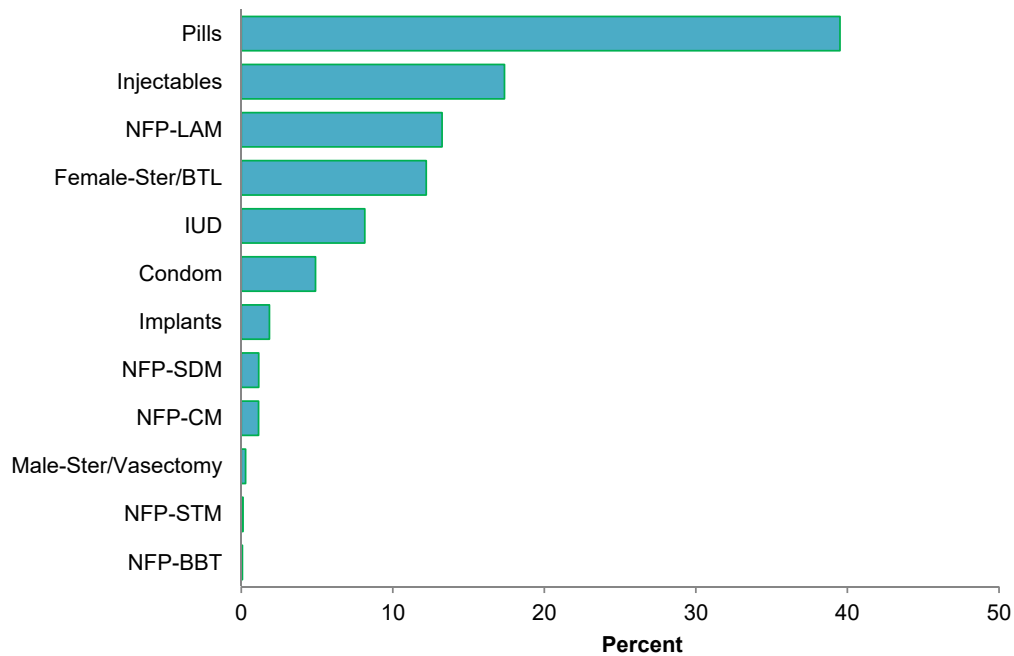
**Figure 2E.1 - Contraceptive Prevalence Rate (CPR) by Region  
Philippines, 2016**



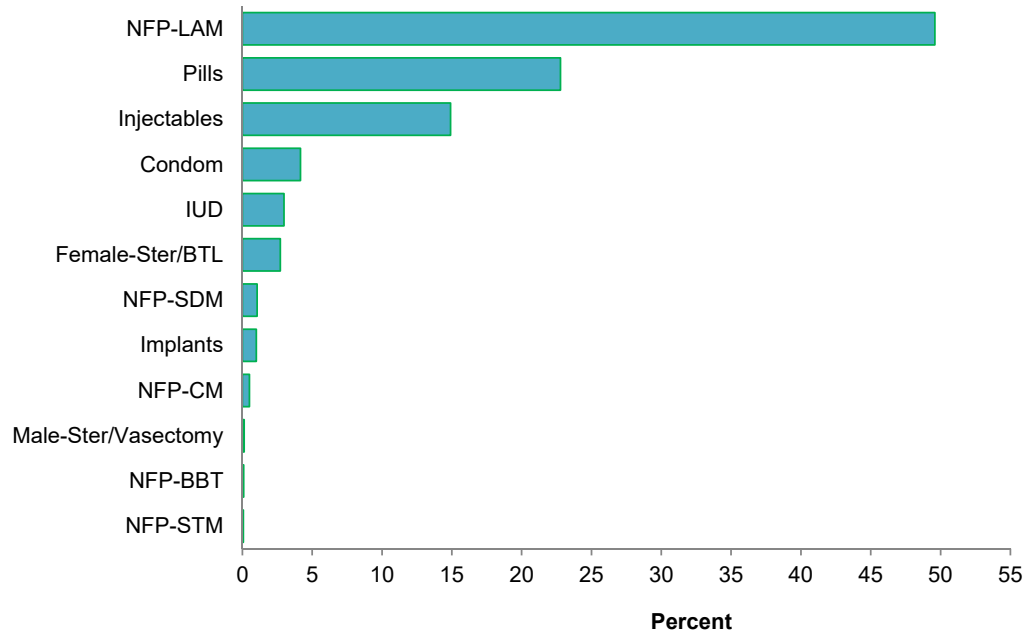
**Figure 2E.2 - Percentage Distribution of Current Users  
Ending of Family Planning by Method  
Philippines, 2016**



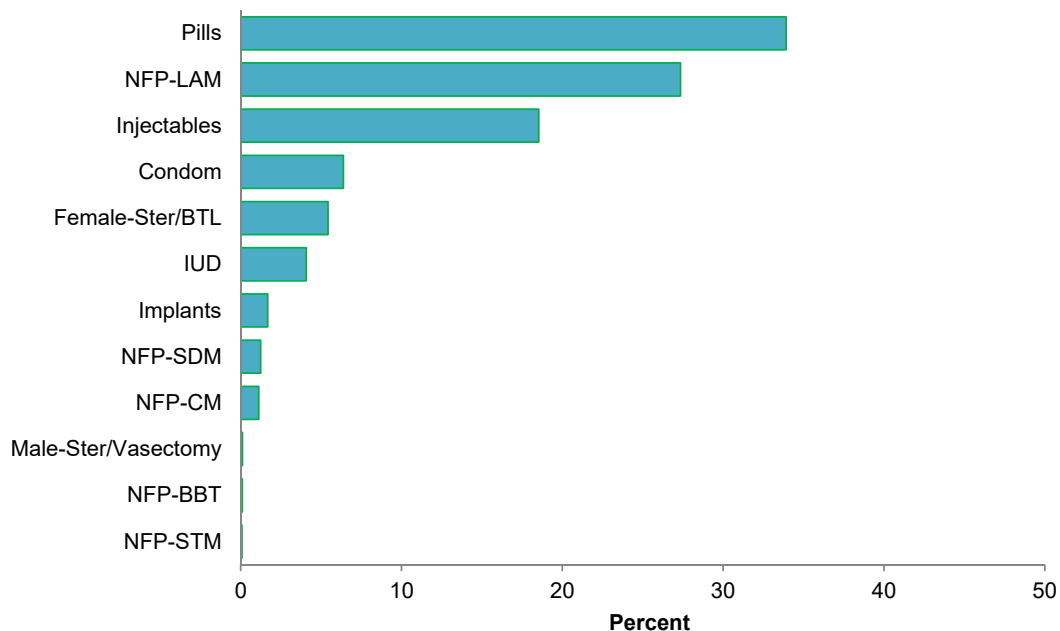
**Figure 2E.3 - Percentage Distribution of Current Users  
Beginning of Family Planning by Method  
Philippines, 2016**



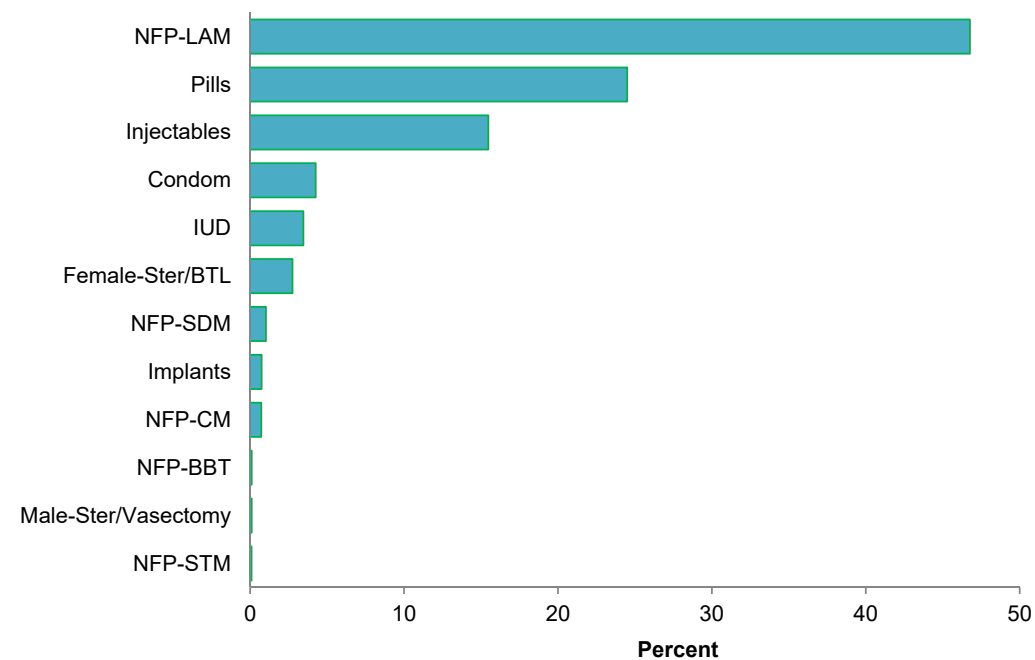
**Figure 2E.4 - Percentage Distribution of New Acceptors  
of Family Planning by Method  
Philippines, 2016**



**Figure 2E.5 - Percentage Distribution of Other Acceptors  
of Family Planning by Method  
Philippines, 2016**



**Figure 2E.6 - Percentage Distribution of Drop-outs  
of Family Planning by Method  
Philippines, 2016**



**Table 2E.1 - FAMILY PLANNING**  
Contraceptive Prevalence Rate (CPR) by Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Total Population	Eligible Population (Total Pop. x 12.325%)	Total Current Users end	CPR
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>103,711,044</b>	<b>12,782,386</b>	<b>6,122,042</b>	<b>47.89</b>
<b>N C R</b>	<b>13,205,216</b>	<b>1,627,543</b>	<b>791,348</b>	<b>48.62</b>
Malabon	362,836	44,720	25,057	56.03
Navotas	261,648	32,248	24,913	77.25
Valenzuela City	639,790	78,854	55,093	69.87
Caloocan City	1,722,366	212,282	40,518	19.09
Marikina City	447,099	55,105	13,827	25.09
Pasig City	797,054	98,237	42,077	42.83
Pateros	68,663	8,463	3,291	38.89
Taguig	783,592	96,578	24,534	25.40
Quezon City	3,190,989	393,289	352,728	89.69
Makati City	566,015	69,761	14,144	20.27
Mandaluyong City	355,590	43,826	23,006	52.49
San Juan	123,266	15,193	4,396	28.94
Manila City	1,686,621	207,876	61,678	29.67
Las Piñas City	608,833	75,039	10,497	13.99
Muntinlupa City	481,468	59,341	39,793	67.06
Parañaque City	692,381	85,336	30,427	35.66
Pasay City	417,005	51,396	25,369	49.36
<b>C A R</b>	<b>1,792,077</b>	<b>220,873</b>	<b>118,815</b>	<b>53.79</b>
Abra	251,144	30,953	18,095	58.46
Apayao	123,126	15,175	11,841	78.03
Benguet	456,332	56,243	35,673	63.43
Ifugao	211,374	26,052	15,130	58.08
Kalinga	220,255	27,146	18,676	68.80
Mt. Province	162,793	20,064	10,087	50.27
Baguio City	367,053	45,239	9,313	20.59
<b>Region 1</b>	<b>5,113,827</b>	<b>630,279</b>	<b>414,216</b>	<b>65.72</b>
Ilocos Note	491,338	60,557	38,088	62.90
Ilocos Sur	585,139	72,118	54,577	75.68
La Union	674,242	83,100	52,175	62.79

**Table 2E.1 - FAMILY PLANNING**  
Contraceptive Prevalence Rate (CPR) by Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Total Population	Eligible Population (Total Pop. x 12.325%)	Total Current Users end	CPR
Pangasinan	2,408,351	296,829	204,821	69.00
Alaminos City	92,828	11,441	3,855	33.69
Candon City	62,792	7,739	7,141	92.27
Dagupan City	187,908	23,160	4,243	18.32
Laoag City	111,688	13,766	8,910	64.73
San Carlos City	188,868	23,278	9,998	42.95
San Fernando City	123,443	15,214	11,470	75.39
Urdaneta City	134,518	16,579	13,521	81.55
Vigan City	52,712	6,497	5,417	83.38
<b>Region 2</b>	<b>3,510,762</b>	<b>432,701</b>	<b>266,226</b>	<b>61.53</b>
Batanes	16,660	2,053	788	38.38
Cagayan	1,061,264	130,801	73,392	56.11
Isabela	1,199,098	147,789	87,080	58.92
Nueva Vizcaya	458,128	56,464	37,523	66.45
Quirino	196,490	24,217	17,418	71.92
Cauayan City	134,844	16,620	9,075	54.60
Ilagan City	145,034	17,875	12,374	69.22
Santiago City	148,268	18,274	16,247	88.91
Tuguegarao City	150,976	18,608	12,329	66.26
<b>Region 3</b>	<b>11,534,110</b>	<b>1,421,579</b>	<b>574,588</b>	<b>40.42</b>
Aurora	219,771	27,087	14,637	54.04
Bataan	680,438	83,864	38,535	45.95
Bulacan	2,379,562	293,281	100,035	34.11
Nueva Ecija	1,473,328	181,588	95,846	52.78
Pampanga	1,723,158	212,379	84,773	39.92
Tarlac	1,057,971	130,395	54,320	41.66
Zambales	607,584	74,885	28,050	37.46
Angeles City	367,653	45,313	14,594	32.21
Balanga City	99,912	12,314	3,562	28.93
Cabanatuan City	307,976	37,958	14,669	38.65
City of San Fernando	332,358	40,963	10,936	26.70
Gapan City	109,601	13,508	4,674	34.60
Mabalacat City	247,241	30,472	10,429	34.22
Malolos City	278,720	34,352	6,617	19.26

**Table 2E.1 - FAMILY PLANNING**  
Contraceptive Prevalence Rate (CPR) by Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Total Population	Eligible Population (Total Pop. x 12.325%)	Total Current Users end	CPR
Meycauayan	223,114	27,499	9,927	36.10
Olongapo	237,565	29,280	8,477	28.95
Palayan City	41,342	5,095	4,045	79.39
San Jose City	144,108	17,761	11,133	62.68
San Jose del Monte City	563,487	69,450	40,079	57.71
Science City of Munoz	82,059	10,114	7,080	70.00
Tarlac City	357,162	44,020	12,170	27.65
<b>Region 4A</b>	<b>15,172,632</b>	<b>1,870,027</b>	<b>528,773</b>	<b>28.28</b>
Batangas	1,857,796	228,973	90,648	39.59
Cavite	1,383,304	170,492	58,964	34.58
Laguna	1,025,392	126,380	45,899	36.32
Quezon	1,806,363	222,634	84,936	38.15
Rizal	2,286,049	281,756	60,285	21.40
Antipolo City	829,760	102,268	12,586	12.31
Bacoor City	703,974	86,765	5,297	6.11
Batangas City	345,262	42,554	15,995	37.59
Biñan City	341,906	42,140	24,805	58.86
Cabuyao City	408,836	50,389	21,815	43.29
Calamba City	464,884	57,297	15,509	27.07
Cavite City	102,104	12,584	3,337	26.52
Dasmariñas City	725,962	89,475	29,955	33.48
General Trias City	392,477	48,373	3,835	7.93
Imus City	384,214	47,354	5,526	11.67
Lipa City	330,288	40,708	5,763	14.16
Lucena City	280,241	34,540	4,418	12.79
San Pablo City	271,584	33,473	5,640	16.85
San Pedro City	333,389	41,090	690	1.68
Santa Rosa City	361,921	44,607	15,323	34.35
Tagaytay City	73,427	9,050	6,100	67.40
Tanauan City	177,469	21,873	5,467	24.99
Tayabas City	106,227	13,092	3,368	25.72
Trece Martires City	179,803	22,161	2,612	11.79
<b>Region 4B</b>	<b>3,057,039</b>	<b>376,780</b>	<b>219,136</b>	<b>58.16</b>
Marinduque	233,406	28,767	11,616	40.38
Mindoro Occidental	502,287	61,907	32,041	51.76
Mindoro Oriental	853,375	105,178	70,041	66.59



**Table 2E.1 - FAMILY PLANNING**  
Contraceptive Prevalence Rate (CPR) by Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Total Population	Eligible Population (Total Pop. x 12.325%)	Total Current Users end	CPR
Palawan	902,894	111,282	62,574	56.23
Romblon	295,356	36,403	23,143	63.58
Puerto Princesa City	269,721	33,243	19,721	59.32
<b>Region 5</b>	<b>5,920,478</b>	<b>729,699</b>	<b>384,243</b>	<b>52.66</b>
Albay	1,129,136	139,166	63,367	45.53
Camarines Norte	591,956	72,959	48,763	66.84
Camarines Sur	1,689,397	208,218	83,011	39.87
Catanduanes	267,140	32,925	17,133	52.04
Masbate	922,603	113,711	89,849	79.02
Sorsogon	801,222	98,751	42,719	43.26
Iriga City	117,712	14,508	6,959	47.97
Legaspi City	199,166	24,547	13,187	53.72
Naga City	202,146	24,914	19,255	77.28
<b>Region 6</b>	<b>7,703,570</b>	<b>949,465</b>	<b>481,628</b>	<b>50.73</b>
Aklan	594,523	73,275	39,307	53.64
Antique	595,759	73,427	35,136	47.85
Capiz	584,709	72,065	52,829	73.31
Guimaras	177,505	21,877	13,041	59.61
Iloilo	1,886,628	232,527	125,057	53.78
Negros Occidental	1,081,300	133,270	52,928	39.71
Bacolod City	569,542	70,196	18,217	25.95
Bago City	177,184	21,838	11,552	52.90
Cadiz City	157,186	19,373	7,943	41.00
Escalante City	102,439	12,626	5,215	41.30
Himamaylan City	112,599	13,878	6,590	47.49
Iloilo City	464,650	57,268	40,397	70.54
Kabankalan City	179,164	22,082	8,202	37.14
La Carlota City	68,699	8,467	5,229	61.76
Passi City	86,328	10,640	5,340	50.19
Roxas City	177,343	21,858	10,603	48.51
Sagay City	147,480	18,177	11,094	61.03
San Carlos City	137,330	16,926	10,788	63.74
Silay City	129,564	15,969	6,922	43.35
Sipalay City	70,690	8,713	4,070	46.71

**Table 2E.1 - FAMILY PLANNING**  
Contraceptive Prevalence Rate (CPR) by Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Total Population	Eligible Population (Total Pop. x 12.325%)	Total Current Users end	CPR
Talisay City	110,651	13,638	6,676	48.95
Victorias City	92,297	11,376	4,492	39.49
<b>Region 7</b>	<b>7,565,674</b>	<b>932,469</b>	<b>340,151</b>	<b>36.48</b>
Bohol	1,218,944	150,235	53,863	35.85
Cebu	2,341,080	288,538	72,922	25.27
Negros Oriental	917,892	113,130	88,925	78.60
Siquijor	97,171	11,976	6,653	55.55
Bais City	78,745	9,705	3,701	38.13
Bayawan City	122,150	15,055	9,923	65.91
Canlaon City	53,071	6,541	3,921	59.94
Cebu City	1,001,530	123,439	28,236	22.87
Danao City	129,208	15,925	2,256	14.17
Dumaguete City	133,397	16,441	7,027	42.74
Lapu-Lapu City	485,467	59,834	32,574	54.44
Mandaue City	396,803	48,906	7,477	15.29
Tagbilaran City	109,956	13,552	3,723	27.47
Talisay City	233,655	28,798	5,449	18.92
Tanjay City	84,767	10,448	9,007	86.21
Toledo City	161,838	19,947	4,494	22.53
<b>Region 8</b>	<b>4,430,334</b>	<b>546,039</b>	<b>259,955</b>	<b>47.61</b>
Biliran	176,328	21,732	7,656	35.23
Eastern Samar	464,508	57,251	27,019	47.19
Northern Leyte	1,450,434	178,766	95,317	53.32
Northern Samar	650,069	80,121	33,454	41.75
Southern Leyte	336,614	41,488	20,804	50.15
Western Samar	605,285	74,601	28,258	37.88
Calbayog City	190,175	23,439	10,946	46.70
Maasin City	87,949	10,840	4,203	38.77
Ormoc City	217,221	26,772	13,902	51.93
Tacloban City	251,751	31,028	18,396	59.29
<b>Region 9</b>	<b>3,814,157</b>	<b>470,095</b>	<b>246,830</b>	<b>52.51</b>
Zamboanga del Norte	831,938	102,536	71,486	69.72
Zamboanga del Sur	819,170	100,963	62,043	61.45

**Table 2E.1 - FAMILY PLANNING**  
Contraceptive Prevalence Rate (CPR) by Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Total Population	Eligible Population (Total Pop. x 12.325%)	Total Current Users end	CPR
Zamboanga Sibugay	644,931	79,488	29,062	36.56
Dapitan City	83,399	10,279	5,719	55.64
Dipolog City	134,631	16,593	12,276	73.98
Isabela City	116,992	14,419	4,116	28.55
Pagadian City	218,810	26,968	11,176	41.44
Zamboanga City	964,286	118,848	50,952	42.87
<b>Region 10</b>	<b>4,865,414</b>	<b>599,662</b>	<b>322,730</b>	<b>53.82</b>
Bukidnon	1,094,793	134,933	65,841	48.80
Camiguin	90,151	11,111	1,731	15.58
Lanao del Norte	707,135	87,154	49,847	57.19
Misamis Occidental	334,807	41,265	22,505	54.54
Misamis Oriental	740,133	91,221	77,265	84.70
Cagayan de Oro City	707,448	87,193	25,019	28.69
El Salvador City	52,285	6,444	5,846	90.72
Gingoog City	127,906	15,764	8,011	50.82
Iligan City	347,335	42,809	16,054	37.50
Malaybalay City	172,152	21,218	14,959	70.50
Oroquieta City	75,033	9,248	6,653	71.94
Ozamis City	146,116	18,009	11,268	62.57
Tangub City	67,018	8,260	2,810	34.02
Valencia City	203,102	25,032	14,921	59.61
<b>Region 11</b>	<b>5,033,163</b>	<b>620,337</b>	<b>397,127</b>	<b>64.02</b>
Compostela Valley	761,450	93,849	77,332	82.40
Davao del Norte	1,094,791	134,933	86,158	63.85
Davao Oriental	566,246	69,790	40,708	58.33
Davao del Sur	621,265	76,571	55,343	72.28
Davao Occidental	320,203	39,465	27,106	68.68
Davao City	1,669,208	205,730	110,480	53.70
<b>Region 12</b>	<b>4,768,454</b>	<b>587,712</b>	<b>391,593</b>	<b>66.63</b>
North Cotabato	1,422,359	175,306	122,515	69.89
Sarangani	560,355	69,064	50,411	72.99
South Cotabato	920,191	113,414	79,878	70.43

**Table 2E.1 - FAMILY PLANNING**  
Contraceptive Prevalence Rate (CPR) by Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Total Population	Eligible Population (Total Pop. x 12.325%)	Total Current Users end	CPR
Sultan Kudarat	864,026	106,491	76,938	72.25
Cotabato City	369,894	45,589	23,111	50.69
Gen. Santos City	631,629	77,848	38,740	49.76
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	<b>3,566,757</b>	<b>439,603</b>	<b>170,769</b>	<b>38.85</b>
Basilan	241,290	29,739	7,434	25.00
Lanao del Sur	823,055	101,442	34,119	33.63
Maguindanao	1,044,390	128,721	61,689	47.92
Sulu	785,735	96,842	33,976	35.08
Tawi-Tawi	396,256	48,839	21,793	44.62
Lamitan City	74,365	9,165	3,995	43.59
Marawi City	201,666	24,855	7,763	31.23
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>2,657,380</b>	<b>327,522</b>	<b>213,914</b>	<b>65.31</b>
Agusan del Norte	364,582	44,935	27,263	60.67
Agusan del Sur	723,417	89,161	67,821	76.07
Surigao del Norte	334,289	41,201	22,704	55.11
Surigao del Sur	505,119	62,256	35,206	56.55
Province of Dinagat	140,609	17,330	8,907	51.40
Bislig City	95,187	11,732	8,195	69.85
Butuan City	338,607	41,733	32,123	76.97
Surigao City	155,570	19,174	11,695	60.99

Legend:

0 = No Case

\* = No Report

Note: Sum may not total due to rounding off.

**Table 2E.2 - FAMILY PLANNING**

Part 1 - Number and Percentage of Current Users Beginning of Family Planning by Region, Province, City and Method  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Total Current Users	Female Ster/BTL		Male Ster/ Vasectomy		Pills		IUD		Injectables		NFP-CM	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>5,519,132</b>	<b>673,500</b>	<b>12.20</b>	<b>15,788</b>	<b>0.29</b>	<b>2,180,473</b>	<b>39.51</b>	<b>449,719</b>	<b>8.15</b>	<b>958,689</b>	<b>17.37</b>	<b>62,701</b>	<b>1.14</b>
<b>N C R</b>	<b>708,236</b>	<b>68,539</b>	<b>9.68</b>	<b>1,109</b>	<b>0.16</b>	<b>229,329</b>	<b>32.38</b>	<b>51,139</b>	<b>7.22</b>	<b>121,945</b>	<b>17.22</b>	<b>2,279</b>	<b>0.32</b>
Malabon	17,932	2,191	12.22	2	0.01	5,650	31.51	1,177	6.56	3,825	21.33	2	0.01
Navotas	25,040	1,423	5.68	5	0.02	8,554	34.16	921	3.68	4,034	16.11	0	0.00
Valenzuela City	43,856	6,882	15.69	55	0.13	14,678	33.47	575	1.31	5,189	11.83	405	0.92
Caloocan City	33,357	5,034	15.09	10	0.03	7,190	21.55	2,113	6.33	10,016	30.03	11	0.03
Marikina City	12,072	1,623	13.44	172	1.42	3,648	30.22	1,105	9.15	3,183	26.37	0	0.00
Pasig City	35,907	1,524	4.24	24	0.07	14,573	40.59	1,772	4.93	9,738	27.12	97	0.27
Pateros	3,230	456	14.12	10	0.31	1,123	34.77	473	14.64	712	22.04	0	0.00
Taguig	7,592	744	9.80	3	0.04	2,909	38.32	187	2.46	425	5.60	0	0.00
Quezon City	325,323	31,631	9.72	380	0.12	110,411	33.94	26,179	8.05	49,326	15.16	106	0.03
Makati City	13,750	1,167	8.49	11	0.08	3,531	25.68	982	7.14	3,969	28.87	0	0.00
Mandaluyong City	22,188	4,934	22.24	287	1.29	5,106	23.01	3,142	14.16	3,308	14.91	34	0.15
San Juan	1,890	11	0.58	2	0.11	497	26.30	17	0.90	274	14.50	0	0.00
Manila City	59,466	364	0.61	3	0.01	16,628	27.96	148	0.25	9,791	16.46	1,379	2.32
Las Piñas City	21,469	2,707	12.61	33	0.15	8,147	37.95	471	2.19	3,877	18.06	221	1.03
Muntinlupa City	39,665	1,802	4.54	12	0.03	15,522	39.13	8,268	20.84	5,794	14.61	0	0.00
Parañaque City	23,317	1,396	5.99	65	0.28	7,359	31.56	1,237	5.31	4,869	20.88	24	0.10
Pasay City	22,182	4,650	20.96	35	0.16	3,803	17.14	2,372	10.69	3,615	16.30	0	0.00
<b>C A R</b>	<b>108,675</b>	<b>23,660</b>	<b>21.77</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>0.23</b>	<b>30,789</b>	<b>28.33</b>	<b>6,223</b>	<b>5.73</b>	<b>21,087</b>	<b>19.40</b>	<b>4,177</b>	<b>3.84</b>
Abra	16,247	4,595	28.28	26	0.16	6,496	39.98	144	0.89	2,298	14.14	151	0.93
Apayao	11,450	1,825	15.94	11	0.10	5,292	46.22	450	3.93	2,512	21.94	28	0.24
Benguet	31,255	5,744	18.38	53	0.17	6,977	22.32	2,355	7.53	5,446	17.42	23	0.07
Ifugao	14,552	2,801	19.25	118	0.81	4,163	28.61	1,031	7.08	2,881	19.80	641	4.40
Kalinga	17,072	2,864	16.78	3	0.02	4,137	24.23	1,539	9.01	2,731	16.00	3,173	18.59
Mt. Province	9,669	3,502	36.22	8	0.08	2,127	22.00	576	5.96	1,674	17.31	161	1.67
Baguio City	8,430	2,329	27.63	26	0.31	1,597	18.94	128	1.52	3,545	42.05	0	0.00
<b>Region 1</b>	<b>374,434</b>	<b>68,764</b>	<b>18.36</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>0.05</b>	<b>160,534</b>	<b>42.87</b>	<b>8,952</b>	<b>2.39</b>	<b>65,663</b>	<b>17.54</b>	<b>3,084</b>	<b>0.82</b>
Ilocos Note	33,910	7,572	22.33	26	0.08	14,809	43.67	517	1.52	5,737	16.92	221	0.65
Ilocos Sur	49,734	9,733	19.57	6	0.01	20,227	40.67	717	1.44	8,522	17.14	650	1.31
La Union	50,834	10,969	21.58	11	0.02	20,889	41.09	1,597	3.14	10,838	21.32	173	0.34
Pangasinan	178,323	30,292	16.99	53	0.03	79,140	44.38	5,422	3.04	30,620	17.17	640	0.36
Alaminos City	3,647	162	4.44	0	0.00	2,173	59.58	5	0.14	815	22.35	0	0.00
Candon City	7,314	868	11.87	0	0.00	2,152	29.42	143	1.96	2,085	28.51	130	1.78
Dagupan City	4,102	9	0.22	0	0.00	1,666	40.61	0	0.00	779	18.99	0	0.00
Laoag City	8,661	1,729	19.96	7	0.08	2,861	33.03	50	0.58	749	8.65	0	0.00
San Carlos City	8,799	2,173	24.70	0	0.00	3,382	38.44	216	2.45	1,795	20.40	0	0.00
San Fernando City	12,707	2,109	16.60	70	0.55	7,371	58.01	89	0.70	1,214	9.55	0	0.00
Urdaneta City	10,923	1,988	18.20	11	0.10	4,257	38.97	194	1.78	1,844	16.88	8	0.07
Vigan City	5,480	1,160	21.17	0	0.00	1,607	29.32	2	0.04	665	12.14	1,262	23.03
<b>Region 2</b>	<b>256,303</b>	<b>39,815</b>	<b>15.53</b>	<b>226</b>	<b>0.09</b>	<b>127,260</b>	<b>49.65</b>	<b>21,579</b>	<b>8.42</b>	<b>44,938</b>	<b>17.53</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>0.03</b>
Batanes	708	133	18.79	0	0.00	134	18.93	13	1.84	298	42.09	0	0.00
Cagayan	69,541	9,880	14.21	31	0.04	36,397	52.34	8,038	11.56	8,870	12.76	43	0.06
Isabela	79,193	15,741	19.88	72	0.09	39,676	50.10	3,506	4.43	14,396	18.18	3	0.00
Nueva Vizcaya	35,345	5,320	15.05	58	0.16	16,638	47.07	1,743	4.93	5,665	16.03	27	0.08
Quirino	17,153	2,242	13.07	4	0.02	8,627	50.29	1,083	6.31	4,204	24.51	13	0.08
Cauayan City	8,565	1,357	15.84	4	0.05	4,578	53.45	493	5.76	1,660	19.38	0	0.00
Ilagan City	12,010	1,379	11.48	30	0.25	5,804	48.33	1,096	9.13	3,244	27.01	0	0.00
Santiago City	17,697	1,610	9.10	1	0.01	8,694	49.13	149	0.84	5,335	30.15	0	0.00
Tuguegarao City	16,091	2,153	13.38	26	0.16	6,712	41.71	5,458	33.92	1,266	7.87	0	0.00
<b>Region 3</b>	<b>496,183</b>	<b>108,639</b>	<b>21.89</b>	<b>303</b>	<b>0.06</b>	<b>191,676</b>	<b>38.63</b>	<b>10,611</b>	<b>2.14</b>	<b>115,667</b>	<b>23.31</b>	<b>1,989</b>	<b>0.40</b>
Aurora	11,433	1,179	10.31	7	0.06	5,739	50.20	341	2.98	1,857	16.24	6	0.05
Bataan	33,631	5,370	15.97	20	0.06	10,280	30.57	735	2.19	12,769	37.97	464	1.38
Bulacan	77,126	17,706	22.96	63	0.08	30,585	39.66	1,543	2.00	17,500	22.69	417	0.54
Nueva Ecija	86,937	21,395	24.61	8	0.01	36,989	42.55	3,296	3.79	18,142	20.87	149	0.17
Pampanga	77,660	27,466	35.37	11	0.01	26,987	34.75	644	0.83	14,335	18.46	236	0.30
Tarlac	43,385	5,174	11.93	12	0.03	20,075	46.27	966	2.23	11,556	26.64	0	0.00
Zambales	24,299	3,836	15.79	16	0.07	9,345	38.46	747	3.07	6,483	26.68	46	0.19
Angeles City	11,525	2,752	23.88	94	0.82	3,824	33.18	131	1.14	2,865	24.86	2	0.02
Balanga City	3,095	1,004	32.44	4	0.13	794	25.65	46	1.49	888	28.69	0	0.00
Cabanatuan City	12,081	3,601	29.81	0	0.00	6,107	50.55	31	0.26	1,041	8.62	0	0.00

Table 2E.2 - FAMILY PLANNING

Part 1 - Number and Percentage of Current Users Beginning of Family Planning by Region, Province, City and Method  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Total Current Users	Female Ster/BTL		Male Ster/ Vasectomy		Pills		IUD		Injectables		NFP-CM	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
City of San Fernando	10,366	2,172	20.95	17	0.16	3,953	38.13	18	0.17	1,244	12.00	126	1.22
Gapan City	3,647	1,141	31.29	0	0.00	1,184	32.47	43	1.18	720	19.74	0	0.00
Mabalacat City	8,403	2,204	26.23	3	0.04	2,012	23.94	249	2.96	2,528	30.08	5	0.06
Malolos City	6,094	2,107	34.57	11	0.18	2,131	34.97	106	1.74	1,539	25.25	0	0.00
Meycauayan	8,117	235	2.90	0	0.00	2,935	36.16	7	0.09	1,803	22.21	0	0.00
Olongapo	11,901	1,461	12.28	17	0.14	3,935	33.06	100	0.84	2,906	24.42	6	0.05
Palayan City	3,598	725	20.15	0	0.00	1,763	49.00	155	4.31	325	9.03	0	0.00
San Jose City	10,803	893	8.27	2	0.02	4,698	43.49	122	1.13	3,597	33.30	0	0.00
San Jose del Monte City	35,132	4,990	14.20	10	0.03	12,161	34.62	852	2.43	8,901	25.34	0	0.00
Science City of Munoz	7,180	1,531	21.32	1	0.01	3,055	42.55	113	1.57	1,509	21.02	532	7.41
Tarlac City	9,770	1,697	17.37	7	0.07	3,124	31.98	366	3.75	3,159	32.33	0	0.00
<b>Region 4A</b>	<b>494,254</b>	<b>71,805</b>	<b>14.53</b>	<b>405</b>	<b>0.08</b>	<b>197,779</b>	<b>40.02</b>	<b>31,471</b>	<b>6.37</b>	<b>89,034</b>	<b>18.01</b>	<b>2,463</b>	<b>0.50</b>
Batangas	81,774	15,612	19.09	50	0.06	33,136	40.52	2,775	3.39	9,942	12.16	299	0.37
Cavite	63,459	11,548	18.20	88	0.14	26,295	41.44	3,346	5.27	12,829	20.22	388	0.61
Laguna	43,080	6,927	16.08	21	0.05	14,432	33.50	6,187	14.36	3,716	8.63	415	0.96
Quezon	83,474	8,750	10.48	46	0.06	34,777	41.66	10,459	12.53	16,305	19.53	425	0.51
Rizal	54,035	6,594	12.20	70	0.13	18,998	35.16	2,564	4.75	14,460	26.76	86	0.16
Antipolo City	11,427	176	1.54	6	0.05	6,348	55.55	149	1.30	2,742	24.00	0	0.00
Bacoor City	4,817	337	7.00	6	0.12	1,610	33.42	92	1.91	1,357	28.17	2	0.04
Batangas City	17,053	2,944	17.26	5	0.03	6,360	37.30	1,047	6.14	1,972	11.56	0	0.00
Biñan City	8,192	387	4.72	15	0.18	3,418	41.72	539	6.58	1,901	23.21	0	0.00
Cabuyao City	20,643	1,117	5.41	0	0.00	10,884	52.72	411	1.99	2,880	13.95	126	0.61
Calamba City	12,760	2,475	19.40	2	0.02	4,846	37.98	845	6.62	1,955	15.32	24	0.19
Cavite City	3,648	1,282	35.14	3	0.08	1,363	37.36	104	2.85	585	16.04	0	0.00
Dasmariñas City	36,209	4,825	13.33	54	0.15	12,916	35.67	1,140	3.15	7,012	19.37	671	1.85
General Trias City	5,820	1,829	31.43	15	0.26	1,573	27.03	198	3.40	1,209	20.77	0	0.00
Imus City	6,223	1,205	19.36	2	0.03	2,810	45.16	42	0.67	1,682	27.03	1	0.02
Lipa City	5,539	1,196	21.59	2	0.04	3,136	56.62	155	2.80	488	8.81	26	0.47
Lucena City	6,870	475	6.91	2	0.03	2,966	43.17	29	0.42	2,130	31.00	0	0.00
San Pablo City	4,332	574	13.25	0	0.00	1,619	37.37	566	13.07	870	20.08	0	0.00
San Pedro City	3,414	240	7.03	0	0.00	1,689	49.47	169	4.95	484	14.18	0	0.00
Santa Rosa City	3,180	236	7.42	0	0.00	1,210	38.05	30	0.94	134	4.21	0	0.00
Tagaytay City	3,642	567	15.57	6	0.16	1,311	36.00	47	1.29	813	22.32	0	0.00
Tanauan City	5,000	776	15.52	3	0.06	1,586	31.72	241	4.82	1,694	33.88	0	0.00
Tayabas City	3,090	646	20.91	2	0.06	729	23.59	88	2.85	872	28.22	0	0.00
Trece Martires City	6,573	1,087	16.54	7	0.11	3,767	57.31	248	3.77	1,002	15.24	0	0.00
<b>Region 4B</b>	<b>214,143</b>	<b>24,951</b>	<b>11.65</b>	<b>338</b>	<b>0.16</b>	<b>85,246</b>	<b>39.81</b>	<b>9,952</b>	<b>4.65</b>	<b>45,717</b>	<b>21.35</b>	<b>9,963</b>	<b>4.65</b>
Marinduque	10,788	1,860	17.24	6	0.06	5,415	50.19	570	5.28	1,290	11.96	175	1.62
Mindoro Occidental	31,387	2,263	7.21	42	0.13	11,683	37.22	2,230	7.10	7,436	23.69	1,146	3.65
Mindoro Oriental	74,834	8,670	11.59	73	0.10	31,124	41.59	3,707	4.95	14,072	18.80	5,710	7.63
Palawan	56,864	5,790	10.18	136	0.24	23,429	41.20	1,032	1.81	14,433	25.38	739	1.30
Romblon	21,023	3,949	18.78	65	0.31	5,090	24.21	2,156	10.26	2,577	12.26	2,177	10.36
Puerto Princesa City	19,247	2,419	12.57	16	0.08	8,505	44.19	257	1.34	5,909	30.70	16	0.08
<b>Region 5</b>	<b>293,533</b>	<b>23,871</b>	<b>8.13</b>	<b>596</b>	<b>0.20</b>	<b>127,216</b>	<b>43.34</b>	<b>8,547</b>	<b>2.91</b>	<b>44,374</b>	<b>15.12</b>	<b>10,792</b>	<b>3.68</b>
Albay	53,934	4,919	9.12	112	0.21	23,499	43.57	658	1.22	10,504	19.48	278	0.52
Camarines Norte	30,994	1,318	4.25	28	0.09	14,581	47.04	2,268	7.32	5,102	16.46	1	0.00
Camarines Sur	70,498	4,560	6.47	60	0.09	27,840	39.49	1,698	2.41	10,154	14.40	3,722	5.28
Catanduanes	16,425	2,536	15.44	155	0.94	3,959	24.10	106	0.65	3,376	20.55	1,414	8.61
Masbate	51,479	2,396	4.65	86	0.17	27,072	52.59	2,509	4.87	4,992	9.70	3,743	7.27
Sorsogon	36,277	4,252	11.72	78	0.22	15,312	42.21	295	0.81	5,012	13.82	1,528	4.21
Iriga City	3,590	112	3.12	0	0.00	1,241	34.57	208	5.79	399	11.11	52	1.45
Legaspi City	12,223	1,477	12.08	3	0.02	5,707	46.69	259	2.12	2,615	21.39	16	0.13
Naga City	18,113	2,301	12.70	74	0.41	8,005	44.19	546	3.01	2,220	12.26	38	0.21
<b>Region 6</b>	<b>445,903</b>	<b>43,335</b>	<b>9.72</b>	<b>2,713</b>	<b>0.61</b>	<b>201,197</b>	<b>45.12</b>	<b>29,197</b>	<b>6.55</b>	<b>76,095</b>	<b>17.07</b>	<b>2,139</b>	<b>0.48</b>
Aklan	39,439	3,493	8.86	22	0.06	13,286	33.69	950	2.41	10,938	27.73	31	0.08
Antique	31,299	6,818	21.78	99	0.32	8,025	25.64	731	2.34	6,559	20.96	1,143	3.65
Capiz	49,647	3,641	7.33	511	1.03	23,118	46.56	5,200	10.47	10,531	21.21	263	0.53
Guimaras	12,380	1,153	9.31	10	0.08	6,892	55.67	426	3.44	1,715	13.85	6	0.05
Iloilo	114,035	11,034	9.68	485	0.43	54,318	47.63	6,056	5.31	16,427	14.41	210	0.18
Negros Occidental	49,639	2,536	5.11	527	1.06	23,347	47.03	3,942	7.94	8,939	18.01	27	0.05
Bacolod City	16,170	1,173	7.25	154	0.95	5,093	31.50	1,286	7.95	3,649	22.57	0	0.00
Bago City	11,073	1,595	14.40	295	2.66	4,312	38.94	951	8.59	1,783	16.10	5	0.05
Cadiz City	7,299	243	3.33	9	0.12	3,282	44.97	750	10.28	813	11.14	16	0.22
Escalante City	4,489	405	9.02	10	0.22	2,265	50.46	535	11.92	476	10.60	0	0.00
Himamaylan City	6,190	508	8.21	6	0.10	2,475	39.98	207	3.34	1,217	19.66	0	0.00
Iloilo City	36,384	4,468	12.28	32	0.09	22,960	63.10	854	2.35	3,388	9.31	17	0.05
Kabankalan City	8,219	607	7.39	119	1.45	3,429	41.72	219	2.66	1,703	20.72	31	0.38
La Carlota City	5,198	1,233	23.72	33	0.63	2,283	43.92	125	2.40	578	11.12	0	0.00
Passi City	4,911	395	8.04	1	0.02	2,892	58.89	115	2.34	791	16.11	0	0.00
Roxas City	9,532	472	4.95	8	0.08	3,389	35.55	2,467	25.88	1,437	15.08	384	4.03
Sagay City	10,540	1,246	11.82	299	2.84	5,049	47.90	1,996	18.94	467	4.43	0	0.00

**Table 2E.2 - FAMILY PLANNING**

Part 1 - Number and Percentage of Current Users Beginning of Family Planning by Region, Province, City and Method  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Total Current Users	Female Ster/BTL		Male Ster/ Vasectomy		Pills		IUD		Injectables		NFP-CM	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
San Carlos City	10,131	1,129	11.14	42	0.41	5,416	53.46	1,357	13.39	965	9.53	0	0.00
Silay City	6,395	233	3.64	11	0.17	3,478	54.39	105	1.64	1,427	22.31	5	0.08
Sipalay City	3,406	182	5.34	12	0.35	1,294	37.99	758	22.25	206	6.05	1	0.03
Talisay City	5,687	383	6.73	27	0.47	2,200	38.68	117	2.06	1,712	30.10	0	0.00
Victorias City	3,840	388	10.10	1	0.03	2,394	62.34	50	1.30	374	9.74	0	0.00
<b>Region 7</b>	<b>325,306</b>	<b>26,853</b>	<b>8.25</b>	<b>2,208</b>	<b>0.68</b>	<b>120,911</b>	<b>37.17</b>	<b>50,650</b>	<b>15.57</b>	<b>55,853</b>	<b>17.17</b>	<b>3,170</b>	<b>0.97</b>
Bohol	49,433	8,936	18.08	394	0.80	16,510	33.40	7,512	15.20	4,797	9.70	75	0.15
Cebu	65,557	5,834	8.90	585	0.89	27,530	41.99	9,788	14.93	11,365	17.34	0	0.00
Negros Oriental	87,415	4,710	5.39	738	0.84	33,875	38.75	14,658	16.77	16,251	18.59	2,555	2.92
Siquijor	6,537	301	4.60	1	0.02	2,341	35.81	1,524	23.31	1,882	28.79	12	0.18
Bais City	5,806	83	1.43	3	0.05	966	16.64	3,757	64.71	125	2.15	43	0.74
Bayawan City	10,381	502	4.84	134	1.29	4,479	43.15	514	4.95	2,295	22.11	375	3.61
Canlaon City	3,686	221	6.00	8	0.22	2,117	57.43	72	1.95	720	19.53	4	0.11
Cebu City	28,902	1,501	5.19	221	0.76	10,901	37.72	4,341	15.02	6,259	21.66	42	0.15
Danao City	1,233	24	1.95	0	0.00	445	36.09	245	19.87	429	34.79	0	0.00
Dumaguete City	6,950	142	2.04	4	0.06	2,359	33.94	1,775	25.54	1,106	15.91	8	0.12
Lapu-Lapu City	34,034	2,696	7.92	30	0.09	9,521	27.97	4,041	11.87	6,512	19.13	54	0.16
Mandaue City	4,287	138	3.22	0	0.00	1,993	46.49	409	9.54	966	22.53	0	0.00
Tagbilaran City	3,926	588	14.98	4	0.10	1,521	38.74	180	4.58	637	16.23	0	0.00
Talisay City	4,203	129	3.07	69	1.64	1,001	23.82	189	4.50	865	20.58	0	0.00
Tanjay City	9,120	946	10.37	17	0.19	4,220	46.27	1,398	15.33	1,200	13.16	2	0.02
Toledo City	3,836	102	2.66	0	0.00	1,132	29.51	247	6.44	444	11.57	0	0.00
<b>Region 8</b>	<b>222,342</b>	<b>30,373</b>	<b>13.66</b>	<b>2,684</b>	<b>1.21</b>	<b>76,740</b>	<b>34.51</b>	<b>19,675</b>	<b>8.85</b>	<b>26,874</b>	<b>12.09</b>	<b>4,300</b>	<b>1.93</b>
Biliran	8,401	1,306	15.55	158	1.88	2,689	32.01	666	7.93	517	6.15	895	10.65
Eastern Samar	23,973	3,115	12.99	181	0.76	9,038	37.70	765	3.19	4,549	18.98	167	0.70
Northern Leyte	66,602	8,353	12.54	247	0.37	18,494	27.77	9,400	14.11	8,221	12.34	1,229	1.85
Northern Samar	34,042	3,298	9.69	98	0.29	11,518	33.83	1,526	4.48	4,277	12.56	1,733	5.09
Southern Leyte	20,356	3,574	17.56	103	0.51	7,519	36.94	2,563	12.59	1,453	7.14	158	0.78
Western Samar	25,063	3,798	15.15	1,755	7.00	9,853	39.31	940	3.75	2,627	10.48	38	0.15
Calbayog City	8,845	986	11.15	22	0.25	4,358	49.27	170	1.92	1,170	13.23	4	0.05
Maasin City	4,152	676	16.28	5	0.12	1,323	31.86	1,093	26.32	475	11.44	0	0.00
Ormoc City	13,276	2,450	18.45	34	0.26	6,210	46.78	140	1.05	1,520	11.45	0	0.00
Tacloban City	17,632	2,817	15.98	81	0.46	5,738	32.54	2,412	13.68	2,065	11.71	76	0.43
<b>Region 9</b>	<b>223,786</b>	<b>11,075</b>	<b>4.95</b>	<b>259</b>	<b>0.12</b>	<b>101,783</b>	<b>45.48</b>	<b>27,803</b>	<b>12.42</b>	<b>33,097</b>	<b>14.79</b>	<b>2,086</b>	<b>0.93</b>
Zamboanga del Norte	60,512	3,229	5.34	98	0.16	28,492	47.08	7,728	12.77	8,259	13.65	790	1.31
Zamboanga del Sur	66,301	1,622	2.45	46	0.07	31,618	47.69	9,760	14.72	8,455	12.75	1,214	1.83
Zamboanga Sibugay	24,681	571	2.31	64	0.26	9,984	40.45	4,018	16.28	4,533	18.37	53	0.21
Dapitan City	4,541	653	14.38	1	0.02	2,729	60.10	216	4.76	145	3.19	29	0.64
Dipolog City	9,935	958	9.64	5	0.05	5,040	50.73	1,494	15.04	834	8.39	0	0.00
Isabela City	3,564	225	6.31	1	0.03	1,210	33.95	117	3.28	801	22.47	0	0.00
Pagadian City	11,945	986	8.25	32	0.27	5,172	43.30	1,887	15.80	1,511	12.65	0	0.00
Zamboanga City	42,307	2,831	6.69	12	0.03	17,538	41.45	2,583	6.11	8,559	20.23	0	0.00
<b>Region 10</b>	<b>293,418</b>	<b>21,587</b>	<b>7.36</b>	<b>610</b>	<b>0.21</b>	<b>110,808</b>	<b>37.76</b>	<b>56,460</b>	<b>19.24</b>	<b>35,222</b>	<b>12.00</b>	<b>4,741</b>	<b>1.62</b>
Bukidnon	67,880	5,201	7.66	113	0.17	27,493	40.50	16,509	24.32	6,665	9.82	898	1.32
Camiguin	2,700	428	15.85	8	0.30	904	33.48	532	19.70	215	7.96	0	0.00
Lanao del Norte	45,237	816	1.80	12	0.03	19,597	43.32	7,495	16.57	7,592	16.78	311	0.69
Misamis Occidental	19,201	1,385	7.21	32	0.17	8,824	45.96	2,653	13.82	2,734	14.24	304	1.58
Misamis Oriental	68,858	5,054	7.34	120	0.17	21,566	31.32	14,779	21.46	7,774	11.29	2,266	3.29
Cagayan de Oro City	11,266	1,048	9.30	5	0.04	2,399	21.29	3,091	27.44	1,994	17.70	68	0.60
El Salvador City	5,443	251	4.61	0	0.00	1,366	25.10	1,991	36.58	786	14.44	3	0.06
Gingoog City	7,289	704	9.66	64	0.88	2,855	39.17	1,039	14.25	522	7.16	145	1.99
Iligan City	12,407	967	7.79	42	0.34	3,729	30.06	2,285	18.42	1,755	14.15	16	0.13
Malaybalay City	15,533	1,143	7.36	74	0.48	7,452	47.98	1,573	10.13	1,466	9.44	6	0.04
Oroquieta City	7,316	1,120	15.31	9	0.12	1,555	21.25	1,266	17.30	1,185	16.20	437	5.97
Ozamis City	10,953	991	9.05	25	0.23	5,042	46.03	824	7.52	1,368	12.49	158	1.44
Tangub City	4,246	372	8.76	7	0.16	358	8.43	151	3.56	301	7.09	0	0.00
Valencia City	15,089	2,107	13.96	99	0.66	7,668	50.82	2,272	15.06	865	5.73	129	0.85
<b>Region 11</b>	<b>344,370</b>	<b>42,929</b>	<b>12.47</b>	<b>1,654</b>	<b>0.48</b>	<b>153,035</b>	<b>44.44</b>	<b>40,423</b>	<b>11.74</b>	<b>45,338</b>	<b>13.17</b>	<b>4,959</b>	<b>1.44</b>
Compostela Valley	71,934	8,409	11.69	290	0.40	36,815	51.18	9,035	12.56	8,461	11.76	1,130	1.57
Davao del Norte	82,441	12,446	15.10	295	0.36	38,864	47.14	9,319	11.30	9,873	11.98	1,045	1.27
Davao Oriental	37,926	4,708	12.41	167	0.44	15,379	40.55	4,269	11.26	3,712	9.79	1,949	5.14
Davao del Sur	50,625	5,245	10.36	90	0.18	23,656	46.73	8,607	17.00	7,568	14.95	646	1.28
Davao Occidental	27,116	4,881	18.00	210	0.77	12,373	45.63	1,808	6.67	5,341	19.70	12	0.04
Davao City	74,328	7,240	9.74	602	0.81	25,948	34.91	7,385	9.94	10,383	13.97	177	0.24
<b>Region 12</b>	<b>372,534</b>	<b>43,376</b>	<b>11.64</b>	<b>1,768</b>	<b>0.47</b>	<b>144,420</b>	<b>38.77</b>	<b>39,264</b>	<b>10.54</b>	<b>66,022</b>	<b>17.72</b>	<b>4,113</b>	<b>1.10</b>
North Cotabato	117,475	10,302	8.77	204	0.17	47,811	40.70	16,366	13.93	19,989	17.02	3,145	2.68

**Table 2E.2 - FAMILY PLANNING**

Part 1 - Number and Percentage of Current Users Beginning of Family Planning by Region, Province, City and Method  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Total Current Users	Female Ster/BTL		Male Ster/ Vasectomy		Pills		IUD		Injectables		NFP-CM	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Sarangani	45,937	4,389	9.55	89	0.19	20,855	45.40	2,716	5.91	8,201	17.85	380	0.83
South Cotabato	80,100	10,070	12.57	992	1.24	30,658	38.27	7,106	8.87	14,302	17.86	222	0.28
Sultan Kudarat	71,094	9,411	13.24	229	0.32	28,114	39.54	6,798	9.56	11,618	16.34	245	0.34
Cotabato City	21,553	2,408	11.17	2	0.01	6,320	29.32	1,421	6.59	4,145	19.23	113	0.52
Gen. Santos City	36375.00	6796.00	18.68	252.00	0.69	10662.00	29.31	4857.00	13.35	7767.00	21.35	8.00	0.02
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	<b>155,574</b>	<b>6,114</b>	<b>3.93</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>0.02</b>	<b>50,337</b>	<b>32.36</b>	<b>4,281</b>	<b>2.75</b>	<b>46,194</b>	<b>29.69</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>0.09</b>
Basilan	7,034	244	3.47	0	0.00	3,015	42.86	94	1.34	1,666	23.68	56	0.80
Lanao del Sur	33,155	996	3.00	10	0.03	11,092	33.45	1,027	3.10	7,174	21.64	14	0.04
Maguindanao	56,767	2,906	5.12	21	0.04	17,965	31.65	2,445	4.31	17,571	30.95	20	0.04
Sulu	29,873	777	2.60	0	0.00	7,854	26.29	221	0.74	11,745	39.32	3	0.01
Tawi-Tawi	18,253	502	2.75	6	0.03	6,812	37.32	36	0.20	6,120	33.53	2	0.01
Lamitan City	3,532	220	6.23	0	0.00	1,370	38.79	381	10.79	865	24.49	0	0.00
Marawi City	6,960	469	6.74	0	0.00	2,229	32.03	77	1.11	1,053	15.13	47	0.68
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>190,138</b>	<b>17,814</b>	<b>9.37</b>	<b>449</b>	<b>0.24</b>	<b>71,413</b>	<b>37.56</b>	<b>33,492</b>	<b>17.61</b>	<b>25,569</b>	<b>13.45</b>	<b>2,218</b>	<b>1.17</b>
Agusan del Norte	23,536	2,294	9.75	84	0.36	7,662	32.55	5,936	25.22	2,787	11.84	260	1.10
Agusan del Sur	58,570	4,762	8.13	93	0.16	21,994	37.55	11,357	19.39	8,167	13.94	1,108	1.89
Surigao del Norte	20,717	2,396	11.57	61	0.29	8,495	41.00	2,752	13.28	3,049	14.72	189	0.91
Surigao del Sur	31,770	3,425	10.78	155	0.49	12,884	40.55	5,066	15.95	3,096	9.75	498	1.57
Province of Dinagat	7,733	535	6.92	17	0.22	2,385	30.84	1,193	15.43	977	12.63	67	0.87
Bislig City	8,185	825	10.08	13	0.16	3,069	37.50	1,455	17.78	464	5.67	96	1.17
Butuan City	29,239	2,311	7.90	23	0.08	11,518	39.39	3,862	13.21	4,541	15.53	0	0.00
Surigao City	10,388	1,266	12.19	3	0.03	3,406	32.79	1,871	18.01	2,488	23.95	0	0.00

Legend:

0 = No Case

\* = No Report

Note: Sum may not total due to rounding off.



**Table 2E.3 - FAMILY PLANNING**

Part 2 - Number and Percentage of Current Users Beginning of Family Planning by Region, Province, City and Method  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Total Current Users	NFP-BBT		NFP-STM		NFP-SDM		NFP-LAM		Condom		Implants	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>5,519,132</b>	<b>4,310</b>	<b>0.08</b>	<b>6,317</b>	<b>0.11</b>	<b>63,370</b>	<b>1.15</b>	<b>731,410</b>	<b>13.25</b>	<b>270,265</b>	<b>4.90</b>	<b>102,590</b>	<b>1.86</b>
<b>N C R</b>	<b>708,236</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>0.02</b>	<b>5,128</b>	<b>0.72</b>	<b>107,569</b>	<b>15.19</b>	<b>91,554</b>	<b>12.93</b>	<b>29,502</b>	<b>4.17</b>
Malabon	17,932	0	0.00	0	0.00	1	0.01	2,127	11.86	1,668	9.30	1,289	7.19
Navotas	25,040	0	0.00	0	0.00	18	0.07	6,570	26.24	2,212	8.83	1,303	5.20
Valenzuela City	43,856	0	0.00	0	0.00	401	0.91	5,360	12.22	898	2.05	9,413	21.46
Caloocan City	33,357	0	0.00	0	0.00	83	0.25	5,438	16.30	2,938	8.81	524	1.57
Marikina City	12,072	0	0.00	0	0.00	78	0.65	564	4.67	540	4.47	1,159	9.60
Pasig City	35,907	0	0.00	0	0.00	55	0.15	4,168	11.61	2,743	7.64	1,213	3.38
Pateros	3,230	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	88	2.72	347	10.74	21	0.65
Taguig	7,592	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,690	22.26	634	8.35	1,000	13.17
Quezon City	325,323	3	0.00	0	0.00	1,818	0.56	33,572	10.32	63,959	19.66	7,938	2.44
Makati City	13,750	0	0.00	0	0.00	23	0.17	2,992	21.76	992	7.21	83	0.60
Mandaluyong City	22,188	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	3,774	17.01	616	2.78	987	4.45
San Juan	1,890	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	961	50.85	72	3.81	56	2.96
Manila City	59,466	20	0.03	110	0.18	2,360	3.97	18,757	31.54	8,130	13.67	1,776	2.99
Las Piñas City	21,469	4	0.02	0	0.00	152	0.71	4,189	19.51	1,371	6.39	297	1.38
Muntinlupa City	39,665	0	0.00	0	0.00	23	0.06	4,334	10.93	1,893	4.77	2,017	5.09
Parañaque City	23,317	0	0.00	6	0.03	0	0.00	7,020	30.11	946	4.06	395	1.69
Pasay City	22,182	0	0.00	0	0.00	116	0.52	5,965	26.89	1,595	7.19	31	0.14
<b>C A R</b>	<b>108,675</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>0.04</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>0.04</b>	<b>1,471</b>	<b>1.35</b>	<b>15,087</b>	<b>13.88</b>	<b>3,939</b>	<b>3.62</b>	<b>1,913</b>	<b>1.76</b>
Abra	16,247	17	0.10	1	0.01	60	0.37	2,286	14.07	155	0.95	18	0.11
Apayao	11,450	0	0.00	0	0.00	15	0.13	1,101	9.62	147	1.28	69	0.60
Benguet	31,255	4	0.01	2	0.01	405	1.30	7,429	23.77	2,255	7.21	562	1.80
Ifugao	14,552	0	0.00	0	0.00	426	2.93	1,549	10.64	377	2.59	565	3.88
Kalinga	17,072	21	0.12	39	0.23	369	2.16	1,772	10.38	252	1.48	172	1.01
Mt. Province	9,669	0	0.00	0	0.00	189	1.95	731	7.56	384	3.97	317	3.28
Baguio City	8,430	0	0.00	0	0.00	7	0.08	219	2.60	369	4.38	210	2.49
<b>Region 1</b>	<b>374,434</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>0.05</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>0.07</b>	<b>6,122</b>	<b>1.64</b>	<b>46,300</b>	<b>12.37</b>	<b>11,592</b>	<b>3.10</b>	<b>2,787</b>	<b>0.74</b>
Ilocos Note	33,910	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,910	5.63	1,950	5.75	942	2.78	226	0.67
Ilocos Sur	49,734	33	0.07	49	0.10	2,687	5.40	6,185	12.44	894	1.80	31	0.06
La Union	50,834	15	0.03	0	0.00	482	0.95	4,727	9.30	606	1.19	527	1.04
Pangasinan	178,323	125	0.07	145	0.08	474	0.27	23,039	12.92	6,832	3.83	1,541	0.86
Alaminos City	3,647	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	307	8.42	55	1.51	130	3.56
Candon City	7,314	24	0.33	56	0.77	32	0.44	499	6.82	1,325	18.12	0	0.00
Dagupan City	4,102	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,367	33.33	279	6.80	2	0.05
Laoag City	8,661	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	3,238	37.39	20	0.23	7	0.08
San Carlos City	8,799	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,150	13.07	63	0.72	20	0.23
San Fernando City	12,707	0	0.00	0	0.00	479	3.77	690	5.43	422	3.32	263	2.07
Urdaneta City	10,923	1	0.01	0	0.00	56	0.51	2,375	21.74	149	1.36	40	0.37
Vigan City	5,480	2	0.04	2	0.04	2	0.04	773	14.11	5	0.09	0	0.00
<b>Region 2</b>	<b>256,303</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>261</b>	<b>0.10</b>	<b>18,374</b>	<b>7.17</b>	<b>2,073</b>	<b>0.81</b>	<b>1,688</b>	<b>0.66</b>
Batanes	708	0	0.00	0	0.00	14	1.98	111	15.68	5	0.71	0	0.00
Cagayan	69,541	0	0.00	0	0.00	107	0.15	5,114	7.35	289	0.42	772	1.11
Isabela	79,193	2	0.00	0	0.00	21	0.03	4,464	5.64	683	0.86	629	0.79
Nueva Vizcaya	35,345	0	0.00	0	0.00	98	0.28	5,154	14.58	587	1.66	55	0.16
Quirino	17,153	1	0.01	0	0.00	18	0.10	792	4.62	163	0.95	6	0.03
Cauayan City	8,565	0	0.00	0	0.00	2	0.02	412	4.81	31	0.36	28	0.33
Iligan City	12,010	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	332	2.76	100	0.83	25	0.21
Santiago City	17,697	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,750	9.89	127	0.72	31	0.18
Tuguegarao City	16,091	0	0.00	0	0.00	1	0.01	245	1.52	88	0.55	142	0.88
<b>Region 3</b>	<b>496,183</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>0.02</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>0.02</b>	<b>3,725</b>	<b>0.75</b>	<b>46,388</b>	<b>9.35</b>	<b>15,158</b>	<b>3.05</b>	<b>1,824</b>	<b>0.37</b>
Aurora	11,433	0	0.00	0	0.00	23	0.20	1,959	17.13	290	2.54	32	0.28
Bataan	33,631	71	0.21	0	0.00	341	1.01	2,434	7.24	1,131	3.36	16	0.05
Bulacan	77,126	10	0.01	13	0.02	2,838	3.68	5,134	6.66	1,140	1.48	177	0.23

**Table 2E.3 - FAMILY PLANNING**

Part 2 - Number and Percentage of Current Users Beginning of Family Planning by Region, Province, City and Method  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Total Current Users	NFP-BBT		NFP-STM		NFP-SDM		NFP-LAM		Condom		Implants	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Nueva Ecija	86,937	0	0.00	0	0.00	10	0.01	6,045	6.95	900	1.04	3	0.00
Pampanga	77,660	0	0.00	0	0.00	401	0.52	3,939	5.07	3,600	4.64	41	0.05
Tarlac	43,385	0	0.00	0	0.00	15	0.03	4,336	9.99	1,193	2.75	58	0.13
Zambales	24,299	0	0.00	8	0.03	12	0.05	2,643	10.88	651	2.68	512	2.11
Angeles City	11,525	0	0.00	0	0.00	15	0.13	1,549	13.44	293	2.54	0	0.00
Balanga City	3,095	0	0.00	0	0.00	24	0.78	290	9.37	45	1.45	0	0.00
Cabanatuan City	12,081	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,045	8.65	246	2.04	10	0.08
City of San Fernando	10,366	0	0.00	101	0.97	27	0.26	1,925	18.57	781	7.53	2	0.02
Gapan City	3,647	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	559	15.33	0	0.00	0	0.00
Mabalacat City	8,403	0	0.00	0	0.00	8	0.10	1,103	13.13	289	3.44	2	0.02
Malolos City	6,094	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	63	1.03	124	2.03	13	0.21
Meycauayan	8,117	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	2,414	29.74	715	8.81	8	0.10
Olongapo	11,901	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	3,125	26.26	350	2.94	1	0.01
Palayan City	3,598	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	586	16.29	44	1.22	0	0.00
San Jose City	10,803	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,409	13.04	80	0.74	2	0.02
San Jose del Monte City	35,132	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	4,488	12.77	2,805	7.98	925	2.63
Science City of Munoz	7,180	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	292	4.07	128	1.78	19	0.26
Tarlac City	9,770	0	0.00	0	0.00	11	0.11	1,050	10.75	353	3.61	3	0.03
<b>Region 4A</b>	<b>494,254</b>	<b>570</b>	<b>0.12</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>0.05</b>	<b>6,399</b>	<b>1.29</b>	<b>66,017</b>	<b>13.36</b>	<b>20,450</b>	<b>4.14</b>	<b>7,590</b>	<b>1.54</b>
Batangas	81,774	1	0.00	12	0.01	3,596	4.40	12,754	15.60	3,526	4.31	71	0.09
Cavite	63,459	33	0.05	18	0.03	149	0.23	5,243	8.26	2,413	3.80	1,109	1.75
Laguna	43,080	159	0.37	5	0.01	1,173	2.72	6,579	15.27	2,286	5.31	1,180	2.74
Quezon	83,474	3	0.00	136	0.16	741	0.89	8,757	10.49	2,100	2.52	975	1.17
Rizal	54,035	48	0.09	57	0.11	105	0.19	7,888	14.60	2,276	4.21	889	1.65
Antipolo City	11,427	0	0.00	0	0.00	1	0.01	1,460	12.78	211	1.85	334	2.92
Bacoor City	4,817	0	0.00	3	0.06	3	0.06	1,299	26.97	108	2.24	0	0.00
Batangas City	17,053	0	0.00	0	0.00	106	0.62	3,238	18.99	1,361	7.98	20	0.12
Biñan City	8,192	0	0.00	0	0.00	55	0.67	1,614	19.70	262	3.20	1	0.01
Cabuyao City	20,643	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	3,399	16.47	1,454	7.04	372	1.80
Calamba City	12,760	0	0.00	0	0.00	25	0.20	2,033	15.93	286	2.24	269	2.11
Cavite City	3,648	0	0.00	1	0.03	7	0.19	287	7.87	10	0.27	6	0.16
Dasmariñas City	36,209	326	0.90	37	0.10	400	1.10	4,987	13.77	2,647	7.31	1,194	3.30
General Trias City	5,820	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	899	15.45	78	1.34	19	0.33
Imus City	6,223	0	0.00	0	0.00	1	0.02	206	3.31	200	3.21	74	1.19
Lipa City	5,539	0	0.00	0	0.00	22	0.40	8	0.14	505	9.12	1	0.02
Lucena City	6,870	0	0.00	2	0.03	12	0.17	1,218	17.73	35	0.51	1	0.01
San Pablo City	4,332	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	650	15.00	11	0.25	42	0.97
San Pedro City	3,414	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	603	17.66	8	0.23	221	6.47
Santa Rosa City	3,180	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,160	36.48	127	3.99	283	8.90
Tagaytay City	3,642	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	556	15.27	131	3.60	211	5.79
Tanauan City	5,000	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	421	8.42	243	4.86	36	0.72
Tayabas City	3,090	0	0.00	0	0.00	3	0.10	719	23.27	4	0.13	27	0.87
Trece Martires City	6,573	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	39	0.59	168	2.56	255	3.88
<b>Region 4B</b>	<b>214,143</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>0.09</b>	<b>1,920</b>	<b>0.90</b>	<b>2,429</b>	<b>1.13</b>	<b>26,963</b>	<b>12.59</b>	<b>6,471</b>	<b>3.02</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>0.00</b>
Marinduque	10,788	0	0.00	5	0.05	32	0.30	1,188	11.01	237	2.20	10	0.09
Mindoro Occidental	31,387	58	0.18	16	0.05	562	1.79	4,885	15.56	1,066	3.40	0	0.00
Mindoro Oriental	74,834	89	0.12	419	0.56	217	0.29	7,464	9.97	3,289	4.40	0	0.00
Palawan	56,864	26	0.05	24	0.04	480	0.84	9,739	17.13	1,036	1.82	0	0.00
Romblon	21,023	10	0.05	1,455	6.92	995	4.73	2,142	10.19	407	1.94	0	0.00
Puerto Princesa City	19,247	0	0.00	1	0.01	143	0.74	1,545	8.03	436	2.27	0	0.00
<b>Region 5</b>	<b>293,533</b>	<b>418</b>	<b>0.14</b>	<b>419</b>	<b>0.14</b>	<b>10,377</b>	<b>3.54</b>	<b>51,294</b>	<b>17.47</b>	<b>13,068</b>	<b>4.45</b>	<b>2,561</b>	<b>0.87</b>
Albay	53,934	121	0.22	47	0.09	1,025	1.90	7,285	13.51	4,540	8.42	946	1.75
Camarines Norte	30,994	24	0.08	38	0.12	506	1.63	5,304	17.11	1,078	3.48	746	2.41
Camarines Sur	70,498	90	0.13	188	0.27	4,743	6.73	15,743	22.33	1,597	2.27	103	0.15
Catanduanes	16,425	7	0.04	74	0.45	1,103	6.72	3,559	21.67	135	0.82	1	0.01
Masbate	51,479	21	0.04	51	0.10	1,891	3.67	7,098	13.79	943	1.83	677	1.32
Sorsogon	36,277	124	0.34	0	0.00	595	1.64	7,962	21.95	1,083	2.99	36	0.10
Iriga City	3,590	10	0.28	6	0.17	55	1.53	1,432	39.89	67	1.87	8	0.22
Legaspi City	12,223	3	0.02	4	0.03	22	0.18	935	7.65	1,138	9.31	44	0.36
Naga City	18,113	18	0.10	11	0.06	437	2.41	1,976	10.91	2,487	13.73	0	0.00

**Table 2E.3 - FAMILY PLANNING**

Part 2 - Number and Percentage of Current Users Beginning of Family Planning by Region, Province, City and Method  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Total Current Users	NFP-BBT		NFP-STM		NFP-SDM		NFP-LAM		Condom		Implants	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
<b>Region 6</b>	<b>445,903</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>0.02</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>0.02</b>	<b>3,469</b>	<b>0.78</b>	<b>55,938</b>	<b>12.54</b>	<b>22,340</b>	<b>5.01</b>	<b>9,331</b>	<b>2.09</b>
Aklan	39,439	6	0.02	3	0.01	338	0.86	6,941	17.60	2,481	6.29	950	2.41
Antique	31,299	1	0.00	1	0.00	473	1.51	5,224	16.69	706	2.26	1,519	4.85
Capiz	49,647	0	0.00	0	0.00	19	0.04	3,545	7.14	2,762	5.56	57	0.11
Guimaras	12,380	0	0.00	0	0.00	13	0.11	1,554	12.55	548	4.43	63	0.51
Iloilo	114,035	59	0.05	68	0.06	1,229	1.08	16,788	14.72	4,863	4.26	2,498	2.19
Negros Occidental	49,639	0	0.00	0	0.00	211	0.43	6,673	13.44	2,181	4.39	1,256	2.53
Bacolod City	16,170	0	0.00	0	0.00	17	0.11	3,512	21.72	1,067	6.60	219	1.35
Bago City	11,073	0	0.00	0	0.00	3	0.03	1,087	9.82	374	3.38	668	6.03
Cadiz City	7,299	0	0.00	0	0.00	51	0.70	1,792	24.55	203	2.78	140	1.92
Escalante City	4,489	0	0.00	0	0.00	8	0.18	556	12.39	170	3.79	64	1.43
Himamaylan City	6,190	0	0.00	0	0.00	128	2.07	867	14.01	545	8.80	237	3.83
Iloilo City	36,384	9	0.02	0	0.00	309	0.85	808	2.22	3,046	8.37	493	1.35
Kabankalan City	8,219	0	0.00	0	0.00	15	0.18	1,740	21.17	311	3.78	45	0.55
La Carlota City	5,198	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	664	12.77	220	4.23	62	1.19
Passi City	4,911	0	0.00	0	0.00	181	3.69	315	6.41	220	4.48	1	0.02
Roxas City	9,532	1	0.01	1	0.01	3	0.03	647	6.79	723	7.58	0	0.00
Sagay City	10,540	0	0.00	0	0.00	26	0.25	1,027	9.74	428	4.06	2	0.02
San Carlos City	10,131	0	0.00	0	0.00	32	0.32	345	3.41	753	7.43	92	0.91
Silay City	6,395	0	0.00	0	0.00	33	0.52	653	10.21	99	1.55	351	5.49
Sipalay City	3,406	0	0.00	0	0.00	334	9.81	429	12.60	190	5.58	0	0.00
Talisay City	5,687	0	0.00	0	0.00	43	0.76	236	4.15	357	6.28	612	10.76
Victorias City	3,840	0	0.00	0	0.00	3	0.08	535	13.93	93	2.42	2	0.05
<b>Region 7</b>	<b>325,306</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>0.02</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>0.03</b>	<b>2,298</b>	<b>0.71</b>	<b>38,010</b>	<b>11.68</b>	<b>20,111</b>	<b>6.18</b>	<b>5,067</b>	<b>1.56</b>
Bohol	49,433	0	0.00	7	0.01	1,689	3.42	4,930	9.97	3,579	7.24	1,004	2.03
Cebu	65,557	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	5,798	8.84	4,009	6.12	648	0.99
Negros Oriental	87,415	60	0.07	87	0.10	273	0.31	10,250	11.73	3,692	4.22	266	0.30
Siquijor	6,537	0	0.00	0	0.00	36	0.55	236	3.61	204	3.12	0	0.00
Bais City	5,806	0	0.00	0	0.00	24	0.41	298	5.13	479	8.25	28	0.48
Bayawan City	10,381	9	0.09	10	0.10	38	0.37	1,404	13.52	589	5.67	32	0.31
Canlaon City	3,686	0	0.00	0	0.00	65	1.76	284	7.70	188	5.10	7	0.19
Cebu City	28,902	0	0.00	0	0.00	103	0.36	2,710	9.38	1,444	5.00	1,380	4.77
Danao City	1,233	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	50	4.06	40	3.24
Dumaguete City	6,950	0	0.00	2	0.03	2	0.03	1,204	17.32	206	2.96	142	2.04
Lapu-Lapu City	34,034	0	0.00	0	0.00	57	0.17	6,821	20.04	3,541	10.40	761	2.24
Mandaue City	4,287	0	0.00	0	0.00	4	0.09	223	5.20	278	6.48	276	6.44
Tagbilaran City	3,926	0	0.00	0	0.00	3	0.08	490	12.48	359	9.14	144	3.67
Talisay City	4,203	0	0.00	0	0.00	4	0.10	1,425	33.90	182	4.33	339	8.07
Tanjay City	9,120	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	658	7.21	679	7.45	0	0.00
Toledo City	3,836	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,279	33.34	632	16.48	0	0.00
<b>Region 8</b>	<b>222,342</b>	<b>366</b>	<b>0.16</b>	<b>402</b>	<b>0.18</b>	<b>4,866</b>	<b>2.19</b>	<b>37,419</b>	<b>16.83</b>	<b>8,127</b>	<b>3.66</b>	<b>10,516</b>	<b>4.73</b>
Biliran	8,401	14	0.17	3	0.04	11	0.13	2,098	24.97	43	0.51	1	0.01
Eastern Samar	23,973	0	0.00	5	0.02	748	3.12	2,815	11.74	943	3.93	1,647	6.87
Northern Leyte	66,602	280	0.42	147	0.22	1,717	2.58	12,709	19.08	1,833	2.75	3,972	5.96
Northern Samar	34,042	2	0.01	120	0.35	344	1.01	8,345	24.51	1,278	3.75	1,503	4.42
Southern Leyte	20,356	5	0.02	6	0.03	1,341	6.59	2,008	9.86	493	2.42	1,133	5.57
Western Samar	25,063	58	0.23	78	0.31	521	2.08	3,595	14.34	722	2.88	1,078	4.30
Calbayog City	8,845	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	835	9.44	850	9.61	450	5.09
Maasin City	4,152	0	0.00	0	0.00	13	0.31	434	10.45	71	1.71	62	1.49
Ormoc City	13,276	0	0.00	0	0.00	16	0.12	2,134	16.07	652	4.91	120	0.90
Tacloban City	17,632	7	0.04	43	0.24	155	0.88	2,446	13.87	1,242	7.04	550	3.12
<b>Region 9</b>	<b>223,786</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>0.08</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>2,539</b>	<b>1.13</b>	<b>35,925</b>	<b>16.05</b>	<b>7,233</b>	<b>3.23</b>	<b>1,809</b>	<b>0.81</b>
Zamboanga del Norte	60,512	102	0.17	0	0.00	1,005	1.66	7,950	13.14	2,671	4.41	188	0.31
Zamboanga del Sur	66,301	64	0.10	0	0.00	1,440	2.17	9,176	13.84	2,343	3.53	563	0.85
Zamboanga Sibugay	24,681	8	0.03	3	0.01	90	0.36	4,361	17.67	895	3.63	101	0.41
Dapitan City	4,541	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	520	11.45	211	4.65	37	0.81
Dipolog City	9,935	0	0.00	0	0.00	1	0.01	1,061	10.68	497	5.00	45	0.45
Isabela City	3,564	0	0.00	0	0.00	3	0.08	1,056	29.63	151	4.24	0	0.00

**Table 2E.3 - FAMILY PLANNING**

Part 2 - Number and Percentage of Current Users Beginning of Family Planning by Region, Province, City and Method  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Total Current Users	NFP-BBT		NFP-STM		NFP-SDM		NFP-LAM		Condom		Implants	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Pagadian City	11,945	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	2,095	17.54	210	1.76	52	0.44
Zamboanga City	42,307	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	9,706	22.94	255	0.60	823	1.95
<b>Region 10</b>	<b>293,418</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>0.06</b>	<b>328</b>	<b>0.11</b>	<b>6,697</b>	<b>2.28</b>	<b>43,381</b>	<b>14.78</b>	<b>9,611</b>	<b>3.28</b>	<b>3,792</b>	<b>1.29</b>
Bukidnon	67,880	24	0.04	42	0.06	865	1.27	7,793	11.48	1,387	2.04	890	1.31
Camiguin	2,700	0	0.00	0	0.00	83	3.07	421	15.59	105	3.89	4	0.15
Lanao del Norte	45,237	23	0.05	9	0.02	430	0.95	6,728	14.87	1,934	4.28	290	0.64
Misamis Occidental	19,201	0	0.00	37	0.19	197	1.03	2,305	12.00	666	3.47	64	0.33
Misamis Oriental	68,858	50	0.07	168	0.24	2,184	3.17	12,409	18.02	1,680	2.44	808	1.17
Cagayan de Oro City	11,266	0	0.00	0	0.00	14	0.12	1,810	16.07	54	0.48	783	6.95
El Salvador City	5,443	2	0.04	0	0.00	125	2.30	757	13.91	83	1.52	79	1.45
Gingoog City	7,289	5	0.07	49	0.67	342	4.69	1,114	15.28	375	5.14	75	1.03
Iligan City	12,407	0	0.00	0	0.00	134	1.08	2,150	17.33	826	6.66	503	4.05
Malaybalay City	15,533	11	0.07	1	0.01	924	5.95	1,892	12.18	850	5.47	141	0.91
Oroquieta City	7,316	0	0.00	11	0.15	21	0.29	1,356	18.53	356	4.87	0	0.00
Ozamis City	10,953	3	0.03	9	0.08	345	3.15	1,290	11.78	851	7.77	47	0.43
Tangub City	4,246	55	1.30	0	0.00	917	21.60	1,873	44.11	209	4.92	3	0.07
Valencia City	15,089	8	0.05	2	0.01	116	0.77	1,483	9.83	235	1.56	105	0.70
<b>Region 11</b>	<b>344,370</b>	<b>1,590</b>	<b>0.46</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>0.05</b>	<b>2,340</b>	<b>0.68</b>	<b>28,884</b>	<b>8.39</b>	<b>13,470</b>	<b>3.91</b>	<b>9,561</b>	<b>2.78</b>
Compostela Valley	71,934	144	0.20	6	0.01	665	0.92	1,450	2.02	2,835	3.94	2,694	3.75
Davao del Norte	82,441	159	0.19	11	0.01	165	0.20	4,382	5.32	4,894	5.94	988	1.20
Davao Oriental	37,926	388	1.02	44	0.12	1,265	3.34	4,630	12.21	1,078	2.84	337	0.89
Davao del Sur	50,625	552	1.09	70	0.14	64	0.13	1,836	3.63	1,085	2.14	1,206	2.38
Davao Occidental	27,116	2	0.01	3	0.01	35	0.13	1,539	5.68	254	0.94	658	2.43
Davao City	74,328	345	0.46	53	0.07	146	0.20	15,047	20.24	3,324	4.47	3,678	4.95
<b>Region 12</b>	<b>372,534</b>	<b>327</b>	<b>0.09</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>0.02</b>	<b>1,377</b>	<b>0.37</b>	<b>48,161</b>	<b>12.93</b>	<b>13,610</b>	<b>3.65</b>	<b>10,014</b>	<b>2.69</b>
North Cotabato	117,475	256	0.22	49	0.04	142	0.12	14,694	12.51	2,609	2.22	1,908	1.62
Sarangani	45,937	47	0.10	8	0.02	78	0.17	6,949	15.13	794	1.73	1,431	3.12
South Cotabato	80,100	0	0.00	1	0.00	383	0.48	10,468	13.07	3,803	4.75	2,095	2.62
Sultan Kudarat	71,094	5	0.01	0	0.00	120	0.17	8,710	12.25	2,480	3.49	3,364	4.73
Cotabato City	21,553	19	0.09	24	0.11	651	3.02	3,384	15.70	2,605	12.09	461	2.14
Gen. Santos City	36,375	0	0.00	0	0.00	3	0.01	3,956	10.88	1,319	3.63	755	2.08
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	<b>155,574</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>1,567</b>	<b>1.01</b>	<b>927</b>	<b>0.60</b>	<b>38,471</b>	<b>24.73</b>	<b>5,854</b>	<b>3.76</b>	<b>1,648</b>	<b>1.06</b>
Basilan	7,034	2	0.03	11	0.16	40	0.57	1,506	21.41	285	4.05	115	1.63
Lanao del Sur	33,155	0	0.00	4	0.01	301	0.91	9,968	30.06	2,539	7.66	30	0.09
Maguindanao	56,767	0	0.00	0	0.00	258	0.45	13,497	23.78	1,481	2.61	603	1.06
Sulu	29,873	0	0.00	0	0.00	7	0.02	8,847	29.62	15	0.05	404	1.35
Tawi-Tawi	18,253	0	0.00	0	0.00	126	0.69	4,049	22.18	227	1.24	373	2.04
Lamitan City	3,532	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	604	17.10	11	0.31	81	2.29
Marawi City	6,960	0	0.00	1,552	22.30	195	2.80	0	0.00	1,296	18.62	42	0.60
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>190,138</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>427</b>	<b>0.22</b>	<b>2,945</b>	<b>1.55</b>	<b>27,229</b>	<b>14.32</b>	<b>5,604</b>	<b>2.95</b>	<b>2,977</b>	<b>1.57</b>
Agusan del Norte	23,536	0	0.00	31	0.13	170	0.72	3,080	13.09	919	3.90	313	1.33
Agusan del Sur	58,570	0	0.00	366	0.62	1,335	2.28	7,101	12.12	1,210	2.07	1,077	1.84
Surigao del Norte	20,717	1	0.00	2	0.01	111	0.54	2,946	14.22	402	1.94	313	1.51
Surigao del Sur	31,770	0	0.00	26	0.08	540	1.70	4,872	15.34	1,048	3.30	160	0.50
Province of Dinagat	7,733	0	0.00	0	0.00	270	3.49	1,584	20.48	312	4.03	393	5.08
Bislig City	8,185	0	0.00	2	0.02	439	5.36	978	11.95	584	7.14	260	3.18
Butuan City	29,239	0	0.00	0	0.00	74	0.25	5,486	18.76	1,026	3.51	398	1.36
Surigao City	10,388	0	0.00	0	0.00	6	0.06	1,182	11.38	103	0.99	63	0.61

Legend:

0 = No Case

\* = No Report

Note: Sum may not total due to rounding off.

**Table 2E.4 - FAMILY PLANNING**

Part 1 - Number and Percentage of New Acceptors of Family Planning by Region, Province, City and Method  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Total New Acceptors	Female Ster/BTL		Male Ster/ Vasectomy		Pills		IUD		Injectables		NFP-CM	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>1,738,121</b>	<b>47,263</b>	<b>2.72</b>	<b>2,286</b>	<b>0.13</b>	<b>395,934</b>	<b>22.78</b>	<b>51,753</b>	<b>2.98</b>	<b>259,079</b>	<b>14.91</b>	<b>8,724</b>	<b>0.50</b>
<b>N C R</b>	<b>203,361</b>	<b>2,214</b>	<b>1.09</b>	<b>345</b>	<b>0.17</b>	<b>33,191</b>	<b>16.32</b>	<b>4,344</b>	<b>2.14</b>	<b>30,958</b>	<b>15.22</b>	<b>692</b>	<b>0.34</b>
Malabon	8,685	121	1.39	0	0.00	2,088	24.04	150	1.73	1,673	19.26	0	0.00
Navotas	10,874	237	2.18	2	0.02	1,662	15.28	276	2.54	2,159	19.85	0	0.00
Valenzuela City	14,164	207	1.46	0	0.00	4,567	32.24	142	1.00	3,176	22.42	47	0.33
Caloocan City	12,750	222	1.74	0	0.00	2,465	19.33	257	2.02	2,493	19.55	1	0.01
Marikina City	4,876	175	3.59	8	0.16	1,215	24.92	292	5.99	1,734	35.56	0	0.00
Pasig City	11,490	75	0.65	0	0.00	2,900	25.24	310	2.70	2,891	25.16	2	0.02
Pateros	1,272	0	0.00	0	0.00	91	7.15	8	0.63	111	8.73	0	0.00
Taguig	13,339	31	0.23	0	0.00	1,906	14.29	100	0.75	2,098	15.73	0	0.00
Quezon City	50,206	11	0.02	0	0.00	6,167	12.28	481	0.96	4,705	9.37	0	0.00
Makati City	6,579	53	0.81	9	0.14	897	13.63	91	1.38	958	14.56	0	0.00
Mandaluyong City	10,436	645	6.18	244	2.34	834	7.99	1,400	13.42	655	6.28	62	0.59
San Juan	2,445	15	0.61	1	0.04	265	10.84	77	3.15	159	6.50	0	0.00
Manila City	22,115	149	0.67	81	0.37	3,229	14.60	46	0.21	3,444	15.57	507	2.29
Las Piñas City	7,906	121	1.53	0	0.00	1,336	16.90	24	0.30	914	11.56	0	0.00
Muntinlupa City	8,510	23	0.27	0	0.00	1,257	14.77	209	2.46	1,348	15.84	1	0.01
Parañaque City	11,569	79	0.68	0	0.00	1,690	14.61	127	1.10	1,779	15.38	63	0.54
Pasay City	6,145	50	0.81	0	0.00	622	10.12	354	5.76	661	10.76	9	0.15
<b>C A R</b>	<b>23,406</b>	<b>869</b>	<b>3.71</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>0.05</b>	<b>3,566</b>	<b>15.24</b>	<b>1,188</b>	<b>5.08</b>	<b>3,285</b>	<b>14.03</b>	<b>283</b>	<b>1.21</b>
Abra	3,596	90	2.50	0	0.00	948	26.36	5	0.14	413	11.48	1	0.03
Apayao	1,114	12	1.08	0	0.00	221	19.84	12	1.08	172	15.44	10	0.90
Benguet	8,408	102	1.21	10	0.12	856	10.18	431	5.13	828	9.85	12	0.14
Ifugao	833	2	0.24	0	0.00	27	3.24	0	0.00	25	3.00	0	0.00
Kalinga	4,516	252	5.58	2	0.04	633	14.02	89	1.97	623	13.80	172	3.81
Mt. Province	1,840	71	3.86	0	0.00	342	18.59	16	0.87	279	15.16	88	4.78
Baguio City	3,099	340	10.97	0	0.00	539	17.39	635	20.49	945	30.49	0	0.00
<b>Region 1</b>	<b>79,411</b>	<b>2,184</b>	<b>2.75</b>	<b>662</b>	<b>0.83</b>	<b>15,302</b>	<b>19.27</b>	<b>1,575</b>	<b>1.98</b>	<b>9,594</b>	<b>12.08</b>	<b>261</b>	<b>0.33</b>
Ilocos Note	7,255	936	12.90	624	8.60	1,651	22.76	393	5.42	574	7.91	39	0.54
Ilocos Sur	10,787	600	5.56	0	0.00	2,604	24.14	44	0.41	1,522	14.11	101	0.94
La Union	7,199	292	4.06	2	0.03	1,199	16.66	136	1.89	1,268	17.61	2	0.03
Pangasinan	38,248	126	0.33	1	0.00	6,919	18.09	880	2.30	4,665	12.20	20	0.05
Alaminos City	1,325	0	0.00	0	0.00	240	18.11	0	0.00	156	11.77	0	0.00
Candon City	832	29	3.49	0	0.00	105	12.62	4	0.48	38	4.57	2	0.24
Dagupan City	3,120	11	0.35	0	0.00	660	21.15	0	0.00	395	12.66	0	0.00
Laoag City	3,189	60	1.88	0	0.00	278	8.72	0	0.00	96	3.01	0	0.00
San Carlos City	2,032	0	0.00	0	0.00	553	27.21	22	1.08	387	19.05	0	0.00
San Fernando City	1,854	68	3.67	35	1.89	612	33.01	37	2.00	138	7.44	0	0.00
Urdaneta City	2,718	7	0.26	0	0.00	389	14.31	59	2.17	313	11.52	1	0.04
Vigan City	852	55	6.46	0	0.00	92	10.80	0	0.00	42	4.93	96	11.27
<b>Region 2</b>	<b>31,084</b>	<b>2,385</b>	<b>7.67</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>0.02</b>	<b>7,335</b>	<b>23.60</b>	<b>1,097</b>	<b>3.53</b>	<b>4,638</b>	<b>14.92</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>0.05</b>
Batanes	66	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1	1.52	0	0.00
Cagayan	9,275	515	5.55	2	0.02	2,570	27.71	371	4.00	1,155	12.45	5	0.05
Isabela	8,673	214	2.47	0	0.00	2,309	26.62	287	3.31	1,770	20.41	1	0.01
Nueva Vizcaya	7,135	1,038	14.55	3	0.04	1,075	15.07	136	1.91	724	10.15	6	0.08
Quirino	1,517	53	3.49	1	0.07	404	26.63	53	3.49	348	22.94	2	0.13
Cauayan City	600	7	1.17	0	0.00	137	22.83	6	1.00	121	20.17	0	0.00
Iligan City	753	27	3.59	0	0.00	139	18.46	38	5.05	173	22.97	0	0.00
Santiago City	1,669	431	25.82	1	0.06	98	5.87	11	0.66	117	7.01	0	0.00
Tuguegarao City	1,396	100	7.16	0	0.00	603	43.19	195	13.97	229	16.40	0	0.00
<b>Region 3</b>	<b>130,809</b>	<b>6,622</b>	<b>5.06</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>0.04</b>	<b>29,396</b>	<b>22.47</b>	<b>972</b>	<b>0.74</b>	<b>26,415</b>	<b>20.19</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>0.17</b>
Aurora	1,300	42	3.23	0	0.00	143	11.00	5	0.38	121	9.31	16	1.23
Bataan	10,845	759	7.00	2	0.02	1,863	17.18	82	0.76	3,125	28.82	82	0.76

**Table 2E.4 - FAMILY PLANNING**

Part 1 - Number and Percentage of New Acceptors of Family Planning by Region, Province, City and Method  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Total New Acceptors	Female Ster/BTL		Male Ster/ Vasectomy		Pills		IUD		Injectables		NFP-CM	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Bulacan	23,702	2,072	8.74	6	0.03	6,185	26.09	163	0.69	5,301	22.37	69	0.29
Nueva Ecija	10,239	26	0.25	0	0.00	2,810	27.44	149	1.46	1,531	14.95	5	0.05
Pampanga	15,318	1,627	10.62	24	0.16	3,656	23.87	78	0.51	3,060	19.98	40	0.26
Tarlac	14,479	423	2.92	0	0.00	4,501	31.09	60	0.41	2,727	18.83	0	0.00
Zambales	7,339	456	6.21	2	0.03	1,451	19.77	26	0.35	1,321	18.00	0	0.00
Angeles City	5,481	216	3.94	5	0.09	787	14.36	242	4.42	1,574	28.72	0	0.00
Balanga City	727	48	6.60	0	0.00	110	15.13	0	0.00	225	30.95	1	0.14
Cabanatuan City	3,631	27	0.74	0	0.00	788	21.70	1	0.03	296	8.15	0	0.00
City of San Fernando	2,534	159	6.27	5	0.20	677	26.72	16	0.63	513	20.24	0	0.00
Gapan City	1,807	17	0.94	0	0.00	450	24.90	6	0.33	312	17.27	0	0.00
Mabalacat City	3,994	243	6.08	0	0.00	615	15.40	33	0.83	865	21.66	0	0.00
Malolos City	1,160	111	9.57	1	0.09	369	31.81	9	0.78	339	29.22	0	0.00
Meycauayan	4,750	43	0.91	1	0.02	1,053	22.17	4	0.08	795	16.74	0	0.00
Olongapo	2,315	37	1.60	0	0.00	389	16.80	0	0.00	451	19.48	0	0.00
Palayan City	451	1	0.22	0	0.00	150	33.26	11	2.44	54	11.97	0	0.00
San Jose City	1,790	0	0.00	0	0.00	170	9.50	5	0.28	224	12.51	0	0.00
San Jose del Monte City	13,799	315	2.28	1	0.01	2,150	15.58	58	0.42	2,611	18.92	0	0.00
Science City of Munoz	174	0	0.00	0	0.00	49	28.16	1	0.57	71	40.80	0	0.00
Tarlac City	4,974	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,030	20.71	23	0.46	899	18.07	5	0.10
<b>Region 4A</b>	<b>490,703</b>	<b>17,511</b>	<b>3.57</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>0.03</b>	<b>110,158</b>	<b>22.45</b>	<b>11,914</b>	<b>2.43</b>	<b>76,427</b>	<b>15.58</b>	<b>539</b>	<b>0.11</b>
Batangas	73,196	2,234	3.05	0	0.00	11,919	16.28	680	0.93	4,547	6.21	14	0.02
Cavite	31,755	1,060	3.34	14	0.04	8,082	25.45	673	2.12	5,608	17.66	2	0.01
Laguna	32,168	1,198	3.72	7	0.02	7,944	24.70	869	2.70	3,500	10.88	25	0.08
Quezon	64,575	1,560	2.42	9	0.01	18,524	28.69	2,498	3.87	11,445	17.72	210	0.33
Rizal	114,367	4,047	3.54	49	0.04	22,090	19.32	2,398	2.10	23,565	20.60	152	0.13
Antipolo City	12,187	609	5.00	0	0.00	3,307	27.14	164	1.35	3,636	29.84	38	0.31
Bacoor City	5,380	176	3.27	2	0.04	1,445	26.86	88	1.64	1,175	21.84	9	0.17
Batangas City	6,756	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,882	27.86	0	0.00	926	13.71	0	0.00
Biñan City	28,781	939	3.26	4	0.01	7,068	24.56	2,219	7.71	4,956	17.22	3	0.01
Cabuyao City	20,204	246	1.22	0	0.00	4,052	20.06	15	0.07	1,822	9.02	6	0.03
Calamba City	16,336	557	3.41	6	0.04	2,477	15.16	110	0.67	967	5.92	42	0.26
Cavite City	1,072	76	7.09	0	0.00	369	34.42	8	0.75	181	16.88	0	0.00
Dasmariñas City	17,255	932	5.40	9	0.05	3,999	23.18	511	2.96	3,284	19.03	6	0.03
General Trias City	11,812	86	0.73	0	0.00	2,424	20.52	404	3.42	2,514	21.28	0	0.00
Imus City	1,882	22	1.17	1	0.05	721	38.31	3	0.16	450	23.91	2	0.11
Lipa City	3,659	332	9.07	0	0.00	1,096	29.95	170	4.65	1,080	29.52	30	0.82
Lucena City	7,152	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,747	24.43	0	0.00	1,135	15.87	0	0.00
San Pablo City	9,252	1,003	10.84	0	0.00	2,132	23.04	260	2.81	956	10.33	0	0.00
San Pedro City	10,931	280	2.56	2	0.02	3,496	31.98	364	3.33	1,780	16.28	0	0.00
Santa Rosa City	17,002	2,094	12.32	28	0.16	4,161	24.47	451	2.65	2,004	11.79	0	0.00
Tagaytay City	1,044	8	0.77	0	0.00	83	7.95	0	0.00	69	6.61	0	0.00
Tanauan City	1,767	50	2.83	0	0.00	487	27.56	27	1.53	581	32.88	0	0.00
Tayabas City	681	0	0.00	0	0.00	4	0.59	0	0.00	1	0.15	0	0.00
Trece Martires City	1,489	2	0.13	5	0.34	649	43.59	2	0.13	245	16.45	0	0.00
<b>Region 4B</b>	<b>29,902</b>	<b>940</b>	<b>3.14</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>0.09</b>	<b>5,688</b>	<b>19.02</b>	<b>547</b>	<b>1.83</b>	<b>4,210</b>	<b>14.08</b>	<b>594</b>	<b>1.99</b>
Marinduque	2,684	236	8.79	1	0.04	783	29.17	23	0.86	355	13.23	16	0.60
Mindoro Occidental	1,392	7	0.50	0	0.00	112	8.05	17	1.22	73	5.24	0	0.00
Mindoro Oriental	8,890	390	4.39	24	0.27	2,826	31.79	224	2.52	1,769	19.90	13	0.15
Palawan	8,913	110	1.23	2	0.02	1,083	12.15	149	1.67	1,299	14.57	36	0.40
Romblon	7,559	182	2.41	0	0.00	784	10.37	128	1.69	613	8.11	529	7.00
Puerto Princesa City	464	15	3.23	0	0.00	100	21.55	6	1.29	101	21.77	0	0.00
<b>Region 5</b>	<b>126,798</b>	<b>3,239</b>	<b>2.55</b>	<b>637</b>	<b>0.50</b>	<b>48,372</b>	<b>38.15</b>	<b>1,686</b>	<b>1.33</b>	<b>12,581</b>	<b>9.92</b>	<b>4,308</b>	<b>3.40</b>
Albay	14,312	360	2.52	1	0.01	3,092	21.60	120	0.84	1,950	13.62	147	1.03
Camarines Norte	26,492	62	0.23	1	0.00	17,924	67.66	255	0.96	1,397	5.27	29	0.11
Camarines Sur	29,440	417	1.42	1	0.00	6,251	21.23	173	0.59	3,331	11.31	824	2.80
Catanduanes	2,568	54	2.10	1	0.04	314	12.23	9	0.35	402	15.65	32	1.25
Masbate	43,896	2,177	4.96	631	1.44	18,751	42.72	1,052	2.40	4,282	9.75	3,208	7.31
Sorsogon	5,889	90	1.53	1	0.02	894	15.18	12	0.20	510	8.66	52	0.88
Iriga City	1,661	3	0.18	0	0.00	363	21.85	60	3.61	172	10.36	15	0.90
Legaspi City	1,012	63	6.23	0	0.00	364	35.97	0	0.00	373	36.86	0	0.00

**Table 2E.4 - FAMILY PLANNING**

Part 1 - Number and Percentage of New Acceptors of Family Planning by Region, Province, City and Method  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Total New Acceptors	Female Ster/BTL		Male Ster/ Vasectomy		Pills		IUD		Injectables		NFP-CM	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Naga City	1,528	13	0.85	1	0.07	419	27.42	5	0.33	164	10.73	1	0.07
<b>Region 6</b>	<b>92,781</b>	<b>1,647</b>	<b>1.78</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>0.08</b>	<b>21,226</b>	<b>22.88</b>	<b>2,608</b>	<b>2.81</b>	<b>13,695</b>	<b>14.76</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>0.20</b>
Aklan	9,289	118	1.27	0	0.00	1,679	18.08	17	0.18	1,621	17.45	2	0.02
Antique	7,678	189	2.46	1	0.01	1,382	18.00	44	0.57	1,672	21.78	159	2.07
Capiz	6,866	56	0.82	5	0.07	1,735	25.27	125	1.82	1,563	22.76	11	0.16
Guimaras	3,372	47	1.39	1	0.03	1,025	30.40	15	0.44	371	11.00	0	0.00
Iloilo	25,282	596	2.36	35	0.14	6,379	25.23	770	3.05	3,141	12.42	1	0.00
Negros Occidental	13,345	291	2.18	6	0.04	2,936	22.00	277	2.08	1,452	10.88	0	0.00
Bacolod City	3,902	38	0.97	9	0.23	500	12.81	563	14.43	605	15.50	13	0.33
Bago City	2,068	20	0.97	6	0.29	419	20.26	98	4.74	353	17.07	0	0.00
Cadiz City	1,895	23	1.21	0	0.00	607	32.03	28	1.48	280	14.78	0	0.00
Escalante City	830	13	1.57	0	0.00	203	24.46	28	3.37	55	6.63	0	0.00
Himamaylan City	2,097	12	0.57	2	0.10	400	19.07	46	2.19	328	15.64	0	0.00
Iloilo City	1,535	1	0.07	0	0.00	736	47.95	15	0.98	549	35.77	0	0.00
Kabankalan City	1,281	6	0.47	0	0.00	101	7.88	6	0.47	51	3.98	0	0.00
La Carlota City	941	48	5.10	0	0.00	189	20.09	3	0.32	95	10.10	0	0.00
Passi City	776	24	3.09	1	0.13	299	38.53	36	4.64	162	20.88	0	0.00
Roxas City	1,432	30	2.09	0	0.00	345	24.09	161	11.24	363	25.35	1	0.07
Sagay City	1,212	13	1.07	1	0.08	292	24.09	86	7.10	73	6.02	0	0.00
San Carlos City	1,921	33	1.72	0	0.00	542	28.21	50	2.60	157	8.17	0	0.00
Silay City	2,512	10	0.40	0	0.00	613	24.40	23	0.92	301	11.98	0	0.00
Sipalay City	869	12	1.38	0	0.00	125	14.38	194	22.32	64	7.36	0	0.00
Talisay City	2,194	51	2.32	3	0.14	331	15.09	15	0.68	320	14.59	0	0.00
Victorias City	1,484	16	1.08	0	0.00	388	26.15	8	0.54	119	8.02	0	0.00
<b>Region 7</b>	<b>87,895</b>	<b>902</b>	<b>1.03</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>0.08</b>	<b>19,264</b>	<b>21.92</b>	<b>5,185</b>	<b>5.90</b>	<b>14,177</b>	<b>16.13</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>0.20</b>
Bohol	11,449	116	1.01	3	0.03	3,487	30.46	1,159	10.12	1,561	13.63	20	0.17
Cebu	18,737	213	1.14	18	0.10	4,767	25.44	1,069	5.71	3,208	17.12	5	0.03
Negros Oriental	17,301	67	0.39	7	0.04	3,616	20.90	606	3.50	3,126	18.07	108	0.62
Siquijor	1,132	15	1.33	0	0.00	233	20.58	33	2.92	127	11.22	0	0.00
Bais City	609	0	0.00	0	0.00	34	5.58	110	18.06	14	2.30	0	0.00
Bayawan City	1,306	30	2.30	0	0.00	231	17.69	35	2.68	231	17.69	0	0.00
Canlaon City	608	0	0.00	0	0.00	216	35.53	0	0.00	62	10.20	0	0.00
Cebu City	9,621	47	0.49	39	0.41	1,698	17.65	541	5.62	1,659	17.24	16	0.17
Danao City	470	0	0.00	0	0.00	235	50.00	14	2.98	211	44.89	0	0.00
Dumaguete City	1,980	2	0.10	0	0.00	284	14.34	41	2.07	229	11.57	0	0.00
Lapu-Lapu City	9,547	0	0.00	0	0.00	982	10.29	211	2.21	901	9.44	24	0.25
Mandaue City	8,762	411	4.69	6	0.07	2,570	29.33	1,283	14.64	2,233	25.49	0	0.00
Tagbilaran City	385	0	0.00	0	0.00	98	25.45	0	0.00	87	22.60	0	0.00
Talisay City	4,665	0	0.00	0	0.00	598	12.82	72	1.54	458	9.82	0	0.00
Tanjan City	291	0	0.00	1	0.34	16	5.50	6	2.06	10	3.44	0	0.00
Toledo City	1,032	1	0.10	0	0.00	199	19.28	5	0.48	60	5.81	0	0.00
<b>Region 8</b>	<b>70,087</b>	<b>1,889</b>	<b>2.70</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>0.07</b>	<b>17,671</b>	<b>25.21</b>	<b>2,992</b>	<b>4.27</b>	<b>8,809</b>	<b>12.57</b>	<b>281</b>	<b>0.40</b>
Biliran	2,140	57	2.66	0	0.00	394	18.41	36	1.68	229	10.70	52	2.43
Eastern Samar	6,286	113	1.80	3	0.05	1,264	20.11	71	1.13	812	12.92	20	0.32
Northern Leyte	33,328	1,150	3.45	35	0.11	8,961	26.89	1,683	5.05	3,917	11.75	164	0.49
Northern Samar	5,507	52	0.94	2	0.04	1,671	30.34	207	3.76	940	17.07	23	0.42
Southern Leyte	3,628	73	2.01	9	0.25	802	22.11	235	6.48	350	9.65	0	0.00
Western Samar	6,784	119	1.75	0	0.00	1,951	28.76	170	2.51	1,000	14.74	8	0.12
Calbayog City	3,959	140	3.54	0	0.00	1,175	29.68	12	0.30	674	17.02	0	0.00
Maasin City	1,170	33	2.82	0	0.00	260	22.22	127	10.85	106	9.06	0	0.00
Ormoc City	1,368	4	0.29	0	0.00	192	14.04	13	0.95	68	4.97	0	0.00
Tacloban City	5,917	148	2.50	0	0.00	1,001	16.92	438	7.40	713	12.05	14	0.24
<b>Region 9</b>	<b>62,337</b>	<b>801</b>	<b>1.28</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>0.05</b>	<b>13,807</b>	<b>22.15</b>	<b>2,672</b>	<b>4.29</b>	<b>7,750</b>	<b>12.43</b>	<b>331</b>	<b>0.53</b>
Zamboanga del Norte	17,536	312	1.78	4	0.02	4,320	24.64	902	5.14	2,043	11.65	80	0.46
Zamboanga del Sur	12,787	204	1.60	8	0.06	3,160	24.71	766	5.99	1,158	9.06	248	1.94
Zamboanga Sibugay	8,635	78	0.90	16	0.19	1,945	22.52	547	6.33	1,366	15.82	2	0.02
Dapitan City	840	3	0.36	0	0.00	150	17.86	43	5.12	21	2.50	0	0.00
Dipolog City	1,688	0	0.00	0	0.00	231	13.68	36	2.13	115	6.81	0	0.00

**Table 2E.4 - FAMILY PLANNING**

Part 1 - Number and Percentage of New Acceptors of Family Planning by Region, Province, City and Method  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Total New Acceptors	Female Ster/BTL		Male Ster/ Vasectomy		Pills		IUD		Injectables		NFP-CM	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Isabela City	2,096	34	1.62	0	0.00	358	17.08	13	0.62	327	15.60	0	0.00
Pagadian City	3,050	15	0.49	0	0.00	657	21.54	91	2.98	260	8.52	0	0.00
Zamboanga City	15,705	155	0.99	3	0.02	2,986	19.01	274	1.74	2,460	15.66	1	0.01
<b>Region 10</b>	<b>83,072</b>	<b>1,275</b>	<b>1.53</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>0.04</b>	<b>17,502</b>	<b>21.07</b>	<b>6,115</b>	<b>7.36</b>	<b>9,709</b>	<b>11.69</b>	<b>430</b>	<b>0.52</b>
Bukidnon	15,698	213	1.36	8	0.05	3,550	22.61	1,085	6.91	1,552	9.89	27	0.17
Camiguin	315	1	0.32	0	0.00	49	15.56	5	1.59	34	10.79	2	0.63
Lanao del Norte	11,852	68	0.57	1	0.01	2,319	19.57	305	2.57	1,512	12.76	4	0.03
Misamis Occidental	6,940	40	0.58	9	0.13	2,055	29.61	170	2.45	617	8.89	59	0.85
Misamis Oriental	16,730	356	2.13	8	0.05	3,210	19.19	2,507	14.99	2,064	12.34	291	1.74
Cagayan de Oro City	13,173	268	2.03	2	0.02	2,844	21.59	1,250	9.49	1,738	13.19	5	0.04
El Salvador City	615	11	1.79	0	0.00	103	16.75	76	12.36	86	13.98	0	0.00
Gingoog City	881	3	0.34	0	0.00	93	10.56	26	2.95	32	3.63	0	0.00
Iligan City	6,920	170	2.46	2	0.03	1,509	21.81	286	4.13	1,006	14.54	10	0.14
Malaybalay City	4,535	38	0.84	0	0.00	757	16.69	82	1.81	392	8.64	1	0.02
Oroquieta City	741	29	3.91	0	0.00	135	18.22	38	5.13	117	15.79	21	2.83
Ozamis City	1,339	7	0.52	0	0.00	149	11.13	12	0.90	200	14.94	1	0.07
Tangub City	437	4	0.92	0	0.00	38	8.70	9	2.06	36	8.24	0	0.00
Valencia City	2,896	67	2.31	1	0.03	691	23.86	264	9.12	323	11.15	9	0.31
<b>Region 11</b>	<b>52,696</b>	<b>1,792</b>	<b>3.40</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>0.23</b>	<b>17,465</b>	<b>33.14</b>	<b>3,265</b>	<b>6.20</b>	<b>8,963</b>	<b>17.01</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>0.40</b>
Compostela Valley	7,957	272	3.42	3	0.04	3,735	46.94	485	6.10	1,413	17.76	28	0.35
Davao del Norte	8,896	381	4.28	2	0.02	3,043	34.21	282	3.17	1,289	14.49	28	0.31
Davao Oriental	5,561	155	2.79	0	0.00	1,455	26.16	165	2.97	569	10.23	26	0.47
Davao del Sur	8,399	314	3.74	4	0.05	3,199	38.09	981	11.68	1,756	20.91	93	1.11
Davao Occidental	4,120	101	2.45	5	0.12	1,150	27.91	156	3.79	976	23.69	16	0.39
Davao City	17,763	569	3.20	108	0.61	4,883	27.49	1,196	6.73	2,960	16.66	22	0.12
<b>Region 12</b>	<b>74,698</b>	<b>1,312</b>	<b>1.76</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>0.03</b>	<b>16,372</b>	<b>21.92</b>	<b>2,917</b>	<b>3.91</b>	<b>13,007</b>	<b>17.41</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>0.15</b>
North Cotabato	31,569	641	2.03	2	0.01	8,311	26.33	1,293	4.10	6,097	19.31	58	0.18
Sarangani	7,999	80	1.00	9	0.11	1,498	18.73	110	1.38	1,222	15.28	10	0.13
South Cotabato	14,298	366	2.56	11	0.08	2,695	18.85	358	2.50	2,337	16.34	10	0.07
Sultan Kudarat	13,072	205	1.57	1	0.01	2,311	17.68	941	7.20	1,790	13.69	37	0.28
Cotabato City	4,822	4	0.08	0	0.00	1,059	21.96	95	1.97	1,052	21.82	0	0.00
Gen. Santos City	2,938	16	0.54	1	0.03	498	16.95	120	4.08	509	17.32	0	0.00
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	<b>63,566</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>0.34</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>11,355</b>	<b>17.86</b>	<b>382</b>	<b>0.60</b>	<b>11,248</b>	<b>17.69</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>0.02</b>
Basilan	2,671	0	0.00	0	0.00	469	17.56	18	0.67	383	14.34	5	0.19
Lanao del Sur	14,360	44	0.31	0	0.00	2,421	16.86	69	0.48	1,567	10.91	4	0.03
Maguindanao	25,709	35	0.14	1	0.00	4,781	18.60	161	0.63	4,877	18.97	0	0.00
Sulu	8,283	127	1.53	0	0.00	1,956	23.61	15	0.18	2,596	31.34	2	0.02
Tawi-Tawi	7,545	3	0.04	0	0.00	1,095	14.51	2	0.03	1,380	18.29	0	0.00
Lamitan City	1,478	0	0.00	0	0.00	140	9.47	113	7.65	137	9.27	0	0.00
Marawi City	3,520	8	0.23	0	0.00	493	14.01	4	0.11	308	8.75	2	0.06
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>35,515</b>	<b>1,464</b>	<b>4.12</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>0.03</b>	<b>8,264</b>	<b>23.27</b>	<b>2,294</b>	<b>6.46</b>	<b>3,613</b>	<b>10.17</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>0.20</b>
Agusan del Norte	3,756	93	2.48	4	0.11	522	13.90	308	8.20	207	5.51	3	0.08
Agusan del Sur	10,743	768	7.15	1	0.01	2,911	27.10	851	7.92	1,002	9.33	54	0.50
Surigao del Norte	4,308	54	1.25	4	0.09	1,675	38.88	164	3.81	628	14.58	6	0.14
Surigao del Sur	5,007	69	1.38	1	0.02	1,111	22.19	236	4.71	478	9.55	2	0.04
Province of Dinagat	2,866	16	0.56	0	0.00	671	23.41	158	5.51	354	12.35	7	0.24
Bislig City	605	0	0.00	0	0.00	37	6.12	2	0.33	13	2.15	0	0.00
Butuan City	5,508	196	3.56	0	0.00	920	16.70	297	5.39	549	9.97	0	0.00
Surigao City	2,722	268	9.85	1	0.04	417	15.32	278	10.21	382	14.03	0	0.00

Legend:

0 = No Case

\* = No Report

Note: Sum may not total due to rounding off.



**Table 2E.5 - FAMILY PLANNING**

Part 2 - Number and Percentage of New Acceptors of Family Planning by Region, Province, City and Method  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Total New Acceptors	NFP-BBT		NFP-STM		NFP-SDM		NFP-LAM		Condom		Implants	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>1,738,121</b>	<b>1,667</b>	<b>0.10</b>	<b>1,162</b>	<b>0.07</b>	<b>18,459</b>	<b>1.06</b>	<b>861,930</b>	<b>49.59</b>	<b>72,432</b>	<b>4.17</b>	<b>17,432</b>	<b>1.00</b>
<b>N C R</b>	<b>203,361</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>0.12</b>	<b>235</b>	<b>0.12</b>	<b>511</b>	<b>0.25</b>	<b>115,772</b>	<b>56.93</b>	<b>13,269</b>	<b>6.52</b>	<b>1,586</b>	<b>0.78</b>
Malabon	8,685	0	0.00	0	0.00	1	0.01	3,908	45.00	626	7.21	118	1.36
Navotas	10,874	0	0.00	0	0.00	2	0.02	5,486	50.45	871	8.01	179	1.65
Valenzuela City	14,164	0	0.00	0	0.00	78	0.55	5,634	39.78	285	2.01	28	0.20
Caloocan City	12,750	0	0.00	0	0.00	4	0.03	6,353	49.83	796	6.24	159	1.25
Marikina City	4,876	0	0.00	0	0.00	19	0.39	1,182	24.24	251	5.15	0	0.00
Pasig City	11,490	0	0.00	0	0.00	18	0.16	4,108	35.75	1,167	10.16	19	0.17
Pateros	1,272	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,042	81.92	20	1.57	0	0.00
Taguig	13,339	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	8,336	62.49	842	6.31	26	0.19
Quezon City	50,206	0	0.00	0	0.00	76	0.15	35,136	69.98	3,589	7.15	41	0.08
Makati City	6,579	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	4,282	65.09	237	3.60	52	0.79
Mandaluyong City	10,436	0	0.00	0	0.00	81	0.78	5,498	52.68	363	3.48	654	6.27
San Juan	2,445	0	0.00	0	0.00	3	0.12	1,870	76.48	55	2.25	0	0.00
Manila City	22,115	244	1.10	235	1.06	214	0.97	11,252	50.88	2,519	11.39	195	0.88
Las Piñas City	7,906	0	0.00	0	0.00	5	0.06	5,320	67.29	171	2.16	15	0.19
Muntinlupa City	8,510	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	5,296	62.23	376	4.42	0	0.00
Parañaque City	11,569	0	0.00	0	0.00	3	0.03	6,882	59.49	867	7.49	79	0.68
Pasay City	6,145	0	0.00	0	0.00	7	0.11	4,187	68.14	234	3.81	21	0.34
<b>C A R</b>	<b>23,406</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0.01</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>0.64</b>	<b>13,105</b>	<b>55.99</b>	<b>858</b>	<b>3.67</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>0.37</b>
Abra	3,596	0	0.00	0	0.00	13	0.36	1,996	55.51	126	3.50	4	0.11
Apayao	1,114	0	0.00	0	0.00	1	0.09	655	58.80	20	1.80	11	0.99
Benguet	8,408	0	0.00	0	0.00	68	0.81	5,709	67.90	392	4.66	0	0.00
Ifugao	833	0	0.00	0	0.00	4	0.48	755	90.64	19	2.28	1	0.12
Kalinga	4,516	3	0.07	1	0.02	58	1.28	2,553	56.53	128	2.83	2	0.04
Mt. Province	1,840	0	0.00	0	0.00	6	0.33	918	49.89	54	2.93	66	3.59
Baguio City	3,099	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	519	16.75	119	3.84	2	0.06
<b>Region 1</b>	<b>79,411</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>0.03</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>0.02</b>	<b>502</b>	<b>0.63</b>	<b>46,337</b>	<b>58.35</b>	<b>2,931</b>	<b>3.69</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>0.03</b>
Ilocos Note	7,255	0	0.00	0	0.00	137	1.89	2,242	30.90	659	9.08	0	0.00
Ilocos Sur	10,787	18	0.17	6	0.06	241	2.23	5,381	49.88	270	2.50	0	0.00
La Union	7,199	0	0.00	0	0.00	10	0.14	4,155	57.72	129	1.79	6	0.08
Pangasinan	38,248	5	0.01	7	0.02	69	0.18	24,063	62.91	1,485	3.88	8	0.02
Alaminos City	1,325	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	914	68.98	15	1.13	0	0.00
Candon City	832	0	0.00	0	0.00	1	0.12	563	67.67	90	10.82	0	0.00
Dagupan City	3,120	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,955	62.66	99	3.17	0	0.00
Laoag City	3,189	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	2,740	85.92	15	0.47	0	0.00
San Carlos City	2,032	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,041	51.23	29	1.43	0	0.00
San Fernando City	1,854	0	0.00	0	0.00	42	2.27	869	46.87	53	2.86	0	0.00
Urdaneta City	2,718	0	0.00	0	0.00	2	0.07	1,855	68.25	82	3.02	10	0.37
Vigan City	852	2	0.23	1	0.12	0	0.00	559	65.61	5	0.59	0	0.00
<b>Region 2</b>	<b>31,084</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>0.03</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>0.74</b>	<b>14,853</b>	<b>47.78</b>	<b>346</b>	<b>1.11</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>0.55</b>
Batanes	66	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	65	98.48	0	0.00	0	0.00
Cagayan	9,275	0	0.00	0	0.00	5	0.05	4,511	48.64	89	0.96	52	0.56
Isabela	8,673	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	3,983	45.92	91	1.05	18	0.21
Nueva Vizcaya	7,135	8	0.11	0	0.00	223	3.13	3,763	52.74	99	1.39	60	0.84
Quirino	1,517	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	604	39.82	28	1.85	24	1.58
Cauayan City	600	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	322	53.67	6	1.00	1	0.17
Iligan City	753	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	367	48.74	7	0.93	2	0.27
Santiago City	1,669	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	990	59.32	8	0.48	13	0.78
Tuguegarao City	1,396	0	0.00	0	0.00	2	0.14	248	17.77	18	1.29	1	0.07
<b>Region 3</b>	<b>130,809</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>0.02</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>0.01</b>	<b>551</b>	<b>0.42</b>	<b>59,875</b>	<b>45.77</b>	<b>5,581</b>	<b>4.27</b>	<b>1,088</b>	<b>0.83</b>
Aurora	1,300	0	0.00	0	0.00	6	0.46	912	70.15	47	3.62	8	0.62
Bataan	10,845	12	0.11	3	0.03	53	0.49	4,424	40.79	434	4.00	6	0.06
Bulacan	23,702	16	0.07	10	0.04	311	1.31	8,374	35.33	672	2.84	523	2.21

**Table 2E.5 - FAMILY PLANNING**

Part 2 - Number and Percentage of New Acceptors of Family Planning by Region, Province, City and Method  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Total New Acceptors	NFP-BBT		NFP-STM		NFP-SDM		NFP-LAM		Condom		Implants	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Nueva Ecija	10,239	0	0.00	0	0.00	31	0.30	5,074	49.56	609	5.95	4	0.04
Pampanga	15,318	0	0.00	0	0.00	96	0.63	5,987	39.08	738	4.82	12	0.08
Tarlac	14,479	0	0.00	1	0.01	9	0.06	6,159	42.54	599	4.14	0	0.00
Zambales	7,339	0	0.00	0	0.00	10	0.14	3,672	50.03	321	4.37	80	1.09
Angeles City	5,481	0	0.00	2	0.04	12	0.22	2,516	45.90	81	1.48	46	0.84
Balanga City	727	0	0.00	0	0.00	3	0.41	331	45.53	9	1.24	0	0.00
Cabanatuan City	3,631	0	0.00	0	0.00	5	0.14	2,437	67.12	77	2.12	0	0.00
City of San Fernando	2,534	0	0.00	0	0.00	14	0.55	881	34.77	269	10.62	0	0.00
Gapan City	1,807	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,003	55.51	19	1.05	0	0.00
Mabalacat City	3,994	0	0.00	0	0.00	1	0.03	2,011	50.35	225	5.63	1	0.03
Malolos City	1,160	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	294	25.34	32	2.76	5	0.43
Meycauayan	4,750	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	2,591	54.55	258	5.43	5	0.11
Olongapo	2,315	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,335	57.67	103	4.45	0	0.00
Palayan City	451	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	233	51.66	2	0.44	0	0.00
San Jose City	1,790	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,365	76.26	26	1.45	0	0.00
San Jose del Monte City	13,799	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	7,464	54.09	802	5.81	398	2.88
Science City of Munoz	174	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	53	30.46	0	0.00	0	0.00
Tarlac City	4,974	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	2,759	55.47	258	5.19	0	0.00
<b>Region 4A</b>	<b>490,703</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>0.03</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>0.01</b>	<b>6,020</b>	<b>1.23</b>	<b>239,705</b>	<b>48.85</b>	<b>22,022</b>	<b>4.49</b>	<b>6,086</b>	<b>1.24</b>
Batangas	73,196	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,025	1.40	51,037	69.73	1,734	2.37	6	0.01
Cavite	31,755	0	0.00	0	0.00	91	0.29	14,593	45.95	1,420	4.47	212	0.67
Laguna	32,168	0	0.00	3	0.01	255	0.79	17,063	53.04	1,008	3.13	296	0.92
Quezon	64,575	0	0.00	8	0.01	494	0.77	28,271	43.78	1,446	2.24	110	0.17
Rizal	114,367	128	0.11	32	0.03	3,447	3.01	53,471	46.75	3,923	3.43	1,065	0.93
Antipolo City	12,187	0	0.00	0	0.00	7	0.06	4,078	33.46	330	2.71	18	0.15
Bacoor City	5,380	0	0.00	0	0.00	2	0.04	2,272	42.23	211	3.92	0	0.00
Batangas City	6,756	0	0.00	0	0.00	71	1.05	3,508	51.92	369	5.46	0	0.00
Biñan City	28,781	4	0.01	4	0.01	555	1.93	8,684	30.17	4,330	15.04	15	0.05
Cabuyao City	20,204	3	0.01	0	0.00	0	0.00	13,586	67.24	458	2.27	16	0.08
Calamba City	16,336	0	0.00	0	0.00	4	0.02	9,630	58.95	358	2.19	2,185	13.38
Cavite City	1,072	0	0.00	0	0.00	1	0.09	413	38.53	23	2.15	1	0.09
Dasmariñas City	17,255	0	0.00	0	0.00	58	0.34	6,001	34.78	1,053	6.10	1,402	8.13
General Trias City	11,812	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	5,835	49.40	499	4.22	50	0.42
Imus City	1,882	2	0.11	0	0.00	0	0.00	636	33.79	45	2.39	0	0.00
Lipa City	3,659	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	484	13.23	458	12.52	9	0.25
Lucena City	7,152	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	4,150	58.03	23	0.32	97	1.36
San Pablo City	9,252	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	4,813	52.02	88	0.95	0	0.00
San Pedro City	10,931	1	0.01	0	0.00	10	0.09	4,377	40.04	593	5.42	28	0.26
Santa Rosa City	17,002	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	4,222	24.83	3,468	20.40	574	3.38
Tagaytay City	1,044	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	864	82.76	18	1.72	2	0.19
Tanauan City	1,767	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	477	26.99	145	8.21	0	0.00
Tayabas City	681	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	675	99.12	1	0.15	0	0.00
Trece Martires City	1,489	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	565	37.94	21	1.41	0	0.00
<b>Region 4B</b>	<b>29,902</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0.01</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>662</b>	<b>2.21</b>	<b>16,409</b>	<b>54.88</b>	<b>688</b>	<b>2.30</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>0.44</b>
Marinduque	2,684	0	0.00	0	0.00	356	13.26	870	32.41	44	1.64	0	0.00
Mindoro Occidental	1,392	0	0.00	0	0.00	1	0.07	1,171	84.12	11	0.79	0	0.00
Mindoro Oriental	8,890	0	0.00	0	0.00	3	0.03	3,388	38.11	236	2.65	17	0.19
Palawan	8,913	4	0.04	0	0.00	169	1.90	5,785	64.91	174	1.95	102	1.14
Romblon	7,559	0	0.00	0	0.00	132	1.75	4,964	65.67	213	2.82	14	0.19
Puerto Princesa City	464	0	0.00	0	0.00	1	0.22	231	49.78	10	2.16	0	0.00
<b>Region 5</b>	<b>126,798</b>	<b>395</b>	<b>0.31</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>0.08</b>	<b>4,413</b>	<b>3.48</b>	<b>46,236</b>	<b>36.46</b>	<b>4,008</b>	<b>3.16</b>	<b>823</b>	<b>0.65</b>
Albay	14,312	0	0.00	0	0.00	114	0.80	7,370	51.50	1,063	7.43	95	0.66
Camarines Norte	26,492	24	0.09	37	0.14	248	0.94	5,931	22.39	261	0.99	323	1.22
Camarines Sur	29,440	260	0.88	5	0.02	2,465	8.37	14,400	48.91	1,209	4.11	104	0.35
Catanduanes	2,568	0	0.00	0	0.00	12	0.47	1,701	66.24	43	1.67	0	0.00
Masbate	43,896	14	0.03	58	0.13	1,264	2.88	11,268	25.67	916	2.09	275	0.63
Sorsogon	5,889	92	1.56	0	0.00	161	2.73	3,997	67.87	75	1.27	5	0.08
Iriga City	1,661	5	0.30	0	0.00	40	2.41	914	55.03	86	5.18	3	0.18
Legaspi City	1,012	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	125	12.35	85	8.40	2	0.20
Naga City	1,528	0	0.00	0	0.00	109	7.13	530	34.69	270	17.67	16	1.05

**Table 2E.5 - FAMILY PLANNING**

Part 2 - Number and Percentage of New Acceptors of Family Planning by Region, Province, City and Method  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Total New Acceptors	NFP-BBT		NFP-STM		NFP-SDM		NFP-LAM		Condom		Implants	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
<b>Region 6</b>	<b>92,781</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>1,161</b>	<b>1.25</b>	<b>48,992</b>	<b>52.80</b>	<b>2,759</b>	<b>2.97</b>	<b>433</b>	<b>0.47</b>
Aklan	9,289	3	0.03	0	0.00	69	0.74	5,320	57.27	375	4.04	85	0.92
Antique	7,678	0	0.00	0	0.00	272	3.54	3,690	48.06	232	3.02	37	0.48
Capiz	6,866	0	0.00	0	0.00	39	0.57	3,032	44.16	263	3.83	37	0.54
Guimaras	3,372	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,818	53.91	95	2.82	0	0.00
Iloilo	25,282	0	0.00	0	0.00	460	1.82	12,972	51.31	806	3.19	122	0.48
Negros Occidental	13,345	0	0.00	0	0.00	13	0.10	8,067	60.45	297	2.23	6	0.04
Bacolod City	3,902	0	0.00	0	0.00	26	0.67	1,947	49.90	179	4.59	22	0.56
Bago City	2,068	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,123	54.30	49	2.37	0	0.00
Cadiz City	1,895	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	909	47.97	48	2.53	0	0.00
Escalante City	830	0	0.00	0	0.00	1	0.12	511	61.57	19	2.29	0	0.00
Himamaylan City	2,097	0	0.00	0	0.00	2	0.10	1,267	60.42	40	1.91	0	0.00
Iloilo City	1,535	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	95	6.19	30	1.95	109	7.10
Kabankalan City	1,281	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,100	85.87	16	1.25	1	0.08
La Carlota City	941	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	577	61.32	15	1.59	14	1.49
Passi City	776	0	0.00	0	0.00	22	2.84	208	26.80	24	3.09	0	0.00
Roxas City	1,432	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	429	29.96	103	7.19	0	0.00
Sagay City	1,212	0	0.00	0	0.00	1	0.08	722	59.57	24	1.98	0	0.00
San Carlos City	1,921	0	0.00	0	0.00	245	12.75	864	44.98	30	1.56	0	0.00
Silay City	2,512	0	0.00	0	0.00	3	0.12	1,538	61.23	24	0.96	0	0.00
Sipalay City	869	0	0.00	0	0.00	6	0.69	449	51.67	19	2.19	0	0.00
Talisay City	2,194	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,445	65.86	29	1.32	0	0.00
Victorias City	1,484	0	0.00	0	0.00	2	0.13	909	61.25	42	2.83	0	0.00
<b>Region 7</b>	<b>87,895</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>308</b>	<b>0.35</b>	<b>42,441</b>	<b>48.29</b>	<b>4,173</b>	<b>4.75</b>	<b>1,193</b>	<b>1.36</b>
Bohol	11,449	0	0.00	0	0.00	87	0.76	4,319	37.72	669	5.84	28	0.24
Cebu	18,737	0	0.00	0	0.00	14	0.07	8,728	46.58	704	3.76	11	0.06
Negros Oriental	17,301	2	0.01	0	0.00	33	0.19	9,162	52.96	563	3.25	11	0.06
Siquijor	1,132	0	0.00	0	0.00	105	9.28	573	50.62	46	4.06	0	0.00
Bais City	609	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	416	68.31	35	5.75	0	0.00
Bayawan City	1,306	1	0.08	0	0.00	1	0.08	745	57.04	30	2.30	2	0.15
Canlaon City	608	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	312	51.32	18	2.96	0	0.00
Cebu City	9,621	0	0.00	2	0.02	11	0.11	5,187	53.91	352	3.66	69	0.72
Danao City	470	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1	0.21	9	1.91	0	0.00
Dumaguete City	1,980	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,243	62.78	181	9.14	0	0.00
Lapu-Lapu City	9,547	0	0.00	0	0.00	40	0.42	6,846	71.71	543	5.69	0	0.00
Mandaue City	8,762	0	0.00	0	0.00	8	0.09	450	5.14	902	10.29	899	10.26
Tagbilaran City	385	0	0.00	0	0.00	9	2.34	189	49.09	2	0.52	0	0.00
Talisay City	4,665	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	3,470	74.38	67	1.44	0	0.00
Tanjay City	291	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	251	86.25	7	2.41	0	0.00
Toledo City	1,032	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	549	53.20	45	4.36	173	16.76
<b>Region 8</b>	<b>70,087</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>0.09</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>0.01</b>	<b>421</b>	<b>0.60</b>	<b>33,773</b>	<b>48.19</b>	<b>2,312</b>	<b>3.30</b>	<b>1,818</b>	<b>2.59</b>
Biliran	2,140	6	0.28	0	0.00	16	0.75	1,301	60.79	42	1.96	7	0.33
Eastern Samar	6,286	0	0.00	5	0.08	273	4.34	3,226	51.32	232	3.69	267	4.25
Northern Leyte	33,328	57	0.17	0	0.00	72	0.22	15,708	47.13	852	2.56	729	2.19
Northern Samar	5,507	0	0.00	0	0.00	13	0.24	2,174	39.48	345	6.26	80	1.45
Southern Leyte	3,628	0	0.00	0	0.00	9	0.25	2,008	55.35	96	2.65	46	1.27
Western Samar	6,784	0	0.00	4	0.06	21	0.31	3,118	45.96	237	3.49	156	2.30
Calbayog City	3,959	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,799	45.44	144	3.64	15	0.38
Maasin City	1,170	0	0.00	0	0.00	4	0.34	596	50.94	40	3.42	4	0.34
Ormoc City	1,368	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,066	77.92	19	1.39	6	0.44
Tacloban City	5,917	0	0.00	0	0.00	13	0.22	2,777	46.93	305	5.15	508	8.59
<b>Region 9</b>	<b>62,337</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>486</b>	<b>0.78</b>	<b>33,405</b>	<b>53.59</b>	<b>2,045</b>	<b>3.28</b>	<b>1,006</b>	<b>1.61</b>
Zamboanga del Norte	17,536	0	0.00	0	0.00	200	1.14	8,793	50.14	728	4.15	154	0.88
Zamboanga del Sur	12,787	0	0.00	0	0.00	247	1.93	5,761	45.05	577	4.51	658	5.15
Zamboanga Sibugay	8,635	0	0.00	3	0.03	11	0.13	4,269	49.44	351	4.06	47	0.54
Dapitan City	840	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	511	60.83	109	12.98	3	0.36
Dipolog City	1,688	0	0.00	0	0.00	3	0.18	1,257	74.47	46	2.73	0	0.00
Isabela City	2,096	0	0.00	0	0.00	25	1.19	1,248	59.54	85	4.06	6	0.29

**Table 2E.5 - FAMILY PLANNING**

Part 2 - Number and Percentage of New Acceptors of Family Planning by Region, Province, City and Method  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Total New Acceptors	NFP-BBT		NFP-STM		NFP-SDM		NFP-LAM		Condom		Implants	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Pagadian City	3,050	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,954	64.07	31	1.02	42	1.38
Zamboanga City	15,705	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	9,612	61.20	118	0.75	96	0.61
<b>Region 10</b>	<b>83,072</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>0.06</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>0.10</b>	<b>1,111</b>	<b>1.34</b>	<b>42,996</b>	<b>51.76</b>	<b>3,199</b>	<b>3.85</b>	<b>567</b>	<b>0.68</b>
Bukidnon	15,698	18	0.11	0	0.00	128	0.82	8,622	54.92	449	2.86	46	0.29
Camiguin	315	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	184	58.41	40	12.70	0	0.00
Lanao del Norte	11,852	0	0.00	0	0.00	146	1.23	6,923	58.41	540	4.56	34	0.29
Misamis Occidental	6,940	0	0.00	22	0.32	27	0.39	3,509	50.56	432	6.22	0	0.00
Misamis Oriental	16,730	19	0.11	46	0.27	549	3.28	7,118	42.55	425	2.54	137	0.82
Cagayan de Oro City	13,173	6	0.05	7	0.05	80	0.61	6,105	46.34	656	4.98	212	1.61
El Salvador City	615	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	332	53.98	7	1.14	0	0.00
Gingoog City	881	0	0.00	0	0.00	5	0.57	717	81.38	5	0.57	0	0.00
Iligan City	6,920	6	0.09	8	0.12	33	0.48	3,393	49.03	379	5.48	118	1.71
Malaybalay City	4,535	1	0.02	0	0.00	34	0.75	3,081	67.94	142	3.13	7	0.15
Oroquieta City	741	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	390	52.63	11	1.48	0	0.00
Ozamis City	1,339	0	0.00	1	0.07	5	0.37	929	69.38	24	1.79	11	0.82
Tangub City	437	0	0.00	0	0.00	65	14.87	256	58.58	28	6.41	1	0.23
Valencia City	2,896	1	0.03	2	0.07	39	1.35	1,437	49.62	61	2.11	1	0.03
<b>Region 11</b>	<b>52,696</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>0.08</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>0.02</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>0.39</b>	<b>18,039</b>	<b>34.23</b>	<b>1,772</b>	<b>3.36</b>	<b>806</b>	<b>1.53</b>
Compostela Valley	7,957	36	0.45	2	0.03	61	0.77	1,587	19.94	308	3.87	27	0.34
Davao del Norte	8,896	0	0.00	1	0.01	39	0.44	3,460	38.89	308	3.46	63	0.71
Davao Oriental	5,561	1	0.02	0	0.00	37	0.67	3,013	54.18	111	2.00	29	0.52
Davao del Sur	8,399	1	0.01	8	0.10	53	0.63	1,587	18.90	314	3.74	89	1.06
Davao Occidental	4,120	0	0.00	1	0.02	6	0.15	1,634	39.66	38	0.92	37	0.90
Davao City	17,763	2	0.01	0	0.00	11	0.06	6,758	38.05	693	3.90	561	3.16
<b>Region 12</b>	<b>74,698</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>0.21</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>0.03</b>	<b>1,246</b>	<b>1.67</b>	<b>34,660</b>	<b>46.40</b>	<b>3,729</b>	<b>4.99</b>	<b>1,142</b>	<b>1.53</b>
North Cotabato	31,569	139	0.44	19	0.06	914	2.90	12,656	40.09	920	2.91	519	1.64
Sarangani	7,999	3	0.04	0	0.00	13	0.16	4,764	59.56	210	2.63	80	1.00
South Cotabato	14,298	4	0.03	0	0.00	131	0.92	7,691	53.79	420	2.94	275	1.92
Sultan Kudarat	13,072	9	0.07	0	0.00	153	1.17	6,346	48.55	1,112	8.51	167	1.28
Cotabato City	4,822	0	0.00	0	0.00	10	0.21	1,621	33.62	977	20.26	4	0.08
Gen. Santos City	2,938	0	0.00	0	0.00	25	0.85	1,582	53.85	90	3.06	97	3.30
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	<b>63,566</b>	<b>507</b>	<b>0.80</b>	<b>618</b>	<b>0.97</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>0.24</b>	<b>36,980</b>	<b>58.18</b>	<b>1,704</b>	<b>2.68</b>	<b>391</b>	<b>0.62</b>
Basilan	2,671	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,659	62.11	96	3.59	41	1.54
Lanao del Sur	14,360	0	0.00	3	0.02	45	0.31	9,567	66.62	640	4.46	0	0.00
Maguindanao	25,709	0	0.00	0	0.00	25	0.10	15,115	58.79	477	1.86	237	0.92
Sulu	8,283	5	0.06	0	0.00	2	0.02	3,498	42.23	81	0.98	1	0.01
Tawi-Tawi	7,545	0	0.00	0	0.00	19	0.25	4,821	63.90	115	1.52	110	1.46
Lamitan City	1,478	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,084	73.34	4	0.27	0	0.00
Marawi City	3,520	502	14.26	615	17.47	59	1.68	1,236	35.11	291	8.27	2	0.06
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>35,515</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>330</b>	<b>0.93</b>	<b>18,352</b>	<b>51.67</b>	<b>1,036</b>	<b>2.92</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>0.22</b>
Agusan del Norte	3,756	0	0.00	0	0.00	8	0.21	2,474	65.87	126	3.35	11	0.29
Agusan del Sur	10,743	0	0.00	0	0.00	217	2.02	4,631	43.11	278	2.59	30	0.28
Surigao del Norte	4,308	0	0.00	0	0.00	6	0.14	1,574	36.54	196	4.55	1	0.02
Surigao del Sur	5,007	0	0.00	0	0.00	60	1.20	2,885	57.62	163	3.26	2	0.04
Province of Dinagat	2,866	0	0.00	0	0.00	35	1.22	1,471	51.33	144	5.02	10	0.35
Bislig City	605	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	545	90.08	5	0.83	3	0.50
Butuan City	5,508	0	0.00	0	0.00	4	0.07	3,448	62.60	72	1.31	22	0.40
Surigao City	2,722	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,324	48.64	52	1.91	0	0.00

Legend:

0 = No Case

\* = No Report

Note: Sum may not total due to rounding off.

**Table 2E.6 - FAMILY PLANNING**

Part 1 - Number and Percentage of Other Acceptors of Family Planning by Region, Province, City and Method  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Total Other Acceptors	Female Ster/BTL		Male Ster/ Vasectomy		Pills		IUD		Injectables		NFP-CM	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>1,798,390</b>	<b>97,599</b>	<b>5.43</b>	<b>1,937</b>	<b>0.11</b>	<b>609,886</b>	<b>33.91</b>	<b>73,237</b>	<b>4.07</b>	<b>333,341</b>	<b>18.54</b>	<b>20,128</b>	<b>1.12</b>
<b>N C R</b>	<b>293,496</b>	<b>8,280</b>	<b>2.82</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>0.02</b>	<b>105,572</b>	<b>35.97</b>	<b>8,046</b>	<b>2.74</b>	<b>56,842</b>	<b>19.37</b>	<b>270</b>	<b>0.09</b>
Malabon	6,924	901	13.01	0	0.00	2,249	32.48	450	6.50	1,704	24.61	0	0.00
Navotas	836	3	0.36	0	0.00	404	48.33	39	4.67	230	27.51	0	0.00
Valenzuela City	16,186	1,244	7.69	28	0.17	7,363	45.49	254	1.57	4,217	26.05	42	0.26
Caloocan City	28,217	1,163	4.12	6	0.02	6,903	24.46	799	2.83	7,902	28.00	13	0.05
Marikina City	3,049	203	6.66	0	0.00	1,212	39.75	109	3.57	1,039	34.08	0	0.00
Pasig City	5,020	106	2.11	9	0.18	2,355	46.91	167	3.33	1,205	24.00	0	0.00
Pateros	208	4	1.92	0	0.00	54	25.96	3	1.44	51	24.52	0	0.00
Taguig	8,876	702	7.91	1	0.01	2,223	25.05	297	3.35	5,326	60.00	0	0.00
Quezon City	200,424	2,406	1.20	4	0.00	75,641	37.74	3,956	1.97	29,723	14.83	2	0.00
Makati City	1,618	8	0.49	0	0.00	653	40.36	29	1.79	764	47.22	0	0.00
Mandaluyong City	1,047	5	0.48	0	0.00	235	22.45	20	1.91	89	8.50	0	0.00
San Juan	3,231	166	5.14	7	0.22	1,046	32.37	900	27.86	719	22.25	0	0.00
Manila City	1,331	2	0.15	0	0.00	375	28.17	22	1.65	414	31.10	80	6.01
Las Piñas City	6,672	372	5.58	1	0.01	2,240	33.57	77	1.15	1,377	20.64	2	0.03
Muntinlupa City	2,430	205	8.44	1	0.04	1,092	44.94	230	9.47	639	26.30	0	0.00
Parañaque City	2,519	171	6.79	0	0.00	848	33.66	114	4.53	727	28.86	28	1.11
Pasay City	4,908	619	12.61	0	0.00	679	13.83	580	11.82	716	14.59	103	2.10
<b>C A R</b>	<b>35,247</b>	<b>3,763</b>	<b>10.68</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>0.09</b>	<b>10,767</b>	<b>30.55</b>	<b>1,769</b>	<b>5.02</b>	<b>7,788</b>	<b>22.10</b>	<b>655</b>	<b>1.86</b>
Abra	4,017	1,349	33.58	3	0.07	1,212	30.17	21	0.52	527	13.12	15	0.37
Apayao	3,493	184	5.27	4	0.11	1,469	42.06	48	1.37	812	23.25	0	0.00
Benguet	7,616	967	12.70	5	0.07	1,823	23.94	429	5.63	1,176	15.44	27	0.35
Ifugao	7,667	414	5.40	12	0.16	2,428	31.67	112	1.46	1,752	22.85	121	1.58
Kalinga	3,978	109	2.74	1	0.03	1,235	31.05	126	3.17	718	18.05	458	11.51
Mt. Province	3,687	462	12.53	0	0.00	1,443	39.14	97	2.63	960	26.04	34	0.92
Baguio City	4,789	278	5.80	6	0.13	1,157	24.16	936	19.54	1,843	38.48	0	0.00
<b>Region 1</b>	<b>61,117</b>	<b>6,100</b>	<b>9.98</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>0.03</b>	<b>19,745</b>	<b>32.31</b>	<b>1,247</b>	<b>2.04</b>	<b>8,964</b>	<b>14.67</b>	<b>774</b>	<b>1.27</b>
Ilocos Note	1,756	89	5.07	1	0.06	602	34.28	19	1.08	321	18.28	15	0.85
Ilocos Sur	4,722	932	19.74	0	0.00	1,524	32.27	42	0.89	513	10.86	44	0.93
La Union	9,494	559	5.89	0	0.00	2,855	30.07	201	2.12	2,035	21.43	6	0.06
Pangasinan	39,537	3,734	9.44	18	0.05	12,801	32.38	918	2.32	5,242	13.26	662	1.67
Alaminos City	386	58	15.03	0	0.00	204	52.85	1	0.26	88	22.80	0	0.00
Candon City	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Dagupan City	176	2	1.14	0	0.00	96	54.55	0	0.00	38	21.59	0	0.00
Laoag City	16	16	100.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
San Carlos City	3,090	198	6.41	0	0.00	720	23.30	34	1.10	458	14.82	0	0.00
San Fernando City	697	169	24.25	1	0.14	363	52.08	22	3.16	88	12.63	0	0.00
Urdaneta City	1,094	341	31.17	0	0.00	560	51.19	10	0.91	120	10.97	3	0.27
Vigan City	149	2	1.34	0	0.00	20	13.42	0	0.00	61	40.94	44	29.53
<b>Region 2</b>	<b>59,946</b>	<b>4,161</b>	<b>6.94</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>0.02</b>	<b>23,868</b>	<b>39.82</b>	<b>2,095</b>	<b>3.49</b>	<b>11,909</b>	<b>19.87</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>0.17</b>
Batanes	441	14	3.17	0	0.00	61	13.83	1	0.23	175	39.68	46	10.43
Cagayan	11,267	737	6.54	1	0.01	4,393	38.99	450	3.99	1,933	17.16	26	0.23
Isabela	22,099	1,552	7.02	0	0.00	10,201	46.16	484	2.19	5,214	23.59	1	0.00
Nueva Vizcaya	12,386	1,055	8.52	7	0.06	4,678	37.77	523	4.22	1,532	12.37	6	0.05
Quirino	2,753	212	7.70	1	0.04	936	34.00	249	9.04	539	19.58	21	0.76
Cauayan City	1,824	249	13.65	0	0.00	614	33.66	39	2.14	495	27.14	0	0.00
Iligan City	1,914	85	4.44	0	0.00	559	29.21	76	3.97	521	27.22	0	0.00
Santiago City	6,166	139	2.25	0	0.00	1,914	31.04	122	1.98	1,310	21.25	0	0.00
Tuguegarao City	1,096	118	10.77	0	0.00	512	46.72	151	13.78	190	17.34	0	0.00
<b>Region 3</b>	<b>110,956</b>	<b>14,138</b>	<b>12.74</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>0.03</b>	<b>41,533</b>	<b>37.43</b>	<b>2,048</b>	<b>1.85</b>	<b>25,220</b>	<b>22.73</b>	<b>1,263</b>	<b>1.14</b>
Aurora	7,877	395	5.01	0	0.00	2,917	37.03	41	0.52	1,030	13.08	943	11.97
Bataan	6,859	290	4.23	0	0.00	1,682	24.52	94	1.37	3,038	44.29	77	1.12

**Table 2E.6 - FAMILY PLANNING**

Part 1 - Number and Percentage of Other Acceptors of Family Planning by Region, Province, City and Method  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Total Other Acceptors	Female Ster/BTL		Male Ster/ Vasectomy		Pills		IUD		Injectables		NFP-CM	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Bulacan	26,279	3,556	13.53	7	0.03	11,947	45.46	767	2.92	5,123	19.49	13	0.05
Nueva Ecija	21,697	3,353	15.45	1	0.00	8,816	40.63	399	1.84	4,813	22.18	17	0.08
Pampanga	8,331	1,941	23.30	2	0.02	3,077	36.93	70	0.84	1,486	17.84	27	0.32
Tarlac	8,586	2,226	25.93	4	0.05	2,608	30.38	144	1.68	1,560	18.17	0	0.00
Zambales	5,634	241	4.28	0	0.00	1,723	30.58	210	3.73	1,897	33.67	1	0.02
Angeles City	1,164	53	4.55	0	0.00	687	59.02	7	0.60	326	28.01	0	0.00
Balanga City	1,376	44	3.20	0	0.00	429	31.18	8	0.58	544	39.53	0	0.00
Cabanatuan City	4,341	365	8.41	0	0.00	2,011	46.33	22	0.51	560	12.90	0	0.00
City of San Fernando	304	7	2.30	0	0.00	133	43.75	0	0.00	56	18.42	0	0.00
Gapan City	1,215	424	34.90	0	0.00	366	30.12	5	0.41	210	17.28	0	0.00
Mabalacat City	1,640	236	14.39	0	0.00	460	28.05	76	4.63	583	35.55	0	0.00
Malolos City	2,203	445	20.20	1	0.05	853	38.72	35	1.59	496	22.51	0	0.00
Meycauayan	1,328	61	4.59	6	0.45	204	15.36	29	2.18	223	16.79	0	0.00
Olongapo	1,639	12	0.73	0	0.00	683	41.67	4	0.24	658	40.15	0	0.00
Palayan City	563	5	0.89	0	0.00	220	39.08	20	3.55	127	22.56	0	0.00
San Jose City	2,175	42	1.93	0	0.00	647	29.75	15	0.69	525	24.14	0	0.00
San Jose del Monte City	4,905	260	5.30	1	0.02	1,177	24.00	78	1.59	1,265	25.79	0	0.00
Science City of Munoz	1,007	57	5.66	0	0.00	323	32.08	8	0.79	244	24.23	185	18.37
Tarlac City	1,833	125	6.82	6	0.33	570	31.10	16	0.87	456	24.88	0	0.00
<b>Region 4A</b>	<b>441,645</b>	<b>27,821</b>	<b>6.30</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>0.06</b>	<b>139,609</b>	<b>31.61</b>	<b>14,550</b>	<b>3.29</b>	<b>93,060</b>	<b>21.07</b>	<b>3,893</b>	<b>0.88</b>
Batangas	61,000	4,331	7.10	10	0.02	17,123	28.07	1,152	1.89	7,862	12.89	21	0.03
Cavite	30,504	2,729	8.95	13	0.04	8,478	27.79	1,011	3.31	7,478	24.51	178	0.58
Laguna	37,181	2,630	7.07	55	0.15	9,637	25.92	1,527	4.11	5,367	14.43	2,820	7.58
Quezon	81,113	3,411	4.21	4	0.00	31,028	38.25	4,237	5.22	24,343	30.01	121	0.15
Rizal	85,621	4,973	5.81	137	0.16	32,548	38.01	1,578	1.84	21,398	24.99	148	0.17
Antipolo City	13,766	1,395	10.13	0	0.00	5,227	37.97	427	3.10	3,985	28.95	60	0.44
Bacoor City	2,492	63	2.53	0	0.00	823	33.03	45	1.81	941	37.76	0	0.00
Batangas City	14,909	1,001	6.71	0	0.00	3,915	26.26	1,335	8.95	3,120	20.93	0	0.00
Biñan City	11,537	624	5.41	5	0.04	3,728	32.31	1,470	12.74	1,797	15.58	6	0.05
Cabuyao City	21,176	296	1.40	0	0.00	1,748	8.25	61	0.29	910	4.30	0	0.00
Calamba City	8,649	469	5.42	2	0.02	1,836	21.23	250	2.89	1,091	12.61	493	5.70
Cavite City	316	21	6.65	0	0.00	83	26.27	1	0.32	49	15.51	0	0.00
Dasmariñas City	14,832	1,150	7.75	1	0.01	5,389	36.33	325	2.19	3,017	20.34	36	0.24
General Trias City	3,638	237	6.51	0	0.00	1,842	50.63	6	0.16	1,257	34.55	0	0.00
Imus City	2,317	183	7.90	0	0.00	973	41.99	17	0.73	638	27.54	0	0.00
Lipa City	1,265	344	27.19	0	0.00	532	42.06	58	4.58	202	15.97	0	0.00
Lucena City	8,548	129	1.51	9	0.11	3,187	37.28	5	0.06	2,598	30.39	0	0.00
San Pablo City	3,863	474	12.27	0	0.00	1,414	36.60	97	2.51	718	18.59	0	0.00
San Pedro City	12,771	256	2.00	0	0.00	3,449	27.01	92	0.72	2,271	17.78	2	0.02
Santa Rosa City	14,396	1,880	13.06	14	0.10	2,970	20.63	643	4.47	1,098	7.63	0	0.00
Tagaytay City	4,766	710	14.90	0	0.00	1,372	28.79	65	1.36	996	20.90	5	0.10
Tanauan City	1,529	47	3.07	0	0.00	422	27.60	55	3.60	540	35.32	0	0.00
Tayabas City	3,224	71	2.20	0	0.00	847	26.27	21	0.65	915	28.38	3	0.09
Trece Martires City	2,232	397	17.79	1	0.04	1,038	46.51	72	3.23	469	21.01	0	0.00
<b>Region 4B</b>	<b>47,018</b>	<b>1,662</b>	<b>3.53</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>0.09</b>	<b>11,494</b>	<b>24.45</b>	<b>495</b>	<b>1.05</b>	<b>9,453</b>	<b>20.11</b>	<b>1,218</b>	<b>2.59</b>
Marinduque	870	102	11.72	0	0.00	252	28.97	40	4.60	92	10.57	24	2.76
Mindoro Occidental	4,473	50	1.12	1	0.02	1,170	26.16	53	1.18	849	18.98	132	2.95
Mindoro Oriental	10,378	338	3.26	16	0.15	2,387	23.00	228	2.20	1,018	9.81	165	1.59
Palawan	26,408	1,041	3.94	24	0.09	6,288	23.81	127	0.48	6,378	24.15	394	1.49
Romblon	3,518	113	3.21	1	0.03	897	25.50	34	0.97	600	17.06	502	14.27
Puerto Princesa City	1,371	18	1.31	0	0.00	500	36.47	13	0.95	516	37.64	1	0.07
<b>Region 5</b>	<b>105,209</b>	<b>3,322</b>	<b>3.16</b>	<b>653</b>	<b>0.62</b>	<b>35,078</b>	<b>33.34</b>	<b>1,526</b>	<b>1.45</b>	<b>13,757</b>	<b>13.08</b>	<b>7,303</b>	<b>6.94</b>
Albay	8,672	390	4.50	8	0.09	3,478	40.11	104	1.20	1,472	16.97	296	3.41
Camarines Norte	3,900	86	2.21	1	0.03	1,582	40.56	99	2.54	974	24.97	39	1.00
Camarines Sur	18,503	457	2.47	2	0.01	4,636	25.06	194	1.05	2,317	12.52	750	4.05
Catanduanes	4,325	190	4.39	4	0.09	927	21.43	12	0.28	840	19.42	429	9.92
Masbate	44,917	1,424	3.17	630	1.40	19,617	43.67	1,051	2.34	5,009	11.15	3,817	8.50
Sorsogon	19,982	643	3.22	7	0.04	4,014	20.09	40	0.20	2,577	12.90	1,596	7.99
Iriga City	3,177	52	1.64	0	0.00	224	7.05	13	0.41	53	1.67	376	11.84
Legaspi City	1,192	67	5.62	0	0.00	412	34.56	5	0.42	456	38.26	0	0.00

**Table 2E.6 - FAMILY PLANNING**

Part 1 - Number and Percentage of Other Acceptors of Family Planning by Region, Province, City and Method  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Total Other Acceptors	Female Ster/BTL		Male Ster/ Vasectomy		Pills		IUD		Injectables		NFP-CM	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Naga City	541	13	2.40	1	0.18	188	34.75	8	1.48	59	10.91	0	0.00
<b>Region 6</b>	<b>75,322</b>	<b>3,081</b>	<b>4.09</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>0.14</b>	<b>23,488</b>	<b>31.18</b>	<b>2,234</b>	<b>2.97</b>	<b>14,232</b>	<b>18.89</b>	<b>534</b>	<b>0.71</b>
Aklan	3,532	173	4.90	0	0.00	977	27.66	22	0.62	891	25.23	3	0.08
Antique	10,140	691	6.81	16	0.16	2,759	27.21	110	1.08	2,634	25.98	484	4.77
Capiz	4,749	213	4.49	6	0.13	1,892	39.84	169	3.56	839	17.67	34	0.72
Guimaras	1,975	30	1.52	0	0.00	783	39.65	23	1.16	324	16.41	0	0.00
Iloilo	10,979	675	6.15	1	0.01	3,235	29.47	350	3.19	1,539	14.02	2	0.02
Negros Occidental	14,227	214	1.50	36	0.25	4,346	30.55	365	2.57	3,291	23.13	0	0.00
Bacolod City	1,520	35	2.30	2	0.13	296	19.47	162	10.66	389	25.59	0	0.00
Bago City	2,236	21	0.94	1	0.04	425	19.01	107	4.79	339	15.16	0	0.00
Cadiz City	2,310	16	0.69	4	0.17	732	31.69	32	1.39	261	11.30	0	0.00
Escalante City	1,870	38	2.03	0	0.00	564	30.16	99	5.29	264	14.12	0	0.00
Himamaylan City	1,068	9	0.84	0	0.00	181	16.95	9	0.84	184	17.23	0	0.00
Iloilo City	5,969	436	7.30	0	0.00	2,696	45.17	126	2.11	675	11.31	3	0.05
Kabankalan City	5,362	57	1.06	1	0.02	1,696	31.63	55	1.03	1,101	20.53	0	0.00
La Carlota City	390	5	1.28	0	0.00	102	26.15	8	2.05	116	29.74	0	0.00
Passi City	544	31	5.70	0	0.00	158	29.04	26	4.78	90	16.54	0	0.00
Roxas City	1,319	289	21.91	5	0.38	460	34.87	84	6.37	148	11.22	8	0.61
Sagay City	2,452	75	3.06	32	1.31	779	31.77	193	7.87	323	13.17	0	0.00
San Carlos City	738	29	3.93	2	0.27	283	38.35	58	7.86	194	26.29	0	0.00
Silay City	1,185	15	1.27	0	0.00	396	33.42	27	2.28	312	26.33	0	0.00
Sipalay City	1,817	23	1.27	1	0.06	354	19.48	192	10.57	119	6.55	0	0.00
Talisay City	270	0	0.00	0	0.00	149	55.19	0	0.00	117	43.33	0	0.00
Victorias City	670	6	0.90	0	0.00	225	33.58	17	2.54	82	12.24	0	0.00
<b>Region 7</b>	<b>82,534</b>	<b>3,214</b>	<b>3.89</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>0.15</b>	<b>22,692</b>	<b>27.49</b>	<b>6,626</b>	<b>8.03</b>	<b>14,792</b>	<b>17.92</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>0.21</b>
Bohol	15,948	1,013	6.35	19	0.12	4,511	28.29	2,548	15.98	2,447	15.34	6	0.04
Cebu	18,468	1,008	5.46	33	0.18	6,135	33.22	1,525	8.26	3,975	21.52	13	0.07
Negros Oriental	21,221	163	0.77	20	0.09	5,660	26.67	1,057	4.98	4,219	19.88	138	0.65
Siquijor	1,159	61	5.26	12	1.04	493	42.54	64	5.52	181	15.62	0	0.00
Bais City	1,104	0	0.00	0	0.00	89	8.06	256	23.19	44	3.99	0	0.00
Bayawan City	1,449	39	2.69	0	0.00	308	21.26	35	2.42	256	17.67	6	0.41
Canlaon City	832	4	0.48	1	0.12	169	20.31	0	0.00	131	15.75	0	0.00
Cebu City	5,839	243	4.16	30	0.51	2,116	36.24	403	6.90	1,246	21.34	2	0.03
Danao City	671	13	1.94	1	0.15	454	67.66	63	9.39	110	16.39	0	0.00
Dumaguete City	801	2	0.25	0	0.00	265	33.08	32	4.00	204	25.47	1	0.12
Lapu-Lapu City	10,243	473	4.62	0	0.00	1,080	10.54	271	2.65	1,098	10.72	10	0.10
Mandaue City	802	9	1.12	2	0.25	263	32.79	0	0.00	199	24.81	0	0.00
Tagbilaran City	376	30	7.98	0	0.00	88	23.40	34	9.04	60	15.96	0	0.00
Talisay City	963	124	12.88	4	0.42	231	23.99	174	18.07	207	21.50	0	0.00
Tanjay City	1,521	13	0.85	2	0.13	408	26.82	125	8.22	226	14.86	0	0.00
Toledo City	1,137	19	1.67	0	0.00	422	37.12	39	3.43	189	16.62	0	0.00
<b>Region 8</b>	<b>56,834</b>	<b>1,835</b>	<b>3.23</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>0.09</b>	<b>18,140</b>	<b>31.92</b>	<b>2,461</b>	<b>4.33</b>	<b>8,873</b>	<b>15.61</b>	<b>621</b>	<b>1.09</b>
Biliran	2,937	161	5.48	3	0.10	710	24.17	149	5.07	339	11.54	99	3.37
Eastern Samar	2,704	104	3.85	2	0.07	966	35.72	16	0.59	664	24.56	2	0.07
Northern Leyte	25,633	722	2.82	8	0.03	7,682	29.97	1,136	4.43	3,141	12.25	370	1.44
Northern Samar	5,717	174	3.04	5	0.09	1,833	32.06	179	3.13	1,180	20.64	20	0.35
Southern Leyte	4,873	229	4.70	13	0.27	1,384	28.40	375	7.70	820	16.83	22	0.45
Western Samar	3,190	44	1.38	12	0.38	1,109	34.76	76	2.38	662	20.75	108	3.39
Calbayog City	2,825	104	3.68	0	0.00	1,281	45.35	103	3.65	638	22.58	0	0.00
Maasin City	451	37	8.20	0	0.00	179	39.69	73	16.19	82	18.18	0	0.00
Ormoc City	7,964	179	2.25	5	0.06	2,907	36.50	236	2.96	1,259	15.81	0	0.00
Tacloban City	540	81	15.00	5	0.93	89	16.48	118	21.85	88	16.30	0	0.00
<b>Region 9</b>	<b>72,591</b>	<b>2,915</b>	<b>4.02</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>0.10</b>	<b>27,046</b>	<b>37.26</b>	<b>5,016</b>	<b>6.91</b>	<b>10,583</b>	<b>14.58</b>	<b>232</b>	<b>0.32</b>
Zamboanga del Norte	20,203	1,188	5.88	60	0.30	8,087	40.03	1,637	8.10	3,244	16.06	87	0.43
Zamboanga del Sur	13,310	378	2.84	8	0.06	4,844	36.39	1,171	8.80	1,714	12.88	138	1.04
Zamboanga Sibugay	7,696	164	2.13	3	0.04	2,824	36.69	458	5.95	1,839	23.90	1	0.01
Dapitan City	3,093	185	5.98	0	0.00	1,079	34.89	387	12.51	358	11.57	0	0.00
Dipolog City	4,506	75	1.66	0	0.00	2,152	47.76	305	6.77	487	10.81	0	0.00

**Table 2E.6 - FAMILY PLANNING**

Part 1 - Number and Percentage of Other Acceptors of Family Planning by Region, Province, City and Method  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Total Other Acceptors	Female Ster/BTL		Male Ster/ Vasectomy		Pills		IUD		Injectables		NFP-CM	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Isabela City	870	171	19.66	1	0.11	258	29.66	7	0.80	191	21.95	0	0.00
Pagadian City	5,003	218	4.36	1	0.02	1,877	37.52	473	9.45	624	12.47	0	0.00
Zamboanga City	17,910	536	2.99	2	0.01	5,925	33.08	578	3.23	2,126	11.87	6	0.03
<b>Region 10</b>	<b>74,956</b>	<b>3,066</b>	<b>4.09</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>0.07</b>	<b>25,419</b>	<b>33.91</b>	<b>7,048</b>	<b>9.40</b>	<b>9,874</b>	<b>13.17</b>	<b>1,099</b>	<b>1.47</b>
Bukidnon	26,146	614	2.35	16	0.06	10,271	39.28	2,902	11.10	3,405	13.02	208	0.80
Camiguin	1,504	192	12.77	0	0.00	383	25.47	87	5.78	206	13.70	0	0.00
Lanao del Norte	4,671	70	1.50	0	0.00	1,677	35.90	200	4.28	770	16.48	43	0.92
Misamis Occidental	1,548	34	2.20	0	0.00	470	30.36	75	4.84	223	14.41	5	0.32
Misamis Oriental	10,367	605	5.84	13	0.13	2,810	27.11	1,096	10.57	1,326	12.79	223	2.15
Cagayan de Oro City	8,136	780	9.59	3	0.04	3,378	41.52	1,385	17.02	1,065	13.09	8	0.10
El Salvador City	1,330	34	2.56	0	0.00	316	23.76	204	15.34	268	20.15	0	0.00
Gingoog City	4,494	183	4.07	3	0.07	1,365	30.37	214	4.76	293	6.52	47	1.05
Iligan City	6,480	235	3.63	0	0.00	1,644	25.37	488	7.53	914	14.10	1	0.02
Malaybalay City	2,342	94	4.01	4	0.17	987	42.14	57	2.43	489	20.88	30	1.28
Oroquieta City	1,015	43	4.24	0	0.00	198	19.51	36	3.55	104	10.25	456	44.93
Ozamis City	2,076	16	0.77	3	0.14	363	17.49	38	1.83	194	9.34	35	1.69
Tangub City	700	34	4.86	0	0.00	200	28.57	25	3.57	27	3.86	0	0.00
Valencia City	4,147	132	3.18	11	0.27	1,357	32.72	241	5.81	590	14.23	43	1.04
<b>Region 11</b>	<b>106,261</b>	<b>7,205</b>	<b>6.78</b>	<b>281</b>	<b>0.26</b>	<b>49,734</b>	<b>46.80</b>	<b>9,219</b>	<b>8.68</b>	<b>17,498</b>	<b>16.47</b>	<b>1,053</b>	<b>0.99</b>
Compostela Valley	9,957	580	5.83	10	0.10	5,221	52.44	656	6.59	1,349	13.55	382	3.84
Davao del Norte	14,723	1,017	6.91	21	0.14	6,123	41.59	1,189	8.08	2,422	16.45	132	0.90
Davao Oriental	10,963	399	3.64	2	0.02	3,708	33.82	447	4.08	1,285	11.72	227	2.07
Davao del Sur	8,353	515	6.17	4	0.05	3,713	44.45	973	11.65	1,824	21.84	91	1.09
Davao Occidental	5,048	273	5.41	4	0.08	2,031	40.23	272	5.39	1,411	27.95	8	0.16
Davao City	57,217	4,421	7.73	240	0.42	28,938	50.58	5,682	9.93	9,207	16.09	213	0.37
<b>Region 12</b>	<b>87,482</b>	<b>4,246</b>	<b>4.85</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>0.15</b>	<b>31,282</b>	<b>35.76</b>	<b>5,202</b>	<b>5.95</b>	<b>16,096</b>	<b>18.40</b>	<b>389</b>	<b>0.44</b>
North Cotabato	22,341	1,191	5.33	47	0.21	8,453	37.84	1,451	6.49	4,731	21.18	224	1.00
Sarangani	20,346	512	2.52	7	0.03	7,891	38.78	639	3.14	3,489	17.15	16	0.08
South Cotabato	17,275	816	4.72	64	0.37	6,533	37.82	723	4.19	2,890	16.73	95	0.55
Sultan Kudarat	17,996	712	3.96	5	0.03	5,866	32.60	1,294	7.19	3,131	17.40	46	0.26
Cotabato City	4,283	779	18.19	0	0.00	1,159	27.06	668	15.60	689	16.09	8	0.19
Gen. Santos City	5,241	236	4.50	6	0.11	1,380	26.33	427	8.15	1,166	22.25	0	0.00
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	<b>37,329</b>	<b>684</b>	<b>1.83</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0.01</b>	<b>9,133</b>	<b>24.47</b>	<b>583</b>	<b>1.56</b>	<b>9,047</b>	<b>24.24</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>0.05</b>
Basilan	1,486	42	2.83	0	0.00	414	27.86	23	1.55	247	16.62	15	1.01
Lanao del Sur	9,594	99	1.03	1	0.01	2,838	29.58	62	0.65	2,016	21.01	3	0.03
Maguindanao	11,150	393	3.52	0	0.00	2,315	20.76	168	1.51	2,138	19.17	0	0.00
Sulu	9,567	73	0.76	0	0.00	2,453	25.64	202	2.11	3,600	37.63	2	0.02
Tawi-Tawi	3,409	23	0.67	0	0.00	657	19.27	4	0.12	748	21.94	0	0.00
Lamitan City	575	29	5.04	0	0.00	109	18.96	114	19.83	139	24.17	0	0.00
Marawi City	1,548	25	1.61	1	0.06	347	22.42	10	0.65	159	10.27	0	0.00
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>50,447</b>	<b>2,106</b>	<b>4.17</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>0.04</b>	<b>15,286</b>	<b>30.30</b>	<b>3,072</b>	<b>6.09</b>	<b>5,353</b>	<b>10.61</b>	<b>528</b>	<b>1.05</b>
Agusan del Norte	3,773	266	7.05	1	0.03	922	24.44	218	5.78	283	7.50	34	0.90
Agusan del Sur	21,255	931	4.38	14	0.07	7,150	33.64	1,594	7.50	2,119	9.97	394	1.85
Surigao del Norte	2,187	114	5.21	0	0.00	680	31.09	66	3.02	413	18.88	52	2.38
Surigao del Sur	11,679	434	3.72	2	0.02	3,840	32.88	733	6.28	1,031	8.83	16	0.14
Province of Dinagat	651	29	4.45	1	0.15	218	33.49	18	2.76	125	19.20	19	2.92
Bislig City	2,637	49	1.86	2	0.08	765	29.01	148	5.61	287	10.88	9	0.34
Butuan City	7,306	210	2.87	1	0.01	1,436	19.66	228	3.12	845	11.57	4	0.05
Surigao City	959	73	7.61	1	0.10	275	28.68	67	6.99	250	26.07	0	0.00

Legend:

0 = No Case

\* = No Report

Note: Sum may not total due to rounding off.



**Table 2E.7 - FAMILY PLANNING**

Part 2 - Number and Percentage of Other Acceptors of Family Planning by Region, Province, City and Method  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Total Other Acceptors	NFP-BBT		NFP-STM		NFP-SDM		NFP-LAM		Condom		Implants	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>1,798,390</b>	<b>1,739</b>	<b>0.10</b>	<b>1,410</b>	<b>0.08</b>	<b>22,374</b>	<b>1.24</b>	<b>491,792</b>	<b>27.35</b>	<b>114,744</b>	<b>6.38</b>	<b>30,203</b>	<b>1.68</b>
<b>N C R</b>	<b>293,496</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>0.01</b>	<b>427</b>	<b>0.15</b>	<b>61,284</b>	<b>20.88</b>	<b>49,405</b>	<b>16.83</b>	<b>3,292</b>	<b>1.12</b>
Malabon	6,924	0	0.00	0	0.00	7	0.10	310	4.48	818	11.81	485	7.00
Navotas	836	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	160	19.14	0	0.00
Valenzuela City	16,186	0	0.00	0	0.00	154	0.95	1,804	11.15	602	3.72	478	2.95
Caloocan City	28,217	0	0.00	0	0.00	25	0.09	8,095	28.69	2,211	7.84	1,100	3.90
Marikina City	3,049	0	0.00	0	0.00	1	0.03	36	1.18	449	14.73	0	0.00
Pasig City	5,020	0	0.00	0	0.00	11	0.22	442	8.80	724	14.42	1	0.02
Pateros	208	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	86	41.35	10	4.81	0	0.00
Taguig	8,876	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	68	0.77	177	1.99	82	0.92
Quezon City	200,424	0	0.00	0	0.00	188	0.09	45,186	22.55	42,506	21.21	812	0.41
Makati City	1,618	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	57	3.52	96	5.93	11	0.68
Mandaluyong City	1,047	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	586	55.97	61	5.83	51	4.87
San Juan	3,231	0	0.00	0	0.00	7	0.22	263	8.14	122	3.78	1	0.03
Manila City	1,331	0	0.00	10	0.75	0	0.00	260	19.53	168	12.62	0	0.00
Las Piñas City	6,672	1	0.01	0	0.00	33	0.49	2,005	30.05	494	7.40	70	1.05
Muntinlupa City	2,430	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	64	2.63	199	8.19	0	0.00
Parañaque City	2,519	0	0.00	0	0.00	1	0.04	346	13.74	271	10.76	13	0.52
Pasay City	4,908	0	0.00	10	0.20	0	0.00	1,676	34.15	337	6.87	188	3.83
<b>C A R</b>	<b>35,247</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>0.02</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0.01</b>	<b>630</b>	<b>1.79</b>	<b>8,031</b>	<b>22.78</b>	<b>1,432</b>	<b>4.06</b>	<b>370</b>	<b>1.05</b>
Abra	4,017	3	0.07	0	0.00	5	0.12	797	19.84	74	1.84	11	0.27
Apayao	3,493	0	0.00	0	0.00	33	0.94	845	24.19	56	1.60	42	1.20
Benguet	7,616	0	0.00	1	0.01	173	2.27	2,404	31.57	435	5.71	176	2.31
Ifugao	7,667	1	0.01	0	0.00	219	2.86	2,193	28.60	349	4.55	66	0.86
Kalinga	3,978	4	0.10	2	0.05	71	1.78	1,142	28.71	98	2.46	14	0.35
Mt. Province	3,687	0	0.00	0	0.00	127	3.44	385	10.44	145	3.93	34	0.92
Baguio City	4,789	0	0.00	0	0.00	2	0.04	265	5.53	275	5.74	27	0.56
<b>Region 1</b>	<b>61,117</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>0.17</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>0.16</b>	<b>1,452</b>	<b>2.38</b>	<b>18,229</b>	<b>29.83</b>	<b>4,081</b>	<b>6.68</b>	<b>303</b>	<b>0.50</b>
Ilocos Note	1,756	0	0.00	0	0.00	294	16.74	399	22.72	16	0.91	0	0.00
Ilocos Sur	4,722	0	0.00	0	0.00	669	14.17	867	18.36	126	2.67	5	0.11
La Union	9,494	0	0.00	1	0.01	300	3.16	3,311	34.87	197	2.07	29	0.31
Pangasinan	39,537	100	0.25	99	0.25	176	0.45	11,935	30.19	3,603	9.11	249	0.63
Alaminos City	386	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	18	4.66	17	4.40	0	0.00
Candon City	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Dagupan City	176	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	18	10.23	22	12.50	0	0.00
Laoag City	16	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
San Carlos City	3,090	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,628	52.69	42	1.36	10	0.32
San Fernando City	697	0	0.00	0	0.00	12	1.72	0	0.00	42	6.03	0	0.00
Urdaneta City	1,094	0	0.00	0	0.00	1	0.09	40	3.66	9	0.82	10	0.91
Vigan City	149	2	1.34	0	0.00	0	0.00	13	8.72	7	4.70	0	0.00
<b>Region 2</b>	<b>59,946</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>0.01</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>0.08</b>	<b>348</b>	<b>0.58</b>	<b>15,372</b>	<b>25.64</b>	<b>1,128</b>	<b>1.88</b>	<b>899</b>	<b>1.50</b>
Batanes	441	0	0.00	0	0.00	3	0.68	135	30.61	6	1.36	0	0.00
Cagayan	11,267	0	0.00	0	0.00	1	0.01	3,591	31.87	116	1.03	19	0.17
Isabela	22,099	0	0.00	0	0.00	3	0.01	4,129	18.68	314	1.42	201	0.91
Nueva Vizcaya	12,386	8	0.06	49	0.40	323	2.61	3,216	25.96	434	3.50	555	4.48
Quirino	2,753	0	0.00	0	0.00	13	0.47	647	23.50	127	4.61	8	0.29
Cauayan City	1,824	0	0.00	0	0.00	2	0.11	393	21.55	30	1.64	2	0.11
Ilagan City	1,914	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	656	34.27	17	0.89	0	0.00
Santiago City	6,166	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	2,504	40.61	65	1.05	112	1.82
Tuguegarao City	1,096	0	0.00	0	0.00	3	0.27	101	9.22	19	1.73	2	0.18
<b>Region 3</b>	<b>110,956</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>0.02</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>0.02</b>	<b>1,434</b>	<b>1.29</b>	<b>19,725</b>	<b>17.78</b>	<b>4,215</b>	<b>3.80</b>	<b>1,312</b>	<b>1.18</b>
Aurora	7,877	0	0.00	0	0.00	102	1.29	2,155	27.36	268	3.40	26	0.33
Bataan	6,859	6	0.09	9	0.13	343	5.00	1,032	15.05	275	4.01	13	0.19
Bulacan	26,279	12	0.05	0	0.00	673	2.56	2,756	10.49	706	2.69	719	2.74

**Table 2E.7 - FAMILY PLANNING**

Part 2 - Number and Percentage of Other Acceptors of Family Planning by Region, Province, City and Method  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Total Other Acceptors	NFP-BBT		NFP-STM		NFP-SDM		NFP-LAM		Condom		Implants	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Nueva Ecija	21,697	5	0.02	0	0.00	17	0.08	3,578	16.49	669	3.08	29	0.13
Pampanga	8,331	0	0.00	0	0.00	287	3.44	913	10.96	500	6.00	28	0.34
Tarlac	8,586	0	0.00	5	0.06	5	0.06	1,732	20.17	268	3.12	34	0.40
Zambales	5,634	0	0.00	1	0.02	1	0.02	1,288	22.86	253	4.49	19	0.34
Angeles City	1,164	0	0.00	2	0.17	1	0.09	43	3.69	42	3.61	3	0.26
Balanga City	1,376	0	0.00	0	0.00	5	0.36	327	23.76	19	1.38	0	0.00
Cabanatuan City	4,341	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,265	29.14	115	2.65	3	0.07
City of San Fernando	304	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	83	27.30	22	7.24	3	0.99
Gapan City	1,215	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	181	14.90	29	2.39	0	0.00
Mabalacat City	1,640	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	173	10.55	110	6.71	2	0.12
Malolos City	2,203	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	285	12.94	85	3.86	3	0.14
Meycauayan	1,328	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	675	50.83	123	9.26	7	0.53
Olongapo	1,639	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	214	13.06	68	4.15	0	0.00
Palayan City	563	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	185	32.86	6	1.07	0	0.00
San Jose City	2,175	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	918	42.21	28	1.29	0	0.00
San Jose del Monte City	4,905	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,146	23.36	561	11.44	417	8.50
Science City of Munoz	1,007	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	183	18.17	7	0.70	0	0.00
Tarlac City	1,833	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	593	32.35	61	3.33	6	0.33
<b>Region 4A</b>	<b>441,645</b>	<b>253</b>	<b>0.06</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>0.03</b>	<b>3,458</b>	<b>0.78</b>	<b>128,265</b>	<b>29.04</b>	<b>21,989</b>	<b>4.98</b>	<b>8,355</b>	<b>1.89</b>
Batangas	61,000	12	0.02	0	0.00	839	1.38	27,498	45.08	2,142	3.51	10	0.02
Cavite	30,504	171	0.56	0	0.00	678	2.22	7,453	24.43	1,345	4.41	970	3.18
Laguna	37,181	8	0.02	73	0.20	776	2.09	11,492	30.91	2,021	5.44	775	2.08
Quezon	81,113	1	0.00	20	0.02	554	0.68	14,896	18.36	1,960	2.42	538	0.66
Rizal	85,621	35	0.04	19	0.02	23	0.03	17,341	20.25	4,745	5.54	2,676	3.13
Antipolo City	13,766	0	0.00	0	0.00	64	0.46	1,958	14.22	488	3.54	162	1.18
Bacoor City	2,492	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	520	20.87	97	3.89	3	0.12
Batangas City	14,909	0	0.00	0	0.00	15	0.10	4,785	32.09	730	4.90	8	0.05
Biñan City	11,537	3	0.03	4	0.03	371	3.22	2,350	20.37	1,176	10.19	3	0.03
Cabuyao City	21,176	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	17,983	84.92	141	0.67	37	0.17
Calamba City	8,649	0	0.00	0	0.00	12	0.14	3,605	41.68	108	1.25	783	9.05
Cavite City	316	0	0.00	0	0.00	3	0.95	136	43.04	21	6.65	2	0.63
Dasmariñas City	14,832	19	0.13	5	0.03	41	0.28	2,841	19.15	871	5.87	1,137	7.67
General Trias City	3,638	2	0.05	0	0.00	0	0.00	189	5.20	97	2.67	8	0.22
Imus City	2,317	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	370	15.97	118	5.09	18	0.78
Lipa City	1,265	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	118	9.33	11	0.87
Lucena City	8,548	0	0.00	0	0.00	58	0.68	2,476	28.97	78	0.91	8	0.09
San Pablo City	3,863	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	989	25.60	117	3.03	54	1.40
San Pedro City	12,771	2	0.02	20	0.16	21	0.16	6,262	49.03	312	2.44	84	0.66
Santa Rosa City	14,396	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	2,227	15.47	4,840	33.62	724	5.03
Tagaytay City	4,766	0	0.00	0	0.00	3	0.06	1,299	27.26	141	2.96	175	3.67
Tanauan City	1,529	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	301	19.69	164	10.73	0	0.00
Tayabas City	3,224	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,277	39.61	63	1.95	27	0.84
Trece Martires City	2,232	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	17	0.76	96	4.30	142	6.36
<b>Region 4B</b>	<b>47,018</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>0.06</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>0.02</b>	<b>751</b>	<b>1.60</b>	<b>19,425</b>	<b>41.31</b>	<b>1,001</b>	<b>2.13</b>	<b>1,440</b>	<b>3.06</b>
Marinduque	870	0	0.00	0	0.00	9	1.03	323	37.13	27	3.10	1	0.11
Mindoro Occidental	4,473	24	0.54	0	0.00	24	0.54	2,118	47.35	51	1.14	1	0.02
Mindoro Oriental	10,378	0	0.00	0	0.00	283	2.73	5,443	52.45	456	4.39	44	0.42
Palawan	26,408	3	0.01	10	0.04	230	0.87	10,162	38.48	357	1.35	1,394	5.28
Romblon	3,518	0	0.00	0	0.00	188	5.34	1,129	32.09	54	1.53	0	0.00
Puerto Princesa City	1,371	0	0.00	0	0.00	17	1.24	250	18.23	56	4.08	0	0.00
<b>Region 5</b>	<b>105,209</b>	<b>724</b>	<b>0.69</b>	<b>570</b>	<b>0.54</b>	<b>6,663</b>	<b>6.33</b>	<b>31,785</b>	<b>30.21</b>	<b>3,138</b>	<b>2.98</b>	<b>690</b>	<b>0.66</b>
Albay	8,672	0	0.00	0	0.00	53	0.61	2,243	25.86	515	5.94	113	1.30
Camarines Norte	3,900	0	0.00	0	0.00	38	0.97	922	23.64	135	3.46	24	0.62
Camarines Sur	18,503	153	0.83	86	0.46	1,607	8.69	7,521	40.65	618	3.34	162	0.88
Catanduanes	4,325	0	0.00	1	0.02	222	5.13	1,661	38.40	39	0.90	0	0.00
Masbate	44,917	10	0.02	106	0.24	2,395	5.33	9,597	21.37	932	2.07	329	0.73
Sorsogon	19,982	307	1.54	59	0.30	1,132	5.67	8,946	44.77	613	3.07	48	0.24
Iriga City	3,177	254	7.99	318	10.01	1,174	36.95	653	20.55	57	1.79	3	0.09
Legaspi City	1,192	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	149	12.50	100	8.39	3	0.25
Naga City	541	0	0.00	0	0.00	42	7.76	93	17.19	129	23.84	8	1.48

**Table 2E.7 - FAMILY PLANNING**

Part 2 - Number and Percentage of Other Acceptors of Family Planning by Region, Province, City and Method  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Total Other Acceptors	NFP-BBT		NFP-STM		NFP-SDM		NFP-LAM		Condom		Implants	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
<b>Region 6</b>	<b>75,322</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>0.01</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>1,145</b>	<b>1.52</b>	<b>26,282</b>	<b>34.89</b>	<b>3,330</b>	<b>4.42</b>	<b>878</b>	<b>1.17</b>
Aklan	3,532	0	0.00	0	0.00	47	1.33	992	28.09	239	6.77	188	5.32
Antique	10,140	0	0.00	0	0.00	466	4.60	2,472	24.38	324	3.20	184	1.81
Capiz	4,749	9	0.19	0	0.00	33	0.69	1,064	22.40	386	8.13	104	2.19
Guimaras	1,975	0	0.00	0	0.00	6	0.30	695	35.19	102	5.16	12	0.61
Iloilo	10,979	2	0.02	0	0.00	213	1.94	4,360	39.71	437	3.98	165	1.50
Negros Occidental	14,227	0	0.00	0	0.00	46	0.32	5,407	38.01	422	2.97	100	0.70
Bacolod City	1,520	0	0.00	0	0.00	3	0.20	541	35.59	84	5.53	8	0.53
Bago City	2,236	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,278	57.16	64	2.86	1	0.04
Cadiz City	2,310	0	0.00	0	0.00	2	0.09	1,210	52.38	51	2.21	2	0.09
Escalante City	1,870	0	0.00	0	0.00	2	0.11	850	45.45	52	2.78	1	0.05
Himamaylan City	1,068	0	0.00	0	0.00	4	0.37	665	62.27	16	1.50	0	0.00
Iloilo City	5,969	0	0.00	0	0.00	47	0.79	1,212	20.30	674	11.29	100	1.68
Kabankalan City	5,362	0	0.00	0	0.00	3	0.06	2,303	42.95	144	2.69	2	0.04
La Carlota City	390	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	143	36.67	14	3.59	2	0.51
Passi City	544	0	0.00	0	0.00	19	3.49	196	36.03	22	4.04	2	0.37
Roxas City	1,319	0	0.00	0	0.00	2	0.15	264	20.02	59	4.47	0	0.00
Sagay City	2,452	0	0.00	0	0.00	6	0.24	953	38.87	91	3.71	0	0.00
San Carlos City	738	0	0.00	0	0.00	1	0.14	98	13.28	69	9.35	4	0.54
Silay City	1,185	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	413	34.85	22	1.86	0	0.00
Sipalay City	1,817	0	0.00	0	0.00	245	13.48	830	45.68	51	2.81	2	0.11
Talisay City	270	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	4	1.48	0	0.00
Victorias City	670	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	336	50.15	3	0.45	1	0.15
<b>Region 7</b>	<b>82,534</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>0.01</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>354</b>	<b>0.43</b>	<b>29,273</b>	<b>35.47</b>	<b>4,475</b>	<b>5.42</b>	<b>796</b>	<b>0.96</b>
Bohol	15,948	0	0.00	0	0.00	64	0.40	3,770	23.64	1,267	7.94	303	1.90
Cebu	18,468	0	0.00	0	0.00	223	1.21	4,496	24.34	988	5.35	72	0.39
Negros Oriental	21,221	10	0.05	1	0.00	22	0.10	9,231	43.50	664	3.13	36	0.17
Siquijor	1,159	0	0.00	0	0.00	14	1.21	274	23.64	60	5.18	0	0.00
Bais City	1,104	0	0.00	0	0.00	4	0.36	641	58.06	70	6.34	0	0.00
Bayawan City	1,449	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	768	53.00	34	2.35	3	0.21
Canlaon City	832	0	0.00	0	0.00	2	0.24	486	58.41	39	4.69	0	0.00
Cebu City	5,839	0	0.00	0	0.00	4	0.07	1,262	21.61	412	7.06	121	2.07
Danao City	671	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	30	4.47	0	0.00
Dumaguete City	801	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	259	32.33	38	4.74	0	0.00
Lapu-Lapu City	10,243	0	0.00	0	0.00	21	0.21	6,637	64.80	631	6.16	22	0.21
Mandaue City	802	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	63	7.86	56	6.98	210	26.18
Tagbilaran City	376	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	137	36.44	11	2.93	16	4.26
Talisay City	963	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	192	19.94	30	3.12	1	0.10
Tanjay City	1,521	0	0.00	1	0.07	0	0.00	693	45.56	50	3.29	3	0.20
Toledo City	1,137	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	364	32.01	95	8.36	9	0.79
<b>Region 8</b>	<b>56,834</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0.01</b>	<b>629</b>	<b>1.11</b>	<b>20,860</b>	<b>36.70</b>	<b>2,123</b>	<b>3.74</b>	<b>1,235</b>	<b>2.17</b>
Biliran	2,937	0	0.00	0	0.00	6	0.20	1,387	47.23	75	2.55	8	0.27
Eastern Samar	2,704	0	0.00	0	0.00	186	6.88	550	20.34	134	4.96	80	2.96
Northern Leyte	25,633	0	0.00	0	0.00	189	0.74	11,179	43.61	828	3.23	378	1.47
Northern Samar	5,717	0	0.00	0	0.00	144	2.52	1,656	28.97	279	4.88	247	4.32
Southern Leyte	4,873	0	0.00	0	0.00	66	1.35	1,628	33.41	208	4.27	128	2.63
Western Samar	3,190	0	0.00	4	0.13	27	0.85	1,005	31.50	52	1.63	91	2.85
Calbayog City	2,825	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	569	20.14	106	3.75	24	0.85
Maasin City	451	0	0.00	0	0.00	4	0.89	55	12.20	19	4.21	2	0.44
Ormoc City	7,964	0	0.00	0	0.00	7	0.09	2,826	35.48	417	5.24	128	1.61
Tacloban City	540	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	5	0.93	5	0.93	149	27.59
<b>Region 9</b>	<b>72,591</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>0.01</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>1,048</b>	<b>1.44</b>	<b>19,593</b>	<b>26.99</b>	<b>3,232</b>	<b>4.45</b>	<b>2,841</b>	<b>3.91</b>
Zamboanga del Norte	20,203	3	0.01	0	0.00	658	3.26	3,789	18.75	1,017	5.03	433	2.14
Zamboanga del Sur	13,310	4	0.03	0	0.00	297	2.23	2,645	19.87	864	6.49	1,247	9.37
Zamboanga Sibugay	7,696	1	0.01	2	0.03	53	0.69	1,769	22.99	282	3.66	300	3.90
Dapitan City	3,093	0	0.00	0	0.00	5	0.16	908	29.36	128	4.14	43	1.39
Dipolog City	4,506	0	0.00	0	0.00	15	0.33	874	19.40	573	12.72	25	0.55
Isabela City	870	0	0.00	0	0.00	4	0.46	141	16.21	32	3.68	65	7.47

**Table 2E.7 - FAMILY PLANNING**

Part 2 - Number and Percentage of Other Acceptors of Family Planning by Region, Province, City and Method  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Total Other Acceptors	NFP-BBT		NFP-STM		NFP-SDM		NFP-LAM		Condom		Implants	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Pagadian City	5,003	0	0.00	0	0.00	16	0.32	1,282	25.62	237	4.74	275	5.50
Zamboanga City	17,910	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	8,185	45.70	99	0.55	453	2.53
<b>Region 10</b>	<b>74,956</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>0.05</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>0.06</b>	<b>1,414</b>	<b>1.89</b>	<b>22,847</b>	<b>30.48</b>	<b>3,144</b>	<b>4.19</b>	<b>910</b>	<b>1.21</b>
Bukidnon	26,146	5	0.02	0	0.00	540	2.07	6,946	26.57	937	3.58	302	1.16
Camiguin	1,504	0	0.00	0	0.00	13	0.86	568	37.77	54	3.59	1	0.07
Lanao del Norte	4,671	3	0.06	6	0.13	30	0.64	1,531	32.78	269	5.76	72	1.54
Misamis Occidental	1,548	0	0.00	24	1.55	23	1.49	622	40.18	71	4.59	1	0.06
Misamis Oriental	10,367	14	0.14	7	0.07	380	3.67	3,371	32.52	412	3.97	110	1.06
Cagayan de Oro City	8,136	0	0.00	0	0.00	16	0.20	1,130	13.89	284	3.49	87	1.07
El Salvador City	1,330	0	0.00	0	0.00	5	0.38	474	35.64	11	0.83	18	1.35
Gingoog City	4,494	0	0.00	7	0.16	36	0.80	2,153	47.91	183	4.07	10	0.22
Iligan City	6,480	0	0.00	0	0.00	63	0.97	2,478	38.24	405	6.25	252	3.89
Malaybalay City	2,342	11	0.47	2	0.09	174	7.43	303	12.94	174	7.43	17	0.73
Oroquieta City	1,015	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	153	15.07	25	2.46	0	0.00
Ozamis City	2,076	0	0.00	2	0.10	75	3.61	1,243	59.87	71	3.42	36	1.73
Tangub City	700	1	0.14	0	0.00	33	4.71	354	50.57	25	3.57	1	0.14
Valencia City	4,147	0	0.00	0	0.00	26	0.63	1,521	36.68	223	5.38	3	0.07
<b>Region 11</b>	<b>106,261</b>	<b>238</b>	<b>0.22</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>0.05</b>	<b>717</b>	<b>0.67</b>	<b>11,532</b>	<b>10.85</b>	<b>5,704</b>	<b>5.37</b>	<b>3,024</b>	<b>2.85</b>
Compostela Valley	9,957	82	0.82	11	0.11	201	2.02	839	8.43	486	4.88	140	1.41
Davao del Norte	14,723	8	0.05	6	0.04	178	1.21	2,690	18.27	745	5.06	192	1.30
Davao Oriental	10,963	0	0.00	0	0.00	207	1.89	4,253	38.79	383	3.49	52	0.47
Davao del Sur	8,353	102	1.22	7	0.08	60	0.72	581	6.96	398	4.76	85	1.02
Davao Occidental	5,048	3	0.06	2	0.04	12	0.24	834	16.52	61	1.21	137	2.71
Davao City	57,217	43	0.08	30	0.05	59	0.10	2,335	4.08	3,631	6.35	2,418	4.23
<b>Region 12</b>	<b>87,482</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>0.10</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>0.09</b>	<b>580</b>	<b>0.66</b>	<b>22,935</b>	<b>26.22</b>	<b>3,497</b>	<b>4.00</b>	<b>2,959</b>	<b>3.38</b>
North Cotabato	22,341	3	0.01	0	0.00	119	0.53	4,696	21.02	731	3.27	695	3.11
Sarangani	20,346	0	0.00	16	0.08	48	0.24	6,612	32.50	578	2.84	538	2.64
South Cotabato	17,275	86	0.50	53	0.31	334	1.93	4,463	25.84	899	5.20	319	1.85
Sultan Kudarat	17,996	0	0.00	9	0.05	36	0.20	5,352	29.74	704	3.91	841	4.67
Cotabato City	4,283	0	0.00	0	0.00	41	0.96	421	9.83	343	8.01	175	4.09
Gen. Santos City	5,241	0	0.00	0	0.00	2	0.04	1,391	26.54	242	4.62	391	7.46
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	<b>37,329</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>0.50</b>	<b>305</b>	<b>0.82</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>0.59</b>	<b>15,585</b>	<b>41.75</b>	<b>993</b>	<b>2.66</b>	<b>569</b>	<b>1.52</b>
Basilan	1,486	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	566	38.09	43	2.89	136	9.15
Lanao del Sur	9,594	0	0.00	2	0.02	30	0.31	4,099	42.72	437	4.55	7	0.07
Maguindanao	11,150	0	0.00	0	0.00	20	0.18	5,706	51.17	177	1.59	233	2.09
Sulu	9,567	2	0.02	0	0.00	1	0.01	3,178	33.22	38	0.40	18	0.19
Tawi-Tawi	3,409	0	0.00	0	0.00	47	1.38	1,767	51.83	109	3.20	54	1.58
Lamitan City	575	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	67	11.65	0	0.00	117	20.35
Marawi City	1,548	185	11.95	303	19.57	123	7.95	202	13.05	189	12.21	4	0.26
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>50,447</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>0.03</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0.01</b>	<b>1,103</b>	<b>2.19</b>	<b>20,769</b>	<b>41.17</b>	<b>1,857</b>	<b>3.68</b>	<b>330</b>	<b>0.65</b>
Agusan del Norte	3,773	6	0.16	0	0.00	30	0.80	1,877	49.75	93	2.46	43	1.14
Agusan del Sur	21,255	0	0.00	3	0.01	729	3.43	7,252	34.12	939	4.42	130	0.61
Surigao del Norte	2,187	10	0.46	2	0.09	94	4.30	626	28.62	118	5.40	12	0.55
Surigao del Sur	11,679	0	0.00	0	0.00	212	1.82	4,974	42.59	401	3.43	36	0.31
Province of Dinagat	651	0	0.00	0	0.00	23	3.53	155	23.81	62	9.52	1	0.15
Bislig City	2,637	0	0.00	0	0.00	10	0.38	1,205	45.70	106	4.02	56	2.12
Butuan City	7,306	0	0.00	0	0.00	5	0.07	4,446	60.85	111	1.52	20	0.27
Surigao City	959	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	234	24.40	27	2.82	32	3.34

Legend:

0 = No Case

\* = No Report

Note: Sum may not total due to rounding off.

**Table 2E.8 - FAMILY PLANNING**

Part 1 - Number and Percentage of Drop-outs of Family Planning by Region, Province, City and Method  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Total Drop-outs	Female Ster/BTL		Male Ster/Vasectomy		Pills		IUD		Injectables		NFP-CM	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>2,930,988</b>	<b>80,831</b>	<b>2.76</b>	<b>2,896</b>	<b>0.10</b>	<b>718,024</b>	<b>24.50</b>	<b>101,308</b>	<b>3.46</b>	<b>453,736</b>	<b>15.48</b>	<b>21,226</b>	<b>0.72</b>
<b>N C R</b>	<b>413,745</b>	<b>5,654</b>	<b>1.37</b>	<b>275</b>	<b>0.07</b>	<b>110,381</b>	<b>26.68</b>	<b>5,766</b>	<b>1.39</b>	<b>64,761</b>	<b>15.65</b>	<b>569</b>	<b>0.14</b>
Malabon	8,484	102	1.20	0	0.00	1,920	22.63	90	1.06	1,559	18.38	2	0.02
Navotas	11,837	28	0.24	0	0.00	806	6.81	46	0.39	317	2.68	0	0.00
Valenzuela City	19,113	447	2.34	10	0.05	6,438	33.68	55	0.29	3,674	19.22	207	1.08
Caloocan City	33,806	627	1.85	5	0.01	7,858	23.24	308	0.91	9,256	27.38	14	0.04
Marikina City	6,170	40	0.65	0	0.00	2,136	34.62	46	0.75	2,197	35.61	0	0.00
Pasig City	10,340	36	0.35	6	0.06	2,244	21.70	183	1.77	1,916	18.53	8	0.08
Pateros	1,419	27	1.90	0	0.00	179	12.61	35	2.47	108	7.61	0	0.00
Taguig	5,273	43	0.82	0	0.00	384	7.28	27	0.51	214	4.06	0	0.00
Quezon City	223,225	1,240	0.56	28	0.01	70,298	31.49	1,636	0.73	33,743	15.12	61	0.03
Makati City	7,803	37	0.47	3	0.04	1,661	21.29	96	1.23	1,400	17.94	0	0.00
Mandaluyong City	10,665	1,530	14.35	189	1.77	1,042	9.77	202	1.89	626	5.87	1	0.01
San Juan	3,170	1	0.03	0	0.00	304	9.59	142	4.48	289	9.12	0	0.00
Manila City	21,234	1	0.00	0	0.00	2,242	10.56	187	0.88	2,800	13.19	200	0.94
Las Piñas City	25,550	1,336	5.23	15	0.06	9,205	36.03	244	0.95	4,064	15.91	38	0.15
Muntinlupa City	10,812	145	1.34	0	0.00	1,917	17.73	2,029	18.77	1,196	11.06	0	0.00
Parañaque City	6,978	10	0.14	0	0.00	629	9.01	47	0.67	414	5.93	21	0.30
Pasay City	7,866	4	0.05	19	0.24	1,118	14.21	393	5.00	988	12.56	17	0.22
<b>C A R</b>	<b>48,513</b>	<b>2,550</b>	<b>5.26</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>0.14</b>	<b>11,343</b>	<b>23.38</b>	<b>1,156</b>	<b>2.38</b>	<b>10,388</b>	<b>21.41</b>	<b>510</b>	<b>1.05</b>
Abra	5,765	463	8.03	1	0.02	1,604	27.82	54	0.94	938	16.27	13	0.23
Apayao	4,216	123	2.92	8	0.19	1,439	34.13	61	1.45	921	21.85	26	0.62
Benguet	11,606	512	4.41	28	0.24	1,764	15.20	444	3.83	1,554	13.39	7	0.06
Ifugao	7,922	259	3.27	15	0.19	2,078	26.23	103	1.30	1,632	20.60	211	2.66
Kalinga	6,890	136	1.97	2	0.03	1,265	18.36	152	2.21	1,044	15.15	191	2.77
Mt. Province	5,109	227	4.44	0	0.00	1,509	29.54	129	2.52	1,274	24.94	62	1.21
Baguio City	7,005	830	11.85	13	0.19	1,684	24.04	213	3.04	3,025	43.18	0	0.00
<b>Region 1</b>	<b>100,746</b>	<b>2,711</b>	<b>2.69</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>0.02</b>	<b>16,475</b>	<b>16.35</b>	<b>1,230</b>	<b>1.22</b>	<b>10,241</b>	<b>10.17</b>	<b>712</b>	<b>0.71</b>
Ilocos Note	4,833	296	6.12	0	0.00	955	19.76	63	1.30	762	15.77	47	0.97
Ilocos Sur	10,666	397	3.72	0	0.00	1,779	16.68	107	1.00	1,107	10.38	193	1.81
La Union	15,352	637	4.15	3	0.02	3,389	22.08	212	1.38	2,052	13.37	55	0.36
Pangasinan	51,287	1,039	2.03	5	0.01	7,000	13.65	674	1.31	4,508	8.79	36	0.07
Alaminos City	1,503	0	0.00	0	0.00	119	7.92	6	0.40	44	2.93	0	0.00
Candon City	1,005	23	2.29	0	0.00	108	10.75	13	1.29	63	6.27	170	16.92
Dagupan City	3,155	0	0.00	0	0.00	706	22.38	85	2.69	304	9.64	0	0.00
Laoag City	2,956	48	1.62	0	0.00	310	10.49	10	0.34	59	2.00	0	0.00
San Carlos City	3,923	52	1.33	3	0.08	580	14.78	7	0.18	508	12.95	0	0.00
San Fernando City	3,788	179	4.73	10	0.26	1,429	37.72	44	1.16	584	15.42	0	0.00
Urdaneta City	1,214	9	0.74	1	0.08	49	4.04	8	0.66	194	15.98	0	0.00
Vigan City	1,064	31	2.91	0	0.00	51	4.79	1	0.09	56	5.26	211	19.83
<b>Region 2</b>	<b>81,107</b>	<b>3,991</b>	<b>4.92</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>0.04</b>	<b>23,269</b>	<b>28.69</b>	<b>5,578</b>	<b>6.88</b>	<b>14,079</b>	<b>17.36</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>0.05</b>
Batanes	427	6	1.41	0	0.00	43	10.07	4	0.94	130	30.44	0	0.00
Cagayan	16,691	534	3.20	2	0.01	4,865	29.15	771	4.62	2,214	13.26	7	0.04
Isabela	22,885	1,403	6.13	9	0.04	6,452	28.19	567	2.48	4,890	21.37	1	0.00
Nueva Vizcaya	17,343	1,489	8.59	14	0.08	4,410	25.43	896	5.17	2,373	13.68	13	0.07
Quirino	4,005	118	2.95	2	0.05	1,284	32.06	283	7.07	902	22.52	19	0.47
Cauayan City	1,914	53	2.77	0	0.00	459	23.98	24	1.25	527	27.53	0	0.00
Iligan City	2,303	110	4.78	6	0.26	569	24.71	68	2.95	580	25.18	0	0.00
Santiago City	9,285	194	2.09	0	0.00	3,002	32.33	28	0.30	1,842	19.84	0	0.00
Tuguegarao City	6,254	84	1.34	2	0.03	2,185	34.94	2,937	46.96	621	9.93	0	0.00
<b>Region 3</b>	<b>163,360</b>	<b>11,231</b>	<b>6.88</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>0.04</b>	<b>35,123</b>	<b>21.50</b>	<b>1,654</b>	<b>1.01</b>	<b>31,928</b>	<b>19.54</b>	<b>1,160</b>	<b>0.71</b>
Aurora	5,973	182	3.05	0	0.00	1,271	21.28	83	1.39	973	16.29	19	0.32
Bataan	12,800	347	2.71	2	0.02	2,134	16.67	101	0.79	4,075	31.84	280	2.19
Bulacan	27,072	1,260	4.65	7	0.03	7,885	29.13	307	1.13	6,655	24.58	228	0.84

**Table 2E.8 - FAMILY PLANNING**

Part 1 - Number and Percentage of Drop-outs of Family Planning by Region, Province, City and Method  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Total Drop-outs	Female Ster/BTL		Male Ster/Vasectomy		Pills		IUD		Injectables		NFP-CM	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Nueva Ecija	23,027	2,972	12.91	3	0.01	5,771	25.06	513	2.23	4,519	19.62	30	0.13
Pampanga	16,536	2,826	17.09	25	0.15	3,657	22.12	125	0.76	2,442	14.77	137	0.83
Tarlac	12,130	584	4.81	4	0.03	2,223	18.33	124	1.02	1,622	13.37	0	0.00
Zambales	9,222	424	4.60	2	0.02	1,832	19.87	93	1.01	1,889	20.48	13	0.14
Angeles City	3,576	96	2.68	1	0.03	689	19.27	19	0.53	550	15.38	0	0.00
Balanga City	1,636	52	3.18	0	0.00	286	17.48	9	0.55	598	36.55	1	0.06
Cabanatuan City	5,384	307	5.70	0	0.00	896	16.64	12	0.22	369	6.85	0	0.00
City of San Fernando	2,268	88	3.88	0	0.00	624	27.51	6	0.26	371	16.36	35	1.54
Gapan City	1,995	114	5.71	0	0.00	253	12.68	21	1.05	341	17.09	0	0.00
Mabalacat City	3,608	152	4.21	0	0.00	454	12.58	86	2.38	765	21.20	0	0.00
Malolos City	2,840	595	20.95	5	0.18	756	26.62	26	0.92	780	27.46	0	0.00
Meycauayan	4,268	3	0.07	0	0.00	880	20.62	3	0.07	680	15.93	0	0.00
Olongapo	7,378	599	8.12	2	0.03	1,947	26.39	2	0.03	2,058	27.89	0	0.00
Palayan City	567	22	3.88	0	0.00	142	25.04	8	1.41	97	17.11	0	0.00
San Jose City	3,635	34	0.94	0	0.00	552	15.19	11	0.30	443	12.19	0	0.00
San Jose del Monte City	13,757	230	1.67	2	0.01	2,174	15.80	63	0.46	1,906	13.85	0	0.00
Science City of Munoz	1,281	78	6.09	0	0.00	181	14.13	15	1.17	126	9.84	417	32.55
Tarlac City	4,407	266	6.04	6	0.14	516	11.71	27	0.61	669	15.18	0	0.00
<b>Region 4A</b>	<b>897,829</b>	<b>27,486</b>	<b>3.06</b>	<b>392</b>	<b>0.04</b>	<b>252,031</b>	<b>28.07</b>	<b>26,935</b>	<b>3.00</b>	<b>169,183</b>	<b>18.84</b>	<b>2,375</b>	<b>0.26</b>
Batangas	125,322	4,064	3.24	8	0.01	17,112	13.65	2,198	1.75	10,281	8.20	246	0.20
Cavite	66,754	3,817	5.72	102	0.15	22,142	33.17	2,038	3.05	16,955	25.40	338	0.51
Laguna	66,530	3,596	5.41	26	0.04	15,730	23.64	4,579	6.88	5,435	8.17	545	0.82
Quezon	144,226	4,144	2.87	20	0.01	44,595	30.92	11,138	7.72	29,235	20.27	263	0.18
Rizal	193,738	3,599	1.86	158	0.08	65,395	33.75	2,048	1.06	55,290	28.54	325	0.17
Antipolo City	24,794	22	0.09	0	0.00	9,468	38.19	79	0.32	9,729	39.24	0	0.00
Bacoor City	7,392	102	1.38	6	0.08	2,141	28.96	93	1.26	1,980	26.79	10	0.14
Batangas City	22,723	529	2.33	0	0.00	5,092	22.41	276	1.21	4,190	18.44	0	0.00
Biñan City	23,705	126	0.53	0	0.00	7,870	33.20	976	4.12	1,918	8.09	0	0.00
Cabuyao City	40,208	102	0.25	0	0.00	7,490	18.63	190	0.47	2,123	5.28	22	0.05
Calamba City	22,236	441	1.98	0	0.00	4,587	20.63	282	1.27	1,570	7.06	4	0.02
Cavite City	1,699	143	8.42	1	0.06	813	47.85	9	0.53	241	14.18	0	0.00
Dasmariñas City	38,341	2,714	7.08	44	0.11	10,788	28.14	822	2.14	7,884	20.56	589	1.54
General Trias City	17,435	718	4.12	3	0.02	4,478	25.68	598	3.43	3,618	20.75	0	0.00
Imus City	4,896	113	2.31	2	0.04	2,841	58.03	26	0.53	1,143	23.35	2	0.04
Lipa City	4,700	1,067	22.70	0	0.00	2,130	45.32	79	1.68	810	17.23	30	0.64
Lucena City	18,152	491	2.70	0	0.00	7,304	40.24	5	0.03	5,650	31.13	0	0.00
San Pablo City	11,807	251	2.13	0	0.00	2,399	20.32	358	3.03	2,505	21.22	0	0.00
San Pedro City	26,426	42	0.16	0	0.00	7,356	27.84	443	1.68	4,523	17.12	0	0.00
Santa Rosa City	19,255	707	3.67	8	0.04	5,383	27.96	459	2.38	814	4.23	0	0.00
Tagaytay City	3,352	54	1.61	1	0.03	323	9.64	26	0.78	463	13.81	1	0.03
Tanauan City	2,829	105	3.71	0	0.00	643	22.73	120	4.24	711	25.13	0	0.00
Tayabas City	3,627	57	1.57	0	0.00	707	19.49	5	0.14	722	19.91	0	0.00
Trece Martires City	7,682	482	6.27	13	0.17	5,244	68.26	88	1.15	1,393	18.13	0	0.00
<b>Region 4B</b>	<b>71,927</b>	<b>2,048</b>	<b>2.85</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>0.08</b>	<b>12,292</b>	<b>17.09</b>	<b>1,539</b>	<b>2.14</b>	<b>9,868</b>	<b>13.72</b>	<b>1,720</b>	<b>2.39</b>
Marinduque	2,726	171	6.27	0	0.00	629	23.07	50	1.83	286	10.49	19	0.70
Mindoro Occidental	5,211	17	0.33	0	0.00	900	17.27	100	1.92	837	16.06	56	1.07
Mindoro Oriental	24,061	1,333	5.54	48	0.20	2,906	12.08	1,038	4.31	1,505	6.25	1,400	5.82
Palawan	29,611	378	1.28	7	0.02	6,214	20.99	231	0.78	5,927	20.02	122	0.41
Romblon	8,957	134	1.50	0	0.00	1,343	14.99	113	1.26	963	10.75	122	1.36
Puerto Princesa City	1,361	15	1.10	0	0.00	300	22.04	7	0.51	350	25.72	1	0.07
<b>Region 5</b>	<b>141,297</b>	<b>2,603</b>	<b>1.84</b>	<b>681</b>	<b>0.48</b>	<b>34,980</b>	<b>24.76</b>	<b>3,543</b>	<b>2.51</b>	<b>15,272</b>	<b>10.81</b>	<b>3,801</b>	<b>2.69</b>
Albay	13,551	228	1.68	6	0.04	1,787	13.19	76	0.56	1,739	12.83	33	0.24
Camarines Norte	12,623	129	1.02	4	0.03	2,174	17.22	264	2.09	1,760	13.94	36	0.29
Camarines Sur	35,430	351	0.99	13	0.04	6,449	18.20	412	1.16	4,004	11.30	380	1.07
Catanduanes	6,185	200	3.23	8	0.13	858	13.87	17	0.27	1,004	16.23	394	6.37
Masbate	50,443	1,384	2.74	636	1.26	20,031	39.71	2,690	5.33	4,645	9.21	2,594	5.14
Sorsogon	19,429	249	1.28	11	0.06	2,859	14.72	46	0.24	1,781	9.17	364	1.87
Iriga City	1,469	8	0.54	0	0.00	116	7.90	29	1.97	10	0.68	0	0.00
Legaspi City	1,240	39	3.15	2	0.16	387	31.21	2	0.16	248	20.00	0	0.00
Naga City	927	15	1.62	1	0.11	319	34.41	7	0.76	81	8.74	0	0.00

**Table 2E.8 - FAMILY PLANNING**

Part 1 - Number and Percentage of Drop-outs of Family Planning by Region, Province, City and Method  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Total Drop-outs	Female Ster/BTL		Male Ster/Vasectomy		Pills		IUD		Injectables		NFP-CM	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
<b>Region 6</b>	<b>132,378</b>	<b>3,207</b>	<b>2.42</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>0.15</b>	<b>26,311</b>	<b>19.88</b>	<b>2,693</b>	<b>2.03</b>	<b>17,152</b>	<b>12.96</b>	<b>897</b>	<b>0.68</b>
Aklan	12,953	407	3.14	0	0.00	2,242	17.31	188	1.45	1,875	14.48	3	0.02
Antique	13,981	683	4.89	19	0.14	1,931	13.81	219	1.57	2,410	17.24	693	4.96
Capiz	8,433	313	3.71	63	0.75	1,702	20.18	450	5.34	1,529	18.13	60	0.71
Guimaras	4,686	132	2.82	0	0.00	974	20.79	73	1.56	525	11.20	0	0.00
Iloilo	25,239	613	2.43	12	0.05	4,785	18.96	351	1.39	1,877	7.44	0	0.00
Negros Occidental	24,283	202	0.83	25	0.10	5,104	21.02	358	1.47	3,634	14.97	19	0.08
Bacolod City	3,375	14	0.41	2	0.06	639	18.93	40	1.19	749	22.19	0	0.00
Bago City	3,825	107	2.80	10	0.26	707	18.48	111	2.90	537	14.04	0	0.00
Cadiz City	3,561	20	0.56	0	0.00	712	19.99	96	2.70	297	8.34	8	0.22
Escalante City	1,974	22	1.11	3	0.15	377	19.10	52	2.63	172	8.71	0	0.00
Himamaylan City	2,765	10	0.36	0	0.00	494	17.87	30	1.08	330	11.93	0	0.00
Iloilo City	3,491	266	7.62	8	0.23	1,279	36.64	56	1.60	361	10.34	9	0.26
Kabankalan City	6,660	26	0.39	4	0.06	1,886	28.32	20	0.30	1,106	16.61	4	0.06
La Carlota City	1,300	135	10.38	0	0.00	404	31.08	16	1.23	145	11.15	0	0.00
Passi City	891	15	1.68	1	0.11	272	30.53	18	2.02	134	15.04	0	0.00
Roxas City	1,680	39	2.32	0	0.00	287	17.08	185	11.01	159	9.46	101	6.01
Sagay City	3,110	135	4.34	46	1.48	707	22.73	271	8.71	201	6.46	0	0.00
San Carlos City	2,002	23	1.15	1	0.05	438	21.88	48	2.40	230	11.49	0	0.00
Silay City	3,170	6	0.19	2	0.06	606	19.12	13	0.41	465	14.67	0	0.00
Sipalay City	2,022	23	1.14	1	0.05	323	15.97	87	4.30	145	7.17	0	0.00
Talisay City	1,475	2	0.14	0	0.00	195	13.22	1	0.07	184	12.47	0	0.00
Victorias City	1,502	14	0.93	0	0.00	247	16.44	10	0.67	87	5.79	0	0.00
<b>Region 7</b>	<b>155,584</b>	<b>2,244</b>	<b>1.44</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>0.14</b>	<b>30,545</b>	<b>19.63</b>	<b>11,264</b>	<b>7.24</b>	<b>21,302</b>	<b>13.69</b>	<b>605</b>	<b>0.39</b>
Bohol	22,967	931	4.05	51	0.22	5,831	25.39	1,883	8.20	2,810	12.23	14	0.06
Cebu	29,840	371	1.24	34	0.11	7,195	24.11	1,415	4.74	5,225	17.51	1	0.00
Negros Oriental	37,012	313	0.85	31	0.08	7,671	20.73	3,888	10.50	5,620	15.18	522	1.41
Siquijor	2,175	75	3.45	9	0.41	303	13.93	517	23.77	592	27.22	0	0.00
Bais City	3,818	9	0.24	2	0.05	420	11.00	1,307	34.23	170	4.45	2	0.05
Bayawan City	3,213	29	0.90	4	0.12	604	18.80	48	1.49	390	12.14	14	0.44
Canlaon City	1,205	19	1.58	2	0.17	314	26.06	1	0.08	188	15.60	0	0.00
Cebu City	16,126	330	2.05	88	0.55	4,091	25.37	990	6.14	3,137	19.45	19	0.12
Danao City	118	1	0.85	0	0.00	49	41.53	10	8.47	54	45.76	0	0.00
Dumaguete City	2,704	0	0.00	0	0.00	395	14.61	77	2.85	247	9.13	1	0.04
Lapu-Lapu City	21,250	37	0.17	3	0.01	286	1.35	55	0.26	265	1.25	32	0.15
Mandaue City	6,374	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,967	30.86	841	13.19	1,565	24.55	0	0.00
Tagbilaran City	964	80	8.30	0	0.00	220	22.82	18	1.87	132	13.69	0	0.00
Talisay City	4,382	3	0.07	0	0.00	637	14.54	24	0.55	496	11.32	0	0.00
Tanjay City	1,925	36	1.87	1	0.05	274	14.23	176	9.14	239	12.42	0	0.00
Toledo City	1,511	10	0.66	0	0.00	288	19.06	14	0.93	172	11.38	0	0.00
<b>Region 8</b>	<b>89,308</b>	<b>2,123</b>	<b>2.38</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>0.14</b>	<b>19,326</b>	<b>21.64</b>	<b>2,363</b>	<b>2.65</b>	<b>9,947</b>	<b>11.14</b>	<b>990</b>	<b>1.11</b>
Biliran	5,822	206	3.54	39	0.67	743	12.76	135	2.32	366	6.29	512	8.79
Eastern Samar	5,944	138	2.32	0	0.00	1,212	20.39	64	1.08	936	15.75	12	0.20
Northern Leyte	30,246	496	1.64	29	0.10	5,748	19.00	768	2.54	2,596	8.58	322	1.06
Northern Samar	11,812	70	0.59	19	0.16	2,741	23.21	136	1.15	1,933	16.36	52	0.44
Southern Leyte	8,053	332	4.12	16	0.20	1,810	22.48	488	6.06	829	10.29	78	0.97
Western Samar	6,779	89	1.31	0	0.00	1,753	25.86	105	1.55	906	13.36	5	0.07
Calbayog City	4,683	69	1.47	0	0.00	1,292	27.59	15	0.32	854	18.24	1	0.02
Maasin City	1,570	94	5.99	0	0.00	365	23.25	202	12.87	170	10.83	0	0.00
Ormoc City	8,706	146	1.68	5	0.06	2,609	29.97	280	3.22	1,113	12.78	0	0.00
Tacloban City	5,693	483	8.48	18	0.32	1,053	18.50	170	2.99	244	4.29	8	0.14
<b>Region 9</b>	<b>111,884</b>	<b>1,820</b>	<b>1.63</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>0.06</b>	<b>30,037</b>	<b>26.85</b>	<b>6,615</b>	<b>5.91</b>	<b>13,563</b>	<b>12.12</b>	<b>771</b>	<b>0.69</b>
Zamboanga del Norte	26,765	682	2.55	5	0.02	5,987	22.37	1,782	6.66	3,061	11.44	573	2.14
Zamboanga del Sur	30,355	428	1.41	39	0.13	10,524	34.67	2,706	8.91	3,589	11.82	169	0.56
Zamboanga Sibugay	11,950	29	0.24	2	0.02	3,058	25.59	604	5.05	2,120	17.74	0	0.00
Dapitan City	2,755	75	2.72	0	0.00	685	24.86	214	7.77	85	3.09	29	1.05
Dipolog City	3,853	14	0.36	0	0.00	1,272	33.01	141	3.66	367	9.53	0	0.00
Isabela City	2,414	78	3.23	0	0.00	377	15.62	59	2.44	412	17.07	0	0.00

**Table 2E.8 - FAMILY PLANNING**

Part 1 - Number and Percentage of Drop-outs of Family Planning by Region, Province, City and Method  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Total Drop-outs	Female Ster/BTL		Male Ster/ Vasectomy		Pills		IUD		Injectables		NFP-CM	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Pagadian City	8,822	121	1.37	12	0.14	3,417	38.73	808	9.16	1,173	13.30	0	0.00
Zamboanga City	24,970	393	1.57	6	0.02	4,717	18.89	301	1.21	2,756	11.04	0	0.00
<b>Region 10</b>	<b>128,716</b>	<b>2,938</b>	<b>2.28</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>0.11</b>	<b>27,533</b>	<b>21.39</b>	<b>12,541</b>	<b>9.74</b>	<b>11,888</b>	<b>9.24</b>	<b>1,302</b>	<b>1.01</b>
Bukidnon	43,883	1,021	2.33	21	0.05	13,472	30.70	7,463	17.01	4,382	9.99	404	0.92
Camiguin	2,788	103	3.69	4	0.14	366	13.13	202	7.25	243	8.72	0	0.00
Lanao del Norte	11,913	72	0.60	4	0.03	1,876	15.75	985	8.27	1,076	9.03	44	0.37
Misamis Occidental	5,184	38	0.73	0	0.00	968	18.67	108	2.08	432	8.33	26	0.50
Misamis Oriental	18,690	446	2.39	24	0.13	2,735	14.63	1,292	6.91	1,829	9.79	515	2.76
Cagayan de Oro City	7,556	174	2.30	0	0.00	854	11.30	281	3.72	709	9.38	7	0.09
El Salvador City	1,542	33	2.14	0	0.00	191	12.39	260	16.86	202	13.10	1	0.06
Gingoog City	4,653	150	3.22	39	0.84	915	19.66	158	3.40	232	4.99	89	1.91
Iligan City	9,753	133	1.36	20	0.21	1,432	14.68	482	4.94	951	9.75	14	0.14
Malaybalay City	7,451	176	2.36	6	0.08	1,864	25.02	388	5.21	750	10.07	8	0.11
Oroquieta City	2,419	215	8.89	1	0.04	637	26.33	190	7.85	307	12.69	88	3.64
Ozamis City	3,100	121	3.90	7	0.23	504	16.26	78	2.52	192	6.19	9	0.29
Tangub City	2,573	39	1.52	7	0.27	387	15.04	92	3.58	102	3.96	0	0.00
Valencia City	7,211	217	3.01	12	0.17	1,332	18.47	562	7.79	481	6.67	97	1.35
<b>Region 11</b>	<b>103,587</b>	<b>4,339</b>	<b>4.19</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>0.24</b>	<b>31,992</b>	<b>30.88</b>	<b>7,073</b>	<b>6.83</b>	<b>15,709</b>	<b>15.17</b>	<b>2,323</b>	<b>2.24</b>
Compostela Valley	12,516	685	5.47	57	0.46	4,658	37.22	1,009	8.06	1,874	14.97	424	3.39
Davao del Norte	19,902	1,186	5.96	30	0.15	6,778	34.06	1,561	7.84	2,999	15.07	268	1.35
Davao Oriental	13,742	367	2.67	7	0.05	3,241	23.58	445	3.24	1,258	9.15	557	4.05
Davao del Sur	12,034	553	4.60	18	0.15	4,582	38.08	1,128	9.37	2,917	24.24	99	0.82
Davao Occidental	6,565	254	3.87	13	0.20	2,104	32.05	190	2.89	1,349	20.55	12	0.18
Davao City	38,828	1,294	3.33	123	0.32	10,629	27.37	2,740	7.06	5,312	13.68	963	2.48
<b>Region 12</b>	<b>143,121</b>	<b>3,937</b>	<b>2.75</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>0.15</b>	<b>32,044</b>	<b>22.39</b>	<b>6,857</b>	<b>4.79</b>	<b>21,258</b>	<b>14.85</b>	<b>2,732</b>	<b>1.91</b>
North Cotabato	48,870	1,067	2.18	68	0.14	11,435	23.40	2,744	5.61	7,484	15.31	2,065	4.23
Sarangani	23,871	339	1.42	22	0.09	6,765	28.34	485	2.03	3,964	16.61	308	1.29
South Cotabato	31,795	943	2.97	91	0.29	7,281	22.90	1,071	3.37	5,297	16.66	122	0.38
Sultan Kudarat	25,224	762	3.02	30	0.12	3,984	15.79	1,460	5.79	2,936	11.64	203	0.80
Cotabato City	7,547	825	10.93	2	0.03	887	11.75	714	9.46	619	8.20	34	0.45
Gen. Santos City	5,814	1	0.02	0	0.00	1,692	29.10	383	6.59	958	16.48	0	0.00
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	<b>85,700</b>	<b>514</b>	<b>0.60</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>14,224</b>	<b>16.60</b>	<b>613</b>	<b>0.72</b>	<b>11,416</b>	<b>13.32</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>0.12</b>
Basilan	3,757	13	0.35	0	0.00	914	24.33	12	0.32	550	14.64	49	1.30
Lanao del Sur	22,990	92	0.40	0	0.00	4,512	19.63	176	0.77	2,829	12.31	9	0.04
Maguindanao	31,937	218	0.68	0	0.00	5,934	18.58	331	1.04	4,854	15.20	19	0.06
Sulu	13,747	35	0.25	0	0.00	1,728	12.57	18	0.13	2,161	15.72	0	0.00
Tawi-Tawi	7,414	1	0.01	0	0.00	395	5.33	2	0.03	554	7.47	0	0.00
Lamitan City	1,590	9	0.57	0	0.00	203	12.77	48	3.02	167	10.50	0	0.00
Marawi City	4,265	146	3.42	0	0.00	538	12.61	26	0.61	301	7.06	25	0.59
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>62,186</b>	<b>1,435</b>	<b>2.31</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>0.15</b>	<b>10,118</b>	<b>16.27</b>	<b>3,888</b>	<b>6.25</b>	<b>5,781</b>	<b>9.30</b>	<b>617</b>	<b>0.99</b>
Agusan del Norte	3,802	92	2.42	34	0.89	335	8.81	205	5.39	318	8.36	193	5.08
Agusan del Sur	22,747	596	2.62	33	0.15	4,546	19.99	2,030	8.92	2,191	9.63	227	1.00
Surigao del Norte	4,508	348	7.72	5	0.11	991	21.98	342	7.59	635	14.09	9	0.20
Surigao del Sur	13,250	216	1.63	13	0.10	2,140	16.15	738	5.57	1,090	8.23	138	1.04
Province of Dinagat	2,343	24	1.02	0	0.00	328	14.00	84	3.59	263	11.22	31	1.32
Bislig City	3,232	54	1.67	0	0.00	607	18.78	240	7.43	212	6.56	19	0.59
Butuan City	9,930	68	0.68	7	0.07	853	8.59	137	1.38	747	7.52	0	0.00
Surigao City	2,374	37	1.56	0	0.00	318	13.40	112	4.72	325	13.69	0	0.00

Legend:

0 = No Case

\* = No Report

Note: Sum may not total due to rounding off.



**Table 2E.9 - FAMILY PLANNING**  
Part 2 - Number and Percentage of Drop-outs of Family Planning by Region, Province, City and Method  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Total Drop-outs	NFP-BBT		NFP-STM		NFP-SDM		NFP-LAM		Condom		Implants	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>2,845,288</b>	<b>2,942</b>	<b>0.10</b>	<b>2,617</b>	<b>0.09</b>	<b>29,986</b>	<b>1.05</b>	<b>1,370,771</b>	<b>48.18</b>	<b>124,912</b>	<b>4.39</b>	<b>21,739</b>	<b>0.76</b>
<b>N C R</b>	<b>413,745</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>0.01</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>0.01</b>	<b>840</b>	<b>0.20</b>	<b>177,567</b>	<b>42.92</b>	<b>44,086</b>	<b>10.66</b>	<b>3,758</b>	<b>0.91</b>
Malabon	8,484	0	0.00	0	0.00	3	0.04	3,829	45.13	623	7.34	356	4.20
Navotas	11,837	0	0.00	0	0.00	13	0.11	10,292	86.95	274	2.31	61	0.52
Valenzuela City	19,113	0	0.00	0	0.00	363	1.90	6,377	33.36	334	1.75	1,208	6.32
Caloocan City	33,806	0	0.00	0	0.00	38	0.11	13,792	40.80	1,806	5.34	102	0.30
Marikina City	6,170	0	0.00	0	0.00	24	0.39	1,262	20.45	442	7.16	23	0.37
Pasig City	10,340	0	0.00	0	0.00	10	0.10	4,790	46.32	1,096	10.60	51	0.49
Pateros	1,419	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,024	72.16	45	3.17	1	0.07
Taguig	5,273	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	4,535	86.00	70	1.33	0	0.00
Quezon City	223,225	3	0.00	0	0.00	99	0.04	81,711	36.60	34,043	15.25	363	0.16
Makati City	7,803	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	4,151	53.20	451	5.78	4	0.05
Mandaluyong City	10,665	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	6,769	63.47	296	2.78	10	0.09
San Juan	3,170	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	2,337	73.72	79	2.49	18	0.57
Manila City	21,234	37	0.17	39	0.18	45	0.21	13,893	65.43	1,642	7.73	148	0.70
Las Piñas City	25,550	4	0.02	0	0.00	131	0.51	8,898	34.83	1,526	5.97	89	0.35
Muntinlupa City	10,812	0	0.00	0	0.00	11	0.10	3,870	35.79	428	3.96	1,216	11.25
Parañaque City	6,978	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	5,287	75.77	465	6.66	105	1.50
Pasay City	7,866	0	0.00	5	0.06	103	1.31	4,750	60.39	466	5.92	3	0.04
<b>C A R</b>	<b>48,513</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0.01</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>571</b>	<b>1.18</b>	<b>19,310</b>	<b>39.80</b>	<b>1,893</b>	<b>3.90</b>	<b>720</b>	<b>1.48</b>
Abra	5,765	3	0.05	1	0.02	15	0.26	2,525	43.80	128	2.22	20	0.35
Apayao	4,216	0	0.00	0	0.00	33	0.78	1,492	35.39	69	1.64	44	1.04
Benguet	11,606	0	0.00	1	0.01	159	1.37	6,343	54.65	652	5.62	142	1.22
Ifugao	7,922	0	0.00	0	0.00	159	2.01	2,919	36.85	317	4.00	229	2.89
Kalinga	6,890	0	0.00	0	0.00	117	1.70	3,867	56.12	104	1.51	12	0.17
Mt. Province	5,109	0	0.00	0	0.00	83	1.62	1,427	27.93	191	3.74	207	4.05
Baguio City	7,005	0	0.00	0	0.00	5	0.07	737	10.52	432	6.17	66	0.94
<b>Region 1</b>	<b>100,746</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>0.01</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>0.03</b>	<b>1,328</b>	<b>1.32</b>	<b>65,751</b>	<b>65.26</b>	<b>1,874</b>	<b>1.86</b>	<b>366</b>	<b>0.36</b>
Ilocos Note	4,833	0	0.00	0	0.00	147	3.04	2,482	51.36	56	1.16	25	0.52
Ilocos Sur	10,666	2	0.02	0	0.00	577	5.41	6,098	57.17	388	3.64	18	0.17
La Union	15,352	0	0.00	1	0.01	109	0.71	8,630	56.21	134	0.87	130	0.85
Pangasinan	51,287	2	0.00	0	0.00	198	0.39	36,758	71.67	902	1.76	165	0.32
Alaminos City	1,503	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,322	87.96	12	0.80	0	0.00
Candon City	1,005	0	0.00	27	2.69	85	8.46	516	51.34	0	0.00	0	0.00
Dagupan City	3,155	0	0.00	0	0.00	2	0.06	1,902	60.29	152	4.82	4	0.13
Laoag City	2,956	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	2,479	83.86	50	1.69	0	0.00
San Carlos City	3,923	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	2,761	70.38	12	0.31	0	0.00
San Fernando City	3,788	0	0.00	0	0.00	202	5.33	1,183	31.23	140	3.70	17	0.45
Urdaneta City	1,214	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	929	76.52	17	1.40	7	0.58
Vigan City	1,064	4	0.38	0	0.00	8	0.75	691	64.94	11	1.03	0	0.00
<b>Region 2</b>	<b>81,107</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>0.01</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>384</b>	<b>0.47</b>	<b>32,199</b>	<b>39.70</b>	<b>1,069</b>	<b>1.32</b>	<b>453</b>	<b>0.56</b>
Batanes	427	0	0.00	0	0.00	1	0.23	238	55.74	5	1.17	0	0.00
Cagayan	16,691	0	0.00	0	0.00	9	0.05	7,964	47.71	170	1.02	155	0.93
Isabela	22,885	2	0.01	0	0.00	12	0.05	9,145	39.96	269	1.18	135	0.59
Nueva Vizcaya	17,343	8	0.05	0	0.00	332	1.91	7,332	42.28	349	2.01	127	0.73
Quirino	4,005	0	0.00	0	0.00	30	0.75	1,236	30.86	129	3.22	2	0.05
Cauayan City	1,914	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	825	43.10	14	0.73	12	0.63
Iligan City	2,303	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	942	40.90	28	1.22	0	0.00
Santiago City	9,285	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	4,123	44.40	88	0.95	8	0.09
Tuguegarao City	6,254	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	394	6.30	17	0.27	14	0.22
<b>Region 3</b>	<b>163,360</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>0.01</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>0.02</b>	<b>1,066</b>	<b>0.65</b>	<b>76,084</b>	<b>46.57</b>	<b>4,652</b>	<b>2.85</b>	<b>356</b>	<b>0.22</b>
Aurora	5,973	0	0.00	0	0.00	62	1.04	3,202	53.61	174	2.91	7	0.12
Bataan	12,800	12	0.09	3	0.02	134	1.05	5,358	41.86	349	2.73	5	0.04
Bulacan	27,072	0	0.00	1	0.00	608	2.25	9,410	34.76	649	2.40	62	0.23

**Table 2E.9 - FAMILY PLANNING**  
Part 2 - Number and Percentage of Drop-outs of Family Planning by Region, Province, City and Method  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Total Drop-outs	NFP-BBT		NFP-STM		NFP-SDM		NFP-LAM		Condom		Implants	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Nueva Ecija	23,027	0	0.00	0	0.00	27	0.12	8,671	37.66	516	2.24	5	0.02
Pampanga	16,536	0	0.00	0	0.00	192	1.16	6,439	38.94	664	4.02	29	0.18
Tarlac	12,130	0	0.00	5	0.04	3	0.02	7,258	59.84	303	2.50	4	0.03
Zambales	9,222	0	0.00	1	0.01	5	0.05	4,546	49.30	318	3.45	99	1.07
Angeles City	3,576	0	0.00	0	0.00	6	0.17	2,185	61.10	29	0.81	1	0.03
Balanga City	1,636	0	0.00	0	0.00	9	0.55	666	40.71	15	0.92	0	0.00
Cabanatuan City	5,384	0	0.00	0	0.00	1	0.02	3,625	67.33	170	3.16	4	0.07
City of San Fernando	2,268	0	0.00	25	1.10	8	0.35	942	41.53	164	7.23	5	0.22
Gapan City	1,995	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,247	62.51	19	0.95	0	0.00
Mabalacat City	3,608	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	2,080	57.65	71	1.97	0	0.00
Malolos City	2,840	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	575	20.25	99	3.49	4	0.14
Meycauayan	4,268	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	2,421	56.72	273	6.40	8	0.19
Olongapo	7,378	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	2,539	34.41	231	3.13	0	0.00
Palayan City	567	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	284	50.09	14	2.47	0	0.00
San Jose City	3,635	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	2,595	71.39	0	0.00	0	0.00
San Jose del Monte City	13,757	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	8,879	64.54	381	2.77	122	0.89
Science City of Munoz	1,281	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	442	34.50	21	1.64	1	0.08
Tarlac City	4,407	0	0.00	0	0.00	11	0.25	2,720	61.72	192	4.36	0	0.00
<b>Region 4A</b>	<b>897,829</b>	<b>503</b>	<b>0.06</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>0.02</b>	<b>8,370</b>	<b>0.93</b>	<b>377,246</b>	<b>42.02</b>	<b>27,441</b>	<b>3.06</b>	<b>5,718</b>	<b>0.64</b>
Batangas	125,322	6	0.00	3	0.00	3,036	2.42	84,179	67.17	4,146	3.31	43	0.03
Cavite	66,754	119	0.18	0	0.00	108	0.16	18,443	27.63	2,361	3.54	331	0.50
Laguna	66,530	4	0.01	65	0.10	744	1.12	33,608	50.52	1,338	2.01	860	1.29
Quezon	144,226	2	0.00	26	0.02	1,026	0.71	50,717	35.16	2,133	1.48	927	0.64
Rizal	193,738	37	0.02	24	0.01	2,686	1.39	57,240	29.55	4,908	2.53	2,028	1.05
Antipolo City	24,794	0	0.00	0	0.00	1	0.00	5,270	21.26	213	0.86	12	0.05
Bacoor City	7,392	0	0.00	0	0.00	5	0.07	2,848	38.53	207	2.80	0	0.00
Batangas City	22,723	0	0.00	0	0.00	67	0.29	11,314	49.79	1,232	5.42	23	0.10
Biñan City	23,705	0	0.00	0	0.00	307	1.30	11,439	48.26	1,067	4.50	2	0.01
Cabuyao City	40,208	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	29,786	74.08	489	1.22	6	0.01
Calamba City	22,236	0	0.00	0	0.00	8	0.04	15,117	67.98	170	0.76	57	0.26
Cavite City	1,699	0	0.00	1	0.06	0	0.00	471	27.72	18	1.06	2	0.12
Dasmariñas City	38,341	335	0.87	30	0.08	312	0.81	10,840	28.27	3,321	8.66	662	1.73
General Trias City	17,435	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	7,731	44.34	280	1.61	9	0.05
Imus City	4,896	0	0.00	0	0.00	1	0.02	557	11.38	142	2.90	69	1.41
Lipa City	4,700	0	0.00	0	0.00	9	0.19	170	3.62	405	8.62	0	0.00
Lucena City	18,152	0	0.00	0	0.00	58	0.32	4,486	24.71	82	0.45	76	0.42
San Pablo City	11,807	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	6,151	52.10	85	0.72	58	0.49
San Pedro City	26,426	0	0.00	0	0.00	1	0.00	13,922	52.68	110	0.42	29	0.11
Santa Rosa City	19,255	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	7,308	37.95	4,137	21.49	439	2.28
Tagaytay City	3,352	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	2,359	70.38	86	2.57	39	1.16
Tanauan City	2,829	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	985	34.82	265	9.37	0	0.00
Tayabas City	3,627	0	0.00	0	0.00	1	0.03	2,121	58.48	9	0.25	5	0.14
Trece Martires City	7,682	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	184	2.40	237	3.09	41	0.53
<b>Region 4B</b>	<b>71,927</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>0.29</b>	<b>384</b>	<b>0.53</b>	<b>2,339</b>	<b>3.25</b>	<b>38,965</b>	<b>54.17</b>	<b>2,123</b>	<b>2.95</b>	<b>384</b>	<b>0.53</b>
Marinduque	2,726	1	0.04	0	0.00	7	0.26	1,528	56.05	35	1.28	0	0.00
Mindoro Occidental	5,211	6	0.12	0	0.00	49	0.94	3,201	61.43	45	0.86	0	0.00
Mindoro Oriental	24,061	202	0.84	384	1.60	1,824	7.58	11,691	48.59	1,595	6.63	135	0.56
Palawan	29,611	1	0.00	0	0.00	261	0.88	15,984	53.98	247	0.83	239	0.81
Romblon	8,957	0	0.00	0	0.00	190	2.12	5,913	66.02	169	1.89	10	0.11
Puerto Princesa City	1,361	0	0.00	0	0.00	8	0.59	648	47.61	32	2.35	0	0.00
<b>Region 5</b>	<b>141,297</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>0.11</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>0.07</b>	<b>4,134</b>	<b>2.93</b>	<b>72,299</b>	<b>51.17</b>	<b>3,212</b>	<b>2.27</b>	<b>523</b>	<b>0.37</b>
Albay	13,551	10	0.07	3	0.02	358	2.64	8,580	63.32	670	4.94	61	0.45
Camarines Norte	12,623	1	0.01	0	0.00	65	0.51	7,836	62.08	252	2.00	102	0.81
Camarines Sur	35,430	12	0.03	14	0.04	1,954	5.52	21,304	60.13	515	1.45	22	0.06
Catanduanes	6,185	2	0.03	15	0.24	194	3.14	3,387	54.76	106	1.71	0	0.00
Masbate	50,443	10	0.02	60	0.12	1,259	2.50	15,824	31.37	995	1.97	315	0.62
Sorsogon	19,429	122	0.63	0	0.00	265	1.36	13,510	69.54	205	1.06	17	0.09
Iriga City	1,469	0	0.00	0	0.00	3	0.20	1,303	88.70	0	0.00	0	0.00
Legaspi City	1,240	0	0.00	0	0.00	7	0.56	193	15.56	356	28.71	6	0.48
Naga City	927	0	0.00	0	0.00	29	3.13	362	39.05	113	12.19	0	0.00

**Table 2E.9 - FAMILY PLANNING**  
Part 2 - Number and Percentage of Drop-outs of Family Planning by Region, Province, City and Method  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Total Drop-outs	NFP-BBT		NFP-STM		NFP-SDM		NFP-LAM		Condom		Implants	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
<b>Region 6</b>	<b>132,378</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>0.05</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>892</b>	<b>0.67</b>	<b>76,228</b>	<b>57.58</b>	<b>3,626</b>	<b>2.74</b>	<b>1,103</b>	<b>0.83</b>
Aklan	12,953	0	0.00	0	0.00	22	0.17	7,678	59.28	292	2.25	246	1.90
Antique	13,981	0	0.00	0	0.00	347	2.48	7,159	51.21	368	2.63	152	1.09
Capiz	8,433	9	0.11	0	0.00	84	1.00	3,790	44.94	421	4.99	12	0.14
Guimaras	4,686	0	0.00	0	0.00	5	0.11	2,821	60.20	154	3.29	2	0.04
Iloilo	25,239	57	0.23	0	0.00	168	0.67	16,511	65.42	567	2.25	298	1.18
Negros Occidental	24,283	0	0.00	0	0.00	51	0.21	14,195	58.46	519	2.14	176	0.72
Bacolod City	3,375	0	0.00	0	0.00	26	0.77	1,805	53.48	98	2.90	2	0.06
Bago City	3,825	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	2,164	56.58	120	3.14	69	1.80
Cadiz City	3,561	0	0.00	0	0.00	5	0.14	2,363	66.36	39	1.10	21	0.59
Escalante City	1,974	0	0.00	0	0.00	6	0.30	1,284	65.05	43	2.18	15	0.76
Himamaylan City	2,765	0	0.00	0	0.00	8	0.29	1,827	66.08	60	2.17	6	0.22
Iloilo City	3,491	6	0.17	0	0.00	52	1.49	1,151	32.97	267	7.65	36	1.03
Kabankalan City	6,660	0	0.00	0	0.00	6	0.09	3,450	51.80	150	2.25	8	0.12
La Carlota City	1,300	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	579	44.54	19	1.46	2	0.15
Passi City	891	0	0.00	0	0.00	14	1.57	418	46.91	19	2.13	0	0.00
Roxas City	1,680	0	0.00	0	0.00	3	0.18	755	44.94	151	8.99	0	0.00
Sagay City	3,110	0	0.00	0	0.00	3	0.10	1,627	52.32	120	3.86	0	0.00
San Carlos City	2,002	0	0.00	0	0.00	2	0.10	1,183	59.09	75	3.75	2	0.10
Silay City	3,170	0	0.00	0	0.00	1	0.03	2,034	64.16	13	0.41	30	0.95
Sipalay City	2,022	0	0.00	0	0.00	87	4.30	1,271	62.86	85	4.20	0	0.00
Talisay City	1,475	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,063	72.07	4	0.27	26	1.76
Victorias City	1,502	0	0.00	0	0.00	2	0.13	1,100	73.24	42	2.80	0	0.00
<b>Region 7</b>	<b>155,584</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>0.01</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>0.01</b>	<b>1,403</b>	<b>0.90</b>	<b>75,382</b>	<b>48.45</b>	<b>10,501</b>	<b>6.75</b>	<b>2,089</b>	<b>1.34</b>
Bohol	22,967	0	0.00	2	0.01	978	4.26	8,656	37.69	1,463	6.37	348	1.52
Cebu	29,840	0	0.00	0	0.00	113	0.38	14,230	47.69	1,042	3.49	214	0.72
Negros Oriental	37,012	10	0.03	5	0.01	110	0.30	17,453	47.15	1,240	3.35	149	0.40
Siquijor	2,175	0	0.00	0	0.00	33	1.52	582	26.76	64	2.94	0	0.00
Bais City	3,818	0	0.00	0	0.00	28	0.73	1,201	31.46	678	17.76	1	0.03
Bayawan City	3,213	0	0.00	0	0.00	8	0.25	1,965	61.16	134	4.17	17	0.53
Canlaon City	1,205	0	0.00	0	0.00	3	0.25	618	51.29	59	4.90	1	0.08
Cebu City	16,126	0	0.00	2	0.01	81	0.50	6,237	38.68	602	3.73	549	3.40
Danao City	118	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	4	3.39	0	0.00
Dumaguete City	2,704	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,891	69.93	53	1.96	40	1.48
Lapu-Lapu City	21,250	0	0.00	0	0.00	44	0.21	16,445	77.39	4,060	19.11	23	0.11
Mandaue City	6,374	0	0.00	0	0.00	2	0.03	487	7.64	832	13.05	680	10.67
Tagbilaran City	964	0	0.00	0	0.00	1	0.10	462	47.93	40	4.15	11	1.14
Talisay City	4,382	0	0.00	0	0.00	2	0.05	3,091	70.54	102	2.33	27	0.62
Tanjay City	1,925	0	0.00	5	0.26	0	0.00	1,157	60.10	37	1.92	0	0.00
Toledo City	1,511	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	907	60.03	91	6.02	29	1.92
<b>Region 8</b>	<b>89,308</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>0.07</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>0.03</b>	<b>745</b>	<b>0.83</b>	<b>49,475</b>	<b>55.40</b>	<b>2,964</b>	<b>3.32</b>	<b>1,155</b>	<b>1.29</b>
Biliran	5,822	16	0.27	3	0.05	13	0.22	3,687	63.33	98	1.68	4	0.07
Eastern Samar	5,944	0	0.00	0	0.00	81	1.36	3,047	51.26	265	4.46	189	3.18
Northern Leyte	30,246	50	0.17	25	0.08	157	0.52	18,873	62.40	1,033	3.42	149	0.49
Northern Samar	11,812	0	0.00	0	0.00	283	2.40	5,979	50.62	275	2.33	324	2.74
Southern Leyte	8,053	0	0.00	0	0.00	135	1.68	4,026	49.99	188	2.33	151	1.88
Western Samar	6,779	0	0.00	0	0.00	32	0.47	3,647	53.80	105	1.55	137	2.02
Calbayog City	4,683	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	2,345	50.07	93	1.99	14	0.30
Maasin City	1,570	0	0.00	0	0.00	10	0.64	679	43.25	22	1.40	28	1.78
Ormoc City	8,706	0	0.00	0	0.00	20	0.23	4,032	46.31	437	5.02	64	0.74
Tacloban City	5,693	0	0.00	0	0.00	14	0.25	3,160	55.51	448	7.87	95	1.67
<b>Region 9</b>	<b>111,884</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>0.08</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>2,073</b>	<b>1.85</b>	<b>52,549</b>	<b>46.97</b>	<b>3,681</b>	<b>3.29</b>	<b>615</b>	<b>0.55</b>
Zamboanga del Norte	26,765	94	0.35	0	0.00	722	2.70	12,073	45.11	1,605	6.00	181	0.68
Zamboanga del Sur	30,355	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,296	4.27	10,347	34.09	1,060	3.49	197	0.65
Zamboanga Sibugay	11,950	0	0.00	2	0.02	40	0.33	5,533	46.30	493	4.13	69	0.58
Dapitan City	2,755	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,566	56.84	91	3.30	10	0.36
Dipolog City	3,853	0	0.00	0	0.00	6	0.16	1,878	48.74	171	4.44	4	0.10
Isabela City	2,414	0	0.00	0	0.00	9	0.37	1,400	58.00	53	2.20	26	1.08

**Table 2E.9 - FAMILY PLANNING**  
Part 2 - Number and Percentage of Drop-outs of Family Planning by Region, Province, City and Method  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Total Drop-outs	NFP-BBT		NFP-STM		NFP-SDM		NFP-LAM		Condom		Implants	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Pagadian City	8,822	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	3,124	35.41	124	1.41	43	0.49
Zamboanga City	24,970	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	16,628	66.59	84	0.34	85	0.34
<b>Region 10</b>	<b>128,716</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>0.09</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>0.13</b>	<b>2,090</b>	<b>1.62</b>	<b>65,511</b>	<b>50.90</b>	<b>3,790</b>	<b>2.94</b>	<b>695</b>	<b>0.54</b>
Bukidnon	43,883	16	0.04	17	0.04	549	1.25	15,212	34.66	1,138	2.59	188	0.43
Camiguin	2,788	0	0.00	0	0.00	171	6.13	1,534	55.02	156	5.60	9	0.32
Lanao del Norte	11,913	0	0.00	1	0.01	91	0.76	7,393	62.06	350	2.94	21	0.18
Misamis Occidental	5,184	0	0.00	1	0.02	31	0.60	3,486	67.25	91	1.76	3	0.06
Misamis Oriental	18,690	26	0.14	130	0.70	638	3.41	10,600	56.71	345	1.85	110	0.59
Cagayan de Oro City	7,556	0	0.00	0	0.00	10	0.13	5,340	70.67	105	1.39	76	1.01
El Salvador City	1,542	1	0.06	0	0.00	5	0.32	803	52.08	11	0.71	35	2.27
Gingoog City	4,653	2	0.04	17	0.37	121	2.60	2,790	59.96	125	2.69	15	0.32
Iligan City	9,753	0	0.00	0	0.00	21	0.22	6,215	63.72	396	4.06	89	0.91
Malaybalay City	7,451	1	0.01	0	0.00	181	2.43	3,781	50.74	264	3.54	32	0.43
Oroquieta City	2,419	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	925	38.24	56	2.32	0	0.00
Ozamis City	3,100	0	0.00	4	0.13	32	1.03	2,045	65.97	102	3.29	6	0.19
Tangub City	2,573	55	2.14	0	0.00	90	3.50	1,654	64.28	147	5.71	0	0.00
Valencia City	7,211	9	0.12	3	0.04	150	2.08	3,733	51.77	504	6.99	111	1.54
<b>Region 11</b>	<b>103,587</b>	<b>436</b>	<b>0.42</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>0.12</b>	<b>794</b>	<b>0.77</b>	<b>34,137</b>	<b>32.95</b>	<b>5,072</b>	<b>4.90</b>	<b>1,340</b>	<b>1.29</b>
Compostela Valley	12,516	21	0.17	19	0.15	449	3.59	2,185	17.46	634	5.07	501	4.00
Davao del Norte	19,902	6	0.03	3	0.02	81	0.41	5,809	29.19	1,002	5.03	179	0.90
Davao Oriental	13,742	0	0.00	2	0.01	248	1.80	7,186	52.29	373	2.71	58	0.42
Davao del Sur	12,034	12	0.10	0	0.00	8	0.07	1,876	15.59	565	4.70	276	2.29
Davao Occidental	6,565	1		2		3		2,574		27		36	
Davao City	38,828	396	1.02	98	0.25	5	0.01	14,507	37.36	2,471	6.36	290	0.75
<b>Region 12</b>	<b>143,121</b>	<b>547</b>	<b>0.38</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>0.10</b>	<b>1,909</b>	<b>1.33</b>	<b>66,485</b>	<b>46.45</b>	<b>5,271</b>	<b>3.68</b>	<b>1,726</b>	<b>1.21</b>
North Cotabato	48,870	392	0.80	68	0.14	856	1.75	20,571	42.09	1,741	3.56	379	0.78
Sarangani	23,871	50	0.21	23	0.10	86	0.36	11,266	47.20	372	1.56	191	0.80
South Cotabato	31,795	73	0.23	22	0.07	262	0.82	14,714	46.28	1,501	4.72	418	1.31
Sultan Kudarat	25,224	13	0.05	9	0.04	120	0.48	14,244	56.47	954	3.78	509	2.02
Cotabato City	7,547	19	0.25	20	0.27	585	7.75	3,134	41.53	522	6.92	186	2.46
Gen. Santos City	5,814	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	2,556	43.96	181	3.11	43	0.74
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>657</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>1,362</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>347</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>54,029</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>2,234</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>0.00</b>
Basilan	3,757	1	0.03	0	0.00	5	0.13	2,088	55.58	91	2.42	34	0.90
Lanao del Sur	22,990	4	0.02	5	0.02	129	0.56	13,907	60.49	1,292	5.62	35	0.15
Maguindanao	31,937	0	0.00	0	0.00	89	0.28	20,052	62.79	372	1.16	68	0.21
Sulu	13,747	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	9,767	71.05	16	0.12	22	0.16
Tawi-Tawi	7,414	0	0.00	0	0.00	47	0.63	6,361	85.80	33	0.45	21	0.28
Lamitan City	1,590	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,147	72.14	3	0.19	13	0.82
Marawi City	4,265	652	15.29	1,357	31.82	77	1.81	707	16.58	427	10.01	9	0.21
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>62,186</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>0.06</b>	<b>701</b>	<b>1.13</b>	<b>37,554</b>	<b>60.39</b>	<b>1,423</b>	<b>2.29</b>	<b>536</b>	<b>0.86</b>
Agusan del Norte	3,802	2	0.05	0	0.00	53	1.39	2,426	63.81	106	2.79	38	1.00
Agusan del Sur	22,747	0	0.00	37	0.16	353	1.55	12,052	52.98	548	2.41	134	0.59
Surigao del Norte	4,508	1	0.02	1	0.02	25	0.55	1,991	44.17	76	1.69	84	1.86
Surigao del Sur	13,250	0	0.00	0	0.00	133	1.00	8,285	62.53	410	3.09	87	0.66
Province of Dinagat	2,343	0	0.00	0	0.00	46	1.96	1,471	62.78	55	2.35	41	1.75
Bislig City	3,232	0	0.00	0	0.00	79	2.44	1,788	55.32	128	3.96	105	3.25
Butuan City	9,930	0	0.00	0	0.00	9	0.09	7,972	80.28	90	0.91	47	0.47
Surigao City	2,374	0	0.00	0	0.00	3	0.13	1,569	66.09	10	0.42	0	0.00

Legend:

0 = No Case

\* = No Report

Note: Sum may not total due to rounding off.

**Table 2E.10 - FAMILY PLANNING**

Part 1 - Number and Percentage of Current Users Ending of Family Planning by Region, Province, City and Method  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Total Current Users	Female Ster/BTL		Male Ster/ Vasectomy		Pills		IUD		Injectables		NFP-CM	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>6,122,042</b>	<b>737,531</b>	<b>12.05</b>	<b>17,115</b>	<b>0.28</b>	<b>2,468,269</b>	<b>40.32</b>	<b>473,401</b>	<b>7.73</b>	<b>1,097,373</b>	<b>17.92</b>	<b>70,327</b>	<b>1.15</b>
<b>N C R</b>	<b>791,348</b>	<b>73,379</b>	<b>9.27</b>	<b>1,236</b>	<b>0.16</b>	<b>257,711</b>	<b>32.57</b>	<b>57,763</b>	<b>7.30</b>	<b>144,984</b>	<b>18.32</b>	<b>2,672</b>	<b>0.34</b>
Malabon	25,057	3,111	12.42	2	0.01	8,067	32.19	1,687	6.73	5,643	22.52	0	0.00
Navotas	24,913	1,635	6.56	7	0.03	9,814	39.39	1,190	4.78	6,106	24.51	0	0.00
Valenzuela City	55,093	7,886	14.31	73	0.13	20,170	36.61	916	1.66	8,908	16.17	287	0.52
Caloocan City	40,518	5,792	14.29	11	0.03	8,700	21.47	2,861	7.06	11,155	27.53	11	0.03
Marikina City	13,827	1,961	14.18	180	1.30	3,939	28.49	1,460	10.56	3,759	27.19	0	0.00
Pasig City	42,077	1,669	3.97	27	0.06	17,584	41.79	2,066	4.91	11,918	28.32	91	0.22
Pateros	3,291	433	13.16	10	0.30	1,089	33.09	449	13.64	766	23.28	0	0.00
Taguig	24,534	1,434	5.84	4	0.02	6,654	27.12	557	2.27	7,635	31.12	0	0.00
Quezon City	352,728	32,808	9.30	356	0.10	121,921	34.57	28,980	8.22	50,011	14.18	47	0.01
Makati City	14,144	1,191	8.42	17	0.12	3,420	24.18	1,006	7.11	4,291	30.34	0	0.00
Mandaluyong City	23,006	4,054	17.62	342	1.49	5,133	22.31	4,360	18.95	3,426	14.89	95	0.41
San Juan	4,396	191	4.34	10	0.23	1,504	34.21	852	19.38	863	19.63	0	0.00
Manila City	61,678	514	0.83	84	0.14	17,990	29.17	29	0.05	10,849	17.59	1,766	2.86
Las Piñas City	10,497	1,864	17.76	19	0.18	2,518	23.99	328	3.12	2,104	20.04	185	1.76
Muntinlupa City	39,793	1,885	4.74	13	0.03	15,954	40.09	6,678	16.78	6,585	16.55	1	0.00
Parañaque City	30,427	1,636	5.38	65	0.21	9,268	30.46	1,431	4.70	6,961	22.88	94	0.31
Pasay City	25,369	5,315	20.95	16	0.06	3,986	15.71	2,913	11.48	4,004	15.78	95	0.37
<b>C A R</b>	<b>118,815</b>	<b>25,742</b>	<b>21.67</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>0.19</b>	<b>33,779</b>	<b>28.43</b>	<b>8,024</b>	<b>6.75</b>	<b>21,772</b>	<b>18.32</b>	<b>4,605</b>	<b>3.88</b>
Abra	18,095	5,571	30.79	28	0.15	7,052	38.97	116	0.64	2,300	12.71	154	0.85
Apayao	11,841	1,898	16.03	7	0.06	5,543	46.81	449	3.79	2,575	21.75	12	0.10
Benguet	35,673	6,301	17.66	40	0.11	7,892	22.12	2,771	7.77	5,896	16.53	55	0.15
Ifugao	15,130	2,958	19.55	115	0.76	4,540	30.01	1,040	6.87	3,026	20.00	551	3.64
Kalinga	18,676	3,089	16.54	4	0.02	4,740	25.38	1,602	8.58	3,028	16.21	3,612	19.34
Mt. Province	10,087	3,808	37.75	8	0.08	2,403	23.82	560	5.55	1,639	16.25	221	2.19
Baguio City	9,313	2,117	22.73	19	0.20	1,609	17.28	1,486	15.96	3,308	35.52	0	0.00
<b>Region 1</b>	<b>414,216</b>	<b>74,337</b>	<b>17.95</b>	<b>844</b>	<b>0.20</b>	<b>179,106</b>	<b>43.24</b>	<b>10,544</b>	<b>2.55</b>	<b>73,980</b>	<b>17.86</b>	<b>3,407</b>	<b>0.82</b>
Ilocos Note	38,088	8,301	21.79	651	1.71	16,107	42.29	866	2.27	5,870	15.41	228	0.60
Ilocos Sur	54,577	10,868	19.91	6	0.01	22,576	41.37	696	1.28	9,450	17.31	602	1.10
La Union	52,175	11,183	21.43	10	0.02	21,554	41.31	1,722	3.30	12,089	23.17	126	0.24
Pangasinan	204,821	33,113	16.17	67	0.03	91,860	44.85	6,546	3.20	36,019	17.59	1,286	0.63
Alaminos City	3,855	220	5.71	0	0.00	2,498	64.80	0	0.00	1,015	26.33	0	0.00
Candon City	7,141	874	12.24	0	0.00	2,149	30.09	134	1.88	2,060	28.85	-38	-0.53
Dagupan City	4,243	22	0.52	0	0.00	1,716	40.44	-85	-2.00	908	21.40	0	0.00
Laoag City	8,910	1,757	19.72	7	0.08	2,829	31.75	40	0.45	786	8.82	0	0.00
San Carlos City	9,998	2,319	23.19	-3	-0.03	4,075	40.76	265	2.65	2,132	21.32	0	0.00
San Fernando City	11,470	2,167	18.89	96	0.84	6,917	60.31	104	0.91	856	7.46	0	0.00
Urdaneta City	13,521	2,327	17.21	10	0.07	5,157	38.14	255	1.89	2,083	15.41	12	0.09
Vigan City	5,417	1,186	21.89	0	0.00	1,668	30.79	1	0.02	712	13.14	1,191	21.99
<b>Region 2</b>	<b>266,226</b>	<b>42,370</b>	<b>15.92</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>0.08</b>	<b>135,194</b>	<b>50.78</b>	<b>19,193</b>	<b>7.21</b>	<b>47,406</b>	<b>17.81</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>0.06</b>
Batanes	788	141	17.89	0	0.00	152	19.29	10	1.27	344	43.65	46	5.84
Cagayan	73,392	10,598	14.44	32	0.04	38,495	52.45	8,088	11.02	9,744	13.28	67	0.09
Isabela	87,080	16,104	18.49	63	0.07	45,734	52.52	3,710	4.26	16,490	18.94	4	0.00
Nueva Vizcaya	37,523	5,924	15.79	54	0.14	17,981	47.92	1,506	4.01	5,548	14.79	26	0.07
Quirino	17,418	2,389	13.72	4	0.02	8,683	49.85	1,102	6.33	4,189	24.05	17	0.10
Cauayan City	9,075	1,560	17.19	4	0.04	4,870	53.66	514	5.66	1,749	19.27	0	0.00
Ilagan City	12,374	1,381	11.16	24	0.19	5,933	47.95	1,142	9.23	3,358	27.14	0	0.00
Santiago City	16,247	1,986	12.22	2	0.01	7,704	47.42	254	1.56	4,920	30.28	0	0.00
Tuguegarao City	12,329	2,287	18.55	24	0.19	5,642	45.76	2,867	23.25	1,064	8.63	0	0.00
<b>Region 3</b>	<b>574,588</b>	<b>118,168</b>	<b>20.57</b>	<b>319</b>	<b>0.06</b>	<b>227,482</b>	<b>39.59</b>	<b>11,977</b>	<b>2.08</b>	<b>135,374</b>	<b>23.56</b>	<b>2,310</b>	<b>0.40</b>
Aurora	14,637	1,434	9.80	7	0.05	7,528	51.43	304	2.08	2,035	13.90	946	6.46
Bataan	38,535	6,072	15.76	20	0.05	11,691	30.34	810	2.10	14,857	38.55	343	0.89

**Table 2E.10 - FAMILY PLANNING**

Part 1 - Number and Percentage of Current Users Ending of Family Planning by Region, Province, City and Method  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Total Current Users	Female Ster/BTL		Male Ster/ Vasectomy		Pills		IUD		Injectables		NFP-CM	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Bulacan	100,035	22,074	22.07	69	0.07	40,832	40.82	2,166	2.17	21,269	21.26	271	0.27
Nueva Ecija	95,846	21,802	22.75	6	0.01	42,844	44.70	3,331	3.48	19,967	20.83	141	0.15
Pampanga	84,773	28,208	33.27	12	0.01	30,063	35.46	667	0.79	16,439	19.39	166	0.20
Tarlac	54,320	7,239	13.33	12	0.02	24,961	45.95	1,046	1.93	14,221	26.18	0	0.00
Zambales	28,050	4,109	14.65	16	0.06	10,687	38.10	890	3.17	7,812	27.85	34	0.12
Angeles City	14,594	2,925	20.04	98	0.67	4,609	31.58	361	2.47	4,215	28.88	2	0.01
Balanga City	3,562	1,044	29.31	4	0.11	1,047	29.39	45	1.26	1,059	29.73	0	0.00
Cabanatuan City	14,669	3,686	25.13	0	0.00	8,010	54.60	42	0.29	1,528	10.42	0	0.00
City of San Fernando	10,936	2,250	20.57	22	0.20	4,139	37.85	28	0.26	1,442	13.19	91	0.83
Gapan City	4,674	1,468	31.41	0	0.00	1,747	37.38	33	0.71	901	19.28	0	0.00
Mabalacat City	10,429	2,531	24.27	3	0.03	2,633	25.25	272	2.61	3,211	30.79	5	0.05
Malolos City	6,617	2,068	31.25	8	0.12	2,597	39.25	124	1.87	1,594	24.09	0	0.00
Meycauayan	9,927	336	3.38	7	0.07	3,312	33.36	37	0.37	2,141	21.57	0	0.00
Olongapo	8,477	911	10.75	15	0.18	3,060	36.10	102	1.20	1,957	23.09	6	0.07
Palayan City	4,045	709	17.53	0	0.00	1,991	49.22	178	4.40	409	10.11	0	0.00
San Jose City	11,133	901	8.09	2	0.02	4,963	44.58	131	1.18	3,903	35.06	0	0.00
San Jose del Monte City	40,079	5,335	13.31	10	0.02	13,314	33.22	925	2.31	10,871	27.12	0	0.00
Science City of Munoz	7,080	1,510	21.33	1	0.01	3,246	45.85	107	1.51	1,698	23.98	300	4.24
Tarlac City	12,170	1,556	12.79	7	0.06	4,208	34.58	378	3.11	3,845	31.59	5	0.04
<b>Region 4A</b>	<b>528,773</b>	<b>89,651</b>	<b>16.95</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>0.08</b>	<b>195,515</b>	<b>36.98</b>	<b>31,000</b>	<b>5.86</b>	<b>89,338</b>	<b>16.90</b>	<b>4,520</b>	<b>0.85</b>
Batangas	90,648	18,113	19.98	52	0.06	45,066	49.72	2,409	2.66	12,070	13.32	88	0.10
Cavite	58,964	11,520	19.54	13	0.02	20,713	35.13	2,992	5.07	8,960	15.20	230	0.39
Laguna	45,899	7,159	15.60	57	0.12	16,283	35.48	4,004	8.72	7,148	15.57	2,715	5.92
Quezon	84,936	9,577	11.28	39	0.05	39,734	46.78	6,056	7.13	22,858	26.91	493	0.58
Rizal	60,285	12,015	19.93	98	0.16	8,241	13.67	4,492	7.45	4,133	6.86	61	0.10
Antipolo City	12,586	2,158	17.15	6	0.05	5,414	43.02	661	5.25	634	5.04	98	0.78
Bacoor City	5,297	474	8.95	2	0.04	1,737	32.79	132	2.49	1,493	28.19	1	0.02
Batangas City	15,995	3,416	21.36	5	0.03	7,065	44.17	2,106	13.17	1,828	11.43	0	0.00
Biñan City	24,805	1,824	7.35	24	0.10	6,344	25.58	3,252	13.11	6,736	27.16	9	0.04
Cabuyao City	21,815	1,557	7.14	0	0.00	9,194	42.15	297	1.36	3,489	15.99	110	0.50
Calamba City	15,509	3,060	19.73	10	0.06	4,572	29.48	923	5.95	2,443	15.75	555	3.58
Cavite City	3,337	1,236	37.04	2	0.06	1,002	30.03	104	3.12	574	17.20	0	0.00
Dasmariñas City	29,955	4,193	14.00	20	0.07	11,516	38.44	1,154	3.85	5,429	18.12	124	0.41
General Trias City	3,835	1,434	37.39	12	0.31	1,361	35.49	10	0.26	1,362	35.51	0	0.00
Imus City	5,526	1,297	23.47	1	0.02	1,663	30.09	36	0.65	1,627	29.44	1	0.02
Lipa City	5,763	805	13.97	2	0.03	2,634	45.71	304	5.28	960	16.66	26	0.45
Lucena City	4,418	113	2.56	11	0.25	596	13.49	29	0.66	213	4.82	0	0.00
San Pablo City	5,640	1,800	31.91	0	0.00	2,766	49.04	565	10.02	39	0.69	0	0.00
San Pedro City	690	734	106.38	2	0.29	1,278	185.22	182	26.38	12	1.74	2	0.29
Santa Rosa City	15,323	3,503	22.86	34	0.22	2,958	19.30	665	4.34	2,422	15.81	0	0.00
Tagaytay City	6,100	1,231	20.18	5	0.08	2,443	40.05	86	1.41	1,415	23.20	4	0.07
Tanauan City	5,467	768	14.05	3	0.05	1,852	33.88	203	3.71	2,104	38.49	0	0.00
Tayabas City	3,368	660	19.60	2	0.06	873	25.92	104	3.09	1,066	31.65	3	0.09
Trece Martires City	2,612	1,004	38.44	0	0.00	210	8.04	234	8.96	323	12.37	0	0.00
<b>Region 4B</b>	<b>219,136</b>	<b>25,505</b>	<b>11.64</b>	<b>352</b>	<b>0.16</b>	<b>90,136</b>	<b>41.13</b>	<b>9,455</b>	<b>4.31</b>	<b>49,512</b>	<b>22.59</b>	<b>10,055</b>	<b>4.59</b>
Marinduque	11,616	2,027	17.45	7	0.06	5,821	50.11	583	5.02	1,451	12.49	196	1.69
Mindoro Occidental	32,041	2,303	7.19	43	0.13	12,065	37.65	2,200	6.87	7,521	23.47	1,222	3.81
Mindoro Oriental	70,041	8,065	11.51	65	0.09	33,431	47.73	3,121	4.46	15,354	21.92	4,488	6.41
Palawan	62,574	6,563	10.49	155	0.25	24,586	39.29	1,077	1.72	16,183	25.86	1,047	1.67
Romblon	23,143	4,110	17.76	66	0.29	5,428	23.45	2,205	9.53	2,827	12.22	3,086	13.33
Puerto Princesa City	19,721	2,437	12.36	16	0.08	8,805	44.65	269	1.36	6,176	31.32	16	0.08
<b>Region 5</b>	<b>384,243</b>	<b>27,829</b>	<b>7.24</b>	<b>1,205</b>	<b>0.31</b>	<b>175,686</b>	<b>45.72</b>	<b>8,216</b>	<b>2.14</b>	<b>55,440</b>	<b>14.43</b>	<b>18,602</b>	<b>4.84</b>
Albay	63,367	5,441	8.59	115	0.18	28,282	44.63	806	1.27	12,187	19.23	688	1.09
Camarines Norte	48,763	1,337	2.74	26	0.05	31,913	65.45	2,358	4.84	5,713	11.72	33	0.07
Camarines Sur	83,011	5,083	6.12	50	0.06	32,278	38.88	1,653	1.99	11,798	14.21	4,916	5.92
Catanduanes	17,133	2,580	15.06	152	0.89	4,342	25.34	110	0.64	3,614	21.09	1,481	8.64
Masbate	89,849	4,613	5.13	711	0.79	45,409	50.54	1,922	2.14	9,638	10.73	8,174	9.10
Sorsogon	42,719	4,736	11.09	75	0.18	17,361	40.64	301	0.70	6,318	14.79	2,812	6.58
Iriga City	6,959	159	2.28	0	0.00	1,712	24.60	252	3.62	614	8.82	443	6.37
Legaspi City	13,187	1,568	11.89	1	0.01	6,096	46.23	262	1.99	3,196	24.24	16	0.12

**Table 2E.10 - FAMILY PLANNING**

Part 1 - Number and Percentage of Current Users Ending of Family Planning by Region, Province, City and Method  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Total Current Users	Female Ster/BTL		Male Ster/ Vasectomy		Pills		IUD		Injectables		NFP-CM	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Naga City	19,255	2,312	12.01	75	0.39	8,293	43.07	552	2.87	2,362	12.27	39	0.20
<b>Region 6</b>	<b>481,628</b>	<b>44,856</b>	<b>9.31</b>	<b>2,693</b>	<b>0.56</b>	<b>219,600</b>	<b>45.60</b>	<b>31,346</b>	<b>6.51</b>	<b>86,870</b>	<b>18.04</b>	<b>1,963</b>	<b>0.41</b>
Aklan	39,307	3,377	8.59	22	0.06	13,700	34.85	801	2.04	11,575	29.45	33	0.08
Antique	35,136	7,015	19.97	97	0.28	10,235	29.13	666	1.90	8,455	24.06	1,093	3.11
Capiz	52,829	3,597	6.81	459	0.87	25,043	47.40	5,044	9.55	11,404	21.59	248	0.47
Guimaras	13,041	1,098	8.42	11	0.08	7,726	59.24	391	3.00	1,885	14.45	6	0.05
Iloilo	125,057	11,692	9.35	509	0.41	59,147	47.30	6,825	5.46	19,230	15.38	213	0.17
Negros Occidental	52,928	2,839	5.36	544	1.03	25,525	48.23	4,226	7.98	10,048	18.98	8	0.02
Bacolod City	18,217	1,232	6.76	163	0.89	5,250	28.82	1,971	10.82	3,894	21.38	13	0.07
Bago City	11,552	1,529	13.24	292	2.53	4,449	38.51	1,045	9.05	1,938	16.78	5	0.04
Cadiz City	7,943	262	3.30	13	0.16	3,909	49.21	714	8.99	1,057	13.31	8	0.10
Escalante City	5,215	434	8.32	7	0.13	2,655	50.91	610	11.70	623	11.95	0	0.00
Himamaylan City	6,590	519	7.88	8	0.12	2,562	38.88	232	3.52	1,399	21.23	0	0.00
Iloilo City	40,397	4,639	11.48	24	0.06	25,113	62.17	939	2.32	4,251	10.52	11	0.03
Kabankalan City	8,202	644	7.85	116	1.41	3,340	40.72	260	3.17	1,749	21.32	27	0.33
La Carlota City	5,229	1,151	22.01	33	0.63	2,170	41.50	120	2.29	644	12.32	0	0.00
Passi City	5,340	435	8.15	1	0.02	3,077	57.62	159	2.98	909	17.02	0	0.00
Roxas City	10,603	752	7.09	13	0.12	3,907	36.85	2,527	23.83	1,789	16.87	292	2.75
Sagay City	11,094	1,199	10.81	286	2.58	5,413	48.79	2,004	18.06	662	5.97	0	0.00
San Carlos City	10,788	1,168	10.83	43	0.40	5,803	53.79	1,417	13.13	1,086	10.07	0	0.00
Silay City	6,922	252	3.64	9	0.13	3,881	56.07	142	2.05	1,575	22.75	5	0.07
Sipalay City	4,070	194	4.77	12	0.29	1,450	35.63	1,057	25.97	244	6.00	1	0.02
Talisay City	6,676	432	6.47	30	0.45	2,485	37.22	131	1.96	1,965	29.43	0	0.00
Victorias City	4,492	396	8.82	1	0.02	2,760	61.44	65	1.45	488	10.86	0	0.00
<b>Region 7</b>	<b>340,151</b>	<b>28,725</b>	<b>8.44</b>	<b>2,181</b>	<b>0.64</b>	<b>132,322</b>	<b>38.90</b>	<b>51,197</b>	<b>15.05</b>	<b>63,520</b>	<b>18.67</b>	<b>2,914</b>	<b>0.86</b>
Bohol	53,863	9,134	16.96	365	0.68	18,677	34.68	9,336	17.33	5,995	11.13	87	0.16
Cebu	72,922	6,684	9.17	602	0.83	31,237	42.84	10,967	15.04	13,323	18.27	17	0.02
Negros Oriental	88,925	4,627	5.20	734	0.83	35,480	39.90	12,433	13.98	17,976	20.21	2,279	2.56
Siquijor	6,653	302	4.54	4	0.06	2,764	41.55	1,104	16.59	1,598	24.02	12	0.18
Bais City	3,701	74	2.00	1	0.03	669	18.08	2,816	76.09	13	0.35	41	1.11
Bayawan City	9,923	542	5.46	130	1.31	4,414	44.48	536	5.40	2,392	24.11	367	3.70
Canlaon City	3,921	206	5.25	7	0.18	2,188	55.80	71	1.81	725	18.49	4	0.10
Cebu City	28,236	1,461	5.17	202	0.72	10,624	37.63	4,295	15.21	6,027	21.35	41	0.15
Danao City	2,256	36	1.60	1	0.04	1,085	48.09	312	13.83	696	30.85	0	0.00
Dumaguete City	7,027	146	2.08	4	0.06	2,513	35.76	1,771	25.20	1,292	18.39	8	0.11
Lapu-Lapu City	32,574	3,132	9.62	27	0.08	11,297	34.68	4,468	13.72	8,246	25.31	56	0.17
Mandaue City	7,477	558	7.46	8	0.11	2,859	38.24	851	11.38	1,833	24.52	0	0.00
Tagbilaran City	3,723	538	14.45	4	0.11	1,487	39.94	196	5.26	652	17.51	0	0.00
Talisay City	5,449	250	4.59	73	1.34	1,193	21.89	411	7.54	1,034	18.98	0	0.00
Tanjan City	9,007	923	10.25	19	0.21	4,370	48.52	1,353	15.02	1,197	13.29	2	0.02
Toledo City	4,494	112	2.49	0	0.00	1,465	32.60	277	6.16	521	11.59	0	0.00
<b>Region 8</b>	<b>259,955</b>	<b>31,974</b>	<b>12.30</b>	<b>2,660</b>	<b>1.02</b>	<b>93,225</b>	<b>35.86</b>	<b>22,765</b>	<b>8.76</b>	<b>34,609</b>	<b>13.31</b>	<b>4,212</b>	<b>1.62</b>
Biliran	7,656	1,318	17.22	122	1.59	3,050	39.84	716	9.35	719	9.39	534	6.97
Eastern Samar	27,019	3,194	11.82	186	0.69	10,056	37.22	788	2.92	5,089	18.83	177	0.66
Northern Leyte	95,317	9,729	10.21	261	0.27	29,389	30.83	11,451	12.01	12,683	13.31	1,441	1.51
Northern Samar	33,454	3,454	10.32	86	0.26	12,281	36.71	1,776	5.31	4,464	13.34	1,724	5.15
Southern Leyte	20,804	3,544	17.04	109	0.52	7,895	37.95	2,685	12.91	1,794	8.62	102	0.49
Western Samar	28,258	3,872	13.70	1,767	6.25	11,160	39.49	1,081	3.83	3,383	11.97	149	0.53
Calbayog City	10,946	1,161	10.61	22	0.20	5,522	50.45	270	2.47	1,628	14.87	3	0.03
Maasin City	4,203	652	15.51	5	0.12	1,397	33.24	1,091	25.96	493	11.73	0	0.00
Ormoc City	13,902	2,487	17.89	34	0.24	6,700	48.19	109	0.78	1,734	12.47	0	0.00
Tacloban City	18,396	2,563	13.93	68	0.37	5,775	31.39	2,798	15.21	2,622	14.25	82	0.45
<b>Region 9</b>	<b>246,830</b>	<b>12,971</b>	<b>5.26</b>	<b>301</b>	<b>0.12</b>	<b>112,599</b>	<b>45.62</b>	<b>28,876</b>	<b>11.70</b>	<b>37,867</b>	<b>15.34</b>	<b>1,878</b>	<b>0.76</b>
Zamboanga del Norte	71,486	4,047	5.66	157	0.22	34,912	48.84	8,485	11.87	10,485	14.67	384	0.54
Zamboanga del Sur	62,043	1,776	2.86	23	0.04	29,098	46.90	8,991	14.49	7,738	12.47	1,431	2.31
Zamboanga Sibugay	29,062	784	2.70	81	0.28	11,695	40.24	4,419	15.21	5,618	19.33	56	0.19
Dapitan City	5,719	766	13.39	1	0.02	3,273	57.23	432	7.55	439	7.68	0	0.00
Dipolog City	12,276	1,019	8.30	5	0.04	6,151	50.11	1,694	13.80	1,069	8.71	0	0.00



**Table 2E.10 - FAMILY PLANNING**

Part 1 - Number and Percentage of Current Users Ending of Family Planning by Region, Province, City and Method  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Total Current Users	Female Ster/BTL		Male Ster/ Vasectomy		Pills		IUD		Injectables		NFP-CM	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Isabela City	4,116	352	8.55	2	0.05	1,449	35.20	78	1.90	907	22.04	0	0.00
Pagadian City	11,176	1,098	9.82	21	0.19	4,289	38.38	1,643	14.70	1,222	10.93	0	0.00
Zamboanga City	50,952	3,129	6.14	11	0.02	21,732	42.65	3,134	6.15	10,389	20.39	7	0.01
<b>Region 10</b>	<b>322,730</b>	<b>22,990</b>	<b>7.12</b>	<b>549</b>	<b>0.17</b>	<b>126,196</b>	<b>39.10</b>	<b>57,082</b>	<b>17.69</b>	<b>42,917</b>	<b>13.30</b>	<b>4,968</b>	<b>1.54</b>
Bukidnon	65,841	5,007	7.60	116	0.18	27,842	42.29	13,033	19.79	7,240	11.00	729	1.11
Camiguin	1,731	518	29.92	4	0.23	970	56.04	422	24.38	212	12.25	2	0.12
Lanao del Norte	49,847	882	1.77	9	0.02	21,717	43.57	7,015	14.07	8,798	17.65	314	0.63
Misamis Occidental	22,505	1,421	6.31	41	0.18	10,381	46.13	2,790	12.40	3,142	13.96	342	1.52
Misamis Oriental	77,265	5,569	7.21	117	0.15	24,851	32.16	17,090	22.12	9,335	12.08	2,265	2.93
Cagayan de Oro City	25,019	1,922	7.68	10	0.04	7,767	31.04	5,445	21.76	4,088	16.34	74	0.30
El Salvador City	5,846	263	4.50	0	0.00	1,594	27.27	2,011	34.40	938	16.05	2	0.03
Gingoog City	8,011	740	9.24	28	0.35	3,398	42.42	1,121	13.99	615	7.68	103	1.29
Iligan City	16,054	1,239	7.72	24	0.15	5,450	33.95	2,577	16.05	2,724	16.97	13	0.08
Malaybalay City	14,959	1,099	7.35	72	0.48	7,332	49.01	1,324	8.85	1,597	10.68	29	0.19
Oroquieta City	6,653	977	14.69	8	0.12	1,251	18.80	1,150	17.29	1,099	16.52	826	12.42
Ozamis City	11,268	893	7.93	21	0.19	5,050	44.82	796	7.06	1,570	13.93	185	1.64
Tangub City	2,810	371	13.20	0	0.00	209	7.44	93	3.31	262	9.32	0	0.00
Valencia City	14,921	2,089	14.00	99	0.66	8,384	56.19	2,215	14.84	1,297	8.69	84	0.56
<b>Region 11</b>	<b>397,127</b>	<b>47,587</b>	<b>11.98</b>	<b>1,809</b>	<b>0.46</b>	<b>188,242</b>	<b>47.40</b>	<b>45,834</b>	<b>11.54</b>	<b>56,090</b>	<b>14.12</b>	<b>3,902</b>	<b>0.98</b>
Compostela Valley	77,332	8,576	11.09	246	0.32	41,113	53.16	9,167	11.85	9,349	12.09	1,116	1.44
Davao del Norte	86,158	12,658	14.69	288	0.33	41,252	47.88	9,229	10.71	10,585	12.29	937	1.09
Davao Oriental	40,708	4,895	12.02	162	0.40	17,301	42.50	4,436	10.90	4,308	10.58	1,645	4.04
Davao del Sur	55,343	5,521	9.98	80	0.14	25,986	46.95	9,433	17.04	8,231	14.87	731	1.32
Davao Occidental	27,106	5,001	18.45	206	0.76	13,450	49.62	2,046	7.55	6,379	23.53	24	0.09
Davao City	110,480	10,936	9.90	827	0.75	49,140	44.48	11,523	10.43	17,238	15.60	-551	-0.50
<b>Region 12</b>	<b>391,593</b>	<b>44,997</b>	<b>11.49</b>	<b>1,708</b>	<b>0.44</b>	<b>160,030</b>	<b>40.87</b>	<b>40,526</b>	<b>10.35</b>	<b>73,867</b>	<b>18.86</b>	<b>1,885</b>	<b>0.48</b>
North Cotabato	122,515	11,067	9.03	185	0.15	53,140	43.37	16,366	13.36	23,333	19.05	1,362	1.11
Sarangani	50,411	4,642	9.21	83	0.16	23,479	46.58	2,980	5.91	8,948	17.75	98	0.19
South Cotabato	79,878	10,309	12.91	976	1.22	32,605	40.82	7,116	8.91	14,232	17.82	205	0.26
Sultan Kudarat	76,938	9,566	12.43	205	0.27	32,307	41.99	7,573	9.84	13,603	17.68	125	0.16
Cotabato City	23,111	2,366	10.24	0	0.00	7,651	33.11	1,470	6.36	5,267	22.79	87	0.38
Gen. Santos City	38,740	7,047	18.19	259	0.67	10,848	28.00	5,021	12.96	8,484	21.90	8	0.02
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	<b>170,769</b>	<b>6,501</b>	<b>3.81</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>0.02</b>	<b>56,601</b>	<b>33.14</b>	<b>4,633</b>	<b>2.71</b>	<b>55,073</b>	<b>32.25</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>0.04</b>
Basilan	7,434	273	3.67	0	0.00	2,984	40.14	123	1.65	1,746	23.49	27	0.36
Lanao del Sur	34,119	1,047	3.07	11	0.03	11,839	34.70	982	2.88	7,928	23.24	12	0.04
Maguindanao	61,689	3,116	5.05	22	0.04	19,127	31.01	2,443	3.96	19,732	31.99	1	0.00
Sulu	33,976	942	2.77	0	0.00	10,535	31.01	420	1.24	15,780	46.44	7	0.02
Tawi-Tawi	21,793	527	2.42	6	0.03	8,169	37.48	40	0.18	7,694	35.30	2	0.01
Lamitan City	3,995	240	6.01	0	0.00	1,416	35.44	560	14.02	974	24.38	0	0.00
Marawi City	7,763	356	4.59	1	0.01	2,531	32.60	65	0.84	1,219	15.70	24	0.31
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>213,914</b>	<b>19,949</b>	<b>9.33</b>	<b>390</b>	<b>0.18</b>	<b>84,845</b>	<b>39.66</b>	<b>34,970</b>	<b>16.35</b>	<b>28,754</b>	<b>13.44</b>	<b>2,201</b>	<b>1.03</b>
Agusan del Norte	27,263	2,561	9.39	55	0.20	8,771	32.17	6,257	22.95	2,959	10.85	104	0.38
Agusan del Sur	67,821	5,865	8.65	75	0.11	27,509	40.56	11,772	17.36	9,097	13.41	1,329	1.96
Surigao del Norte	22,704	2,216	9.76	60	0.26	9,859	43.42	2,640	11.63	3,455	15.22	238	1.05
Surigao del Sur	35,206	3,712	10.54	145	0.41	15,695	44.58	5,297	15.05	3,515	9.98	378	1.07
Province of Dinagat	8,907	556	6.24	18	0.20	2,946	33.08	1,285	14.43	1,193	13.39	62	0.70
Bislig City	8,195	820	10.01	15	0.18	3,264	39.83	1,365	16.66	552	6.74	86	1.05
Butuan City	32,123	2,649	8.25	17	0.05	13,021	40.53	4,250	13.23	5,188	16.15	4	0.01
Surigao City	11,695	1,570	13.42	5	0.04	3,780	32.32	2,104	17.99	2,795	23.90	0	0.00

Legend:

0 = No Case

\* = No Report

Note: Sum may not total due to rounding off.



**Table 2E.11 - FAMILY PLANNING**

Part 2 - Number and Percentage of Current Users Ending of Family Planning by Region, Province, City and Method  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Total Current Users	NFP-BBT		NFP-STM		NFP-SDM		NFP-LAM		Condom		Implants	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>6,124,655</b>	<b>4,774</b>	<b>0.08</b>	<b>6,272</b>	<b>0.10</b>	<b>74,217</b>	<b>1.21</b>	<b>714,361</b>	<b>11.66</b>	<b>332,529</b>	<b>5.43</b>	<b>128,486</b>	<b>2.10</b>
<b>N C R</b>	<b>791,348</b>	<b>228</b>	<b>0.03</b>	<b>327</b>	<b>0.04</b>	<b>5,226</b>	<b>0.66</b>	<b>107,058</b>	<b>13.53</b>	<b>110,142</b>	<b>13.92</b>	<b>30,622</b>	<b>3.87</b>
Malabon	25,057	0	0.00	0	0.00	6	0.02	2,516	10.04	2,489	9.93	1,536	6.13
Navotas	24,913	0	0.00	0	0.00	7	0.03	1,764	7.08	2,969	11.92	1,421	5.70
Valenzuela City	55,093	0	0.00	0	0.00	270	0.49	6,421	11.65	1,451	2.63	8,711	15.81
Caloocan City	40,518	0	0.00	0	0.00	74	0.18	6,094	15.04	4,139	10.22	1,681	4.15
Marikina City	13,827	0	0.00	0	0.00	74	0.54	520	3.76	798	5.77	1,136	8.22
Pasig City	42,077	0	0.00	0	0.00	74	0.18	3,928	9.34	3,538	8.41	1,182	2.81
Pateros	3,291	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	192	5.83	332	10.09	20	0.61
Taguig	24,534	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	5,559	22.66	1,583	6.45	1,108	4.52
Quezon City	352,728	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,983	0.56	32,183	9.12	76,011	21.55	8,428	2.39
Makati City	14,144	0	0.00	0	0.00	23	0.16	3,180	22.48	874	6.18	142	1.00
Mandaluyong City	23,006	0	0.00	0	0.00	81	0.35	3,089	13.43	744	3.23	1,682	7.31
San Juan	4,396	0	0.00	0	0.00	10	0.23	757	17.22	170	3.87	39	0.89
Manila City	61,678	227	0.37	316	0.51	2,529	4.10	16,376	26.55	9,175	14.88	1,823	2.96
Las Piñas City	10,497	1	0.01	0	0.00	59	0.56	2,616	24.92	510	4.86	293	2.79
Muntinlupa City	39,793	0	0.00	0	0.00	12	0.03	5,824	14.64	2,040	5.13	801	2.01
Parañaque City	30,427	0	0.00	6	0.02	4	0.01	8,961	29.45	1,619	5.32	382	1.26
Pasay City	25,369	0	0.00	5	0.02	20	0.08	7,078	27.90	1,700	6.70	237	0.93
<b>C A R</b>	<b>118,815</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>0.04</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>0.04</b>	<b>1,680</b>	<b>1.41</b>	<b>16,913</b>	<b>14.23</b>	<b>4,336</b>	<b>3.65</b>	<b>1,649</b>	<b>1.39</b>
Abra	18,095	17	0.09	0	0.00	63	0.35	2,554	14.11	227	1.25	13	0.07
Apayao	11,841	0	0.00	0	0.00	16	0.14	1,109	9.37	154	1.30	78	0.66
Benguet	35,673	4	0.01	2	0.01	487	1.37	9,199	25.79	2,430	6.81	596	1.67
Ifugao	15,130	1	0.01	0	0.00	490	3.24	1,578	10.43	428	2.83	403	2.66
Kalinga	18,676	28	0.15	42	0.22	381	2.04	1,600	8.57	374	2.00	176	0.94
Mt. Province	10,087	0	0.00	0	0.00	239	2.37	607	6.02	392	3.89	210	2.08
Baguio City	9,313	0	0.00	0	0.00	4	0.04	266	2.86	331	3.55	173	1.86
<b>Region 1</b>	<b>414,216</b>	<b>319</b>	<b>0.08</b>	<b>338</b>	<b>0.08</b>	<b>6,748</b>	<b>1.63</b>	<b>45,115</b>	<b>10.89</b>	<b>16,730</b>	<b>4.04</b>	<b>2,748</b>	<b>0.66</b>
Ilocos Note	38,088	0	0.00	0	0.00	2,194	5.76	2,109	5.54	1,561	4.10	201	0.53
Ilocos Sur	54,577	49	0.09	55	0.10	3,020	5.53	6,335	11.61	902	1.65	18	0.03
La Union	52,175	15	0.03	0	0.00	683	1.31	3,563	6.83	798	1.53	432	0.83
Pangasinan	204,821	228	0.11	251	0.12	521	0.25	22,279	10.88	11,018	5.38	1,633	0.80
Alaminos City	3,855	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	-83	-2.15	75	1.95	130	3.37
Candon City	7,141	24	0.34	29	0.41	-52	-0.73	546	7.65	1,415	19.82	0	0.00
Dagupan City	4,243	0	0.00	0	0.00	-2	-0.05	1,438	33.89	248	5.84	-2	-0.05
Laoag City	8,910	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	3,499	39.27	-15	-0.17	7	0.08
San Carlos City	9,998	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,058	10.58	122	1.22	30	0.30
San Fernando City	11,470	0	0.00	0	0.00	331	2.89	376	3.28	377	3.29	246	2.14
Urdaneta City	13,521	1	0.01	0	0.00	59	0.44	3,341	24.71	223	1.65	53	0.39
Vigan City	5,417	2	0.04	3	0.06	-6	-0.11	654	12.07	6	0.11	0	0.00
<b>Region 2</b>	<b>266,226</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>0.02</b>	<b>455</b>	<b>0.17</b>	<b>16,400</b>	<b>6.16</b>	<b>2,478</b>	<b>0.93</b>	<b>2,305</b>	<b>0.87</b>
Batanes	788	0	0.00	0	0.00	16	2.03	73	9.26	6	0.76	0	0.00
Cagayan	73,392	0	0.00	0	0.00	104	0.14	5,252	7.16	324	0.44	688	0.94
Isabela	87,080	0	0.00	0	0.00	12	0.01	3,431	3.94	819	0.94	713	0.82
Nueva Vizcaya	37,523	8	0.02	49	0.13	312	0.83	4,801	12.79	771	2.05	543	1.45
Quirino	17,418	1	0.01	0	0.00	1	0.01	807	4.63	189	1.09	36	0.21
Cauayan City	9,075	0	0.00	0	0.00	4	0.04	302	3.33	53	0.58	19	0.21
Iligan City	12,374	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	413	3.34	96	0.78	27	0.22
Santiago City	16,247	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,121	6.90	112	0.69	148	0.91
Tuguegarao City	12,329	0	0.00	0	0.00	6	0.05	200	1.62	108	0.88	131	1.06
<b>Region 3</b>	<b>574,588</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>0.02</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>0.02</b>	<b>4,644</b>	<b>0.81</b>	<b>49,904</b>	<b>8.69</b>	<b>20,302</b>	<b>3.53</b>	<b>3,868</b>	<b>0.67</b>
Aurora	14,637	0	0.00	0	0.00	69	0.47	1,824	12.46	431	2.94	59	0.40
Bataan	38,535	77	0.20	9	0.02	603	1.56	2,532	6.57	1,491	3.87	30	0.08
Bulacan	100,035	38	0.04	22	0.02	3,214	3.21	6,854	6.85	1,869	1.87	1,357	1.36

**Table 2E.11 - FAMILY PLANNING**

Part 2 - Number and Percentage of Current Users Ending of Family Planning by Region, Province, City and Method  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Total Current Users	NFP-BBT		NFP-STM		NFP-SDM		NFP-LAM		Condom		Implants	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Nueva Ecija	95,846	5	0.01	0	0.00	31	0.03	6,026	6.29	1,662	1.73	31	0.03
Pampanga	84,773	0	0.00	0	0.00	592	0.70	4,400	5.19	4,174	4.92	52	0.06
Tarlac	54,320	0	0.00	1	0.00	26	0.05	4,969	9.15	1,757	3.23	88	0.16
Zambales	28,050	0	0.00	8	0.03	18	0.06	3,057	10.90	907	3.23	512	1.83
Angeles City	14,594	0	0.00	4	0.03	22	0.15	1,923	13.18	387	2.65	48	0.33
Balanga City	3,562	0	0.00	0	0.00	23	0.65	282	7.92	58	1.63	0	0.00
Cabanatuan City	14,669	0	0.00	0	0.00	4	0.03	1,122	7.65	268	1.83	9	0.06
City of San Fernando	10,936	0	0.00	76	0.69	33	0.30	1,947	17.80	908	8.30	0	0.00
Gapan City	4,674	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	496	10.61	29	0.62	0	0.00
Mabalacat City	10,429	0	0.00	0	0.00	9	0.09	1,207	11.57	553	5.30	5	0.05
Malolos City	6,617	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	67	1.01	142	2.15	17	0.26
Meycauayan	9,927	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	3,259	32.83	823	8.29	12	0.12
Olongapo	8,477	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	2,135	25.19	290	3.42	1	0.01
Palayan City	4,045	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	720	17.80	38	0.94	0	0.00
San Jose City	11,133	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,097	9.85	134	1.20	2	0.02
San Jose del Monte City	40,079	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	4,219	10.53	3,787	9.45	1,618	4.04
Science City of Munoz	7,080	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	86	1.21	114	1.61	18	0.25
Tarlac City	12,170	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,682	13.82	480	3.94	9	0.07
<b>Region 4A</b>	<b>528,773</b>	<b>458</b>	<b>0.09</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>0.06</b>	<b>7,507</b>	<b>1.42</b>	<b>56,741</b>	<b>10.73</b>	<b>37,020</b>	<b>7.00</b>	<b>16,313</b>	<b>3.09</b>
Batangas	90,648	7	0.01	9	0.01	2,424	2.67	7,110	7.84	3,256	3.59	44	0.05
Cavite	58,964	85	0.14	18	0.03	810	1.37	8,846	15.00	2,817	4.78	1,960	3.32
Laguna	45,899	163	0.36	16	0.03	1,460	3.18	1,526	3.32	3,977	8.66	1,391	3.03
Quezon	84,936	2	0.00	138	0.16	763	0.90	1,207	1.42	3,373	3.97	696	0.82
Rizal	60,285	174	0.29	84	0.14	889	1.47	21,460	35.60	6,036	10.01	2,602	4.32
Antipolo City	12,586	0	0.00	0	0.00	71	0.56	2,226	17.69	816	6.48	502	3.99
Bacoor City	5,297	0	0.00	3	0.06	0	0.00	1,243	23.47	209	3.95	3	0.06
Batangas City	15,995	0	0.00	0	0.00	125	0.78	217	1.36	1,228	7.68	5	0.03
Biñan City	24,805	7	0.03	8	0.03	674	2.72	1,209	4.87	4,701	18.95	17	0.07
Cabuyao City	21,815	3	0.01	0	0.00	0	0.00	5,182	23.75	1,564	7.17	419	1.92
Calamba City	15,509	0	0.00	0	0.00	33	0.21	151	0.97	582	3.75	3,180	20.50
Cavite City	3,337	0	0.00	0	0.00	11	0.33	365	10.94	36	1.08	7	0.21
Dasmariñas City	29,955	10	0.03	12	0.04	187	0.62	2,989	9.98	1,250	4.17	3,071	10.25
General Trias City	3,835	2	0.05	0	0.00	0	0.00	-808	-21.07	394	10.27	68	1.77
Imus City	5,526	2	0.04	0	0.00	0	0.00	655	11.85	221	4.00	23	0.42
Lipa City	5,763	0	0.00	0	0.00	13	0.23	322	5.59	676	11.73	21	0.36
Lucena City	4,418	0	0.00	2	0.05	12	0.27	3,358	76.01	54	1.22	30	0.68
San Pablo City	5,640	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	301	5.34	131	2.32	38	0.67
San Pedro City	690	3	0.43	20	2.90	30	4.35	-2,680	-388.41	803	116.38	304	44.06
Santa Rosa City	15,323	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	301	1.96	4,298	28.05	1,142	7.45
Tagaytay City	6,100	0	0.00	0	0.00	3	0.05	360	5.90	204	3.34	349	5.72
Tanauan City	5,467	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	214	3.91	287	5.25	36	0.66
Tayabas City	3,368	0	0.00	0	0.00	2	0.06	550	16.33	59	1.75	49	1.45
Trece Martires City	2,612	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	437	16.73	48	1.84	356	13.63
<b>Region 4B</b>	<b>219,136</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>1,546</b>	<b>0.71</b>	<b>1,503</b>	<b>0.69</b>	<b>23,832</b>	<b>10.88</b>	<b>6,037</b>	<b>2.75</b>	<b>1,199</b>	<b>0.55</b>
Marinduque	11,616	-1	-0.01	5	0.04	390	3.36	853	7.34	273	2.35	11	0.09
Mindoro Occidental	32,041	76	0.24	16	0.05	538	1.68	4,973	15.52	1,083	3.38	1	0.00
Mindoro Oriental	70,041	-113	-0.16	35	0.05	-1,321	-1.89	4,604	6.57	2,386	3.41	-74	-0.11
Palawan	62,574	32	0.05	34	0.05	618	0.99	9,702	15.50	1,320	2.11	1,257	2.01
Romblon	23,143	10	0.04	1,455	6.29	1,125	4.86	2,322	10.03	505	2.18	4	0.02
Puerto Princesa City	19,721	0	0.00	1	0.01	153	0.78	1,378	6.99	470	2.38	0	0.00
<b>Region 5</b>	<b>384,243</b>	<b>1,380</b>	<b>0.36</b>	<b>997</b>	<b>0.26</b>	<b>17,319</b>	<b>4.51</b>	<b>57,016</b>	<b>14.84</b>	<b>17,002</b>	<b>4.42</b>	<b>3,551</b>	<b>0.92</b>
Albay	63,367	111	0.18	44	0.07	834	1.32	8,318	13.13	5,448	8.60	1,093	1.72
Camarines Norte	48,763	47	0.10	75	0.15	727	1.49	4,321	8.86	1,222	2.51	991	2.03
Camarines Sur	83,011	491	0.59	265	0.32	6,861	8.27	16,360	19.71	2,909	3.50	347	0.42
Catanduanes	17,133	5	0.03	60	0.35	1,143	6.67	3,534	20.63	111	0.65	1	0.01
Masbate	89,849	35	0.04	155	0.17	4,291	4.78	12,139	13.51	1,796	2.00	966	1.08
Sorsogon	42,719	401	0.94	59	0.14	1,623	3.80	7,395	17.31	1,566	3.67	72	0.17
Iriga City	6,959	269	3.87	324	4.66	1,266	18.19	1,696	24.37	210	3.02	14	0.20
Legaspi City	13,187	3	0.02	4	0.03	15	0.11	1,016	7.70	967	7.33	43	0.33
Naga City	19,255	18	0.09	11	0.06	559	2.90	2,237	11.62	2,773	14.40	24	0.12

**Table 2E.11 - FAMILY PLANNING**

Part 2 - Number and Percentage of Current Users Ending of Family Planning by Region, Province, City and Method  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Total Current Users	NFP-BBT		NFP-STM		NFP-SDM		NFP-LAM		Condom		Implants	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
<b>Region 6</b>	<b>481,628</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>0.02</b>	<b>4,883</b>	<b>1.01</b>	<b>54,984</b>	<b>11.42</b>	<b>24,803</b>	<b>5.15</b>	<b>9,539</b>	<b>1.98</b>
Aklan	39,307	9	0.02	3	0.01	432	1.10	5,575	14.18	2,803	7.13	977	2.49
Antique	35,136	1	0.00	1	0.00	864	2.46	4,227	12.03	894	2.54	1,588	4.52
Capiz	52,829	0	0.00	0	0.00	7	0.01	3,851	7.29	2,990	5.66	186	0.35
Guimaras	13,041	0	0.00	0	0.00	14	0.11	1,246	9.55	591	4.53	73	0.56
Iloilo	125,057	4	0.00	68	0.05	1,734	1.39	17,609	14.08	5,539	4.43	2,487	1.99
Negros Occidental	52,928	0	0.00	0	0.00	219	0.41	5,952	11.25	2,381	4.50	1,186	2.24
Bacolod City	18,217	0	0.00	0	0.00	20	0.11	4,195	23.03	1,232	6.76	247	1.36
Bago City	11,552	0	0.00	0	0.00	3	0.03	1,324	11.46	367	3.18	600	5.19
Cadiz City	7,943	0	0.00	0	0.00	48	0.60	1,548	19.49	263	3.31	121	1.52
Escalante City	5,215	0	0.00	0	0.00	5	0.10	633	12.14	198	3.80	50	0.96
Himamaylan City	6,590	0	0.00	0	0.00	126	1.91	972	14.75	541	8.21	231	3.51
Iloilo City	40,397	3	0.01	0	0.00	304	0.75	964	2.39	3,483	8.62	666	1.65
Kabankalan City	8,202	0	0.00	0	0.00	12	0.15	1,693	20.64	321	3.91	40	0.49
La Carlota City	5,229	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	805	15.39	230	4.40	76	1.45
Passi City	5,340	0	0.00	0	0.00	208	3.90	301	5.64	247	4.63	3	0.06
Roxas City	10,603	1	0.01	1	0.01	2	0.02	585	5.52	734	6.92	0	0.00
Sagay City	11,094	0	0.00	0	0.00	30	0.27	1,075	9.69	423	3.81	2	0.02
San Carlos City	10,788	0	0.00	0	0.00	276	2.56	124	1.15	777	7.20	94	0.87
Silay City	6,922	0	0.00	0	0.00	35	0.51	570	8.23	132	1.91	321	4.64
Sipalay City	4,070	0	0.00	0	0.00	498	12.24	437	10.74	175	4.30	2	0.05
Talisay City	6,676	0	0.00	0	0.00	43	0.64	618	9.26	386	5.78	586	8.78
Victorias City	4,492	0	0.00	0	0.00	3	0.07	680	15.14	96	2.14	3	0.07
<b>Region 7</b>	<b>340,151</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>0.02</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>0.03</b>	<b>1,557</b>	<b>0.46</b>	<b>34,342</b>	<b>10.10</b>	<b>18,258</b>	<b>5.37</b>	<b>4,967</b>	<b>1.46</b>
Bohol	53,863	0	0.00	5	0.01	862	1.60	4,363	8.10	4,052	7.52	987	1.83
Cebu	72,922	0	0.00	0	0.00	124	0.17	4,792	6.57	4,659	6.39	517	0.71
Negros Oriental	88,925	62	0.07	83	0.09	218	0.25	11,190	12.58	3,679	4.14	164	0.18
Siquijor	6,653	0	0.00	0	0.00	122	1.83	501	7.53	246	3.70	0	0.00
Bais City	3,701	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	154	4.16	-94	-2.54	27	0.73
Bayawan City	9,923	10	0.10	10	0.10	31	0.31	952	9.59	519	5.23	20	0.20
Canlaon City	3,921	0	0.00	0	0.00	64	1.63	464	11.83	186	4.74	6	0.15
Cebu City	28,236	0	0.00	0	0.00	37	0.13	2,922	10.35	1,606	5.69	1,021	3.62
Danao City	2,256	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1	0.04	85	3.77	40	1.77
Dumaguete City	7,027	0	0.00	2	0.03	2	0.03	815	11.60	372	5.29	102	1.45
Lapu-Lapu City	32,574	0	0.00	0	0.00	74	0.23	3,859	11.85	655	2.01	760	2.33
Mandaue City	7,477	0	0.00	0	0.00	10	0.13	249	3.33	404	5.40	705	9.43
Tagbilaran City	3,723	0	0.00	0	0.00	11	0.30	354	9.51	332	8.92	149	4.00
Talisay City	5,449	0	0.00	0	0.00	2	0.04	1,996	36.63	177	3.25	313	5.74
Tanjay City	9,007	0	0.00	-4	-0.04	0	0.00	445	4.94	699	7.76	3	0.03
Toledo City	4,494	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,285	28.59	681	15.15	153	3.40
<b>Region 8</b>	<b>259,955</b>	<b>363</b>	<b>0.14</b>	<b>387</b>	<b>0.15</b>	<b>5,171</b>	<b>1.99</b>	<b>42,577</b>	<b>16.38</b>	<b>9,598</b>	<b>3.69</b>	<b>12,414</b>	<b>4.78</b>
Biliran	7,656	4	0.05	0	0.00	20	0.26	1,099	14.35	62	0.81	12	0.16
Eastern Samar	27,019	0	0.00	10	0.04	1,126	4.17	3,544	13.12	1,044	3.86	1,805	6.68
Northern Leyte	95,317	287	0.30	122	0.13	1,821	1.91	20,723	21.74	2,480	2.60	4,930	5.17
Northern Samar	33,454	2	0.01	120	0.36	218	0.65	6,196	18.52	1,627	4.86	1,506	4.50
Southern Leyte	20,804	5	0.02	6	0.03	1,281	6.16	1,618	7.78	609	2.93	1,156	5.56
Western Samar	28,258	58	0.21	86	0.30	537	1.90	4,071	14.41	906	3.21	1,188	4.20
Calbayog City	10,946	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	858	7.84	1,007	9.20	475	4.34
Maasin City	4,203	0	0.00	0	0.00	11	0.26	406	9.66	108	2.57	40	0.95
Ormoc City	13,902	0	0.00	0	0.00	3	0.02	1,994	14.34	651	4.68	190	1.37
Tacloban City	18,396	7	0.04	43	0.23	154	0.84	2,068	11.24	1,104	6.00	1,112	6.04
<b>Region 9</b>	<b>246,830</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>0.04</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>2,000</b>	<b>0.81</b>	<b>36,374</b>	<b>14.74</b>	<b>8,829</b>	<b>3.58</b>	<b>5,041</b>	<b>2.04</b>
Zamboanga del Norte	71,486	11	0.02	0	0.00	1,141	1.60	8,459	11.83	2,811	3.93	594	0.83
Zamboanga del Sur	62,043	68	0.11	0	0.00	688	1.11	7,235	11.66	2,724	4.39	2,271	3.66
Zamboanga Sibugay	29,062	9	0.03	6	0.02	114	0.39	4,866	16.74	1,035	3.56	379	1.30
Dapitan City	5,719	0	0.00	0	0.00	5	0.09	373	6.52	357	6.24	73	1.28
Dipolog City	12,276	0	0.00	0	0.00	13	0.11	1,314	10.70	945	7.70	66	0.54
Isabela City	4,116	0	0.00	0	0.00	23	0.56	1,045	25.39	215	5.22	45	1.09

**Table 2E.11 - FAMILY PLANNING**

Part 2 - Number and Percentage of Current Users Ending of Family Planning by Region, Province, City and Method  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Total Current Users	NFP-BBT		NFP-STM		NFP-SDM		NFP-LAM		Condom		Implants	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Pagadian City	11,176	0	0.00	0	0.00	16	0.14	2,207	19.75	354	3.17	326	2.92
Zamboanga City	50,952	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	10,875	21.34	388	0.76	1,287	2.53
<b>Region 10</b>	<b>322,730</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>0.05</b>	<b>289</b>	<b>0.09</b>	<b>7,132</b>	<b>2.21</b>	<b>43,713</b>	<b>13.54</b>	<b>12,164</b>	<b>3.77</b>	<b>4,574</b>	<b>1.42</b>
Bukidnon	65,841	31	0.05	25	0.04	984	1.49	8,149	12.38	1,635	2.48	1,050	1.59
Camiguin	1,731	0	0.00	0	0.00	-75	-4.33	-361	-20.85	43	2.48	-4	-0.23
Lanao del Norte	49,847	26	0.05	14	0.03	515	1.03	7,789	15.63	2,393	4.80	375	0.75
Misamis Occidental	22,505	0	0.00	82	0.36	216	0.96	2,950	13.11	1,078	4.79	62	0.28
Misamis Oriental	77,265	57	0.07	91	0.12	2,475	3.20	12,298	15.92	2,172	2.81	945	1.22
Cagayan de Oro City	25,019	6	0.02	7	0.03	100	0.40	3,705	14.81	889	3.55	1,006	4.02
El Salvador City	5,846	1	0.02	0	0.00	125	2.14	760	13.00	90	1.54	62	1.06
Gingoog City	8,011	3	0.04	39	0.49	262	3.27	1,194	14.90	438	5.47	70	0.87
Iligan City	16,054	6	0.04	8	0.05	209	1.30	1,806	11.25	1,214	7.56	784	4.88
Malaybalay City	14,959	22	0.15	3	0.02	951	6.36	1,495	9.99	902	6.03	133	0.89
Oroquieta City	6,653	0	0.00	11	0.17	21	0.32	974	14.64	336	5.05	0	0.00
Ozamis City	11,268	3	0.03	8	0.07	393	3.49	1,417	12.58	844	7.49	88	0.78
Tangub City	2,810	1	0.04	0	0.00	925	32.92	829	29.50	115	4.09	5	0.18
Valencia City	14,921	0	0.00	1	0.01	31	0.21	708	4.74	15	0.10	-2	-0.01
<b>Region 11</b>	<b>399,740</b>	<b>1,432</b>	<b>0.36</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>0.03</b>	<b>2,470</b>	<b>0.62</b>	<b>24,318</b>	<b>6.08</b>	<b>15,874</b>	<b>3.97</b>	<b>12,051</b>	<b>3.01</b>
Compostela Valley	77,332	241	0.31	0	0.00	478	0.62	1,691	2.19	2,995	3.87	2,360	3.05
Davao del Norte	86,158	161	0.19	15	0.02	301	0.35	4,723	5.48	4,945	5.74	1,064	1.23
Davao Oriental	40,708	389	0.96	42	0.10	1,261	3.10	4,710	11.57	1,199	2.95	360	0.88
Davao del Sur	55,343	643	1.16	85	0.15	169	0.31	2,128	3.85	1,232	2.23	1,104	1.99
Davao Occidental	29,719	4	0.01	4	0.01	50	0.17	1,433	4.82	326	1.10	796	2.68
Davao City	110,480	-6	-0.01	-15	-0.01	211	0.19	9,633	8.72	5,177	4.69	6,367	5.76
<b>Region 12</b>	<b>391,593</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>0.01</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>0.01</b>	<b>1,294</b>	<b>0.33</b>	<b>39,271</b>	<b>10.03</b>	<b>15,565</b>	<b>3.97</b>	<b>12,389</b>	<b>3.16</b>
North Cotabato	122,515	6	0.00	0	0.00	319	0.26	11,475	9.37	2,519	2.06	2,743	2.24
Sarangani	50,411	0	0.00	1	0.00	53	0.11	7,059	14.00	1,210	2.40	1,858	3.69
South Cotabato	79,878	17	0.02	32	0.04	586	0.73	7,908	9.90	3,621	4.53	2,271	2.84
Sultan Kudarat	76,938	1	0.00	0	0.00	189	0.25	6,164	8.01	3,342	4.34	3,863	5.02
Cotabato City	23,111	0	0.00	4	0.02	117	0.51	2,292	9.92	3,403	14.72	454	1.96
Gen. Santos City	38,740	0	0.00	0	0.00	30	0.08	4,373	11.29	1,470	3.79	1,200	3.10
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	<b>170,769</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>0.02</b>	<b>1,128</b>	<b>0.66</b>	<b>951</b>	<b>0.56</b>	<b>37,007</b>	<b>21.67</b>	<b>6,317</b>	<b>3.70</b>	<b>2,406</b>	<b>1.41</b>
Basilan	7,434	1	0.01	11	0.15	35	0.47	1,643	22.10	333	4.48	258	3.47
Lanao del Sur	34,119	-4	-0.01	4	0.01	247	0.72	9,727	28.51	2,324	6.81	2	0.01
Maguindanao	61,689	0	0.00	0	0.00	214	0.35	14,266	23.13	1,763	2.86	1,005	1.63
Sulu	33,976	7	0.02	0	0.00	10	0.03	5,756	16.94	118	0.35	401	1.18
Tawi-Tawi	21,793	0	0.00	0	0.00	145	0.67	4,276	19.62	418	1.92	516	2.37
Lamitan City	3,995	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	608	15.22	12	0.30	185	4.63
Marawi City	7,763	35	0.45	1,113	14.34	300	3.86	731	9.42	1,349	17.38	39	0.50
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>213,914</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>0.01</b>	<b>394</b>	<b>0.18</b>	<b>3,677</b>	<b>1.72</b>	<b>28,796</b>	<b>13.46</b>	<b>7,074</b>	<b>3.31</b>	<b>2,850</b>	<b>1.33</b>
Agusan del Norte	27,263	4	0.01	31	0.11	155	0.57	5,005	18.36	1,032	3.79	329	1.21
Agusan del Sur	67,821	0	0.00	332	0.49	1,928	2.84	6,932	10.22	1,879	2.77	1,103	1.63
Surigao del Norte	22,704	10	0.04	3	0.01	186	0.82	3,155	13.90	640	2.82	242	1.07
Surigao del Sur	35,206	0	0.00	26	0.07	679	1.93	4,446	12.63	1,202	3.41	111	0.32
Province of Dinagat	8,907	0	0.00	0	0.00	282	3.17	1,739	19.52	463	5.20	363	4.08
Bislig City	8,195	0	0.00	2	0.02	370	4.51	940	11.47	567	6.92	214	2.61
Butuan City	32,123	0	0.00	0	0.00	74	0.23	5,408	16.84	1,119	3.48	393	1.22
Surigao City	11,695	0	0.00	0	0.00	3	0.03	1,171	10.01	172	1.47	95	0.81

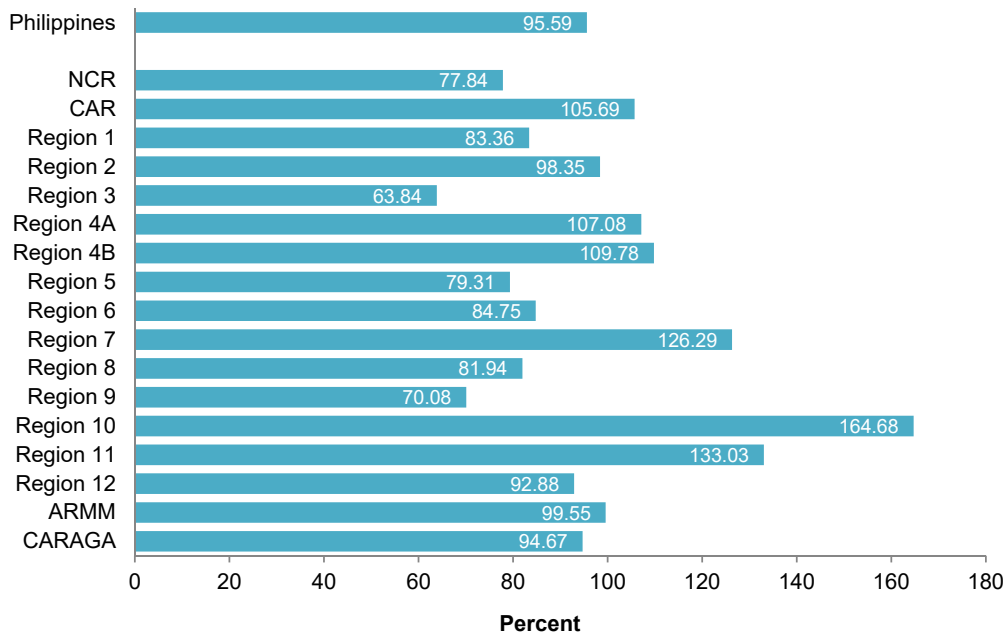
Legend:

0 = No Case

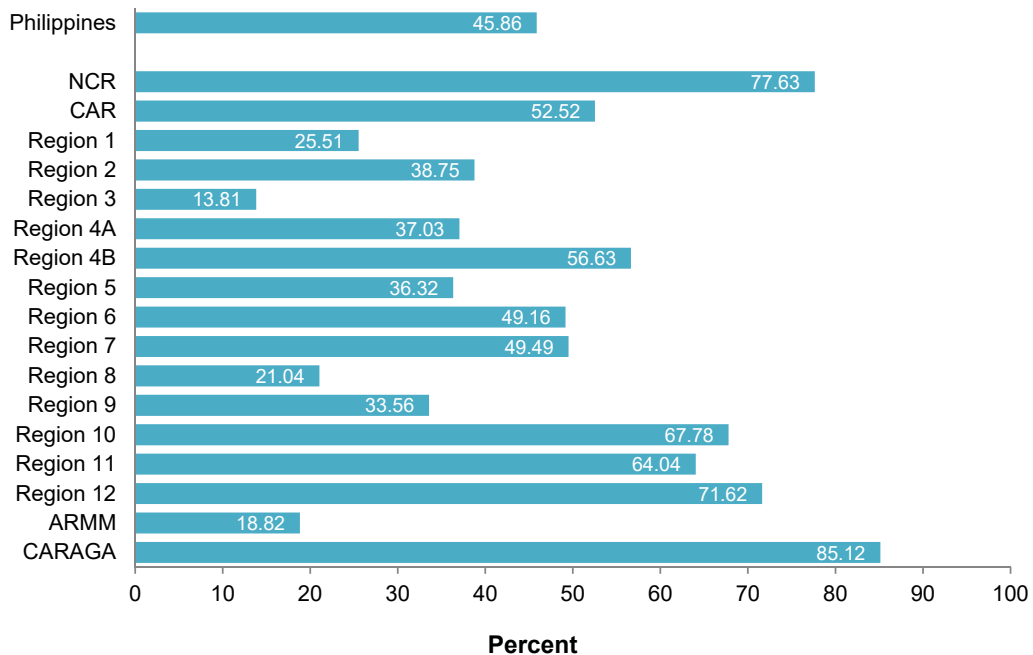
\* = No Report

Note: Sum may not total due to rounding off.

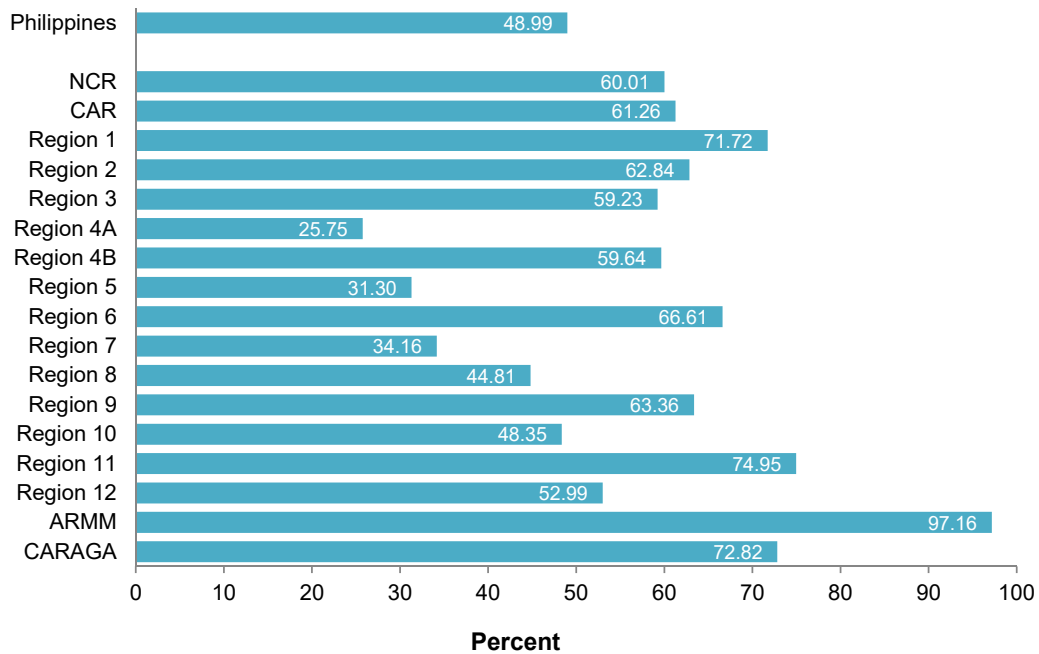
**Figure 2F.1 - Percentage Distribution of Infants aged 6-11  
mos. given Vitamin A by Region  
Philippines, 2016**



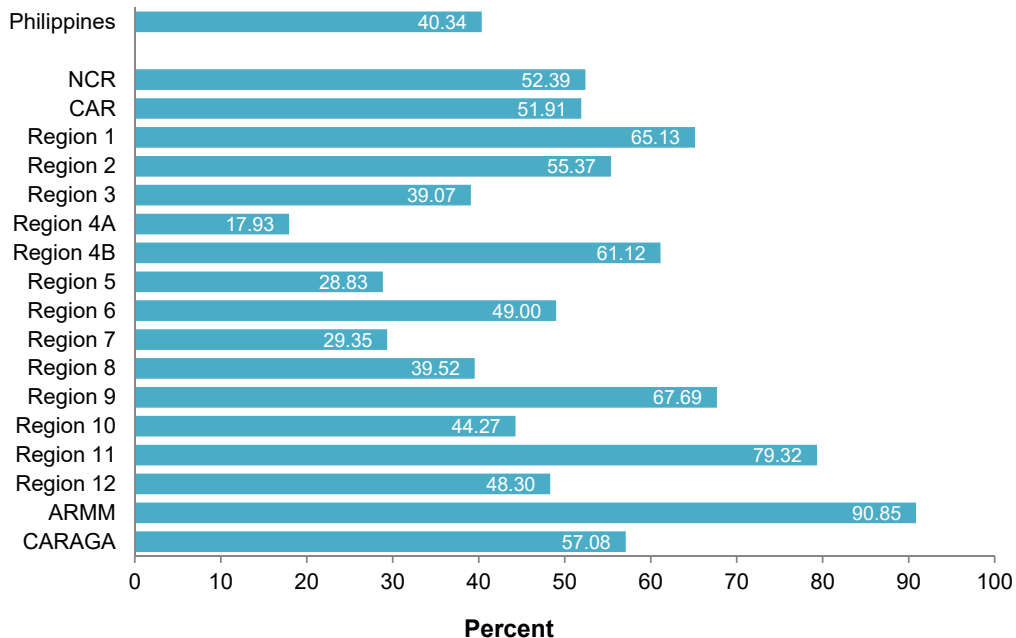
**Figure 2F.2 - Percentage Distribution of Children aged 12-59  
mos. given Vitamin A by Region  
Philippines, 2016**



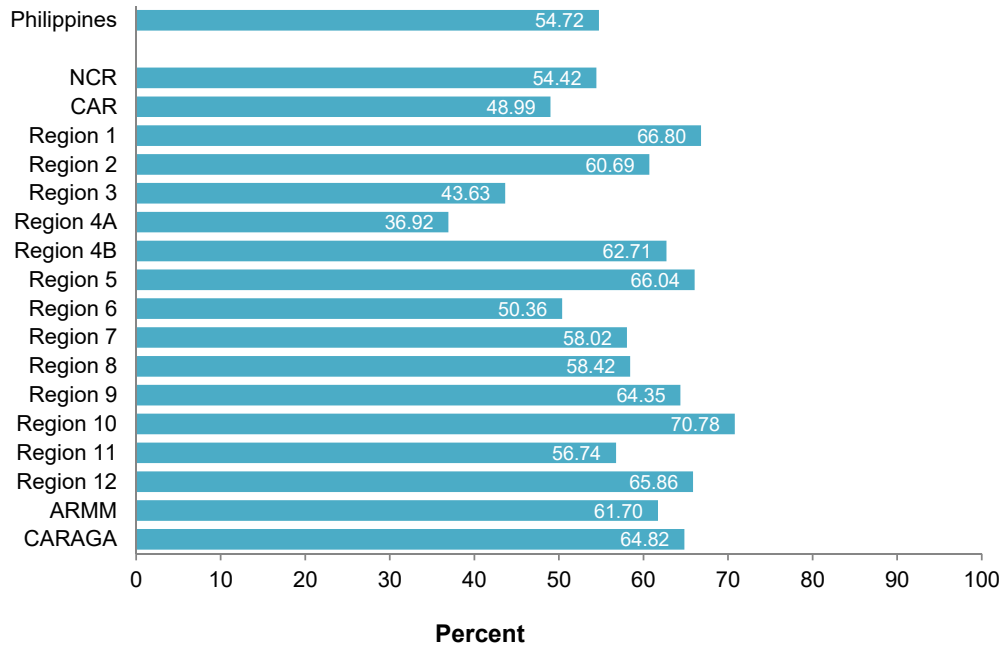
**Figure 2F.3 - Percentage Distribution of Sick Infants  
aged 6-11 mos. given Vitamin A by Region  
Philippines, 2016**



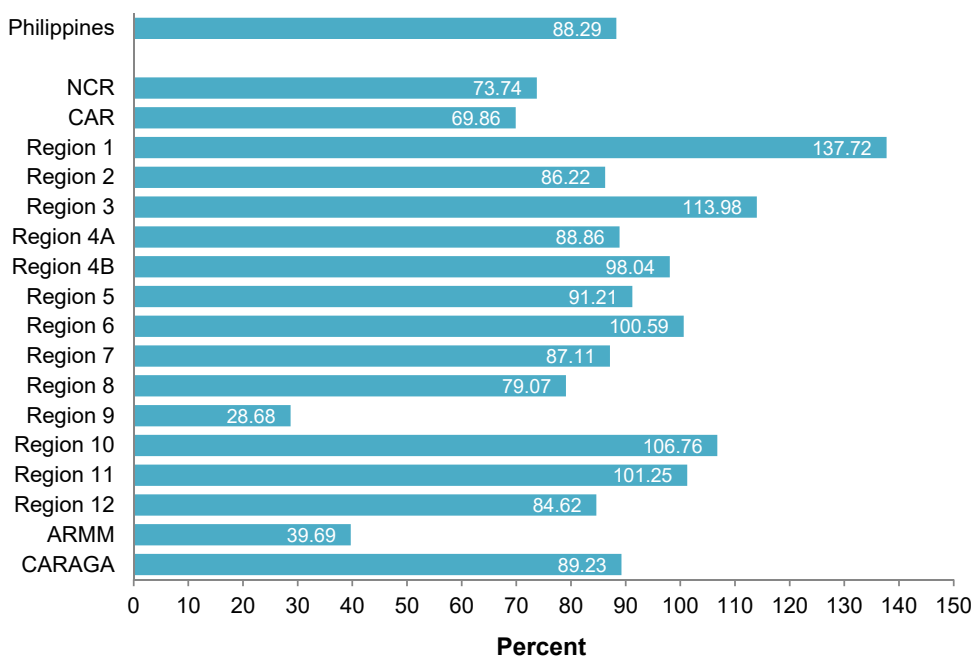
**Figure 2F.4 - Percentage Distribution of Sick Children aged  
12-59 mos. given Vitamin A by Region  
Philippines, 2016**



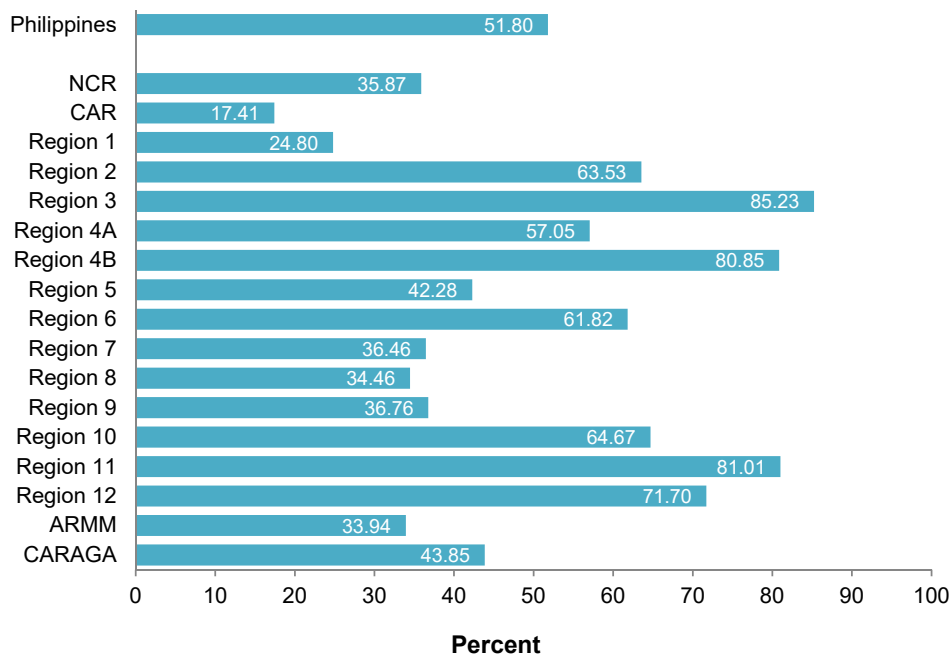
**Figure 2F.5 - Percentage Distribution of Infants Exclusively Breastfed until 6 Months by Region  
Philippines, 2016**



**Figure 2F.6 - Percentage Distribution of Infants aged 6-8 mos.  
received Solid Food by Region  
Philippines, 2016**

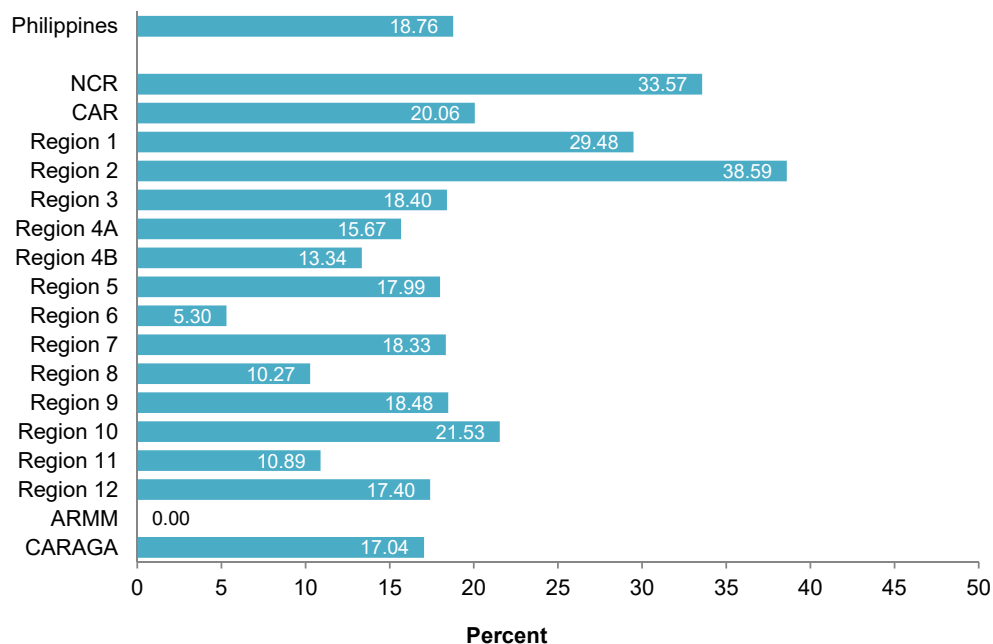


**Figure 2F.7 - Percentage Distribution of Children Referred  
and Done with Newborn Screening by Region  
Philippines, 2016**

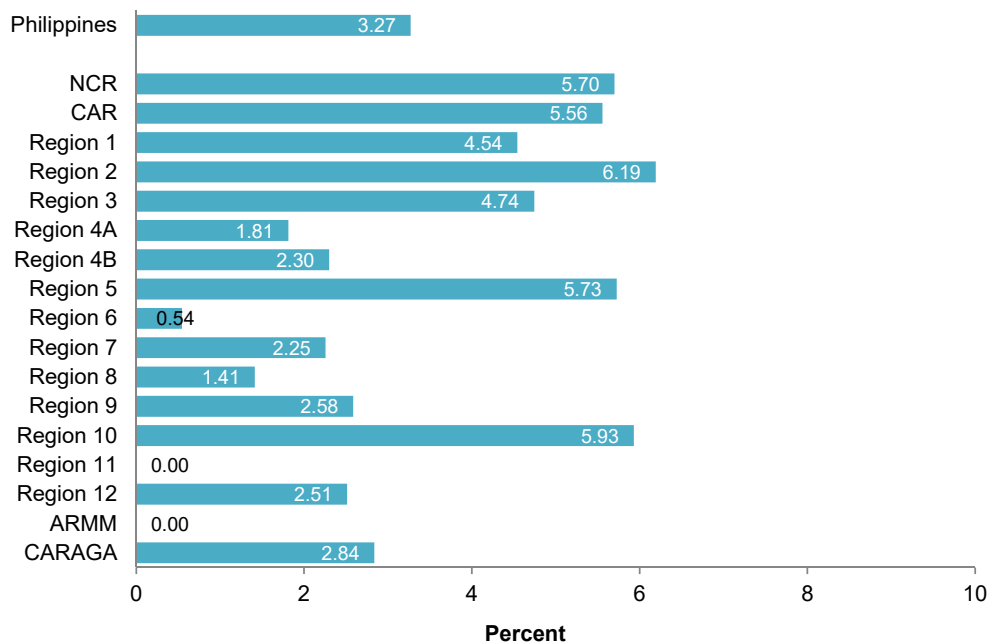




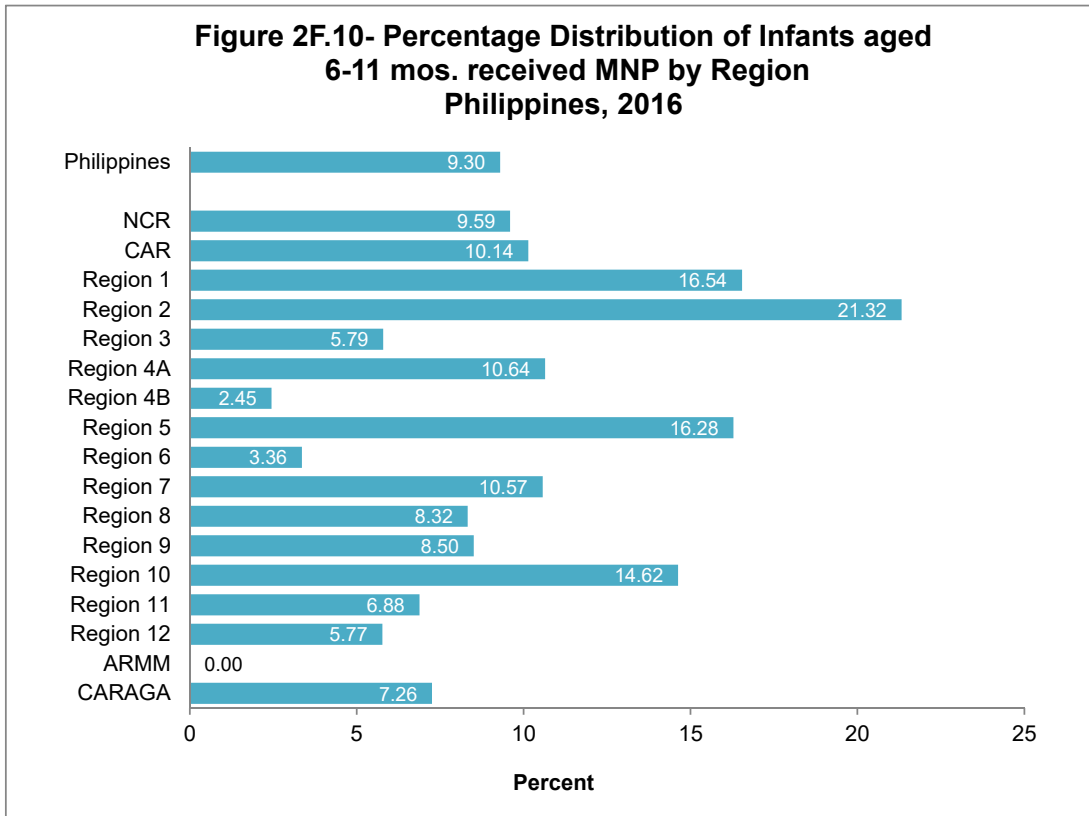
**Figure 2F.8 - Percentage Distribution of Infants  
aged 6-11 mos. given Iron by Region  
Philippines, 2016**



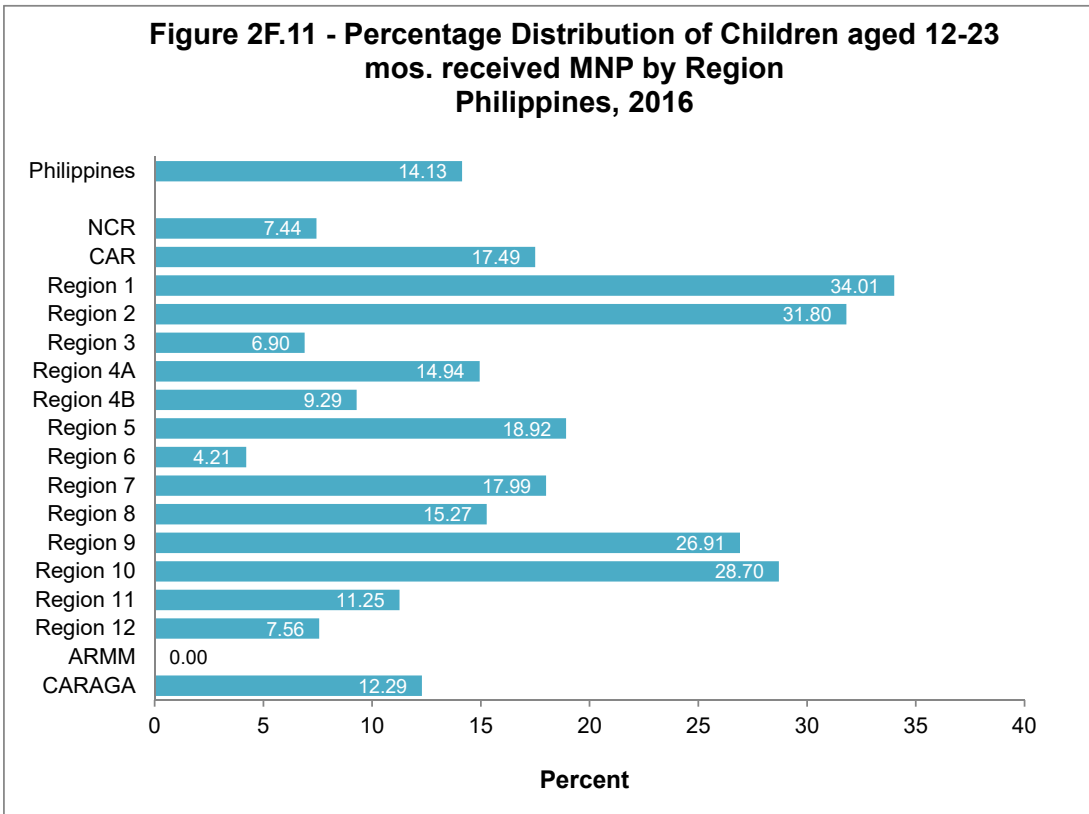
**Figure 2F.9 - Percentage Distribution of Children aged  
12-59 mos. given Iron by Region  
Philippines, 2016**



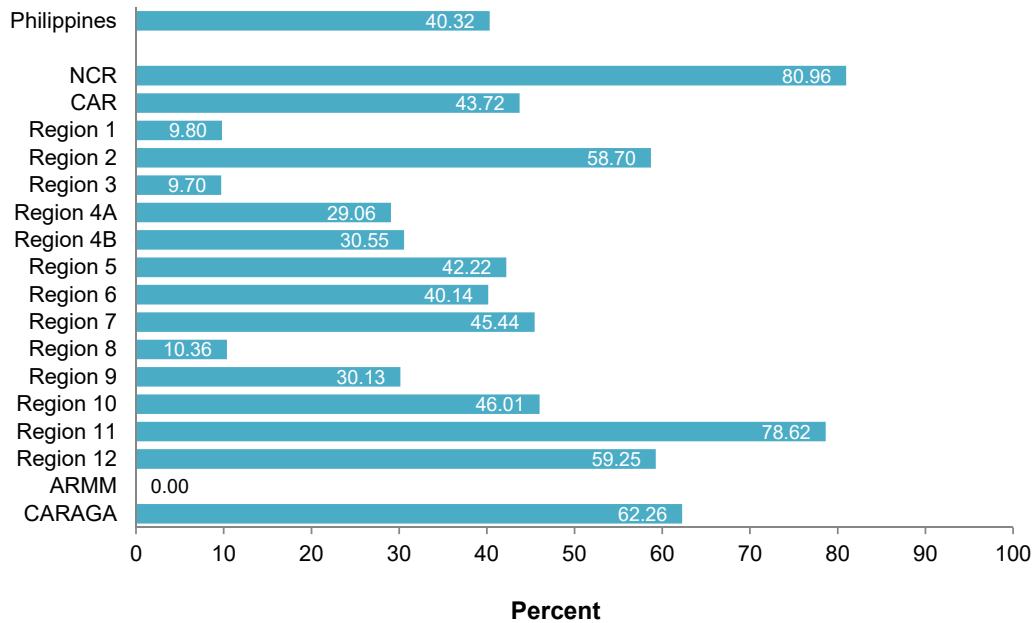
**Figure 2F.10- Percentage Distribution of Infants aged 6-11 mos. received MNP by Region  
Philippines, 2016**



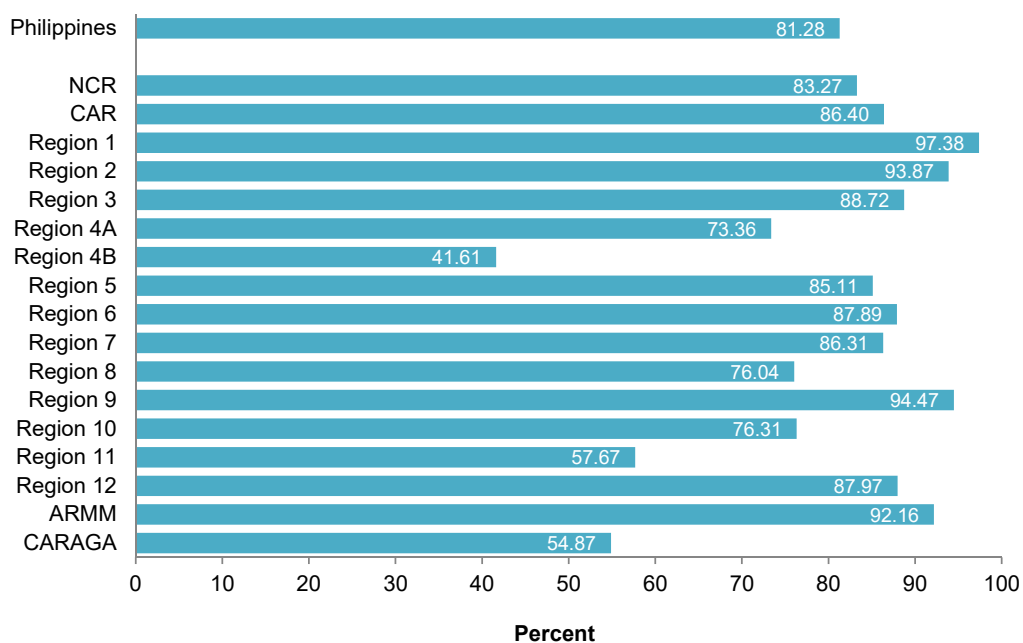
**Figure 2F.11 - Percentage Distribution of Children aged 12-23 mos. received MNP by Region  
Philippines, 2016**



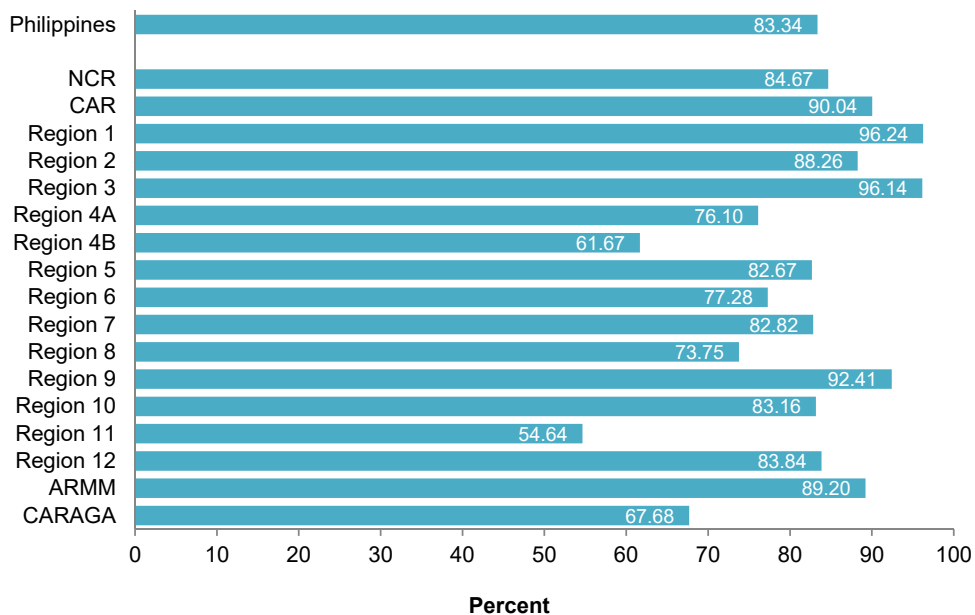
**Figure 2F.12 - Percentage Distribution of Children aged 12-59  
mos. given Deworming  
Tablets/Syrup by Region  
Philippines, 2016**



**Figure 2F.13 - Percentage Distribution of Anemic Infants aged 6-11 mos. given Iron by Region Philippines, 2016**



**Figure 2F.14 - Percentage Distribution of Anemic Children aged 12-59 mos. given Iron by Region Philippines, 2016**



**Table 2F.1 - CHILD CARE**  
Number and Percentage Distribution of Infants Aged 6-11 mos. and Children aged 12-59 mos.  
given Vitamin A by Region, Province, City and Sex  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Eligible Pop.(Total Pop. * 1.35%)	Infants 6-11 mos. old Given Vitamin A				Eligible Pop. (Total Pop. * 10.8%)	Children 12-59 mos. old Given Vitamin A			
		Male	Female	Total	%		Male	Female	Total	%
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>1,400,099</b>	<b>686,643</b>	<b>651,749</b>	<b>1,338,392</b>	<b>95.59</b>	<b>11,200,793</b>	<b>2,602,442</b>	<b>2,534,320</b>	<b>5,136,762</b>	<b>45.86</b>
<b>N C R</b>	<b>178,270</b>	<b>70,680</b>	<b>68,079</b>	<b>138,759</b>	<b>77.84</b>	<b>1,426,163</b>	<b>559,355</b>	<b>547,733</b>	<b>1,107,088</b>	<b>77.63</b>
Malabon	4,898	1,859	1,759	3,618	73.85	39,186	16,262	16,000	32,262	82.33
Navotas	3,532	1,664	1,685	3,349	94.81	28,258	12,340	11,644	23,984	84.88
Valenzuela City	8,637	4,006	3,959	7,965	92.21	69,097	32,589	30,422	63,011	91.19
Caloocan City	23,252	11,161	10,429	21,590	92.85	186,016	85,752	83,897	169,649	91.20
Marikina City	6,036	2,967	2,919	5,886	97.52	48,287	18,315	18,035	36,350	75.28
Pasig City	10,760	5,153	5,172	10,325	95.96	86,082	35,233	33,810	69,043	80.21
Pateros	927	334	324	658	70.99	7,416	2,161	2,156	4,317	58.22
Taguig	10,578	4,547	4,253	8,799	83.18	84,628	38,866	34,910	73,776	87.18
Quezon City	43,078	11,894	11,682	23,575	54.73	344,627	143,166	147,189	290,355	84.25
Makati City	7,641	3,983	3,554	7,537	98.64	61,130	20,863	20,692	41,555	67.98
Mandaluyong City	4,800	2,276	2,119	4,395	91.54	38,404	19,317	18,696	38,013	98.98
San Juan	1,664	806	757	1,562	93.87	13,313	6,257	5,478	11,735	88.15
Manila City	22,769	9,786	9,746	19,532	85.78	182,155	37,088	35,287	72,375	39.73
Las Piñas City	8,219	3,164	3,045	6,209	75.54	65,754	24,881	24,364	49,245	74.89
Muntinlupa City	6,500	1,869	1,791	3,659	56.29	51,999	14,220	14,394	28,614	55.03
Parañaque City	9,347	2,481	2,366	4,847	51.86	74,777	32,668	31,511	64,179	85.83
Pasay City	5,630	2,734	2,522	5,256	93.36	45,037	19,377	19,248	38,625	85.76
<b>C A R</b>	<b>24,193</b>	<b>13,074</b>	<b>12,496</b>	<b>25,570</b>	<b>105.69</b>	<b>193,544</b>	<b>52,193</b>	<b>49,455</b>	<b>101,648</b>	<b>52.52</b>
Abra	3,390	1,427	1,279	2,706	79.81	27,124	957	902	1,859	6.85
Apayao	1,662	842	754	1,596	96.02	13,298	5,927	5,829	11,756	88.41
Benguet	6,160	4,628	4,409	9,037	146.69	49,284	19,136	18,134	37,270	75.62
Ifugao	2,854	486	439	925	32.42	22,828	55	81	136	0.60
Kalinga	2,973	1,536	1,430	2,966	99.75	23,788	2,380	2,306	4,686	19.70
Mt. Province	2,198	1,559	1,480	3,039	138.28	17,582	9,858	9,077	18,935	107.70
Baguio City	4,955	2,596	2,705	5,301	106.98	39,642	13,880	13,126	27,006	68.13
<b>Region 1</b>	<b>69,037</b>	<b>29,469</b>	<b>28,078</b>	<b>57,547</b>	<b>83.36</b>	<b>552,293</b>	<b>72,068</b>	<b>68,819</b>	<b>140,887</b>	<b>25.51</b>
Ilocos Norte	6,633	3,761	3,585	7,346	110.75	53,065	15,276	15,347	30,623	57.71
Ilocos Sur	7,899	5,915	5,602	11,517	145.80	63,195	380	407	787	1.25
La Union	9,102	4,198	4,157	8,355	91.79	72,818	31,422	31,272	62,694	86.10
Pangasinan	32,513	9,904	9,602	19,506	59.99	260,102	6,488	4,311	10,799	4.15
Alaminos City	1,253	16	12	28	2.23	10,025	23	15	38	0.38
Candon City	848	497	463	960	113.25	6,782	1,503	1,383	2,886	42.56
Dagupan City	2,537	786	800	1,586	62.52	20,294	2,842	2,746	5,588	27.54
Laoag City	1,508	1,789	1,796	3,585	237.77	12,062	5,578	5,576	11,154	92.47
San Carlos City	2,550	33	19	52	2.04	20,398	24	17	41	0.20
San Fernando City	1,666	1,473	1,378	2,851	171.08	13,332	8,026	7,354	15,380	115.36
Urdaneta City	1,816	719	303	1,022	56.28	14,528	338	306	644	4.43
Vigan City	712	378	361	739	103.85	5,693	168	85	253	4.44
<b>Region 2</b>	<b>47,395</b>	<b>24,062</b>	<b>22,553</b>	<b>46,615</b>	<b>98.35</b>	<b>379,162</b>	<b>75,724</b>	<b>71,197</b>	<b>146,921</b>	<b>38.75</b>
Batanes	225	119	115	234	104.04	1,799	460	356	816	45.35
Cagayan	14,327	7,416	6,886	14,302	99.83	114,617	7,140	6,868	14,008	12.22
Isabela	16,188	8,333	7,396	15,729	97.17	129,503	32,353	30,153	62,506	48.27
Nueva Vizcaya	6,185	3,172	2,950	6,122	98.99	49,478	24,986	23,960	48,946	98.93
Quirino	2,653	1,257	1,325	2,582	97.34	21,221	4,776	4,316	9,092	42.84
Cauayan City	1,820	886	836	1,722	94.59	14,563	2,298	2,058	4,356	29.91
Ilagan City	1,958	882	1,010	1,892	96.63	15,664	1,430	1,313	2,743	17.51
Santiago City	2,002	986	1,012	1,998	99.82	16,013	2,105	2,030	4,135	25.82
Tuguegarao City	2,038	1,011	1,023	2,034	99.80	16,305	176	143	319	1.96
<b>Region 3</b>	<b>155,710</b>	<b>51,472</b>	<b>47,932</b>	<b>99,404</b>	<b>63.84</b>	<b>1,245,684</b>	<b>90,499</b>	<b>81,560</b>	<b>172,059</b>	<b>13.81</b>
Aurora	2,967	1,614	1,711	3,325	112.07	23,735	7,435	7,083	14,518	61.17
Bataan	9,186	4,170	3,963	8,133	88.54	73,487	14,544	13,965	28,509	38.79
Bulacan	32,124	11,901	10,996	22,897	71.28	256,993	19,925	20,333	40,258	15.67
Nueva Ecija	19,890	4,129	4,167	8,296	41.71	159,119	17,045	15,805	32,850	20.64
Pampanga	23,263	4,751	4,328	9,079	39.03	186,101	5,748	5,617	11,365	6.11

**Table 2F.1 - CHILD CARE**  
Number and Percentage Distribution of Infants Aged 6-11 mos. and Children aged 12-59 mos.  
given Vitamin A by Region, Province, City and Sex  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Eligible Pop.(Total Pop. * 1.35%)	Infants 6-11 mos. old Given Vitamin A				Eligible Pop. (Total Pop. * 10.8%)	Children 12-59 mos. old Given Vitamin A			
		Male	Female	Total	%		Male	Female	Total	%
Tarlac	14,283	4,323	3,916	8,239	57.69	114,261	1,815	1,581	3,396	2.97
Zambales	8,202	3,019	2,842	5,861	71.45	65,619	3,291	3,462	6,753	10.29
Angeles City	4,963	3,976	3,723	7,699	155.12	39,707	3,680	3,385	7,065	17.79
Balanga City	1,349	532	515	1,047	77.62	10,790	27	17	44	0.41
Cabanatuan City	4,158	2,389	2,201	4,590	110.40	33,261	225	165	390	1.17
City of San Fernando	4,487	2,165	1,360	3,525	78.56	35,895	6,766	534	7,300	20.34
Gapan City	1,480	162	142	304	20.55	11,837	99	75	174	1.47
Mabalacat City	3,338	851	820	1,671	50.06	26,702	96	86	182	0.68
Malolos City	3,763	246	241	487	12.94	30,102	62	53	115	0.38
Meycauayan	3,012	1,060	1,021	2,081	69.09	24,096	1,899	1,880	3,779	15.68
Olongapo	3,207	2,409	2,429	4,838	150.85	25,657	1,306	1,280	2,586	10.08
Palayan City	558	282	264	546	97.83	4,465	2,325	2,268	4,593	102.87
San Jose City	1,945	102	86	188	9.66	15,564	2	2	4	0.03
San Jose del Monte City	7,607	0	0	0	0.00	60,857	0	0	0	0.00
Science City of Munoz	1,108	502	495	997	90.00	8,862	3,063	2,894	5,957	67.22
Tarlac City	4,822	2,889	2,712	5,601	116.16	38,573	1,146	1,075	2,221	5.76
<b>Region 4A</b>	<b>204,831</b>	<b>113,413</b>	<b>105,921</b>	<b>219,334</b>	<b>107.08</b>	<b>1,638,644</b>	<b>308,191</b>	<b>298,593</b>	<b>606,784</b>	<b>37.03</b>
Batangas	25,080	8,457	7,846	16,303	65.00	200,642	61,871	65,648	127,519	63.56
Cavite	18,675	9,064	8,853	17,917	95.94	149,397	32,328	32,708	65,036	43.53
Laguna	13,843	11,840	11,007	22,847	165.05	110,742	24,001	23,699	47,700	43.07
Quezon	24,386	14,498	13,767	28,265	115.91	195,087	54,982	45,830	100,812	51.68
Rizal	30,862	15,926	14,599	30,525	98.91	246,893	28,182	26,656	54,838	22.21
Antipolo City	11,202	6,441	6,087	12,528	111.84	89,614	9,841	9,257	19,098	21.31
Bacoor City	9,504	4,515	4,099	8,614	90.64	76,029	6,193	5,741	11,934	15.70
Batangas City	4,661	2,570	2,394	4,964	106.50	37,288	9,876	9,849	19,725	52.90
Biñan City	4,616	2,745	2,593	5,338	115.65	36,926	2,012	1,915	3,927	10.63
Cabuyao City	5,519	3,886	3,684	7,570	137.16	44,154	3,929	3,852	7,781	17.62
Calamba City	6,276	4,029	3,846	7,875	125.48	50,207	3,137	3,003	6,140	12.23
Cavite City	1,378	661	637	1,298	94.17	11,027	135	132	267	2.42
Dasmariñas City	9,800	7,850	7,254	15,104	154.11	78,404	32,641	32,324	64,965	82.86
General Trias City	5,298	1,913	1,713	3,626	68.44	42,388	292	292	584	1.38
Imus City	5,187	2,646	2,371	5,017	96.72	41,495	4,224	4,076	8,300	20.00
Lipa City	4,459	1,693	1,607	3,300	74.01	35,671	8,096	8,141	16,237	45.52
Lucena City	3,783	2,749	2,605	5,354	141.52	30,266	9,534	9,588	19,122	63.18
San Pablo City	3,666	2,655	2,400	5,055	137.87	29,331	6,925	6,613	13,538	46.16
San Pedro City	4,501	2,205	2,111	4,316	95.90	36,006	1,494	1,427	2,921	8.11
Santa Rosa City	4,886	3,795	3,451	7,246	148.30	39,087	4,286	3,983	8,269	21.16
Tagaytay City	991	838	715	1,553	156.67	7,930	1,201	1,098	2,299	28.99
Tanauan City	2,396	1,049	1,011	2,060	85.98	19,167	1,352	1,156	2,508	13.09
Tayabas City	1,434	23	17	40	2.79	11,473	320	285	605	5.27
Trece Martires City	2,427	1,365	1,254	2,619	107.90	19,419	1,339	1,320	2,659	13.69
<b>Region 4B</b>	<b>41,270</b>	<b>23,353</b>	<b>21,952</b>	<b>45,305</b>	<b>109.78</b>	<b>330,160</b>	<b>94,704</b>	<b>92,266</b>	<b>186,970</b>	<b>56.63</b>
Marinduque	3,151	1,969	1,738	3,707	117.65	25,208	2,643	2,311	4,954	19.65
Mindoro Occidental	6,781	2,451	2,400	4,851	71.54	54,247	19,964	18,970	38,934	71.77
Mindoro Oriental	11,521	6,189	5,854	12,043	104.53	92,165	22,415	21,917	44,332	48.10
Palawan	12,189	9,812	9,125	18,937	155.36	97,513	41,891	41,693	83,584	85.72
Romblon	3,987	1,286	1,246	2,532	63.50	31,898	5,656	5,346	11,002	34.49
Puerto Princesa City	3,641	1,646	1,589	3,235	88.84	29,130	2,135	2,029	4,164	14.29
<b>Region 5</b>	<b>79,926</b>	<b>32,294</b>	<b>31,092</b>	<b>63,386</b>	<b>79.31</b>	<b>639,412</b>	<b>113,294</b>	<b>118,940</b>	<b>232,234</b>	<b>36.32</b>
Albay	15,243	5,329	5,008	10,337	67.81	121,947	21,549	29,624	51,173	41.96
Camarines Norte	7,991	2,683	2,255	4,938	61.79	63,931	2,774	2,796	5,570	8.71
Camarines Sur	22,807	9,186	9,077	18,263	80.08	182,455	59,084	57,088	116,172	63.67
Catanduanes	3,606	1,766	1,642	3,408	94.50	28,851	6,163	5,739	11,902	41.25
Masbate	12,455	5,061	5,083	10,144	81.44	99,641	498	485	983	0.99
Sorsogon	10,816	6,179	5,661	11,840	109.46	86,532	7,045	6,754	13,799	15.95
Iriga City	1,589	642	899	1,541	96.97	12,713	5,218	5,163	10,381	81.66
Legaspi City	2,689	1,300	1,339	2,639	98.15	21,510	10,560	10,920	21,480	99.86
Naga City	2,729	148	128	276	10.11	21,832	403	371	774	3.55
<b>Region 6</b>	<b>103,998</b>	<b>44,983</b>	<b>43,160</b>	<b>88,143</b>	<b>84.75</b>	<b>831,986</b>	<b>203,809</b>	<b>205,193</b>	<b>409,002</b>	<b>49.16</b>
Aklan	8,026	3,465	3,466	6,931	86.36	64,208	29,046	28,134	57,180	89.05
Antique	8,043	5,173	4,869	10,042	124.86	64,342	24,301	22,978	47,279	73.48
Capiz	7,894	3,044	2,731	5,775	73.16	63,149	15,201	22,802	38,003	60.18
Guimaras	2,396	952	921	1,873	78.16	19,171	8,295	7,809	16,104	84.00
Iloilo	25,469	9,179	8,778	17,957	70.50	203,756	47,887	46,135	94,022	46.14
Negros Occidental	14,598	6,178	6,142	12,320	84.40	116,780	15,096	14,478	29,574	25.32
Bacolod City	7,689	3,198	2,649	5,847	76.05	61,511	23,550	18,970	42,520	69.13
Bago City	2,392	862	858	1,720	71.91	19,136	637	608	1,245	6.51
Cadiz City	2,122	1,028	1,090	2,118	99.81	16,976	128	98	226	1.33

**Table 2F.1 - CHILD CARE**  
Number and Percentage Distribution of Infants Aged 6-11 mos. and Children aged 12-59 mos.  
given Vitamin A by Region, Province, City and Sex  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Eligible Pop.(Total Pop. * 1.35%)	Infants 6-11 mos. old Given Vitamin A				Eligible Pop. (Total Pop. * 10.8%)	Children 12-59 mos. old Given Vitamin A			
		Male	Female	Total	%		Male	Female	Total	%
Escalante City	1,383	694	536	1,230	88.94	11,063	4,357	4,519	8,876	80.23
Himamaylan City	1,520	582	519	1,101	72.43	12,161	230	50	280	2.30
Iloilo City	6,273	3,183	2,956	6,139	97.87	50,182	8,650	8,408	17,058	33.99
Kabankalan City	2,419	1,228	1,190	2,418	99.97	19,350	5,031	5,446	10,477	54.15
La Carlota City	927	0	0	0	0.00	7,419	0	0	0	0.00
Passi City	1,165	233	216	449	38.53	9,323	104	104	208	2.23
Roxas City	2,394	862	992	1,854	77.44	19,153	7,132	7,911	15,043	78.54
Sagay City	1,991	1,344	1,371	2,715	136.37	15,928	3,518	3,072	6,590	41.37
San Carlos City	1,854	938	913	1,851	99.84	14,832	6,083	5,999	12,082	81.46
Silay City	1,749	1,240	1,205	2,445	139.79	13,993	766	737	1,503	10.74
Sipalay City	954	340	371	711	74.50	7,635	88	82	170	2.23
Talisay City	1,494	778	938	1,716	114.88	11,950	3,099	6,198	9,297	77.80
Victorias City	1,246	482	449	931	74.72	9,968	610	655	1,265	12.69
<b>Region 7</b>	<b>102,137</b>	<b>66,392</b>	<b>62,597</b>	<b>128,989</b>	<b>126.29</b>	<b>817,093</b>	<b>205,086</b>	<b>199,331</b>	<b>404,417</b>	<b>49.49</b>
Bohol	16,456	8,831	8,558	17,389	105.67	131,646	70,322	68,477	138,799	105.43
Cebu	31,605	20,130	18,692	38,822	122.84	252,837	66,765	63,461	130,226	51.51
Negros Oriental	12,392	6,530	6,426	12,956	104.56	99,132	13,025	12,746	25,771	26.00
Siquijor	1,312	804	734	1,538	117.24	10,494	4,413	5,851	10,264	97.80
Bais City	1,063	745	648	1,393	131.04	8,504	0	0	0	0.00
Bayawan City	1,649	1,417	1,472	2,889	175.19	13,192	8,915	8,894	17,809	135.00
Canlaon City	716	313	311	624	87.10	5,732	161	130	291	5.08
Cebu City	13,521	10,199	9,558	19,757	146.12	108,165	20,370	19,820	40,190	37.16
Danao City	1,744	1,738	1,539	3,277	187.87	13,954	0	0	0	0.00
Dumaguete City	1,801	490	407	897	49.81	14,407	9	2	11	0.08
Lapu-Lapu City	6,554	5,929	5,516	11,445	174.63	52,430	7,045	6,809	13,854	26.42
Mandaue City	5,357	3,783	3,532	7,315	136.55	42,855	1,503	1,459	2,962	6.91
Tagbilaran City	1,484	1,395	1,176	2,571	173.20	11,875	2,871	2,733	5,604	47.19
Talisay City	3,154	2,486	2,494	4,980	157.88	25,235	6,942	6,423	13,365	52.96
Tanjan City	1,144	651	633	1,284	112.20	9,155	2,443	2,199	4,642	50.71
Toledo City	2,185	951	901	1,852	84.77	17,479	302	327	629	3.60
<b>Region 8</b>	<b>59,810</b>	<b>25,335</b>	<b>23,675</b>	<b>49,010</b>	<b>81.94</b>	<b>478,476</b>	<b>50,770</b>	<b>49,908</b>	<b>100,678</b>	<b>21.04</b>
Biliran	2,380	729	644	1,373	57.68	19,043	466	437	903	4.74
Eastern Samar	6,271	1,745	1,631	3,376	53.84	50,167	4,941	4,658	9,599	19.13
Northern Leyte	19,581	8,575	8,014	16,589	84.72	156,647	20,610	19,551	40,161	25.64
Northern Samar	8,776	4,420	4,118	8,538	97.29	70,207	12,282	12,240	24,522	34.93
Southern Leyte	4,544	2,089	1,875	3,964	87.23	36,354	1,026	1,037	2,063	5.67
Western Samar	8,171	3,281	3,005	6,286	76.93	65,371	4,197	4,533	8,730	13.35
Calbayog City	2,567	1,334	1,229	2,563	99.83	20,539	1,087	970	2,057	10.02
Maasin City	1,187	117	101	218	18.36	9,498	2	3	5	0.05
Ormoc City	2,932	1,523	1,390	2,913	99.34	23,460	126	117	243	1.04
Tacloban City	3,399	1,522	1,668	3,190	93.86	27,189	6,033	6,362	12,395	45.59
<b>Region 9</b>	<b>51,491</b>	<b>18,525</b>	<b>17,558</b>	<b>36,083</b>	<b>70.08</b>	<b>411,929</b>	<b>69,874</b>	<b>68,364</b>	<b>138,238</b>	<b>33.56</b>
Zamboanga del Norte	11,231	3,482	3,356	6,838	60.88	89,849	11,222	10,922	22,144	24.65
Zamboanga del Sur	11,059	3,196	2,889	6,085	55.02	88,470	42,870	41,325	84,195	95.17
Zamboanga Sibugay	8,707	2,400	2,517	4,917	56.47	69,653	3,225	3,455	6,680	9.59
Dapitan City	1,126	583	436	1,019	90.51	9,007	737	518	1,255	13.93
Dipolog City	1,818	837	895	1,732	95.29	14,540	3,326	3,263	6,589	45.32
Isabela City	1,579	940	622	1,562	98.90	12,635	1,011	1,640	2,651	20.98
Pagadian City	2,954	700	684	1,384	46.85	23,631	2,556	2,336	4,892	20.70
Zamboanga City	13,018	6,387	6,159	12,546	96.38	104,143	4,927	4,905	9,832	9.44
<b>Region 10</b>	<b>65,683</b>	<b>54,955</b>	<b>53,211</b>	<b>108,166</b>	<b>164.68</b>	<b>525,465</b>	<b>178,278</b>	<b>177,864</b>	<b>356,142</b>	<b>67.78</b>
Bukidnon	14,780	12,120	11,145	23,265	157.41	118,238	46,237	44,729	90,966	76.93
Camiguin	1,217	499	465	964	79.21	9,736	2,270	2,152	4,422	45.42
Lanao del Norte	9,546	7,941	7,668	15,609	163.51	76,371	20,925	20,797	41,722	54.63
Misamis Occidental	4,520	3,484	3,523	7,007	155.03	36,159	12,789	12,741	25,530	70.60
Misamis Oriental	9,992	7,196	6,862	14,058	140.70	79,934	41,936	41,219	83,155	104.03
Cagayan de Oro City	9,551	10,018	9,724	19,742	206.71	76,404	22,234	24,682	46,916	61.40
El Salvador City	706	268	242	510	72.25	5,647	109	110	219	3.88
Gingoog City	1,727	760	673	1,433	82.99	13,814	909	885	1,794	12.99
Iligan City	4,689	6,766	7,407	14,173	302.26	37,512	18,147	18,005	36,152	96.37
Malaybalay City	2,324	2,227	2,120	4,347	187.04	18,592	992	895	1,887	10.15
Oroquieta City	1,013	654	634	1,288	127.15	8,104	4,507	4,607	9,114	112.47
Ozamiz City	1,973	1,319	1,221	2,540	128.77	15,781	60	56	116	0.74
Tangub City	905	923	789	1,712	189.23	7,238	6,913	6,713	13,626	188.26
Valencia City	2,742	780	738	1,518	55.36	21,935	250	273	523	2.38
<b>Region 11</b>	<b>67,948</b>	<b>46,633</b>	<b>43,760</b>	<b>90,393</b>	<b>133.03</b>	<b>543,582</b>	<b>180,051</b>	<b>168,032</b>	<b>348,083</b>	<b>64.04</b>
Compostela Valley	10,280	7,571	7,326	14,897	144.92	82,237	36,730	34,578	71,308	86.71
Davao del Norte	14,780	8,495	7,636	16,131	109.14	118,237	38,019	34,161	72,180	61.05
Davao Oriental	7,644	7,025	6,690	13,715	179.41	61,155	24,144	23,800	47,944	78.40
Davao del Sur	8,387	7,797	7,280	15,077	179.76	67,097	31,742	29,431	61,173	91.17
Davao Occidental	4,323	2,283	2,136	4,419	102.23	34,582	5,349	4,884	10,233	29.59
Davao City	22,534	13,462	12,692	26,154	116.06	180,274	44,067	41,178	85,245	47.29

**Table 2F.1 - CHILD CARE**

Number and Percentage Distribution of Infants Aged 6-11 mos. and Children aged 12-59 mos.  
given Vitamin A by Region, Province, City and Sex  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Eligible Pop.(Total Pop. * 1.35%)	Infants 6-11 mos. old Given Vitamin A				Eligible Pop. (Total Pop. * 10.8%)	Children 12-59 mos. old Given Vitamin A			
		Male	Female	Total	%		Male	Female	Total	%
<b>Region 12</b>	<b>64,374</b>	<b>30,406</b>	<b>29,385</b>	<b>59,791</b>	<b>92.88</b>	<b>514,993</b>	<b>185,798</b>	<b>183,043</b>	<b>368,841</b>	<b>71.62</b>
North Cotabato	19,202	9,550	9,020	18,570	96.71	153,615	52,444	54,300	106,744	69.49
Sarangani	7,565	3,795	3,495	7,290	96.37	60,518	21,334	20,224	41,558	68.67
South Cotabato	12,423	5,642	5,197	10,839	87.25	99,381	43,359	41,851	85,210	85.74
Sultan Kudarat	11,664	4,885	5,527	10,412	89.26	93,315	41,178	40,856	82,034	87.91
Cotabato City	4,994	2,192	2,078	4,270	85.51	39,949	14,756	13,857	28,613	71.62
Gen. Santos City	8,527	4,342	4,068	8,410	98.63	68,216	12,727	11,955	24,682	36.18
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	<b>48,151</b>	<b>24,293</b>	<b>23,640</b>	<b>47,933</b>	<b>99.55</b>	<b>385,210</b>	<b>37,090</b>	<b>35,391</b>	<b>72,481</b>	<b>18.82</b>
Basilan	3,257	313	271	584	17.93	26,059	341	344	685	2.63
Lanao del Sur	11,111	2,962	3,169	6,131	55.18	88,890	2,303	2,835	5,138	5.78
Maguindanao	14,099	11,672	10,573	22,245	157.77	112,794	11,187	11,170	22,357	19.82
Sulu	10,607	4,157	3,966	8,123	76.58	84,859	12,785	10,774	23,559	27.76
Tawi-Tawi	5,349	3,109	3,182	6,291	117.60	42,796	3,559	3,696	7,255	16.95
Lamitan City	1,004	0	0	0	0.00	8,031	0	0	0	0.00
Marawi City	2,722	2,080	2,479	4,559	167.46	21,780	6,915	6,572	13,487	61.92
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>35,875</b>	<b>17,304</b>	<b>16,660</b>	<b>33,964</b>	<b>94.67</b>	<b>286,997</b>	<b>125,658</b>	<b>118,631</b>	<b>244,289</b>	<b>85.12</b>
Agusan del Norte	4,922	2,611	2,322	4,933	100.23	39,375	20,242	17,516	37,758	95.89
Agusan del Sur	9,766	4,713	4,882	9,595	98.25	78,129	37,742	37,924	75,666	96.85
Surigao del Norte	4,513	1,319	1,279	2,598	57.57	36,103	9,598	8,056	17,654	48.90
Surigao del Sur	6,819	3,267	3,039	6,306	92.48	54,553	27,188	24,640	51,828	95.01
Province of Dinagat	1,898	922	870	1,792	94.40	15,186	6,686	6,575	13,261	87.33
Bislig City	1,285	650	545	1,195	92.99	10,280	4,892	4,694	9,586	93.25
Butuan City	4,571	2,249	2,228	4,477	97.94	36,570	18,013	17,925	35,938	98.27
Surigao City	2,100	1,573	1,495	3,068	146.08	16,802	1,297	1,301	2,598	15.46

Legend:

0 = No Case

\* = No Report

Note: Sum may not total due to rounding off.



**Table 2F.2 - CHILD CARE**

Number and Percentage Distribution of Sick Infants aged 6-11 mos. and Children aged 12-59 mos.  
seen and given Vitamin A by Region, Province, City and Sex  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Sick Infants aged 6-11 mos. seen			Sick Infants aged 6-11 mos. given Vitamin A				Children aged 12-59 mos. seen			Children aged 12-59 mos. given Vitamin A			
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	%
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>126,082</b>	<b>117,960</b>	<b>244,042</b>	<b>62,441</b>	<b>57,108</b>	<b>119,549</b>	<b>48.99</b>	<b>251,179</b>	<b>231,901</b>	<b>483,080</b>	<b>101,060</b>	<b>93,820</b>	<b>194,880</b>	<b>40.34</b>
<b>N C R</b>	<b>15,951</b>	<b>14,556</b>	<b>30,507</b>	<b>9,643</b>	<b>8,665</b>	<b>18,308</b>	<b>60.01</b>	<b>31,146</b>	<b>29,835</b>	<b>60,981</b>	<b>16,749</b>	<b>15,198</b>	<b>31,947</b>	<b>52.39</b>
Malabon	682	556	1,238	230	187	417	33.68	1,743	1,528	3,271	397	360	757	23.14
Navotas	3,105	2,978	6,083	2,845	2,700	5,545	91.16	1,713	1,961	3,674	1,713	1,961	3,674	100.00
Valenzuela City	692	689	1,381	423	395	818	59.23	1,788	1,748	3,536	753	810	1,563	44.20
Caloocan City	1,099	896	1,995	1,099	896	1,995	100.00	1,967	1,676	3,643	1,967	1,676	3,643	100.00
Marikina City	58	49	107	49	47	96	89.72	195	154	349	192	153	345	98.85
Pasig City	97	71	168	86	62	148	88.10	895	771	1,666	889	767	1,656	99.40
Pateros	9	7	16	9	7	16	100.00	14	13	27	14	13	27	100.00
Taguig	2,351	2,044	4,395	946	802	1,748	39.77	7,406	7,238	14,644	2,470	1,932	4,402	30.06
Quezon City	325	271	596	325	271	596	100.00	2,311	1,990	4,301	2,311	1,990	4,301	100.00
Makati City	478	384	862	287	228	515	59.74	648	600	1,248	356	315	671	53.77
Mandaluyong City	87	75	162	87	75	162	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
San Juan	132	115	247	119	104	223	90.28	316	274	590	290	253	543	92.03
Manila City	6,489	6,125	12,614	2,970	2,729	5,699	45.18	11,101	10,960	22,061	4,788	4,433	9,221	41.80
Las Piñas City	18	10	28	14	7	21	75.00	77	53	130	57	32	89	68.46
Muntinlupa City	91	91	182	52	50	102	56.04	144	102	246	63	44	107	43.50
Parañaque City	186	136	322	50	46	96	29.81	646	562	1,208	307	254	561	46.44
Pasay City	52	59	111	52	59	111	100.00	182	205	387	182	205	387	100.00
<b>C A R</b>	<b>1,119</b>	<b>990</b>	<b>2,109</b>	<b>672</b>	<b>620</b>	<b>1,292</b>	<b>61.26</b>	<b>3,073</b>	<b>2,972</b>	<b>6,045</b>	<b>1,594</b>	<b>1,544</b>	<b>3,138</b>	<b>51.91</b>
Abra	429	394	823	231	211	442	53.71	1,559	1,457	3,016	748	751	1,499	49.70
Apayao	35	18	53	21	8	29	54.72	71	62	133	58	48	106	79.70
Benguet	179	146	325	173	146	319	98.15	268	245	513	208	204	412	80.31
Ifugao	139	139	278	63	79	142	51.08	326	327	653	204	201	405	62.02
Kalinga	204	153	357	117	96	213	59.66	541	521	1,062	220	207	427	40.21
Mt. Province	25	22	47	13	14	27	57.45	134	108	242	44	39	83	34.30
Baguio City	108	118	226	54	66	120	53.10	174	252	426	112	94	206	48.36
<b>Region 1</b>	<b>4,755</b>	<b>4,280</b>	<b>9,035</b>	<b>3,417</b>	<b>3,063</b>	<b>6,480</b>	<b>71.72</b>	<b>11,217</b>	<b>10,019</b>	<b>21,236</b>	<b>7,311</b>	<b>6,521</b>	<b>13,832</b>	<b>65.13</b>
Ilocos Norte	167	180	347	128	138	266	76.66	969	917	1,886	555	531	1,086	57.58
Ilocos Sur	662	558	1,220	662	558	1,220	100.00	2,282	2,032	4,314	2,215	1,979	4,194	97.22
La Union	280	237	517	158	139	297	57.45	578	588	1,166	290	316	606	51.97
Pangasinan	3,154	2,888	6,042	2,018	1,842	3,860	63.89	6,550	5,679	12,229	3,571	3,008	6,579	53.80
Alaminos City	44	31	75	44	31	75	100.00	86	85	171	86	85	171	100.00
Candon City	33	31	64	33	31	64	100.00	36	40	76	36	40	76	100.00
Dagupan City	49	43	92	48	42	90	97.83	60	53	113	60	53	113	100.00
Laoag City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
San Carlos City	169	143	312	169	143	312	100.00	189	178	367	189	178	367	100.00
San Fernando City	65	64	129	52	51	103	79.84	292	283	575	161	184	345	60.00
Urdaneta City	129	104	233	102	87	189	81.12	173	161	334	146	144	290	86.83
Vigan City	3	1	4	3	1	4	100.00	2	3	5	2	3	5	100.00
<b>Region 2</b>	<b>3,898</b>	<b>3,323</b>	<b>7,221</b>	<b>2,440</b>	<b>2,098</b>	<b>4,538</b>	<b>62.84</b>	<b>7,624</b>	<b>6,913</b>	<b>14,537</b>	<b>4,321</b>	<b>3,728</b>	<b>8,049</b>	<b>55.37</b>
Batanes	7	6	13	0	0	0	0.00	95	77	172	49	35	84	48.84
Cagayan	793	775	1,568	523	494	1,017	64.86	1,653	1,605	3,258	1,077	1,010	2,087	64.06
Isabela	1,945	1,583	3,528	998	842	1,840	52.15	3,814	3,477	7,291	1,797	1,611	3,408	46.74
Nueva Vizcaya	209	183	392	82	70	152	38.78	606	577	1,183	115	90	205	17.33
Quirino	111	85	196	111	85	196	100.00	146	143	289	127	117	244	84.43
Cauayan City	465	418	883	461	411	872	98.75	809	607	1,416	809	571	1,380	97.46
Iligan City	352	263	615	249	186	435	70.73	461	388	849	307	255	562	66.20
Santiago City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	10	10	20	10	10	20	100.00
Tuguegarao City	16	10	26	16	10	26	100.00	30	29	59	30	29	59	100.00
<b>Region 3</b>	<b>14,413</b>	<b>13,190</b>	<b>27,603</b>	<b>8,592</b>	<b>7,757</b>	<b>16,349</b>	<b>59.23</b>	<b>25,899</b>	<b>23,684</b>	<b>49,583</b>	<b>10,253</b>	<b>9,117</b>	<b>19,370</b>	<b>39.07</b>
Aurora	402	406	808	196	189	385	47.65	812	730	1,542	424	393	817	52.98
Bataan	1,608	1,526	3,134	241	213	454	14.49	3,571	3,284	6,855	483	435	918	13.39
Bulacan	5,817	5,381	11,198	3,975	3,743	7,718	68.92	10,292	9,486	19,778	2,748	2,596	5,344	27.02
Nueva Ecija	1,642	1,369	3,011	701	570	1,271	42.21	3,169	2,892	6,061	998	892	1,890	31.18
Pampanga	74	49	123	72	49	121	98.37	361	322	683	359	321	680	99.56
Tarlac	243	218	461	243	218	461	100.00	639	561	1,200	639	561	1,200	100.00
Zambales	1,238	1,099	2,337	934	713	1,647	70.47	2,488	2,341	4,829	1,541	1,409	2,950	61.09
Angeles City	547	575	1,122	389	432	821	73.17	800	696	1,496	467	338	805	53.81
Balanga City	2	4	6	11	4	15	250.00	3	1	4	0	0	0	0.00
Cabanatuan City	690	625	1,315	679	616	1,295	98.48	844	788	1,632	828	764	1,592	97.55
City of San Fernando	143	102	245	109	71	180	73.47	278	255	533	192	159	351	65.85
Gapan City	446	396	842	132	132	264	31.35	544	503	1,047	90	71	161	15.38
Mabalacat City	21	21	42	19	19	38	90.48	62	53	115	55	41	96	83.48
Malolos City	10	7	17	5	4	9	52.94	16	16	32	10	6	16	50.00
Meycauayan	714	666	1,380	471	427	898	65.07	957	851	1,808	736	548	1,284	71.02

**Table 2F.2 - CHILD CARE**

Number and Percentage Distribution of Sick Infants aged 6-11 mos. and Children aged 12-59 mos.  
seen and given Vitamin A by Region, Province, City and Sex  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Sick Infants aged 6-11 mos. seen			Sick Infants aged 6-11 mos. given Vitamin A				Children aged 12-59 mos. seen			Children aged 12-59 mos. given Vitamin A			
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	%
Olongapo	19	36	55	70	58	128	232.73	42	51	93	54	44	98	105.38
Palayan City	443	399	842	0	0	0	0.00	381	308	689	0	0	0	0.00
San Jose City	27	27	54	24	24	48	88.89	34	31	65	27	25	52	80.00
San Jose del Monte City	2	5	7	2	5	7	100.00	81	77	158	81	77	158	100.00
Science City of Munoz	12	19	31	6	10	16	51.61	8	3	11	4	2	6	54.55
Tarlac City	313	260	573	313	260	573	100.00	517	435	952	517	435	952	100.00
<b>Region 4A</b>	<b>23,678</b>	<b>21,372</b>	<b>45,050</b>	<b>6,145</b>	<b>5,454</b>	<b>11,599</b>	<b>25.75</b>	<b>54,647</b>	<b>49,453</b>	<b>104,100</b>	<b>9,968</b>	<b>8,700</b>	<b>18,668</b>	<b>17.93</b>
Batangas	2,271	1,998	4,269	269	188	457	10.71	5,312	4,603	9,915	659	495	1,154	11.64
Cavite	5,821	5,154	10,975	683	511	1,194	10.88	13,440	12,502	25,942	648	559	1,207	4.65
Laguna	907	843	1,750	167	146	313	17.89	2,454	2,061	4,515	318	223	541	11.98
Quezon	2,759	2,441	5,200	980	858	1,838	35.35	5,981	5,521	11,502	1,911	1,838	3,749	32.59
Rizal	2,795	2,507	5,302	1,296	1,103	2,399	45.25	5,566	4,897	10,463	1,659	1,390	3,049	29.14
Antipolo City	1,056	1,018	2,074	756	750	1,506	72.61	1,717	1,652	3,369	1,325	1,135	2,460	73.02
Bacoor City	2,256	2,188	4,444	396	414	810	18.23	6,299	5,753	12,052	922	846	1,768	14.67
Batangas City	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.00	129	111	240	0	0	0	0.00
Binan City	149	149	298	77	61	138	46.31	296	295	591	53	53	106	17.94
Cabuyao City	5	5	10	3	4	7	70.00	9	14	23	3	3	6	26.09
Calamba City	190	144	334	190	144	334	100.00	223	173	396	223	173	396	100.00
Cavite City	54	38	92	16	11	27	29.35	105	94	199	3	4	7	3.52
Dasmariñas City	1,809	1,604	3,413	706	687	1,393	40.81	3,252	3,050	6,302	894	798	1,692	26.85
General Trias City	1,199	1,095	2,294	56	48	104	4.53	3,562	3,000	6,562	34	31	65	0.99
Imus City	993	910	1,903	188	175	363	19.08	3,129	2,900	6,029	638	510	1,148	19.04
Lipa City	31	36	67	26	24	50	74.63	154	145	299	138	127	265	88.63
Lucena City	133	119	252	133	119	252	100.00	287	286	573	287	286	573	100.00
San Pablo City	5	5	10	3	3	6	60.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
San Pedro City	141	134	275	104	105	209	76.00	198	156	354	153	130	283	79.94
Santa Rosa City	428	387	815	80	76	156	19.14	673	559	1,232	85	82	167	13.56
Tagaytay City	597	528	1,125	1	8	9	0.80	1,649	1,526	3,175	0	0	0	0.00
Tanauan City	41	38	79	15	19	34	43.04	65	62	127	15	17	32	25.20
Tayabas City	37	31	68	0	0	0	0.00	147	93	240	0	0	0	0.00
Trece Martires City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
<b>Region 4B</b>	<b>3,057</b>	<b>2,642</b>	<b>5,699</b>	<b>1,937</b>	<b>1,462</b>	<b>3,399</b>	<b>59.64</b>	<b>6,408</b>	<b>6,072</b>	<b>12,480</b>	<b>3,395</b>	<b>4,233</b>	<b>7,628</b>	<b>61.12</b>
Marinduque	110	110	220	72	75	147	66.82	185	330	515	105	1,282	1,387	269.32
Mindoro Occidental	135	97	232	27	11	38	16.38	359	387	746	52	43	95	12.73
Mindoro Oriental	1,392	1,211	2,603	1,063	625	1,688	64.85	2,777	2,466	5,243	2,214	1,876	4,090	78.01
Palawan	599	569	1,168	756	725	1,481	126.80	1,183	1,234	2,417	972	983	1,955	80.89
Romblon	399	320	719	11	22	33	4.59	698	664	1,362	31	28	59	4.33
Puerto Princesa City	422	335	757	8	4	12	1.59	1,206	991	2,197	21	21	42	1.91
<b>Region 5</b>	<b>11,559</b>	<b>10,643</b>	<b>22,202</b>	<b>3,471</b>	<b>3,478</b>	<b>6,949</b>	<b>31.30</b>	<b>22,546</b>	<b>20,950</b>	<b>43,496</b>	<b>6,550</b>	<b>5,991</b>	<b>12,541</b>	<b>28.83</b>
Albay	4,812	4,554	9,366	1,125	1,309	2,434	25.99	8,761	8,589	17,350	2,312	2,355	4,667	26.90
Camarines Norte	76	65	141	57	51	108	76.60	202	147	349	156	101	257	73.64
Camarines Sur	4,985	4,566	9,551	1,050	971	2,021	21.16	10,218	9,269	19,487	2,005	1,783	3,788	19.44
Catanduanes	89	98	187	72	70	142	75.94	666	615	1,281	586	510	1,096	85.56
Masbate	645	561	1,206	392	347	739	61.28	1,383	1,163	2,546	712	569	1,281	50.31
Sorsogon	672	557	1,229	587	560	1,147	93.33	955	872	1,827	555	501	1,056	57.80
Iriga City	88	72	160	53	43	96	60.00	166	140	306	126	95	221	72.22
Legaspi City	103	95	198	103	95	198	100.00	75	62	137	75	62	137	100.00
Naga City	89	75	164	32	32	64	39.02	120	93	213	23	15	38	17.84
<b>Region 6</b>	<b>5,708</b>	<b>5,186</b>	<b>10,894</b>	<b>3,793</b>	<b>3,463</b>	<b>7,256</b>	<b>66.61</b>	<b>9,363</b>	<b>8,812</b>	<b>18,175</b>	<b>4,505</b>	<b>4,400</b>	<b>8,905</b>	<b>49.00</b>
Aklan	532	487	1,019	445	403	848	83.22	643	599	1,242	522	489	1,011	81.40
Antique	574	423	997	218	174	392	39.32	1,281	1,188	2,469	343	330	673	27.26
Capiz	168	173	341	129	149	278	81.52	481	465	946	109	269	378	39.96
Guimaras	56	64	120	30	33	63	52.50	99	81	180	54	40	94	52.22
Iloilo	2,161	2,036	4,197	1,225	1,170	2,395	57.06	3,823	3,675	7,498	1,233	1,210	2,443	32.58
Negros Occidental	370	362	732	219	216	435	59.43	468	385	853	263	225	488	57.21
Bacolod City	304	285	589	174	136	310	52.63	288	307	595	119	136	255	42.86
Bago City	18	10	28	18	10	28	100.00	23	18	41	23	18	41	100.00
Cadiz City	48	46	94	48	46	94	100.00	27	31	58	27	31	58	100.00
Escalante City	51	48	99	50	35	85	85.86	93	78	171	60	59	119	69.59
Himamaylan City	2	0	2	2	0	2	100.00	3	2	5	3	2	5	100.00
Iloilo City	105	91	196	12	5	17	8.67	69	47	116	25	18	43	37.07
Kabankalan City	51	50	101	32	24	56	55.45	98	101	199	83	60	143	71.86
La Carlota City	60	31	91	11	6	17	18.68	375	354	729	63	48	111	15.23
Passi City	15	18	33	2	2	4	12.12	7	9	16	6	5	11	68.75
Roxas City	149	142	291	149	142	291	100.00	14	15	29	14	15	29	100.00
Sagay City	47	38	85	47	38	85	100.00	58	71	129	58	71	129	100.00
San Carlos City	15	8	23	0	0	0	0.00	13	12	25	0	0	0	0.00
Silay City	168	145	313	168	145	313	100.00	187	181	368	187	181	368	100.00
Sipalay City	108	77	185	108	77	185	100.00	114	103	217	114	103	217	100.00
Talisay City	639	597	1,236	639	597	1,236	100.00	1,131	1,020	2,151	1,131	1,020	2,151	100.00
Victorias City	67	55	122	67	55	122	100.00	68	70	138	68	70	138	100.00

**Table 2F.2 - CHILD CARE**

Number and Percentage Distribution of Sick Infants aged 6-11 mos. and Children aged 12-59 mos.  
seen and given Vitamin A by Region, Province, City and Sex  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Sick Infants aged 6-11 mos. seen			Sick Infants aged 6-11 mos. given Vitamin A				Children aged 12-59 mos. seen			Children aged 12-59 mos. given Vitamin A			
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	%
<b>Region 7</b>	<b>7,510</b>	<b>6,788</b>	<b>14,298</b>	<b>2,514</b>	<b>2,370</b>	<b>4,884</b>	<b>34.16</b>	<b>16,591</b>	<b>15,206</b>	<b>31,797</b>	<b>4,911</b>	<b>4,421</b>	<b>9,332</b>	<b>29.35</b>
Bohol	250	216	466	130	97	227	48.71	678	573	1,251	286	253	539	43.09
Cebu	2,848	2,546	5,394	589	545	1,134	21.02	6,431	5,833	12,264	2,071	1,752	3,823	31.17
Negros Oriental	2,219	2,004	4,223	643	675	1,318	31.21	4,610	4,183	8,793	642	656	1,298	14.76
Siquijor	229	205	434	20	14	34	7.83	1,123	1,113	2,236	39	43	82	3.67
Bais City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Bayawan City	233	214	447	43	46	89	19.91	479	445	924	69	73	142	15.37
Canlaon City	35	45	80	24	21	45	56.25	97	96	193	45	43	88	45.60
Cebu City	404	386	790	322	292	614	77.72	786	736	1,522	597	564	1,161	76.28
Danao City	48	43	91	14	10	24	26.37	79	68	147	1	0	1	0.68
Dumaguete City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	3	2	5	3	2	5	100.00
Lapu-Lapu City	436	405	841	422	385	807	95.96	755	673	1,428	727	640	1,367	95.73
Mandaue City	391	325	716	55	46	101	14.11	854	863	1,717	100	102	202	11.76
Tagbilaran City	10	13	23	1	1	2	8.70	35	32	67	17	15	32	47.76
Talisay City	386	362	748	231	217	448	59.89	645	567	1,212	303	261	564	46.53
Tanjay City	2	4	6	1	1	2	33.33	6	6	12	1	1	2	16.67
Toledo City	19	20	39	19	20	39	100.00	10	16	26	10	16	26	100.00
<b>Region 8</b>	<b>7,125</b>	<b>9,145</b>	<b>16,270</b>	<b>3,865</b>	<b>3,425</b>	<b>7,290</b>	<b>44.81</b>	<b>16,047</b>	<b>14,687</b>	<b>30,734</b>	<b>6,003</b>	<b>6,142</b>	<b>12,145</b>	<b>39.52</b>
Biliran	439	372	811	353	304	657	81.01	635	509	1,144	236	159	395	34.53
Eastern Samar	841	745	1,586	230	235	465	29.32	2,362	2,206	4,568	412	448	860	18.83
Northern Leyte	1,834	4,387	6,221	1,252	1,075	2,327	37.41	3,059	2,695	5,754	1,867	1,567	3,434	59.68
Northern Samar	1,021	868	1,889	665	547	1,212	64.16	2,757	2,518	5,275	951	826	1,777	33.69
Southern Leyte	255	203	458	70	67	137	29.91	711	628	1,339	185	186	371	27.71
Western Samar	2,106	1,969	4,075	1,199	1,112	2,311	56.71	4,802	4,551	9,353	2,108	2,755	4,863	51.99
Calbayog City	2	5	7	2	1	3	42.86	12	12	24	10	6	16	66.67
Maasin City	10	3	13	2	0	2	15.38	6	5	11	3	2	5	45.45
Ormoc City	67	58	125	66	58	124	99.20	117	96	213	117	96	213	100.00
Tacloban City	550	535	1,085	26	26	52	4.79	1,586	1,467	3,053	114	97	211	6.91
<b>Region 9</b>	<b>5,646</b>	<b>5,086</b>	<b>10,732</b>	<b>3,588</b>	<b>3,212</b>	<b>6,800</b>	<b>63.36</b>	<b>8,278</b>	<b>7,462</b>	<b>15,740</b>	<b>5,510</b>	<b>5,144</b>	<b>10,654</b>	<b>67.69</b>
Zamboanga del Norte	2,086	1,773	3,859	1,103	910	2,013	52.16	3,163	2,729	5,892	1,690	1,520	3,210	54.48
Zamboanga del Sur	1,719	1,552	3,271	986	920	1,906	58.27	2,227	2,034	4,261	1,619	1,524	3,143	73.76
Zamboanga Sibugay	408	436	844	286	260	546	64.69	593	507	1,100	371	346	717	65.18
Dapitan City	50	43	93	43	41	84	90.32	37	32	69	20	27	47	68.12
Dipolog City	104	70	174	87	52	139	79.89	81	55	136	53	51	104	76.47
Isabela City	144	128	272	144	128	272	100.00	198	202	400	101	97	198	49.50
Pagadian City	179	158	337	169	158	327	97.03	457	394	851	452	389	841	98.82
Zamboanga City	956	926	1,882	770	743	1,513	80.39	1,522	1,509	3,031	1,204	1,190	2,394	78.98
<b>Region 10</b>	<b>7,964</b>	<b>7,683</b>	<b>15,647</b>	<b>3,865</b>	<b>3,701</b>	<b>7,566</b>	<b>48.35</b>	<b>14,462</b>	<b>13,676</b>	<b>28,138</b>	<b>6,378</b>	<b>6,079</b>	<b>12,457</b>	<b>44.27</b>
Bukidnon	2,279	2,128	4,407	1,172	1,086	2,258	51.24	3,707	3,350	7,057	1,202	1,029	2,231	31.61
Camiguin	11	11	22	6	4	10	45.45	12	22	34	2	8	10	29.41
Lanao del Norte	1,188	1,134	2,322	667	654	1,321	56.89	2,072	2,072	4,144	1,596	1,635	3,231	77.97
Misamis Occidental	340	305	645	275	250	525	81.40	810	735	1,545	574	586	1,160	75.08
Misamis Oriental	1,525	1,448	2,973	268	220	488	16.41	2,924	2,727	5,651	404	350	754	13.34
Cagayan de Oro City	604	618	1,222	344	333	677	55.40	1,143	1,056	2,199	935	857	1,792	81.49
El Salvador City	109	119	228	65	73	138	60.53	241	299	540	110	111	221	40.93
Gingoog City	170	178	348	69	54	123	35.34	547	510	1,057	94	93	187	17.69
Iligan City	659	719	1,378	599	630	1,229	89.19	891	818	1,709	834	758	1,592	93.15
Malaybalay City	555	491	1,046	105	89	194	18.55	1,365	1,294	2,659	116	128	244	9.18
Oroquieta City	67	69	136	58	59	117	86.03	30	30	60	27	27	54	90.00
Ozamis City	18	25	43	18	25	43	100.00	280	291	571	280	291	571	100.00
Tangub City	4	4	8	4	4	8	100.00	3	2	5	3	2	5	100.00
Valencia City	435	434	869	215	220	435	50.06	437	470	907	201	204	405	44.65
<b>Region 11</b>	<b>1,593</b>	<b>1,293</b>	<b>2,886</b>	<b>1,218</b>	<b>945</b>	<b>2,163</b>	<b>74.95</b>	<b>3,120</b>	<b>2,726</b>	<b>5,846</b>	<b>2,489</b>	<b>2,148</b>	<b>4,637</b>	<b>79.32</b>
Compostela Valley	256	217	473	196	151	347	73.36	578	563	1,141	434	414	848	74.32
Davao del Norte	216	157	373	174	133	307	82.31	385	338	723	354	306	660	91.29
Davao Oriental	444	358	802	382	301	683	85.16	861	737	1,598	727	610	1,337	83.67
Davao del Sur	233	199	432	139	102	241	55.79	399	386	785	259	256	515	65.61
Davao Occidental	130	101	231	66	45	111	48.05	179	125	304	93	67	160	52.63
Davao City	314	261	575	261	213	474	82.43	718	577	1,295	622	495	1,117	86.25
<b>Region 12</b>	<b>8,073</b>	<b>8,024</b>	<b>16,097</b>	<b>4,125</b>	<b>4,405</b>	<b>8,530</b>	<b>52.99</b>	<b>13,592</b>	<b>12,386</b>	<b>25,978</b>	<b>6,498</b>	<b>6,050</b>	<b>12,548</b>	<b>48.30</b>
North Cotabato	3,391	3,594	6,985	666	583	1,249	17.88	5,961	5,271	11,232	874	775	1,649	14.68
Sarangani	2,666	2,430	5,096	1,850	2,211	4,061	79.69	4,336	3,983	8,319	2,965	2,736	5,701	68.53
South Cotabato	694	629	1,323	523	506	1,029	77.78	1,215	1,097	2,312	959	857	1,816	78.55
Sultan Kudarat	718	740	1,458	542	559	1,101	75.51	1,195	1,124	2,319	992	971	1,963	84.65
Cotabato City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	15	7	22	15	7	22	100.00

**Table 2F.2 - CHILD CARE**

Number and Percentage Distribution of Sick Infants aged 6-11 mos. and Children aged 12-59 mos.  
seen and given Vitamin A by Region, Province, City and Sex  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Sick Infants aged 6-11 mos. seen			Sick Infants aged 6-11 mos.given Vitamin A				Children aged 12-59 mos. seen			Children aged 12-59 mos. given Vitamin A			
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	%
Gen. Santos City	604	631	1,235	544	546	1,090	88.26	870	904	1,774	693	704	1,397	78.75
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	<b>993</b>	<b>945</b>	<b>1,938</b>	<b>981</b>	<b>902</b>	<b>1,883</b>	<b>97.16</b>	<b>1,377</b>	<b>1,334</b>	<b>2,711</b>	<b>1,256</b>	<b>1,207</b>	<b>2,463</b>	<b>90.85</b>
Basilan	317	278	595	314	271	585	98.32	351	351	702	346	348	694	98.86
Lanao del Sur	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Maguindanao	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Sulu	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Tawi-Tawi	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Lamitan City	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Marawi City	676	667	1,343	667	631	1,298	96.65	1,026	983	2,009	910	859	1,769	88.05
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>3,040</b>	<b>2,814</b>	<b>5,854</b>	<b>2,175</b>	<b>2,088</b>	<b>4,263</b>	<b>72.82</b>	<b>5,789</b>	<b>5,714</b>	<b>11,503</b>	<b>3,369</b>	<b>3,197</b>	<b>6,566</b>	<b>57.08</b>
Agusan del Norte	316	269	585	149	124	273	46.67	404	427	831	189	205	394	47.41
Agusan del Sur	996	945	1,941	957	913	1,870	96.34	2,532	2,563	5,095	1,576	1,526	3,102	60.88
Surigao del Norte	180	156	336	62	80	142	42.26	317	311	628	86	88	174	27.71
Surigao del Sur	761	660	1,421	577	521	1,098	77.27	1,089	1,036	2,125	638	660	1,298	61.08
Province of Dinagat	231	220	451	35	37	72	15.96	632	629	1,261	290	214	504	39.97
Bislig City	14	7	21	10	5	15	71.43	17	20	37	7	8	15	40.54
Butuan City	197	204	401	106	110	216	53.87	299	291	590	135	111	246	41.69
Surigao City	345	353	698	279	298	577	82.66	499	437	936	448	385	833	89.00

Legend:

0 = No Case

\* = No Report

**Table 2F.3 - CHILD CARE**  
Number and Percentage Distribution of Infants Seen and Exclusively Breastfed until  
6 months by Region, Province, City and Sex  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Eligible Pop. (Total Pop x 2.7%)	Infants aged 6 mos. old seen			Exclusively Breastfed until 6th mos.			
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	%
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>2,800,198</b>	<b>864,716</b>	<b>811,685</b>	<b>1,676,401</b>	<b>788,365</b>	<b>743,842</b>	<b>1,532,207</b>	<b>54.72</b>
<b>N C R</b>	<b>356,541</b>	<b>113,457</b>	<b>110,399</b>	<b>223,856</b>	<b>98,051</b>	<b>95,982</b>	<b>194,033</b>	<b>54.42</b>
Malabon	9,797	2,941	2,701	5,642	2,272	2,121	4,393	44.84
Navotas	7,064	2,721	2,615	5,336	2,712	2,556	5,268	74.57
Valenzuela City	17,274	5,956	5,590	11,546	5,869	5,183	11,052	63.98
Caloocan City	46,504	11,911	11,045	22,956	9,569	8,975	18,544	39.88
Marikina City	12,072	2,690	2,799	5,489	2,265	2,328	4,593	38.05
Pasig City	21,520	5,679	5,266	10,945	3,594	3,537	7,131	33.14
Pateros	1,854	550	547	1,097	407	420	827	44.61
Taguig	21,157	4,774	5,577	10,351	5,593	6,317	11,910	56.29
Quezon City	86,157	39,750	39,473	79,223	35,597	35,642	71,239	82.69
Makati City	15,282	3,331	3,159	6,490	1,721	1,725	3,446	22.55
Mandaluyong City	9,601	2,615	2,414	5,029	3,516	3,282	6,798	70.81
San Juan	3,328	1,587	1,522	3,109	1,374	1,315	2,689	80.79
Manila City	45,539	11,504	11,312	22,816	9,117	8,924	18,041	39.62
Las Piñas City	16,438	4,303	4,024	8,327	3,071	2,951	6,022	36.63
Muntinlupa City	13,000	5,069	4,799	9,868	4,958	4,543	9,501	73.09
Parañaque City	18,694	4,041	3,801	7,842	3,166	3,081	6,247	33.42
Pasay City	11,259	4,035	3,755	7,790	3,250	3,082	6,332	56.24
<b>C A R</b>	<b>48,386</b>	<b>13,899</b>	<b>12,897</b>	<b>26,796</b>	<b>12,213</b>	<b>11,492</b>	<b>23,705</b>	<b>48.99</b>
Abra	6,781	1,828	1,577	3,405	1,661	1,447	3,108	45.83
Apayao	3,324	1,458	1,303	2,761	1,322	1,182	2,504	75.32
Benguet	12,321	3,103	2,977	6,080	2,819	2,748	5,567	45.18
Ifugao	5,707	1,791	1,669	3,460	1,429	1,358	2,787	48.83
Kalinga	5,947	1,886	1,785	3,671	1,766	1,671	3,437	57.79
Mt. Province	4,395	1,967	1,870	3,837	1,740	1,680	3,420	77.81
Baguio City	9,910	1,866	1,716	3,582	1,476	1,406	2,882	29.08
<b>Region 1</b>	<b>138,073</b>	<b>50,429</b>	<b>47,720</b>	<b>98,149</b>	<b>48,002</b>	<b>44,229</b>	<b>92,231</b>	<b>66.80</b>
Ilocos Norte	13,266	3,620	3,543	7,163	3,522	3,518	7,040	53.07
Ilocos Sur	15,799	5,718	5,157	10,875	5,606	5,053	10,659	67.47
La Union	18,205	5,590	5,002	10,592	5,097	4,679	9,776	53.70
Pangasinan	65,025	25,698	23,755	49,453	24,761	22,791	47,552	73.13
Alaminos City	2,506	1,077	1,029	2,106	1,077	1,029	2,106	84.03
Candon City	1,695	563	496	1,059	563	496	1,059	62.46
Dagupan City	5,074	1,685	1,552	3,237	1,460	1,383	2,843	56.04
Laoag City	3,016	1,460	2,818	4,278	1,050	1,059	2,109	69.94
San Carlos City	5,099	2,019	1,765	3,784	1,922	1,679	3,601	70.62
San Fernando City	3,333	1,048	942	1,990	1,039	945	1,984	59.53
Urdaneta City	3,632	1,376	1,208	2,584	1,338	1,166	2,504	68.94
Vigan City	1,423	575	453	1,028	567	431	998	70.12
<b>Region 2</b>	<b>94,791</b>	<b>33,932</b>	<b>31,093</b>	<b>65,025</b>	<b>29,976</b>	<b>27,552</b>	<b>57,528</b>	<b>60.69</b>
Batanes	450	133	122	255	95	88	183	40.68
Cagayan	28,654	8,686	7,884	16,570	8,090	7,366	15,456	53.94
Isabela	32,376	12,086	10,987	23,073	10,064	9,145	19,209	59.33
Nueva Vizcaya	12,369	4,661	4,379	9,040	4,438	4,124	8,562	69.22
Quirino	5,305	2,166	2,103	4,269	1,844	1,769	3,613	68.10
Cauayan City	3,641	1,280	1,170	2,450	942	923	1,865	51.23
Iligan City	3,916	1,588	1,407	2,995	1,499	1,375	2,874	73.39
Santiago City	4,003	2,035	1,882	3,917	2,031	1,880	3,911	97.70
Tuguegarao City	4,076	1,297	1,159	2,456	973	882	1,855	45.51

**Table 2F.3 - CHILD CARE**

Number and Percentage Distribution of Infants Seen and Exclusively Breastfed until  
6 months by Region, Province, City and Sex  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Eligible Pop. (Total Pop x 2.7%)	Infants aged 6 mos. old seen			Exclusively Breastfed until 6th mos.			
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	%
<b>Region 3</b>	<b>311,421</b>	<b>97,539</b>	<b>90,766</b>	<b>188,305</b>	<b>70,242</b>	<b>65,646</b>	<b>135,888</b>	<b>43.63</b>
Aurora	5,934	2,313	2,067	4,380	2,164	1,942	4,106	69.20
Bataan	18,372	6,439	5,925	12,364	5,624	5,283	10,907	59.37
Bulacan	64,248	16,997	15,869	32,866	9,695	9,211	18,906	29.43
Nueva Ecija	39,780	11,321	10,440	21,761	9,072	8,408	17,480	43.94
Pampanga	46,525	14,067	12,918	26,985	9,681	9,006	18,687	40.17
Tarlac	28,565	9,457	8,905	18,362	7,537	6,979	14,516	50.82
Zambales	16,405	5,231	4,753	9,984	4,715	4,371	9,086	55.39
Angeles City	9,927	3,811	3,655	7,466	2,530	2,285	4,815	48.51
Balanga City	2,698	893	999	1,892	631	755	1,386	51.38
Cabanatuan City	8,315	2,617	2,402	5,019	1,412	1,348	2,760	33.19
City of San Fernando	8,974	2,138	1,933	4,071	1,857	1,647	3,504	39.05
Gapan City	2,959	1,001	867	1,868	759	656	1,415	47.82
Mabalacat City	6,676	2,672	2,530	5,202	2,003	1,809	3,812	57.10
Malolos City	7,525	2,024	1,874	3,898	265	248	513	6.82
Meycauayan	6,024	2,498	2,369	4,867	1,863	1,800	3,663	60.81
Olongapo	6,414	1,491	1,349	2,840	851	836	1,687	26.30
Palayan City	1,116	359	341	700	359	341	700	62.71
San Jose City	3,891	1,825	1,787	3,612	1,753	1,741	3,494	89.80
San Jose del Monte City	15,214	5,901	5,474	11,375	4,402	4,014	8,416	55.32
Science City of Munoz	2,216	844	787	1,631	760	712	1,472	66.44
Tarlac City	9,643	3,640	3,522	7,162	2,309	2,254	4,563	47.32
<b>Region 4A</b>	<b>409,661</b>	<b>111,039</b>	<b>102,997</b>	<b>214,036</b>	<b>78,183</b>	<b>73,076</b>	<b>151,259</b>	<b>36.92</b>
Batangas	50,160	16,859	15,243	32,102	14,231	12,822	27,053	53.93
Cavite	37,349	9,508	8,598	18,106	5,272	4,892	10,164	27.21
Laguna	27,686	8,591	8,202	16,793	7,028	6,732	13,760	49.70
Quezon	48,772	12,708	12,112	24,820	10,181	9,879	20,060	41.13
Rizal	61,723	17,848	16,692	34,540	13,264	12,334	25,598	41.47
Antipolo City	22,404	4,026	3,645	7,671	1,644	1,535	3,179	14.19
Bacoor City	19,007	2,025	1,843	3,868	1,133	1,080	2,213	11.64
Batangas City	9,322	2,646	2,455	5,101	1,115	1,021	2,136	22.91
Biñan City	9,231	2,790	2,595	5,385	2,369	2,195	4,564	49.44
Cabuyao City	11,039	4,377	4,212	8,589	4,154	3,992	8,146	73.80
Calamba City	12,552	4,282	3,921	8,203	3,175	2,936	6,111	48.69
Cavite City	2,757	684	647	1,331	190	174	364	13.20
Dasmariñas City	19,601	5,895	5,375	11,270	3,608	3,312	6,920	35.30
General Trias City	10,597	1,604	1,456	3,060	712	712	1,424	13.44
Imus City	10,374	2,015	1,924	3,939	992	924	1,916	18.47
Lipa City	8,918	2,370	2,142	4,512	291	278	569	6.38
Lucena City	7,567	1,470	1,344	2,814	1,013	920	1,933	25.55
San Pablo City	7,333	1,879	1,828	3,707	1,646	1,609	3,255	44.39
San Pedro City	9,002	1,896	1,849	3,745	1,216	1,160	2,376	26.40
Santa Rosa City	9,772	3,207	2,916	6,123	1,934	1,800	3,734	38.21
Tagaytay City	1,983	813	690	1,503	760	633	1,393	70.26
Tanauan City	4,792	1,603	1,423	3,026	959	861	1,820	37.98
Tayabas City	2,868	989	972	1,961	957	943	1,900	66.25
Trece Martires City	4,855	954	913	1,867	339	332	671	13.82
<b>Region 4B</b>	<b>82,540</b>	<b>29,765</b>	<b>27,384</b>	<b>57,149</b>	<b>26,669</b>	<b>25,088</b>	<b>51,757</b>	<b>62.71</b>
Marinduque	6,302	2,265	2,049	4,314	2,130	1,906	4,036	64.04
Mindoro Occidental	13,562	5,626	5,151	10,777	5,271	4,892	10,163	74.94
Mindoro Oriental	23,041	7,965	7,618	15,583	7,895	7,604	15,499	67.27
Palawan	24,378	9,841	8,843	18,684	8,301	7,830	16,131	66.17
Romblon	7,975	2,273	2,104	4,377	1,928	1,744	3,672	46.05
Puerto Princesa City	7,282	1,795	1,619	3,414	1,144	1,112	2,256	30.98
<b>Region 5</b>	<b>159,853</b>	<b>59,957</b>	<b>55,665</b>	<b>115,622</b>	<b>54,614</b>	<b>50,953</b>	<b>105,567</b>	<b>66.04</b>
Albay	30,487	9,948	9,394	19,342	9,127	8,713	17,840	58.52
Camarines Norte	15,983	6,534	6,098	12,632	6,078	5,672	11,750	73.52
Camarines Sur	45,614	18,032	16,936	34,968	16,002	15,034	31,036	68.04
Catanduanes	7,213	2,321	2,165	4,486	2,277	2,158	4,435	61.49
Masbate	24,910	9,603	8,874	18,477	8,979	8,264	17,243	69.22
Sorsogon	21,633	8,318	7,545	15,863	7,799	7,233	15,032	69.49
Iriga City	3,178	1,070	1,042	2,112	969	946	1,915	60.25

**Table 2F.3 - CHILD CARE**  
Number and Percentage Distribution of Infants Seen and Exclusively Breastfed until  
6 months by Region, Province, City and Sex  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Eligible Pop. (Total Pop x 2.7%)	Infants aged 6 mos. old seen			Exclusively Breastfed until 6th mos.			
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	%
Legaspi City	5,377	2,068	1,710	3,778	1,781	1,439	3,220	59.88
Naga City	5,458	2,063	1,901	3,964	1,602	1,494	3,096	56.72
<b>Region 6</b>	<b>207,996</b>	<b>58,357</b>	<b>54,399</b>	<b>112,756</b>	<b>54,125</b>	<b>50,626</b>	<b>104,751</b>	<b>50.36</b>
Aklan	16,052	5,226	4,963	10,189	4,724	4,436	9,160	57.06
Antique	16,085	5,420	5,033	10,453	4,314	4,062	8,376	52.07
Capiz	15,787	4,903	4,496	9,399	4,281	4,002	8,283	52.47
Guimaras	4,793	1,591	1,497	3,088	1,376	1,311	2,687	56.07
Iloilo	50,939	16,258	15,079	31,337	14,642	13,422	28,064	55.09
Negros Occidental	29,195	*	*	0	8,080	7,676	15,756	53.97
Bacolod City	15,378	4,979	4,637	9,616	2,405	2,381	4,786	31.12
Bago City	4,784	1,755	1,582	3,337	1,505	1,381	2,886	60.33
Cadiz City	4,244	1,590	1,403	2,993	1,311	1,183	2,494	58.77
Escalante City	2,766	924	845	1,769	839	807	1,646	59.51
Himamaylan City	3,040	1,119	1,132	2,251	852	817	1,669	54.90
Iloilo City	12,546	3,615	3,543	7,158	1,535	1,472	3,007	23.97
Kabankalan City	4,837	1,750	1,679	3,429	1,760	1,634	3,394	70.16
La Carlota City	1,855	523	531	1,054	461	466	927	49.98
Passi City	2,331	862	850	1,712	345	348	693	29.73
Roxas City	4,788	1,256	1,117	2,373	828	571	1,399	29.22
Sagay City	3,982	1,530	1,441	2,971	1,360	1,300	2,660	66.80
San Carlos City	3,708	1,284	1,164	2,448	715	670	1,385	37.35
Silay City	3,498	1,270	1,133	2,403	749	774	1,523	43.54
Sipalay City	1,909	649	649	1,298	582	569	1,151	60.31
Talisay City	2,988	965	831	1,796	875	794	1,669	55.86
Victorias City	2,492	888	794	1,682	586	550	1,136	45.59
<b>Region 7</b>	<b>204,273</b>	<b>72,566</b>	<b>67,021</b>	<b>139,587</b>	<b>61,246</b>	<b>57,282</b>	<b>118,528</b>	<b>58.02</b>
Bohol	32,911	10,431	9,645	20,076	8,238	7,800	16,038	48.73
Cebu	63,209	23,776	21,947	45,723	20,864	19,188	40,052	63.36
Negros Oriental	24,783	9,177	8,666	17,843	8,387	7,906	16,293	65.74
Siquijor	2,624	615	542	1,157	522	477	999	38.08
Bais City	2,126	745	648	1,393	668	593	1,261	59.31
Bayawan City	3,298	1,306	1,135	2,441	1,141	1,030	2,171	65.83
Carlaon City	1,433	607	543	1,150	469	418	887	61.90
Cebu City	27,041	8,456	7,879	16,335	7,073	6,709	13,782	50.97
Danao City	3,489	2,085	1,526	3,611	1,702	1,413	3,115	89.29
Dumaguete City	3,602	1,255	1,193	2,448	1,020	997	2,017	56.00
Lapu-Lapu City	13,108	5,450	5,295	10,745	4,718	4,530	9,248	70.55
Mandaue City	10,714	3,234	2,920	6,154	1,992	1,867	3,859	36.02
Tagbilaran City	2,969	1,020	911	1,931	373	490	863	29.07
Talisay City	6,309	2,574	2,399	4,973	2,332	2,171	4,503	71.38
Tanjay City	2,289	719	679	1,398	674	640	1,314	57.41
Toledo City	4,370	1,116	1,093	2,209	1,073	1,053	2,126	48.65
<b>Region 8</b>	<b>119,619</b>	<b>40,369</b>	<b>37,191</b>	<b>77,560</b>	<b>36,121</b>	<b>33,757</b>	<b>69,878</b>	<b>58.42</b>
Biliran	4,761	1,732	1,668	3,400	1,566	1,565	3,131	65.77
Eastern Samar	12,542	3,626	3,328	6,954	2,849	2,723	5,572	44.43
Northern Leyte	39,162	15,232	14,261	29,493	14,284	13,351	27,635	70.57
Northern Samar	17,552	5,191	4,735	9,926	4,574	4,342	8,916	50.80
Southern Leyte	9,089	2,739	2,369	5,108	2,336	2,049	4,385	48.25
Western Samar	16,343	5,101	4,683	9,784	4,740	4,330	9,070	55.50
Calbayog City	5,135	1,546	1,348	2,894	995	926	1,921	37.41
Maasin City	2,375	599	556	1,155	595	555	1,150	48.43
Ormoc City	5,865	2,192	1,976	4,168	1,980	1,811	3,791	64.64
Tacloban City	6,797	2,411	2,267	4,678	2,202	2,105	4,307	63.36
<b>Region 9</b>	<b>102,982</b>	<b>36,750</b>	<b>34,742</b>	<b>71,492</b>	<b>34,115</b>	<b>32,158</b>	<b>66,273</b>	<b>64.35</b>
Zamboanga del Norte	22,462	8,243	7,713	15,956	7,811	7,344	15,155	67.47
Zamboanga del Sur	22,118	6,638	6,351	12,989	6,496	6,005	12,501	56.52
Zamboanga Sibugay	17,413	5,721	5,422	11,143	5,116	4,929	10,045	57.69

**Table 2F.3 - CHILD CARE**  
Number and Percentage Distribution of Infants Seen and Exclusively Breastfed until  
6 months by Region, Province, City and Sex  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Eligible Pop. (Total Pop x 2.7%)	Infants aged 6 mos. old seen			Exclusively Breastfed until 6th mos.			
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	%
Dapitan City	2,252	793	721	1,514	841	730	1,571	69.77
Dipolog City	3,635	1,676	1,530	3,206	1,663	1,516	3,179	87.45
Isabela City	3,159	789	728	1,517	783	753	1,536	48.63
Pagadian City	5,908	2,007	1,877	3,884	1,854	1,723	3,577	60.55
Zamboanga City	26,036	10,883	10,400	21,283	9,551	9,158	18,709	71.86
<b>Region 10</b>	<b>131,366</b>	<b>51,964</b>	<b>47,801</b>	<b>99,765</b>	<b>48,099</b>	<b>44,885</b>	<b>92,984</b>	<b>70.78</b>
Bukidnon	29,559	13,379	12,365	25,744	12,674	11,895	24,569	83.12
Camiguin	2,434	868	759	1,627	750	669	1,419	58.30
Lanao del Norte	19,093	6,113	5,401	11,514	5,322	5,005	10,327	54.09
Misamis Occidental	9,040	3,448	3,238	6,686	3,401	3,233	6,634	73.39
Misamis Oriental	19,984	8,025	7,236	15,261	7,831	7,099	14,930	74.71
Cagayan de Oro City	19,101	6,968	6,574	13,542	6,236	5,922	12,158	63.65
El Salvador City	1,412	593	555	1,148	508	474	982	69.56
Gingoog City	3,453	1,603	1,565	3,168	1,508	1,448	2,956	85.60
Iligan City	9,378	3,918	3,555	7,473	3,028	2,769	5,797	61.81
Malaybalay City	4,648	2,077	1,876	3,953	2,046	1,862	3,908	84.08
Oroquieta City	2,026	545	498	1,043	509	474	983	48.52
Ozamis City	3,945	1,478	1,390	2,868	1,384	1,281	2,665	67.55
Tangub City	1,809	677	664	1,341	668	656	1,324	73.17
Valencia City	5,484	2,272	2,125	4,397	2,234	2,098	4,332	79.00
<b>Region 11</b>	<b>135,895</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>39,974</b>	<b>37,138</b>	<b>77,112</b>	<b>56.74</b>
Compostela Valley	20,559	*	*	0	6,143	5,755	11,898	57.87
Davao del Norte	29,559	*	*	0	8,849	8,221	17,070	57.75
Davao Oriental	15,289	*	*	0	5,198	4,717	9,915	64.85
Davao del Sur	16,774	*	*	0	5,489	4,993	10,482	62.49
Davao Occidental	8,645	*	*	0	2,730	2,500	5,230	60.49
Davao City	45,069	*	*	0	11,565	10,952	22,517	49.96
<b>Region 12</b>	<b>128,748</b>	<b>32,830</b>	<b>30,630</b>	<b>63,460</b>	<b>43,499</b>	<b>41,291</b>	<b>84,790</b>	<b>65.86</b>
North Cotabato	38,404	13,428	12,304	25,732	12,877	12,088	24,965	65.01
Sarangani	15,130	6,395	5,945	12,340	6,177	5,781	11,958	79.04
South Cotabato	24,845	0	0	0	9,739	9,213	18,952	76.28
Sultan Kudarat	23,329	8,068	7,774	15,842	7,344	7,064	14,408	61.76
Cotabato City	9,987	*	*	0	3,344	3,293	6,637	66.46
Gen. Santos City	17,054	4,939	4,607	9,546	4,018	3,852	7,870	46.15
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	<b>96,302</b>	<b>34,913</b>	<b>35,283</b>	<b>70,196</b>	<b>29,414</b>	<b>30,003</b>	<b>59,417</b>	<b>61.70</b>
Basilan	6,515	1,468	1,374	2,842	1,113	1,087	2,200	33.77
Lanao del Sur	22,222	9,225	9,579	18,804	8,203	8,636	16,839	75.77
Maguindanao	28,199	12,650	12,487	25,137	10,011	9,878	19,889	70.53
Sulu	21,215	4,820	4,749	9,569	3,932	3,965	7,897	37.22
Tawi-Tawi	10,699	4,276	4,622	8,898	4,062	4,315	8,377	78.30
Lamitan City	2,008	717	683	1,400	611	588	1,199	59.72
Marawi City	5,445	1,757	1,789	3,546	1,482	1,534	3,016	55.39
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>71,749</b>	<b>26,950</b>	<b>25,697</b>	<b>52,647</b>	<b>23,822</b>	<b>22,684</b>	<b>46,506</b>	<b>64.82</b>
Agusan del Norte	9,844	3,062	2,879	5,941	2,600	2,518	5,118	51.99
Agusan del Sur	19,532	8,302	8,089	16,391	7,795	7,265	15,060	77.10
Surigao del Norte	9,026	2,904	2,705	5,609	2,621	2,596	5,217	57.80
Surigao del Sur	13,638	5,246	5,034	10,280	4,565	4,382	8,947	65.60
Province of Dinagat	3,796	1,052	990	2,042	980	914	1,894	49.89
Bislig City	2,570	1,003	958	1,961	823	787	1,610	62.64
Butuan City	9,142	3,834	3,643	7,477	3,216	3,068	6,284	68.73
Surigao City	4,200	1,547	1,399	2,946	1,222	1,154	2,376	56.57

Legend:

0 = No Case

\* = No Report

Note: Sum may not total due to rounding off.



**Tab 2F.4 - CHILD CARE**

Number and Percentage Distribution of Infants aged 6-8 mos. received Solid Food and  
Newborn Referred/Done for Screening by Region, Province, City and Sex  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Live- births	Infants aged 6-8 mos. received Solid Food				Newborn for Screening					
		Male	Female	Total	%	Referred			Done		
						Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>1,841,718</b>	<b>839,042</b>	<b>787,040</b>	<b>1,626,082</b>	<b>88.29</b>	<b>497,526</b>	<b>456,540</b>	<b>954,066</b>	<b>316,167</b>	<b>295,720</b>	<b>611,887</b>
<b>N C R</b>	<b>259,870</b>	<b>97,174</b>	<b>94,466</b>	<b>191,640</b>	<b>73.74</b>	<b>46,849</b>	<b>46,365</b>	<b>93,214</b>	<b>14,256</b>	<b>12,647</b>	<b>26,903</b>
Malabon	5,214	9	3	12	0.23	1,098	1,033	2,131	1,122	1,042	2,164
Navotas	6,138	3,932	2,858	6,790	110.62	1,117	1,116	2,233	0	0	0
Valenzuela City	6,369	1,326	1,295	2,621	41.15	1,116	1,107	2,223	0	0	0
Caloocan City	17,274	15,479	14,672	30,151	174.55	9,801	9,064	18,865	0	0	0
Marikina City	9,056	2,637	2,651	5,288	58.39	574	570	1,144	2,512	2,593	5,105
Pasig City	17,381	3,680	3,528	7,208	41.47	231	208	439	1,623	1,602	3,225
Pateros	977	317	264	581	59.47	460	445	905	389	395	784
Taguig	14,202	1,793	1,947	3,740	26.33	1,883	2,187	4,070	0	0	0
Quezon City	71,565	40,714	40,965	81,679	114.13	21,309	21,521	42,830	0	0	0
Makati City	7,877	152	142	294	3.73	391	398	789	2,774	2,496	5,270
Mandaluyong City	5,844	2,491	2,233	4,724	80.84	62	66	128	0	0	0
San Juan	2,358	3,288	3,058	6,346	269.13	23	32	55	1,342	1,242	2,584
Manila City	60,239	5,531	5,573	11,104	18.43	3,546	3,437	6,983	823	18	841
Las Piñas City	6,247	5,865	5,700	11,565	185.13	1,466	1,479	2,945	0	0	0
Muntinlupa City	8,957	2,480	2,390	4,870	54.37	2,216	2,222	4,438	0	0	0
Parañaque City	12,958	4,396	4,367	8,763	67.63	1,154	1,089	2,243	0	0	0
Pasay City	7,214	3,084	2,820	5,904	81.84	402	391	793	3,671	3,259	6,930
<b>C A R</b>	<b>38,860</b>	<b>13,910</b>	<b>13,237</b>	<b>27,147</b>	<b>69.86</b>	<b>3,446</b>	<b>3,319</b>	<b>6,765</b>	<b>7,363</b>	<b>7,050</b>	<b>14,413</b>
Abra	3,872	1,777	1,581	3,358	86.73	421	403	824	843	825	1,668
Apayao	3,021	1,288	1,084	2,372	78.52	160	151	311	1,458	1,390	2,848
Benguet	9,882	3,699	3,756	7,455	75.44	589	530	1,119	968	975	1,943
Ifugao	3,372	1,259	1,161	2,420	71.77	1,198	1,138	2,336	893	825	1,718
Kalinga	5,390	2,393	2,265	4,658	86.42	685	733	1,418	860	866	1,726
Mt. Province	3,238	1,492	1,386	2,878	88.88	358	330	688	963	873	1,836
Baguio City	10,085	2,002	2,004	4,006	39.72	35	34	69	1,378	1,296	2,674
<b>Region 1</b>	<b>85,651</b>	<b>61,622</b>	<b>56,340</b>	<b>117,962</b>	<b>137.72</b>	<b>10,984</b>	<b>10,255</b>	<b>21,239</b>	<b>14,474</b>	<b>13,353</b>	<b>27,827</b>
Ilocos Norte	6,899	4,384	4,340	8,724	126.45	2,847	2,686	5,533	134	104	238
Ilocos Sur	9,748	8,264	7,301	15,565	159.67	174	169	343	321	325	646
La Union	9,584	6,515	5,965	12,480	130.22	1,904	1,691	3,595	2,199	2,056	4,255
Pangasinan	42,530	31,014	28,322	59,336	139.52	2,506	2,240	4,746	9,550	8,886	18,436
Alaminos City	1,961	1,157	1,115	2,272	115.86	0	0	0	126	120	246
Candon City	1,016	937	887	1,824	179.53	20	10	30	19	18	37
Dagupan City	3,330	1,510	1,439	2,949	88.56	1,171	1,073	2,244	494	456	950
Laoag City	2,878	1,515	1,500	3,015	104.76	1,409	1,455	2,864	0	0	0
San Carlos City	3,471	2,022	1,775	3,797	109.39	284	259	543	0	0	0
San Fernando City	1,729	1,534	1,390	2,924	169.12	669	672	1,341	935	794	1,729
Urdaneta City	1,636	2,018	1,648	3,666	224.08	0	0	0	688	580	1,268
Vigan City	869	752	658	1,410	162.26	0	0	0	8	14	22
<b>Region 2</b>	<b>61,352</b>	<b>27,441</b>	<b>25,456</b>	<b>52,897</b>	<b>86.22</b>	<b>20,591</b>	<b>18,385</b>	<b>38,976</b>	<b>24,062</b>	<b>21,513</b>	<b>45,575</b>
Batanes	250	116	119	235	94.00	34	24	58	123	105	228
Cagayan	15,628	6,567	6,000	12,567	80.41	5,697	5,064	10,761	6,050	5,430	11,480
Isabela	20,550	9,933	8,966	18,899	91.97	8,441	7,528	15,969	7,607	6,637	14,244
Nueva Vizcaya	9,545	3,975	3,915	7,890	82.66	428	422	850	4,525	4,174	8,699
Quirino	4,042	1,856	1,785	3,641	90.08	1,429	1,353	2,782	1,212	1,141	2,353
Cauayan City	2,064	997	916	1,913	92.68	1,053	938	1,991	522	498	1,020
Ilagan City	3,413	948	954	1,902	55.73	1,183	961	2,144	1,004	773	1,777
Santiago City	3,777	1,941	1,826	3,767	99.74	1,942	1,835	3,777	1,942	1,835	3,777
Tuguegarao City	2,083	1,108	975	2,083	100.00	384	260	644	1,077	920	1,997

**Tab 2F.4 - CHILD CARE**

Number and Percentage Distribution of Infants aged 6-8 mos. received Solid Food and  
Newborn Referred/Done for Screening by Region, Province, City and Sex  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Live- births	Infants aged 6-8 mos. received Solid Food				Newborn for Screening					
		Male	Female	Total	%	Referred			Done		
						Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
<b>Region 3</b>	<b>162,692</b>	<b>96,806</b>	<b>88,628</b>	<b>185,434</b>	<b>113.98</b>	<b>71,367</b>	<b>67,299</b>	<b>138,666</b>	<b>22,982</b>	<b>21,702</b>	<b>44,684</b>
Aurora	4,035	3,321	2,763	6,084	150.78	1,082	1,043	2,125	0	0	0
Bataan	8,949	7,564	7,239	14,803	165.42	4,703	4,408	9,111	1,304	1,263	2,567
Bulacan	24,519	19,312	17,573	36,885	150.43	12,215	11,685	23,900	7,406	7,147	14,553
Nueva Ecija	15,029	10,430	8,646	19,076	126.93	5,951	5,548	11,499	0	0	0
Pampanga	18,685	14,583	13,630	28,213	150.99	12,409	11,565	23,974	0	0	0
Tarlac	15,593	2,199	2,152	4,351	27.90	4,108	3,814	7,922	1,093	1,049	2,142
Zambales	9,644	7,035	6,475	13,510	140.09	3,566	3,462	7,028	3,515	3,422	6,937
Angeles City	10,768	4,466	4,069	8,535	79.26	4,498	4,353	8,851	0	0	0
Balanga City	1,683	500	456	956	56.80	565	545	1,110	453	505	958
Cabanatuan City	10,627	3,031	2,761	5,792	54.50	4,236	3,729	7,965	3,468	3,142	6,610
City of San Fernando	5,047	1,802	1,776	3,578	70.89	608	520	1,128	0	0	0
Gapan City	1,508	1,154	999	2,153	142.77	714	561	1,275	494	409	903
Mabalacat City	4,573	3,149	3,031	6,180	135.14	1,726	1,580	3,306	0	0	0
Malolos City	3,389	2,681	2,453	5,134	151.49	1,726	1,627	3,353	1,183	1,061	2,244
Meycauayan	4,188	2,669	2,632	5,301	126.58	2,098	2,847	4,945	51	44	95
Olongapo	4,739	1,384	1,294	2,678	56.51	1,343	997	2,340	0	0	0
Palayan City	195	47	36	83	42.56	0	0	0	46	44	90
San Jose City	3,262	1,231	1,153	2,384	73.08	1,412	1,233	2,645	990	957	1,947
San Jose del Monte City	4,313	6,350	5,934	12,284	284.81	5,544	5,105	10,649	2,315	2,005	4,320
Science City of Munoz	1,150	572	529	1,101	95.74	600	535	1,135	503	496	999
Tarlac City	10,796	3,326	3,027	6,353	58.85	2,263	2,142	4,405	161	158	319
<b>Region 4A</b>	<b>213,055</b>	<b>97,883</b>	<b>91,447</b>	<b>189,330</b>	<b>88.86</b>	<b>63,475</b>	<b>58,070</b>	<b>121,545</b>	<b>36,055</b>	<b>33,622</b>	<b>69,677</b>
Batangas	28,781	15,317	13,891	29,208	101.48	13,395	12,224	25,619	3,223	3,011	6,234
Cavite	21,066	8,581	7,909	16,490	78.28	4,293	3,831	8,124	3,123	2,752	5,875
Laguna	12,920	8,812	8,458	17,270	133.67	2,953	2,591	5,544	4,379	4,114	8,493
Quezon	24,264	11,653	11,073	22,726	93.66	6,557	5,963	12,520	4,797	4,396	9,193
Rizal	32,154	13,340	12,337	25,677	79.86	12,827	11,967	24,794	7,008	6,562	13,570
Antipolo City	8,508	3,228	3,004	6,232	73.25	1,892	1,746	3,638	1,489	1,409	2,898
Bacoor City	9,905	1,101	1,034	2,135	21.55	276	233	509	2,295	2,184	4,479
Batangas City	4,659	2,166	2,049	4,215	90.47	2,438	2,173	4,611	175	159	334
Biñan City	6,891	2,603	2,460	5,063	73.47	1,880	1,759	3,639	416	373	789
Cabuyao City	6,569	4,276	4,117	8,393	127.77	3,040	2,808	5,848	1,947	1,768	3,715
Calamba City	5,010	4,617	4,483	9,100	181.64	2,532	2,383	4,915	1,132	1,296	2,428
Cavite City	1,354	431	414	845	62.41	100	100	200	18	12	30
Dasmariñas City	9,771	3,993	3,681	7,674	78.54	1,656	1,563	3,219	329	312	641
General Trias City	5,454	1,811	1,575	3,386	62.08	1,227	1,043	2,270	92	70	162
Imus City	6,568	1,328	1,130	2,458	37.42	1,417	1,306	2,723	407	341	748
Lipa City	4,756	2,709	2,522	5,231	109.99	1,977	1,756	3,733	782	722	1,504
Lucena City	2,197	1,219	1,119	2,338	106.42	101	89	190	468	442	910
San Pablo City	4,424	965	825	1,790	40.46	788	710	1,498	973	861	1,834
San Pedro City	4,286	1,443	1,629	3,072	71.68	850	879	1,729	1,194	1,107	2,301
Santa Rosa City	5,301	3,059	2,769	5,828	109.94	1,447	1,247	2,694	349	332	681
Tagaytay City	1,363	793	682	1,475	108.22	72	64	136	554	550	1,104
Tanauan City	1,945	1,596	1,501	3,097	159.23	963	867	1,830	250	218	468
Tayabas City	1,322	988	971	1,959	148.18	663	642	1,305	621	579	1,200
Trece Martires City	3,587	1,854	1,814	3,668	102.26	131	126	257	34	52	86
<b>Region 4B</b>	<b>53,140</b>	<b>27,436</b>	<b>24,664</b>	<b>52,100</b>	<b>98.04</b>	<b>22,527</b>	<b>20,439</b>	<b>42,966</b>	<b>10,433</b>	<b>9,404</b>	<b>19,837</b>
Marinduque	4,035	2,668	2,334	5,002	123.97	1,758	1,636	3,394	1,499	1,318	2,817
Mindoro Occidental	10,803	4,807	4,405	9,212	85.27	4,876	4,338	9,214	3,393	2,900	6,293
Mindoro Oriental	11,614	5,705	5,345	11,050	95.14	5,917	5,315	11,232	628	575	1,203
Palawan	17,272	8,183	7,686	15,869	91.88	6,596	5,895	12,491	2,281	2,150	4,431
Romblon	5,051	2,754	2,482	5,236	103.66	1,836	1,690	3,526	1,552	1,420	2,972
Puerto Princesa City	4,365	3,319	2,412	5,731	131.29	1,544	1,565	3,109	1,080	1,041	2,121

**Tab 2F.4 - CHILD CARE**

Number and Percentage Distribution of Infants aged 6-8 mos. received Solid Food and  
Newborn Referred/Done for Screening by Region, Province, City and Sex  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Live- births	Infants aged 6-8 mos. received Solid Food				Newborn for Screening					
		Male	Female	Total	%	Referred			Done		
						Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
<b>Region 5</b>	<b>122,717</b>	<b>56,676</b>	<b>55,252</b>	<b>111,928</b>	<b>91.21</b>	<b>27,090</b>	<b>24,791</b>	<b>51,881</b>	<b>21,982</b>	<b>19,741</b>	<b>41,723</b>
Albay	21,183	8,168	7,692	15,860	74.87	5,081	4,416	9,497	4,531	3,573	8,104
Camarines Norte	14,962	4,327	6,011	10,338	69.10	2,962	2,822	5,784	3,452	3,241	6,693
Camarines Sur	26,681	16,288	15,671	31,959	119.78	6,719	6,312	13,031	4,922	4,621	9,543
Catanduanes	5,806	2,933	2,849	5,782	99.59	34	29	63	226	226	452
Masbate	16,560	11,900	11,126	23,026	139.05	4,762	4,316	9,078	2,456	2,239	4,695
Sorsogon	15,061	6,235	6,022	12,257	81.38	5,975	5,450	11,425	5,132	4,650	9,782
Iriga City	1,897	962	767	1,729	91.14	146	136	282	380	365	745
Legaspi City	6,486	2,664	2,157	4,821	74.33	761	691	1,452	221	203	424
Naga City	14,081	3,199	2,957	6,156	43.72	650	619	1,269	662	623	1,285
<b>Region 6</b>	<b>114,477</b>	<b>59,650</b>	<b>55,503</b>	<b>115,153</b>	<b>100.59</b>	<b>36,743</b>	<b>34,022</b>	<b>70,765</b>	<b>16,694</b>	<b>15,590</b>	<b>32,284</b>
Aklan	9,735	5,583	5,074	10,657	109.47	2,396	2,134	4,530	598	536	1,134
Antique	9,776	6,234	5,655	11,889	121.61	4,864	4,255	9,119	439	381	820
Capiz	6,705	3,871	3,611	7,482	111.59	2,251	2,106	4,357	1,670	1,556	3,226
Guimaras	2,919	1,440	1,372	2,812	96.33	470	452	922	313	334	647
Iloilo	24,163	14,279	13,303	27,582	114.15	6,078	5,663	11,741	2,437	2,187	4,624
Negros Occidental	10,324	7,997	7,536	15,533	150.46	7,120	6,735	13,855	3,383	3,240	6,623
Bacolod City	8,746	5,227	4,975	10,202	116.65	581	608	1,189	2,532	2,352	4,884
Bago City	1,151	1,755	1,582	3,337	289.92	1,395	1,334	2,729	219	213	432
Cadiz City	2,589	1,369	1,155	2,524	97.49	1,277	1,225	2,502	838	785	1,623
Escalante City	1,453	790	896	1,686	116.04	635	588	1,223	336	325	661
Himamaylan City	1,429	369	363	732	51.22	450	404	854	218	221	439
Iloilo City	13,369	1,246	1,162	2,408	18.01	1,327	1,281	2,608	1,413	1,293	2,706
Kabankalan City	2,546	1,614	1,501	3,115	122.35	1,495	1,363	2,858	137	114	251
La Carlota City	649	917	923	1,840	283.51	446	447	893	256	244	500
Passi City	1,610	859	859	1,718	106.71	906	822	1,728	266	276	542
Roxas City	5,765	506	321	827	14.35	487	485	972	292	285	577
Sagay City	2,156	1,349	1,309	2,658	123.28	1,349	1,218	2,567	28	28	56
San Carlos City	1,747	1,179	1,080	2,259	129.31	37	51	88	195	165	360
Silay City	5,421	1,003	946	1,949	35.95	1,201	1,108	2,309	448	444	892
Sipalay City	818	592	629	1,221	149.27	408	381	789	89	88	177
Talisay City	428	935	816	1,751	409.11	807	746	1,553	167	167	334
Victorias City	978	536	435	971	99.28	763	616	1,379	420	356	776
<b>Region 7</b>	<b>158,103</b>	<b>70,800</b>	<b>66,918</b>	<b>137,718</b>	<b>87.11</b>	<b>33,263</b>	<b>24,382</b>	<b>57,645</b>	<b>24,749</b>	<b>23,176</b>	<b>47,925</b>
Bohol	16,209	11,185	10,337	21,522	132.78	3,961	3,813	7,774	4,675	4,446	9,121
Cebu	39,130	17,694	16,714	34,408	87.93	8,320	427	8,747	6,618	6,112	12,730
Negros Oriental	11,024	12,672	12,061	24,733	224.36	3,751	3,470	7,221	1,953	1,736	3,689
Siquijor	1,325	1,231	1,139	2,370	178.87	134	507	641	242	213	455
Bais City	1,203	743	640	1,383	114.96	134	144	278	159	158	317
Bayawan City	2,291	3,025	2,645	5,670	247.49	791	702	1,493	148	142	290
Canlaon City	766	952	966	1,918	250.39	359	409	768	218	196	414
Cebu City	33,123	9,050	8,570	17,620	53.20	5,143	4,747	9,890	3,260	3,038	6,298
Danao City	3,596	0	0	0	0.00	19	16	35	0	0	0
Dumaguete City	9,774	1,636	1,607	3,243	33.18	906	873	1,779	860	778	1,638
Lapu-Lapu City	14,535	5,995	5,894	11,889	81.80	7,117	7,023	14,140	5,607	5,468	11,075
Mandaue City	10,399	2,054	2,002	4,056	39.00	328	328	656	56	74	130
Tagbilaran City	6,131	710	652	1,362	22.21	308	229	537	42	28	70
Talisay City	6,090	2,550	2,431	4,981	81.79	1,067	896	1,963	669	535	1,204
Tanjay City	371	676	650	1,326	357.41	480	436	916	164	183	347
Toledo City	2,136	627	610	1,237	57.91	445	362	807	78	69	147

**Tab 2F.4 - CHILD CARE**

Number and Percentage Distribution of Infants aged 6-8 mos. received Solid Food and  
Newborn Referred/Done for Screening by Region, Province, City and Sex  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Live- births	Infants aged 6-8 mos. received Solid Food				Newborn for Screening					
		Male	Female	Total	%	Referred			Done		
						Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
<b>Region 8</b>	<b>83,947</b>	<b>34,343</b>	<b>32,036</b>	<b>66,379</b>	<b>79.07</b>	<b>15,049</b>	<b>13,882</b>	<b>28,931</b>	<b>19,436</b>	<b>17,935</b>	<b>37,371</b>
Biliran	3,926	1,574	1,828	3,402	86.65	600	450	1,050	1,640	1,572	3,212
Eastern Samar	8,478	3,948	3,719	7,667	90.43	2,088	1,986	4,074	2,004	1,960	3,964
Northern Leyte	27,675	11,039	9,954	20,993	75.86	3,777	3,752	7,529	7,624	6,725	14,349
Northern Samar	12,831	4,345	4,072	8,417	65.60	1,357	1,245	2,602	1,656	1,584	3,240
Southern Leyte	5,052	2,886	2,659	5,545	109.76	1,269	1,136	2,405	1,010	839	1,849
Western Samar	12,126	4,619	4,352	8,971	73.98	2,122	1,910	4,032	1,999	1,908	3,907
Calbayog City	3,240	1,044	885	1,929	59.54	605	489	1,094	478	559	1,037
Maasin City	1,178	545	542	1,087	92.28	637	524	1,161	637	524	1,161
Ormoc City	5,239	2,583	2,453	5,036	96.13	2,067	1,938	4,005	927	905	1,832
Tacloban City	4,202	1,760	1,572	3,332	79.30	527	452	979	1,461	1,359	2,820
<b>Region 9</b>	<b>70,704</b>	<b>10,507</b>	<b>9,770</b>	<b>20,277</b>	<b>28.68</b>	<b>13,509</b>	<b>12,479</b>	<b>25,988</b>	<b>5,544</b>	<b>5,271</b>	<b>10,815</b>
Zamboanga del Norte	14,771	0	0	0	0.00	2,957	2,744	5,701	0	0	0
Zamboanga del Sur	10,817	3,933	3,629	7,562	69.91	2,068	1,916	3,984	2,426	2,271	4,697
Zamboanga Sibugay	11,619	965	906	1,871	16.10	1,719	1,566	3,285	940	807	1,747
Dapitan City	1,797	0	0	0	0.00	719	504	1,223	0	0	0
Dipolog City	3,133	540	390	930	29.68	383	359	742	237	310	547
Isabela City	1,652	0	0	0	0.00	275	291	566	0	0	0
Pagadian City	4,192	1,354	1,222	2,576	61.45	1,352	1,184	2,536	1,582	1,444	3,026
Zamboanga City	22,723	3,715	3,623	7,338	32.29	4,036	3,915	7,951	359	439	798
<b>Region 10</b>	<b>100,026</b>	<b>55,086</b>	<b>51,700</b>	<b>106,786</b>	<b>106.76</b>	<b>33,739</b>	<b>30,949</b>	<b>64,688</b>	<b>11,774</b>	<b>10,769</b>	<b>22,543</b>
Bukidnon	22,392	13,336	12,805	26,141	116.74	10,204	9,183	19,387	1,502	1,415	2,917
Camiguin	1,543	975	832	1,807	117.11	492	514	1,006	485	511	996
Lanao del Norte	12,783	6,182	5,832	12,014	93.98	3,871	3,532	7,403	3,198	2,948	6,146
Misamis Occidental	5,936	3,988	3,815	7,803	131.45	2,108	2,062	4,170	2,321	2,186	4,507
Misamis Oriental	13,599	8,529	7,738	16,267	119.62	5,120	4,607	9,727	319	263	582
Cagayan de Oro City	19,715	7,368	6,895	14,263	72.35	2,078	1,990	4,068	188	161	349
El Salvador City	582	758	731	1,489	255.84	379	347	726	268	239	507
Gingoog City	3,029	1,818	1,805	3,623	119.61	1,338	1,272	2,610	0	0	0
Iligan City	8,205	4,490	4,093	8,583	104.61	2,495	2,233	4,728	1,595	1,443	3,038
Malaybalay City	3,533	2,365	2,158	4,523	128.02	1,809	1,724	3,533	559	430	989
Oroquieta City	946	892	822	1,714	181.18	219	198	417	0	0	0
Ozamis City	2,248	1,437	1,356	2,793	124.24	1,170	1,048	2,218	1,153	1,033	2,186
Tangub City	1,509	706	704	1,410	93.44	784	725	1,509	0	0	0
Valencia City	4,006	2,242	2,114	4,356	108.74	1,672	1,514	3,186	186	140	326
<b>Region 11</b>	<b>96,492</b>	<b>51,128</b>	<b>46,571</b>	<b>97,699</b>	<b>101.25</b>	<b>40,649</b>	<b>37,519</b>	<b>78,168</b>	<b>39,660</b>	<b>36,130</b>	<b>75,790</b>
Compostela Valley	14,440	6,997	6,481	13,478	93.34	7,070	6,264	13,334	6,742	5,895	12,637
Davao del Norte	21,456	10,554	9,653	20,207	94.18	8,779	8,074	16,853	9,585	8,739	18,324
Davao Oriental	10,645	6,139	5,320	11,459	107.65	4,976	4,617	9,593	4,141	3,702	7,843
Davao del Sur	11,778	8,464	7,852	16,316	138.53	5,512	5,115	10,627	5,059	4,743	9,802
Davao Occidental	5,884	3,067	2,846	5,913	100.49	1,797	1,607	3,404	1,246	1,103	2,349
Davao City	32,289	15,907	14,419	30,326	93.92	12,515	11,842	24,357	12,887	11,948	24,835
<b>Region 12</b>	<b>85,284</b>	<b>37,032</b>	<b>35,137</b>	<b>72,169</b>	<b>84.62</b>	<b>32,250</b>	<b>28,895</b>	<b>61,145</b>	<b>31,744</b>	<b>33,442</b>	<b>65,186</b>
North Cotabato	24,482	10,815	10,471	21,286	86.95	8,349	7,767	16,116	9,254	12,530	21,784
Sarangani	11,410	5,798	5,248	11,046	96.81	4,512	3,359	7,871	4,533	4,343	8,876
South Cotabato	19,724	9,739	9,213	18,952	96.09	10,269	9,315	19,584	8,823	7,989	16,812
Sultan Kudarat	14,317	3,787	3,592	7,379	51.54	6,789	6,266	13,055	5,553	5,063	10,616
Cotabato City	4,403	1,493	1,326	2,819	64.02	538	502	1,040	176	172	348
Gen. Santos City	10,948	5,400	5,287	10,687	97.62	1,793	1,686	3,479	3,405	3,345	6,750

**Tab 2F.4 - CHILD CARE**

Number and Percentage Distribution of Infants aged 6-8 mos. received Solid Food and  
Newborn Referred/Done for Screening by Region, Province, City and Sex  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Live- births	Infants aged 6-8 mos. received Solid Food				Newborn for Screening					
		Male	Female	Total	%	Referred			Done		
						Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	<b>79,345</b>	<b>15,677</b>	<b>15,814</b>	<b>31,491</b>	<b>39.69</b>	<b>13,330</b>	<b>13,597</b>	<b>26,927</b>	<b>4,463</b>	<b>4,591</b>	<b>9,054</b>
Basilan	3,449	0	0	0	0.00	284	267	551	0	0	0
Lanao del Sur	19,707	6,733	6,957	13,690	69.47	5,234	5,523	10,757	1,225	1,298	2,523
Maguindanao	26,826	0	0	0	0.00	3,349	3,222	6,571	949	889	1,838
Sulu	15,828	7,934	7,971	15,905	100.49	1,104	1,136	2,240	1,133	1,134	2,267
Tawi-Tawi	8,442	0	0	0	0.00	2,387	2,509	4,896	85	91	176
Lamitan City	1,261	1,010	886	1,896	150.36	418	413	831	35	37	72
Marawi City	3,832	0	0	0	0.00	554	527	1,081	1,036	1,142	2,178
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>56,003</b>	<b>25,871</b>	<b>24,101</b>	<b>49,972</b>	<b>89.23</b>	<b>12,665</b>	<b>11,892</b>	<b>24,557</b>	<b>10,496</b>	<b>9,784</b>	<b>20,280</b>
Agusan del Norte	6,596	3,020	2,875	5,895	89.37	2,249	2,103	4,352	848	857	1,705
Agusan del Sur	20,512	6,194	5,735	11,929	58.16	3,292	3,053	6,345	4,879	4,475	9,354
Surigao del Norte	5,630	2,321	2,202	4,523	80.34	905	899	1,804	880	848	1,728
Surigao del Sur	9,599	6,705	5,999	12,704	132.35	3,715	3,545	7,260	1,051	949	2,000
Province of Dinagat	1,900	969	879	1,848	97.26	266	280	546	241	230	471
Bislig City	1,819	1,078	1,137	2,215	121.77	0	0	0	1,078	1,139	2,217
Butuan City	7,249	4,256	4,025	8,281	114.24	1,924	1,745	3,669	596	517	1,113
Surigao City	2,698	1,328	1,249	2,577	95.52	314	267	581	923	769	1,692

Legend:

0 = No Case

\* = No Report

**Table 2F.5 - CHILD CARE**

Number and Percentage Distribution of Children and Infants given Iron by Region, Province, City and Sex  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Eligible Pop. (Total Pop. X 1.35%)	Infants 6-11 mos. old given Iron				Eligible Pop. (Total Pop. X 10.8%)	Children 12-59 mos. old given Iron			
		Male	Female	Total	%		Male	Female	Total	%
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>1,400,099</b>	<b>133,054</b>	<b>129,668</b>	<b>262,722</b>	<b>18.76</b>	<b>11,200,793</b>	<b>184,588</b>	<b>181,601</b>	<b>366,189</b>	<b>3.27</b>
<b>N C R</b>	<b>178,270</b>	<b>29,563</b>	<b>30,275</b>	<b>59,838</b>	<b>33.57</b>	<b>1,426,163</b>	<b>41,069</b>	<b>40,204</b>	<b>81,273</b>	<b>5.70</b>
Malabon	4,898	705	642	1,347	27.50	39,186	846	982	1,828	4.66
Navotas	3,532	1,262	1,129	2,391	67.69	28,258	1,035	1,046	2,081	7.36
Valenzuela City	8,637	541	606	1,147	13.28	69,097	1,639	1,487	3,126	4.52
Caloocan City	23,252	4,467	4,299	8,766	37.70	186,016	4,394	4,332	8,726	4.69
Marikina City	6,036	2,987	2,734	5,721	94.78	48,287	2,115	1,958	4,073	8.44
Pasig City	10,760	1,060	1,061	2,121	19.71	86,082	1,488	1,431	2,919	3.39
Pateros	927	708	693	1,401	151.14	7,416	2,009	1,954	3,963	53.44
Taguig	10,578	4,064	5,394	9,458	89.41	84,628	5,867	5,741	11,608	13.72
Quezon City	43,078	676	689	1,365	3.17	344,627	1,160	1,073	2,233	0.65
Makati City	7,641	783	784	1,567	20.51	61,130	917	917	1,834	3.00
Mandaluyong City	4,800	1,044	957	2,001	41.68	38,404	923	865	1,788	4.66
San Juan	1,664	1,229	1,234	2,463	148.01	13,313	2,347	2,325	4,672	35.09
Manila City	22,769	2,929	3,034	5,963	26.19	182,155	7,445	7,185	14,630	8.03
Las Piñas City	8,219	1,047	1,021	2,068	25.16	65,754	1,842	1,841	3,683	5.60
Muntinlupa City	6,500	643	749	1,392	21.42	51,999	825	941	1,766	3.40
Parañaque City	9,347	2,251	2,352	4,603	49.24	74,777	1,098	1,111	2,209	2.95
Pasay City	5,630	3,167	2,897	6,064	107.72	45,037	5,119	5,015	10,134	22.50
<b>C A R</b>	<b>24,193</b>	<b>2,420</b>	<b>2,432</b>	<b>4,852</b>	<b>20.06</b>	<b>193,544</b>	<b>5,437</b>	<b>5,319</b>	<b>10,756</b>	<b>5.56</b>
Abra	3,390	944	898	1,842	54.33	27,124	2,100	2,036	4,136	15.25
Apayao	1,662	204	202	406	24.43	13,298	398	429	827	6.22
Benguet	6,160	533	594	1,127	18.29	49,284	1,561	1,534	3,095	6.28
Ifugao	2,854	233	200	433	15.17	22,828	78	55	133	0.58
Kalinga	2,973	356	395	751	25.26	23,788	888	849	1,737	7.30
Mt. Province	2,198	22	20	42	1.91	17,582	160	141	301	1.71
Baguio City	4,955	128	123	251	5.07	39,642	252	275	527	1.33
<b>Region 1</b>	<b>69,037</b>	<b>10,546</b>	<b>9,809</b>	<b>20,355</b>	<b>29.48</b>	<b>552,293</b>	<b>12,331</b>	<b>12,755</b>	<b>25,086</b>	<b>4.54</b>
Ilocos Norte	6,633	673	574	1,247	18.80	53,065	817	980	1,797	3.39
Ilocos Sur	7,899	539	456	995	12.60	63,195	1,876	1,968	3,844	6.08
La Union	9,102	541	506	1,047	11.50	72,818	546	539	1,085	1.49
Pangasinan	32,513	5,321	4,786	10,107	31.09	260,102	4,841	4,834	9,675	3.72
Alaminos City	1,253	266	224	490	39.10	10,025	224	218	442	4.41
Candon City	848	282	243	525	61.93	6,782	862	892	1,754	25.86
Dagupan City	2,537	788	760	1,548	61.02	20,294	949	905	1,854	9.14
Laoag City	1,508	1,115	1,158	2,273	150.75	12,062	461	540	1,001	8.30
San Carlos City	2,550	298	273	571	22.39	20,398	68	69	137	0.67
San Fernando City	1,666	437	550	987	59.23	13,332	1,444	1,619	3,063	22.98
Urdaneta City	1,816	158	140	298	16.41	14,528	159	138	297	2.04
Vigan City	712	128	139	267	37.52	5,693	84	53	137	2.41
<b>Region 2</b>	<b>47,395</b>	<b>9,199</b>	<b>9,090</b>	<b>18,289</b>	<b>38.59</b>	<b>379,162</b>	<b>12,003</b>	<b>11,471</b>	<b>23,474</b>	<b>6.19</b>
Batanes	225	5	8	13	5.78	1,799	72	52	124	6.89
Cagayan	14,327	2,578	2,242	4,820	33.64	114,617	4,651	4,294	8,945	7.80
Isabela	16,188	2,829	3,497	6,326	39.08	129,503	3,063	2,890	5,953	4.60
Nueva Vizcaya	6,185	1,340	1,189	2,529	40.89	49,478	2,027	2,215	4,242	8.57

**Table 2F.5 - CHILD CARE**

Number and Percentage Distribution of Children and Infants given Iron by Region, Province, City and Sex  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Eligible Pop. (Total Pop. X 1.35%)	Infants 6-11 mos. old given Iron				Eligible Pop. (Total Pop. X 10.8%)	Children 12-59 mos. old given Iron			
		Male	Female	Total	%		Male	Female	Total	%
Quirino	2,653	993	865	1,858	70.04	21,221	952	880	1,832	8.63
Cauayan City	1,820	324	276	600	32.96	14,563	490	422	912	6.26
Ilagan City	1,958	445	395	840	42.90	15,664	385	371	756	4.83
Santiago City	2,002	255	227	482	24.08	16,013	74	68	142	0.89
Tuguegarao City	2,038	430	391	821	40.28	16,305	289	279	568	3.48
<b>Region 3</b>	<b>155,710</b>	<b>14,596</b>	<b>14,048</b>	<b>28,644</b>	<b>18.40</b>	<b>1,245,684</b>	<b>30,641</b>	<b>28,448</b>	<b>59,089</b>	<b>4.74</b>
Aurora	2,967	247	235	482	16.25	23,735	1,232	1,187	2,419	10.19
Bataan	9,186	833	782	1,615	17.58	73,487	1,980	1,852	3,832	5.21
Bulacan	32,124	3,385	3,288	6,673	20.77	256,993	10,281	9,560	19,841	7.72
Nueva Ecija	19,890	170	145	315	1.58	159,119	311	255	566	0.36
Pampanga	23,263	2,003	1,964	3,967	17.05	186,101	1,807	1,801	3,608	1.94
Tarlac	14,283	474	427	901	6.31	114,261	368	349	717	0.63
Zambales	8,202	630	625	1,255	15.30	65,619	1,028	911	1,939	2.95
Angeles City	4,963	797	804	1,601	32.26	39,707	980	859	1,839	4.63
Balanga City	1,349	66	58	124	9.19	10,790	190	153	343	3.18
Cabanatuan City	4,158	446	388	834	20.06	33,261	270	232	502	1.51
City of San Fernando	4,487	184	151	335	7.47	35,895	489	328	817	2.28
Gapan City	1,480	73	49	122	8.25	11,837	203	185	388	3.28
Mabalacat City	3,338	103	113	216	6.47	26,702	750	772	1,522	5.70
Malolos City	3,763	13	11	24	0.64	30,102	33	27	60	0.20
Meycauayan	3,012	730	701	1,431	47.51	24,096	2,016	1,822	3,838	15.93
Olongapo	3,207	516	497	1,013	31.59	25,657	555	582	1,137	4.43
Palayan City	558	545	545	1,090	195.30	4,465	4,784	4,482	9,266	207.53
San Jose City	1,945	52	46	98	5.04	15,564	300	102	402	2.58
San Jose del Monte City	7,607	2,588	2,514	5,102	67.07	60,857	2,046	2,037	4,083	6.71
Science City of Munoz	1,108	145	164	309	27.89	8,862	389	336	725	8.18
Tarlac City	4,822	596	541	1,137	23.58	38,573	629	616	1,245	3.23
<b>Region 4A</b>	<b>204,831</b>	<b>16,458</b>	<b>15,647</b>	<b>32,105</b>	<b>15.67</b>	<b>1,638,644</b>	<b>14,854</b>	<b>14,854</b>	<b>29,708</b>	<b>1.81</b>
Batangas	25,080	897	861	1,758	7.01	200,642	2,858	2,858	5,716	2.85
Cavite	18,675	538	500	1,038	5.56	149,397	397	397	794	0.53
Laguna	13,843	1,153	1,004	2,157	15.58	110,742	754	754	1,508	1.36
Quezon	24,386	1,244	1,131	2,375	9.74	195,087	1,289	1,289	2,578	1.32
Rizal	30,862	3,587	3,350	6,937	22.48	246,893	1,867	1,867	3,734	1.51
Antipolo City	11,202	2,642	2,677	5,319	47.48	89,614	2,452	2,452	4,904	5.47
Bacoor City	9,504	867	843	1,710	17.99	76,029	572	572	1,144	1.50
Batangas City	4,661	416	406	822	17.64	37,288	451	451	902	2.42
Biñan City	4,616	1,136	1,107	2,243	48.59	36,926	959	959	1,918	5.19
Cabuyao City	5,519	330	327	657	11.90	44,154	242	242	484	1.10
Calamba City	6,276	369	368	737	11.74	50,207	213	213	426	0.85
Cavite City	1,378	7	2	9	0.65	11,027	0	0	0	0.00
Dasmariñas City	9,800	953	918	1,871	19.09	78,404	735	735	1,470	1.87
General Trias City	5,298	31	37	68	1.28	42,388	26	26	52	0.12
Imus City	5,187	124	101	225	4.34	41,495	102	102	204	0.49
Lipa City	4,459	8	5	13	0.29	35,671	17	17	34	0.10
Lucena City	3,783	320	350	670	17.71	30,266	135	135	270	0.89
San Pablo City	3,666	34	32	66	1.80	29,331	0	0	0	0.00
San Pedro City	4,501	316	324	640	14.22	36,006	332	332	664	1.84
Santa Rosa City	4,886	488	435	923	18.89	39,087	312	312	624	1.60
Tagaytay City	991	734	642	1,376	138.81	7,930	967	967	1,934	24.39
Tanauan City	2,396	249	215	464	19.37	19,167	171	171	342	1.78
Tayabas City	1,434	0	0	0	0.00	11,473	0	0	0	0.00
Trece Martires City	2,427	15	12	27	1.11	19,419	3	3	6	0.03

**Table 2F.5 - CHILD CARE**

Number and Percentage Distribution of Children and Infants given Iron by Region, Province, City and Sex  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Eligible Pop. (Total Pop. X 1.35%)	Infants 6-11 mos. old given Iron				Eligible Pop. (Total Pop. X 10.8%)	Children 12-59 mos. old given Iron			
		Male	Female	Total	%		Male	Female	Total	%
<b>Region 4B</b>	<b>41,270</b>	<b>2,979</b>	<b>2,527</b>	<b>5,506</b>	<b>13.34</b>	<b>330,160</b>	<b>3,807</b>	<b>3,782</b>	<b>7,589</b>	<b>2.30</b>
Marinduque	3,151	691	608	1,299	41.23	25,208	597	597	1,194	4.74
Mindoro Occidental	6,781	55	50	105	1.55	54,247	222	225	447	0.82
Mindoro Oriental	11,521	1,287	1,024	2,311	20.06	92,165	1,789	1,739	3,528	3.83
Palawan	12,189	805	723	1,528	12.54	97,513	1,116	1,138	2,254	2.31
Romblon	3,987	141	122	263	6.60	31,898	83	83	166	0.52
Puerto Princesa City	3,641	0	0	0	0.00	29,130	0	0	0	0.00
<b>Region 5</b>	<b>79,926</b>	<b>7,358</b>	<b>7,024</b>	<b>14,382</b>	<b>17.99</b>	<b>639,412</b>	<b>18,576</b>	<b>18,035</b>	<b>36,611</b>	<b>5.73</b>
Albay	15,243	1,958	1,811	3,769	24.73	121,947	3,671	3,584	7,255	5.95
Camarines Norte	7,991	566	548	1,114	13.94	63,931	641	611	1,252	1.96
Camarines Sur	22,807	2,216	2,218	4,434	19.44	182,455	2,683	2,373	5,056	2.77
Catanduanes	3,606	253	231	484	13.42	28,851	286	216	502	1.74
Masbate	12,455	335	316	651	5.23	99,641	9,964	9,929	19,893	19.96
Sorsogon	10,816	1,088	988	2,076	19.19	86,532	616	612	1,228	1.42
Iriga City	1,589	696	684	1,380	86.84	12,713	544	564	1,108	8.72
Legaspi City	2,689	201	173	374	13.91	21,510	149	123	272	1.26
Naga City	2,729	45	55	100	3.66	21,832	22	23	45	0.21
<b>Region 6</b>	<b>103,998</b>	<b>2,767</b>	<b>2,742</b>	<b>5,509</b>	<b>5.30</b>	<b>831,986</b>	<b>2,308</b>	<b>2,224</b>	<b>4,532</b>	<b>0.54</b>
Aklan	8,026	672	649	1,321	16.46	64,208	578	536	1,114	1.73
Antique	8,043	828	800	1,628	20.24	64,342	889	855	1,744	2.71
Capiz	7,894	0	0	0	0.00	63,149	0	0	0	0.00
Guimaras	2,396	12	14	26	1.08	19,171	33	38	71	0.37
Iloilo	25,469	0	0	0	0.00	203,756	0	0	0	0.00
Negros Occidental	14,598	465	486	951	6.51	116,780	299	296	595	0.51
Bacolod City	7,689	0	0	0	0.00	61,511	0	0	0	0.00
Bago City	2,392	0	0	0	0.00	19,136	0	0	0	0.00
Cadiz City	2,122	178	188	366	17.25	16,976	154	152	306	1.80
Escalante City	1,383	0	0	0	0.00	11,063	0	0	0	0.00
Himamaylan City	1,520	4	4	8	0.53	12,161	1	5	6	0.05
Iloilo City	6,273	0	0	0	0.00	50,182	0	0	0	0.00
Kabankalan City	2,419	106	100	206	8.52	19,350	18	25	43	0.22
La Carlota City	927	0	0	0	0.00	7,419	0	0	0	0.00
Passi City	1,165	0	0	0	0.00	9,323	0	0	0	0.00
Roxas City	2,394	248	244	492	20.55	19,153	273	251	524	2.74
Sagay City	1,991	9	13	22	1.10	15,928	19	10	29	0.18
San Carlos City	1,854	109	99	208	11.22	14,832	6	10	16	0.11
Silay City	1,749	0	0	0	0.00	13,993	0	0	0	0.00
Sipalay City	954	135	133	268	28.08	7,635	36	42	78	1.02
Talisay City	1,494	0	0	0	0.00	11,950	0	0	0	0.00
Victorias City	1,246	1	12	13	1.04	9,968	2	4	6	0.06
<b>Region 7</b>	<b>102,137</b>	<b>9,628</b>	<b>9,097</b>	<b>18,725</b>	<b>18.33</b>	<b>817,093</b>	<b>9,337</b>	<b>9,086</b>	<b>18,423</b>	<b>2.25</b>
Bohol	16,456	420	397	817	4.96	131,646	537	522	1,059	0.80
Cebu	31,605	1,293	1,225	2,518	7.97	252,837	1,017	1,023	2,040	0.81
Negros Oriental	12,392	1,074	983	2,057	16.60	99,132	876	978	1,854	1.87
Siquijor	1,312	125	106	231	17.61	10,494	187	138	325	3.10
Bais City	1,063	299	327	626	58.89	8,504	5	9	14	0.16
Bayawan City	1,649	370	362	732	44.39	13,192	313	336	649	4.92
Canlaon City	716	79	73	152	21.22	5,732	27	29	56	0.98
Cebu City	13,521	1,654	1,529	3,183	23.54	108,165	996	890	1,886	1.74
Danao City	1,744	0	0	0	0.00	13,954	0	0	0	0.00
Dumaguete City	1,801	737	669	1,406	78.07	14,407	626	604	1,230	8.54
Lapu-Lapu City	6,554	2,478	2,363	4,841	73.87	52,430	3,279	3,217	6,496	12.39
Mandaue City	5,357	412	412	824	15.38	42,855	351	364	715	1.67
Tagbilaran City	1,484	322	297	619	41.70	11,875	244	190	434	3.65
Talisay City	3,154	233	245	478	15.15	25,235	846	770	1,616	6.40
Tanjay City	1,144	35	26	61	5.33	9,155	30	15	45	0.49
Toledo City	2,185	97	83	180	8.24	17,479	3	1	4	0.02



**Table 2F.5 - CHILD CARE**

Number and Percentage Distribution of Children and Infants given Iron by Region, Province, City and Sex  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Eligible Pop. (Total Pop. X 1.35%)	Infants 6-11 mos. old given Iron				Eligible Pop. (Total Pop. X 10.8%)	Children 12-59 mos. old given Iron			
		Male	Female	Total	%		Male	Female	Total	%
<b>Region 8</b>	<b>59,810</b>	<b>3,231</b>	<b>2,912</b>	<b>6,143</b>	<b>10.27</b>	<b>478,476</b>	<b>3,398</b>	<b>3,357</b>	<b>6,755</b>	<b>1.41</b>
Biliran	2,380	295	252	547	22.98	19,043	456	457	913	4.79
Eastern Samar	6,271	234	199	433	6.90	50,167	88	100	188	0.37
Northern Leyte	19,581	878	819	1,697	8.67	156,647	641	641	1,282	0.82
Northern Samar	8,776	598	481	1,079	12.29	70,207	514	538	1,052	1.50
Southern Leyte	4,544	166	168	334	7.35	36,354	199	199	398	1.09
Western Samar	8,171	280	278	558	6.83	65,371	364	336	700	1.07
Calbayog City	2,567	70	51	121	4.71	20,539	140	159	299	1.46
Maasin City	1,187	16	13	29	2.44	9,498	18	17	35	0.37
Ormoc City	2,932	603	572	1,175	40.07	23,460	912	843	1,755	7.48
Tacloban City	3,399	91	79	170	5.00	27,189	66	67	133	0.49
<b>Region 9</b>	<b>51,491</b>	<b>4,812</b>	<b>4,703</b>	<b>9,515</b>	<b>18.48</b>	<b>411,929</b>	<b>5,336</b>	<b>5,312</b>	<b>10,648</b>	<b>2.58</b>
Zamboanga del Norte	11,231	1,328	1,268	2,596	23.11	89,849	436	403	839	0.93
Zamboanga del Sur	11,059	1,038	1,020	2,058	18.61	88,470	2,072	2,086	4,158	4.70
Zamboanga Sibugay	8,707	126	151	277	3.18	69,653	18	20	38	0.05
Dapitan City	1,126	37	28	65	5.77	9,007	3	2	5	0.06
Dipolog City	1,818	272	301	573	31.53	14,540	546	525	1,071	7.37
Isabela City	1,579	11	9	20	1.27	12,635	74	65	139	1.10
Pagadian City	2,954	40	25	65	2.20	23,631	65	47	112	0.47
Zamboanga City	13,018	1,960	1,901	3,861	29.66	104,143	2,122	2,164	4,286	4.12
<b>Region 10</b>	<b>65,683</b>	<b>7,131</b>	<b>7,012</b>	<b>14,143</b>	<b>21.53</b>	<b>525,465</b>	<b>15,204</b>	<b>15,962</b>	<b>31,166</b>	<b>5.93</b>
Bukidnon	14,780	917	964	1,881	12.73	118,238	4,115	4,285	8,400	7.10
Camiguin	1,217	87	83	170	13.97	9,736	243	242	485	4.98
Lanao del Norte	9,546	570	528	1,098	11.50	76,371	1,463	1,388	2,851	3.73
Misamis Occidental	4,520	2,120	2,233	4,353	96.31	36,159	4,881	5,392	10,273	28.41
Misamis Oriental	9,992	489	450	939	9.40	79,934	754	605	1,359	1.70
Cagayan de Oro City	9,551	624	651	1,275	13.35	76,404	1,926	2,167	4,093	5.36
El Salvador City	706	128	139	267	37.83	5,647	118	123	241	4.27
Gingoog City	1,727	225	196	421	24.38	13,814	215	206	421	3.05
Iligan City	4,689	718	671	1,389	29.62	37,512	398	453	851	2.27
Malaybalay City	2,324	648	541	1,189	51.16	18,592	681	627	1,308	7.04
Oroquieta City	1,013	185	155	340	33.57	8,104	34	37	71	0.88
Ozamis City	1,973	160	124	284	14.40	15,781	98	105	203	1.29
Tangub City	905	10	10	20	2.21	7,238	0	0	0	0.00
Valencia City	2,742	250	267	517	18.86	21,935	278	332	610	2.78
<b>Region 11</b>	<b>67,948</b>	<b>3,731</b>	<b>3,669</b>	<b>7,400</b>	<b>10.89</b>	<b>543,582</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
Compostela Valley	10,280	650	557	1,207	11.74	82,237	*	*	*	*
Davao del Norte	14,780	1,359	1,280	2,639	17.86	118,237	*	*	*	*
Davao Oriental	7,644	443	473	916	11.98	61,155	*	*	*	*
Davao del Sur	8,387	323	328	651	7.76	67,097	*	*	*	*
Davao Occidental	4,323	341	336	677	15.66	34,582	*	*	*	*
Davao City	22,534	615	695	1,310	5.81	180,274	*	*	*	*
<b>Region 12</b>	<b>64,374</b>	<b>5,584</b>	<b>5,620</b>	<b>11,204</b>	<b>17.40</b>	<b>514,993</b>	<b>6,435</b>	<b>6,503</b>	<b>12,938</b>	<b>2.51</b>
North Cotabato	19,202	904	981	1,885	9.82	153,615	1,895	1,905	3,800	2.47
Sarangani	7,565	864	864	1,728	22.84	60,518	565	569	1,134	1.87
South Cotabato	12,423	620	592	1,212	9.76	99,381	544	546	1,090	1.10
Sultan Kudarat	11,664	1,440	1,483	2,923	25.06	93,315	1,000	1,039	2,039	2.19
Cotabato City	4,994	561	572	1,133	22.69	39,949	844	1,025	1,869	4.68
Gen. Santos City	8,527	1,195	1,128	2,323	27.24	68,216	1,587	1,419	3,006	4.41
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	<b>48,151</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>385,210</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
Basilan	3,257	0	0	0	0.00	26,059	0	0	0	0.00
Lanao del Sur	11,111	0	0	0	0.00	88,890	0	0	0	0.00
Maguindanao	14,099	0	0	0	0.00	112,794	0	0	0	0.00

**Table 2F.5 - CHILD CARE**

Number and Percentage Distribution of Children and Infants given Iron by Region, Province, City and Sex  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Eligible Pop. (Total Pop. X 1.35%)	Infants 6-11 mos. old given Iron				Eligible Pop. (Total Pop. X 10.8%)	Children 12-59 mos. old given Iron			
		Male	Female	Total	%		Male	Female	Total	%
Sulu	10,607	0	0	0	0.00	84,859	0	0	0	0.00
Tawi-Tawi	5,349	0	0	0	0.00	42,796	0	0	0	0.00
Lamitan City	1,004	0	0	0	0.00	8,031	0	0	0	0.00
Marawi City	2,722	0	0	0	0.00	21,780	0	0	0	0.00
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>35,875</b>	<b>3,051</b>	<b>3,061</b>	<b>6,112</b>	<b>17.04</b>	<b>286,997</b>	<b>3,852</b>	<b>4,289</b>	<b>8,141</b>	<b>2.84</b>
Agusan del Norte	4,922	695	719	1,414	28.73	39,375	935	977	1,912	4.86
Agusan del Sur	9,766	1,105	1,128	2,233	22.86	78,129	932	1,332	2,264	2.90
Surigao del Norte	4,513	97	111	208	4.61	36,103	306	300	606	1.68
Surigao del Sur	6,819	338	338	676	9.91	54,553	568	576	1,144	2.10
Province of Dinagat	1,898	197	189	386	20.33	15,186	169	172	341	2.25
Bislig City	1,285	162	125	287	22.33	10,280	305	291	596	5.80
Butuan City	4,571	212	211	423	9.25	36,570	376	388	764	2.09
Surigao City	2,100	245	240	485	23.09	16,802	261	253	514	3.06

Legend:

0 = No Case

\* = No Report

Note: Sum may not total due to rounding off.

**Table 2F.6 - CHILD CARE**

Number and Percentage Distribution of Infants and Children who received Micronutrient Powder (MNP)  
and were given Deworming Tablets/Syrup by Region, Province, City and Sex  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Eligible Pop. (Total Pop. * 1.35%)	Infants aged 6-11 mos. received MNP				Children aged 12-23 mos. received MNP				Eligible Pop. (Total Pop. * 10.8%)	Children 12-59 mos. old given Deworming Tablets/Syrup			
		Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%		Male	Female	Total	%
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>1,400,099</b>	<b>66,657</b>	<b>63,501</b>	<b>130,158</b>	<b>9.30</b>	<b>100,375</b>	<b>97,473</b>	<b>197,848</b>	<b>14.13</b>	<b>11,200,793</b>	<b>2,294,983</b>	<b>2,220,653</b>	<b>4,515,636</b>	<b>40.32</b>
<b>N C R</b>	<b>178,270</b>	<b>8,781</b>	<b>8,321</b>	<b>17,102</b>	<b>9.59</b>	<b>6,891</b>	<b>6,368</b>	<b>13,259</b>	<b>7.44</b>	<b>1,426,163</b>	<b>587,410</b>	<b>567,161</b>	<b>1,154,571</b>	<b>80.96</b>
Malabon	4,898	106	81	187	3.82	156	170	326	6.66	39,186	24,369	22,097	46,466	118.58
Navotas	3,532	586	569	1,155	32.70	664	767	1,431	40.51	28,258	9,515	9,395	18,910	66.92
Valenzuela City	8,637	848	596	1,444	16.72	1,314	1,084	2,398	27.76	69,097	10,365	10,005	20,370	29.48
Caloocan City	23,252	877	899	1,776	7.64	1,040	941	1,981	8.52	186,016	82,760	80,718	163,478	87.88
Marikina City	6,036	2,322	2,127	4,449	73.71	1,325	1,411	2,736	45.33	48,287	24,301	23,775	48,076	99.56
Pasig City	10,760	16	14	30	0.28	143	134	277	2.57	86,082	67,089	64,602	131,691	152.98
Pateros	927	62	71	133	14.35	95	84	179	19.31	7,416	3,936	3,993	7,929	106.92
Taguig	10,578	125	120	245	2.32	504	196	700	6.62	84,628	28,020	31,699	59,719	70.57
Quezon City	43,078	3,156	3,154	6,310	14.65	429	320	749	1.74	344,627	172,637	165,817	338,454	98.21
Makati City	7,641	121	112	233	3.05	152	142	294	3.85	61,130	1,370	1,431	2,801	4.58
Mandaluyong City	4,800	11	11	22	0.46	0	0	0	0.00	38,404	17,773	16,361	34,134	88.88
San Juan	1,664	60	47	107	6.43	50	41	91	5.47	13,313	8,472	7,674	16,146	121.28
Manila City	22,769	182	180	362	1.59	491	532	1,023	4.49	182,155	58,805	53,364	112,169	61.58
Las Piñas City	8,219	31	28	59	0.72	190	168	358	4.36	65,754	16,122	15,191	31,313	47.62
Muntinlupa City	6,500	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	51,999	13,028	13,203	26,231	50.45
Parañaque City	9,347	127	163	290	3.10	136	140	276	2.95	74,777	35,221	34,315	69,536	92.99
Pasay City	5,630	151	149	300	5.33	202	238	440	7.82	45,037	13,627	13,521	27,148	60.28
<b>C A R</b>	<b>24,193</b>	<b>1,199</b>	<b>1,254</b>	<b>2,453</b>	<b>10.14</b>	<b>2,105</b>	<b>2,127</b>	<b>4,232</b>	<b>17.49</b>	<b>193,544</b>	<b>43,184</b>	<b>41,430</b>	<b>84,614</b>	<b>43.72</b>
Abra	3,390	362	369	731	21.56	830	836	1,666	49.14	27,124	602	539	1,141	4.21
Apayao	1,662	192	146	338	20.33	235	227	462	27.79	13,298	5,208	5,090	10,298	77.44
Benguet	6,160	367	387	754	12.24	458	486	944	15.32	49,284	7,609	7,044	14,653	29.73
Ifugao	2,854	0	0	0	0.00	21	25	46	1.61	22,828	12	15	27	0.12
Kalinga	2,973	161	208	369	12.41	339	362	701	23.58	23,788	2,848	2,613	5,461	22.96
Mt. Province	2,198	117	144	261	11.88	222	191	413	18.79	17,582	11,990	11,019	23,009	130.87
Baguio City	4,955	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	39,642	14,915	15,110	30,025	75.74
<b>Region 1</b>	<b>69,037</b>	<b>5,942</b>	<b>5,477</b>	<b>11,419</b>	<b>16.54</b>	<b>11,761</b>	<b>11,715</b>	<b>23,476</b>	<b>34.01</b>	<b>552,293</b>	<b>28,436</b>	<b>25,666</b>	<b>54,102</b>	<b>9.80</b>
Ilocos Norte	6,633	647	652	1,299	19.58	1,207	1,138	2,345	35.35	53,065	7,606	7,292	14,898	28.08
Ilocos Sur	7,899	757	698	1,455	18.42	1,786	1,610	3,396	42.99	63,195	385	367	752	1.19
La Union	9,102	473	418	891	9.79	1,112	1,014	2,126	23.36	72,818	13,852	10,640	24,492	33.63
Pangasinan	32,513	2,911	2,622	5,533	17.02	3,733	3,735	7,468	22.97	260,102	2,136	2,157	4,293	1.65
Alaminos City	1,253	2	1	3	0.24	4	6	10	0.80	10,025	0	0	0	0.00
Candon City	848	282	243	525	61.93	188	202	390	46.01	6,782	21	24	45	0.66
Dagupan City	2,537	384	349	733	28.90	388	406	794	31.30	20,294	1,041	1,061	2,102	10.36
Laoag City	1,508	113	123	236	15.65	2,785	3,017	5,802	384.80	12,062	0	0	0	0.00
San Carlos City	2,550	32	21	53	2.08	83	73	156	6.12	20,398	88	86	174	0.85
San Fernando City	1,666	243	241	484	29.04	413	440	853	51.19	13,332	3,234	3,864	7,098	53.24
Urdaneta City	1,816	79	86	165	9.09	62	74	136	7.49	14,528	73	175	248	1.71
Vigan City	712	19	23	42	5.90	0	0	0	0.00	5,693	0	0	0	0.00
<b>Region 2</b>	<b>47,395</b>	<b>5,366</b>	<b>4,739</b>	<b>10,105</b>	<b>21.32</b>	<b>7,569</b>	<b>7,504</b>	<b>15,073</b>	<b>31.80</b>	<b>379,162</b>	<b>115,939</b>	<b>106,631</b>	<b>222,570</b>	<b>58.70</b>
Batanes	225	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	1,799	247	202	449	24.95
Cagayan	14,327	1,584	1,437	3,021	21.09	2,235	2,082	4,317	30.13	114,617	24,361	23,087	47,448	41.40
Isabela	16,188	823	736	1,559	9.63	1,784	1,699	3,483	21.52	129,503	46,609	41,202	87,811	67.81
Nueva Vizcaya	6,185	669	546	1,215	19.65	930	879	1,809	29.25	49,478	22,165	20,856	43,021	86.95
Quirino	2,653	402	342	744	28.05	314	305	619	23.34	21,221	5,600	4,768	10,368	48.86
Cauayan City	1,820	649	605	1,254	68.89	532	679	1,211	66.52	14,563	2,164	1,931	4,095	28.12
Iligan City	1,958	737	637	1,374	70.18	763	856	1,619	82.69	15,664	6,689	7,229	13,918	88.86
Santiago City	2,002	110	87	197	9.84	514	508	1,022	51.06	16,013	7,958	7,207	15,165	94.70
Tuguegarao City	2,038	392	349	741	36.36	497	496	993	48.72	16,305	146	149	295	1.81
<b>Region 3</b>	<b>155,710</b>	<b>4,509</b>	<b>4,511</b>	<b>9,020</b>	<b>5.79</b>	<b>5,446</b>	<b>5,294</b>	<b>10,740</b>	<b>6.90</b>	<b>1,245,684</b>	<b>60,216</b>	<b>60,564</b>	<b>120,780</b>	<b>9.70</b>
Aurora	2,967	266	262	528	17.80	434	433	867	29.22	23,735	5,971	6,605	12,576	52.98
Bataan	9,186	313	294	607	6.61	465	477	942	10.25	73,487	14,814	14,612	29,426	40.04

**Table 2F.6 - CHILD CARE**

Number and Percentage Distribution of Infants and Children who received Micronutrient Powder (MNP)  
and were given Deworming Tablets/Syrup by Region, Province, City and Sex  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Eligible Pop. (Total Pop. * 1.35%)	Infants aged 6-11 mos. received MNP				Children aged 12-23 mos. received MNP				Eligible Pop. (Total Pop. * 10.8%)	Children 12-59 mos. old given Deworming Tablets/Syrup			
		Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%		Male	Female	Total	%
Bulacan	32,124	735	766	1,501	4.67	976	903	1,879	5.85	256,993	14,211	14,345	28,556	11.11
Nueva Ecija	19,890	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	159,119	0	0	0	0.00
Pampanga	23,263	519	543	1,062	4.57	426	461	887	3.81	186,101	468	464	932	0.50
Tarlac	14,283	171	191	362	2.53	188	173	361	2.53	114,261	743	642	1,385	1.21
Zambales	8,202	102	92	194	2.37	91	99	190	2.32	65,619	3,177	3,392	6,569	10.01
Angeles City	4,963	204	177	381	7.68	226	199	425	8.56	39,707	2,254	2,235	4,489	11.31
Balanga City	1,349	116	143	259	19.20	20	16	36	2.67	10,790	0	0	0	0.00
Cabanatuan City	4,158	398	347	745	17.92	395	380	775	18.64	33,261	888	921	1,809	5.44
City of San Fernando	4,487	150	47	197	4.39	137	38	175	3.90	35,895	2,434	2,174	4,608	12.84
Gapan City	1,480	33	30	63	4.26	86	76	162	10.95	11,837	157	122	279	2.36
Mabalacat City	3,338	31	36	67	2.01	77	87	164	4.91	26,702	59	46	105	0.39
Malolos City	3,763	8	6	14	0.37	1	3	4	0.11	30,102	70	64	134	0.45
Meycauayan	3,012	756	915	1,671	55.48	1,033	1,066	2,099	69.69	24,096	1,240	1,328	2,568	10.66
Olongapo	3,207	8	9	17	0.53	37	25	62	1.93	25,657	531	533	1,064	4.15
Palayan City	558	22	16	38	6.81	16	23	39	6.99	4,465	2,427	2,192	4,619	103.45
San Jose City	1,945	0	0	0	0.00	2	2	4	0.21	15,564	6,614	7,014	13,628	87.56
San Jose del Monte City	7,607	355	360	715	9.40	502	540	1,042	13.70	60,857	0	0	0	0.00
Science City of Munoz	1,108	4	1	5	0.45	0	2	2	0.18	8,862	3,604	3,384	6,988	78.85
Tarlac City	4,822	318	276	594	12.32	334	291	625	12.96	38,573	554	491	1,045	2.71
<b>Region 4A</b>	<b>204,831</b>	<b>11,263</b>	<b>10,531</b>	<b>21,794</b>	<b>10.64</b>	<b>15,878</b>	<b>14,723</b>	<b>30,601</b>	<b>14.94</b>	<b>1,638,644</b>	<b>241,846</b>	<b>234,396</b>	<b>476,242</b>	<b>29.06</b>
Batangas	25,080	1,402	1,226	2,628	10.48	2,501	2,268	4,769	19.01	200,642	34,314	33,623	67,937	33.86
Cavite	18,675	1,090	1,021	2,111	11.30	2,226	2,119	4,345	23.27	149,397	23,121	21,182	44,303	29.65
Laguna	13,843	343	323	666	4.81	593	589	1,182	8.54	110,742	42,035	39,869	81,904	73.96
Quezon	24,386	638	553	1,191	4.88	1,040	1,010	2,050	8.41	195,087	21,814	21,120	42,934	22.01
Rizal	30,862	1,369	1,278	2,647	8.58	1,538	1,448	2,986	9.68	246,893	7,950	7,561	15,511	6.28
Antipolo City	11,202	1,961	1,910	3,871	34.56	2,077	1,718	3,795	33.88	89,614	9,049	7,127	16,176	18.05
Bacoor City	9,504	244	221	465	4.89	374	401	775	8.15	76,029	4,933	4,444	9,377	12.33
Batangas City	4,661	1,032	950	1,982	42.52	1,684	1,575	3,259	69.92	37,288	3,593	3,360	6,953	18.65
Birhan City	4,616	669	618	1,287	27.88	714	657	1,371	29.70	36,926	9,026	9,013	18,039	48.85
Cabuyao City	5,519	157	192	349	6.32	266	241	507	9.19	44,154	15,086	14,035	29,121	65.95
Calamba City	6,276	200	183	383	6.10	149	151	300	4.78	50,207	5,309	5,438	10,747	21.41
Cavite City	1,378	24	16	40	2.90	20	14	34	2.47	11,027	160	144	304	2.76
Dasmariñas City	9,800	991	906	1,897	19.36	1,012	951	1,963	20.03	78,404	26,032	25,547	51,579	65.79
General Trias City	5,298	4	4	8	0.15	15	13	28	0.53	42,388	191	164	355	0.84
Imus City	5,187	224	244	468	9.02	366	373	739	14.25	41,495	4,297	4,218	8,515	20.52
Lipa City	4,459	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	35,671	2,476	2,236	4,712	13.21
Lucena City	3,783	183	191	374	9.89	365	355	720	19.03	30,266	7,507	7,439	14,946	49.38
San Pablo City	3,666	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	29,331	6,628	9,942	16,570	56.49
San Pedro City	4,501	62	87	149	3.31	107	84	191	4.24	36,006	6,496	6,456	12,952	35.97
Santa Rosa City	4,886	543	481	1,024	20.96	529	500	1,029	21.06	39,087	5,974	5,900	11,874	30.38
Tagaytay City	991	56	38	94	9.48	197	154	351	35.41	7,930	987	973	1,960	24.72
Tanauan City	2,396	55	61	116	4.84	52	51	103	4.30	19,167	692	590	1,282	6.69
Tayabas City	1,434	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	11,473	2,886	2,842	5,728	49.93
Trece Martires City	2,427	16	28	44	1.81	53	51	104	4.28	19,419	1,290	1,173	2,463	12.68
<b>Region 4B</b>	<b>41,270</b>	<b>480</b>	<b>530</b>	<b>1,010</b>	<b>2.45</b>	<b>2,012</b>	<b>1,821</b>	<b>3,833</b>	<b>9.29</b>	<b>330,160</b>	<b>50,667</b>	<b>50,190</b>	<b>100,857</b>	<b>30.55</b>
Marinduque	3,151	62	56	118	3.74	97	85	182	5.78	25,208	1,766	1,621	3,387	13.44
Mindoro Occidental	6,781	68	95	163	2.40	817	616	1,433	21.13	54,247	8,095	7,716	15,811	29.15
Mindoro Oriental	11,521	29	46	75	0.65	57	103	160	1.39	92,165	3,515	3,493	7,008	7.60
Palawan	12,189	238	233	471	3.86	752	683	1,435	11.77	97,513	25,277	25,538	50,815	52.11
Romblon	3,987	76	68	144	3.61	276	262	538	13.49	31,898	3,488	3,337	6,825	21.40
Puerto Princesa City	3,641	7	32	39	1.07	13	72	85	2.33	29,130	8,526	8,485	17,011	58.40
<b>Region 5</b>	<b>79,926</b>	<b>6,466</b>	<b>6,549</b>	<b>13,015</b>	<b>16.28</b>	<b>7,165</b>	<b>7,954</b>	<b>15,119</b>	<b>18.92</b>	<b>639,412</b>	<b>135,731</b>	<b>134,197</b>	<b>269,928</b>	<b>42.22</b>
Albay	15,243	773	768	1,541	10.11	1,919	1,927	3,846	25.23	121,947	6,683	7,009	13,692	11.23
Camarines Norte	7,991	937	876	1,813	22.69	1,452	1,536	2,988	37.39	63,931	2,983	2,885	5,868	9.18
Camarines Sur	22,807	413	455	868	3.81	686	802	1,488	6.52	182,455	79,787	78,728	158,515	86.88
Catanduanes	3,606	330	317	647	17.94	336	373	709	19.66	28,851	8,719	7,902	16,621	57.61
Masbate	12,455	2,131	2,306	4,437	35.62	522	488	1,010	8.11	99,641	8,508	8,617	17,125	17.19
Sorsogon	10,816	482	436	918	8.49	903	831	1,734	16.03	86,532	14,235	13,147	27,382	31.64
Iriga City	1,589	337	336	673	42.35	621	566	1,187	74.70	12,713	5,043	5,758	10,801	84.96

**Table 2F.6 - CHILD CARE**

Number and Percentage Distribution of Infants and Children who received Micronutrient Powder (MNP)  
and were given Deworming Tablets/Syrup by Region, Province, City and Sex  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Eligible Pop. (Total Pop. * 1.35%)	Infants aged 6-11 mos. received MNP				Children aged 12-23 mos. received MNP				Eligible Pop. (Total Pop. * 10.8%)	Children 12-59 mos. old given Deworming Tablets/Syrup			
		Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%		Male	Female	Total	%
Legaspi City	2,689	1,063	1,055	2,118	78.77	726	1,431	2,157	80.22	21,510	9,600	9,980	19,580	91.03
Naga City	2,729	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	21,832	173	171	344	1.58
<b>Region 6</b>	<b>103,998</b>	<b>1,763</b>	<b>1,730</b>	<b>3,493</b>	<b>3.36</b>	<b>2,250</b>	<b>2,127</b>	<b>4,377</b>	<b>4.21</b>	<b>831,986</b>	<b>171,817</b>	<b>162,172</b>	<b>333,989</b>	<b>40.14</b>
Aklan	8,026	119	146	265	3.30	94	80	174	2.17	64,208	25,579	25,408	50,987	79.41
Antique	8,043	158	149	307	3.82	207	208	415	5.16	64,342	23,313	22,082	45,395	70.55
Capiz	7,894	592	523	1,115	14.13	951	823	1,774	22.47	63,149	4,202	9,983	14,185	22.46
Guimaras	2,396	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	19,171	3,280	3,307	6,587	34.36
Iloilo	25,469	321	310	631	2.48	484	503	987	3.88	203,756	23,340	22,390	45,730	22.44
Negros Occidental	14,598	148	159	307	2.10	147	142	289	1.98	116,780	15,428	15,663	31,091	26.62
Bacolod City	7,689	261	275	536	6.97	250	223	473	6.15	61,511	47,469	31,694	79,163	128.70
Bago City	2,392	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	19,136	671	583	1,254	6.55
Cadiz City	2,122	63	70	133	6.27	70	71	141	6.64	16,976	150	112	262	1.54
Escalante City	1,383	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	11,063	9,369	9,797	19,166	173.24
Himamaylan City	1,520	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	12,161	162	165	327	2.69
Iloilo City	6,273	1	6	7	0.11	0	0	0	0.00	50,182	641	690	1,331	2.65
Kabankalan City	2,419	0	1	1	0.04	0	6	6	0.25	19,350	4,129	4,225	8,354	43.17
La Carlota City	927	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	7,419	0	0	0	0.00
Passi City	1,165	1	0	1	0.09	1	0	1	0.09	9,323	23	25	48	0.51
Roxas City	2,394	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	19,153	837	845	1,682	8.78
Sagay City	1,991	37	44	81	4.07	21	48	69	3.47	15,928	2,574	2,593	5,167	32.44
San Carlos City	1,854	45	32	77	4.15	18	15	33	1.78	14,832	6,467	6,214	12,681	85.50
Silay City	1,749	17	15	32	1.83	7	8	15	0.86	13,993	337	328	665	4.75
Sipalay City	954	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	7,635	13	9	22	0.29
Talisay City	1,494	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	11,950	3,298	5,496	8,794	73.59
Victorias City	1,246	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	9,968	535	563	1,098	11.02
<b>Region 7</b>	<b>102,137</b>	<b>5,523</b>	<b>5,272</b>	<b>10,795</b>	<b>10.57</b>	<b>9,368</b>	<b>9,009</b>	<b>18,377</b>	<b>17.99</b>	<b>817,093</b>	<b>188,687</b>	<b>182,612</b>	<b>371,299</b>	<b>45.44</b>
Bohol	16,456	516	552	1,068	6.49	2,202	2,015	4,217	25.63	131,646	81,483	79,820	161,303	122.53
Cebu	31,605	521	495	1,016	3.21	823	797	1,620	5.13	252,837	48,036	44,848	92,884	36.74
Negros Oriental	12,392	471	458	929	7.50	707	741	1,448	11.69	99,132	12,749	12,047	24,796	25.01
Siquijor	1,312	51	44	95	7.24	42	26	68	5.18	10,494	1,257	1,213	2,470	23.54
Bais City	1,063	479	450	929	87.39	56	51	107	10.07	8,504	0	0	0	0.00
Bayawan City	1,649	204	186	390	23.65	238	262	500	30.32	13,192	6,297	6,255	12,552	95.15
Carlaon City	716	0	0	0	0.00	1	1	2	0.28	5,732	283	287	570	9.94
Cebu City	13,521	353	377	730	5.40	1,829	1,834	3,663	27.09	108,165	11,601	11,746	23,347	21.58
Danao City	1,744	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	13,954	0	0	0	0.00
Dumaguete City	1,801	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	14,407	0	0	0	0.00
Lapu-Lapu City	6,554	2,211	2,057	4,268	65.12	2,657	2,495	5,152	78.61	52,430	13,479	13,485	26,964	51.43
Mandaue City	5,357	408	393	801	14.95	365	376	741	13.83	42,855	4,467	4,181	8,648	20.18
Tagbilaran City	1,484	101	74	175	11.79	92	63	155	10.44	11,875	3,034	2,874	5,908	49.75
Talisay City	3,154	204	182	386	12.24	331	324	655	20.77	25,235	3,570	3,639	7,209	28.57
Tanjay City	1,144	4	4	8	0.70	25	24	49	4.28	9,155	2,076	1,882	3,958	43.23
Toledo City	2,185	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	17,479	355	335	690	3.95
<b>Region 8</b>	<b>59,810</b>	<b>2,530</b>	<b>2,448</b>	<b>4,978</b>	<b>8.32</b>	<b>4,591</b>	<b>4,539</b>	<b>9,130</b>	<b>15.27</b>	<b>478,476</b>	<b>24,406</b>	<b>25,186</b>	<b>49,592</b>	<b>10.36</b>
Biliran	2,380	171	229	400	16.80	341	335	676	28.40	19,043	728	667	1,395	7.33
Eastern Samar	6,271	162	205	367	5.85	164	186	350	5.58	50,167	2,868	2,932	5,800	11.56
Northern Leyte	19,581	1,290	1,166	2,456	12.54	1,558	1,545	3,103	15.85	156,647	7,822	7,868	15,690	10.02
Northern Samar	8,776	253	243	496	5.65	1,313	1,229	2,542	28.97	70,207	5,772	5,628	11,400	16.24
Southern Leyte	4,544	108	102	210	4.62	240	182	422	9.29	36,354	910	970	1,880	5.17
Western Samar	8,171	259	245	504	6.17	258	317	575	7.04	65,371	2,332	2,275	4,607	7.05
Calbayog City	2,567	37	27	64	2.49	44	34	78	3.04	20,539	57	57	114	0.56
Maasin City	1,187	35	30	65	5.47	56	74	130	10.95	9,498	0	0	0	0.00
Ormoc City	2,932	212	198	410	13.98	610	590	1,200	40.92	23,460	91	65	156	0.66
Tacloban City	3,399	3	3	6	0.18	7	47	54	1.59	27,189	3,826	4,724	8,550	31.45
<b>Region 9</b>	<b>51,491</b>	<b>2,223</b>	<b>2,155</b>	<b>4,378</b>	<b>8.50</b>	<b>7,046</b>	<b>6,812</b>	<b>13,858</b>	<b>26.91</b>	<b>411,929</b>	<b>60,218</b>	<b>63,904</b>	<b>124,122</b>	<b>30.13</b>
Zamboanga del Norte	11,231	377	389	766	6.82	186	163	349	3.11	89,849	6,458	7,181	13,639	15.18
Zamboanga del Sur	11,059	870	798	1,668	15.08	3,974	3,886	7,860	71.07	88,470	27,285	29,159	56,444	63.80
Zamboanga Sibugay	8,707	128	105	233	2.68	146	150	296	3.40	69,653	7,021	7,509	14,530	20.86

**Table 2F.6 - CHILD CARE**

Number and Percentage Distribution of Infants and Children who received Micronutrient Powder (MNP)  
and were given Deworming Tablets/Syrup by Region, Province, City and Sex  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Eligible Pop. (Total Pop. * 1.35%)	Infants aged 6-11 mos. received MNP				Children aged 12-23 mos. received MNP				Eligible Pop. (Total Pop. * 10.8%)	Children 12-59 mos. old given Deworming Tablets/Syrup			
		Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%		Male	Female	Total	%
Dapitan City	1,126	25	21	46	4.09	16	13	29	2.58	9,007	2	0	2	0.02
Dipolog City	1,818	63	58	121	6.66	59	40	99	5.45	14,540	1,406	1,478	2,884	19.83
Isabela City	1,579	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	12,635	1,258	1,274	2,532	20.04
Pagadian City	2,954	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	23,631	11,422	11,270	22,692	96.02
Zamboanga City	13,018	760	784	1,544	11.86	2,665	2,560	5,225	40.14	104,143	5,366	6,033	11,399	10.95
<b>Region 10</b>	<b>65,683</b>	<b>4,906</b>	<b>4,700</b>	<b>9,606</b>	<b>14.62</b>	<b>9,596</b>	<b>9,253</b>	<b>18,849</b>	<b>28.70</b>	<b>525,465</b>	<b>121,936</b>	<b>119,809</b>	<b>241,745</b>	<b>46.01</b>
Bukidnon	14,780	774	799	1,573	10.64	2,580	2,387	4,967	33.61	118,238	37,504	35,987	73,491	62.16
Camiguin	1,217	1	2	3	0.25	0	2	2	0.16	9,736	1,514	1,494	3,008	30.89
Lanao del Norte	9,546	504	493	997	10.44	772	756	1,528	16.01	76,371	3,251	3,101	6,352	8.32
Misamis Occidental	4,520	492	504	996	22.04	730	639	1,369	30.29	36,159	12,204	13,694	25,898	71.62
Misamis Oriental	9,992	427	386	813	8.14	400	404	804	8.05	79,934	19,690	18,776	38,466	48.12
Cagayan de Oro City	9,551	553	575	1,128	11.81	2,813	2,802	5,615	58.79	76,404	12,986	12,520	25,506	33.38
El Salvador City	706	36	31	67	9.49	22	26	48	6.80	5,647	107	122	229	4.06
Gingoog City	1,727	33	36	69	4.00	14	22	36	2.08	13,814	7,352	7,675	15,027	108.78
Iligan City	4,689	889	767	1,656	35.32	790	764	1,554	33.14	37,512	9,634	9,132	18,766	50.03
Malaybalay City	2,324	464	413	877	37.74	631	551	1,182	50.86	18,592	1,730	1,685	3,415	18.37
Oroquieta City	1,013	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	8,104	4,081	3,580	7,661	94.54
Ozamis City	1,973	155	144	299	15.16	225	245	470	23.83	15,781	0	0	0	0.00
Tangub City	905	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	7,238	11,545	11,738	23,283	321.68
Valencia City	2,742	578	550	1,128	41.14	619	655	1,274	46.46	21,935	338	305	643	2.93
<b>Region 11</b>	<b>67,948</b>	<b>2,541</b>	<b>2,133</b>	<b>4,674</b>	<b>6.88</b>	<b>4,047</b>	<b>3,600</b>	<b>7,647</b>	<b>11.25</b>	<b>543,582</b>	<b>217,940</b>	<b>209,445</b>	<b>427,385</b>	<b>78.62</b>
Compostela Valley	10,280	318	297	615	5.98	608	464	1,072	10.43	82,237	45,598	42,725	88,323	107.40
Davao del Norte	14,780	653	348	1,001	6.77	587	574	1,161	7.86	118,237	50,248	47,210	97,458	82.43
Davao Oriental	7,644	359	377	736	9.63	1,119	1,111	2,230	29.17	61,155	32,763	31,705	64,468	105.42
Davao del Sur	8,387	65	75	140	1.67	90	97	187	2.23	67,097	35,915	33,164	69,079	102.95
Davao Occidental	4,323	85	78	163	3.77	134	100	234	5.41	34,582	7,574	7,508	15,082	43.61
Davao City	22,534	1,061	958	2,019	8.96	1,509	1,254	2,763	12.26	180,274	45,842	47,133	92,975	51.57
<b>Region 12</b>	<b>64,374</b>	<b>1,891</b>	<b>1,822</b>	<b>3,713</b>	<b>5.77</b>	<b>2,437</b>	<b>2,432</b>	<b>4,869</b>	<b>7.56</b>	<b>514,993</b>	<b>154,556</b>	<b>150,597</b>	<b>305,153</b>	<b>59.25</b>
North Cotabato	19,202	469	434	903	4.70	1,038	1,132	2,170	11.30	153,615	43,351	42,183	85,534	55.68
Sarangani	7,565	162	162	324	4.28	215	227	442	5.84	60,518	35,168	33,949	69,117	114.21
South Cotabato	12,423	38	25	63	0.51	27	31	58	0.47	99,381	22,167	21,776	43,943	44.22
Sultan Kudarat	11,664	852	865	1,717	14.72	885	829	1,714	14.69	93,315	40,768	40,419	81,187	87.00
Cotabato City	4,994	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	1	0.02	39,949	5,612	5,030	10,642	26.64
Gen. Santos City	8,527	370	336	706	8.28	271	213	484	5.68	68,216	7,490	7,240	14,730	21.59
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	<b>48,151</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>385,210</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
Basilan	3,257	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	26,059	0	0	0	0.00
Lanao del Sur	11,111	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	88,890	0	0	0	0.00
Maguindanao	14,099	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	112,794	0	0	0	0.00
Sulu	10,607	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	84,859	0	0	0	0.00
Tawi-Tawi	5,349	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	42,796	0	0	0	0.00
Lamitan City	1,004	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	8,031	0	0	0	0.00
Marawi City	2,722	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	21,780	0	0	0	0.00
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>35,875</b>	<b>1,274</b>	<b>1,329</b>	<b>2,603</b>	<b>7.26</b>	<b>2,213</b>	<b>2,195</b>	<b>4,408</b>	<b>12.29</b>	<b>286,997</b>	<b>91,994</b>	<b>86,693</b>	<b>178,687</b>	<b>62.26</b>
Agusan del Norte	4,922	48	49	97	1.97	1	2	3	0.06	39,375	6,938	5,678	12,616	32.04
Agusan del Sur	9,766	425	435	860	8.81	1,322	1,324	2,646	27.09	78,129	37,267	36,520	73,787	94.44
Surigao del Norte	4,513	51	48	99	2.19	117	116	233	5.16	36,103	6,269	6,441	12,710	35.20
Surigao del Sur	6,819	650	677	1,327	19.46	548	502	1,050	15.40	54,553	22,573	20,522	43,095	79.00
Province of Dinagat	1,898	8	12	20	1.05	22	19	41	2.16	15,186	5,907	5,739	11,646	76.69
Bislig City	1,285	18	23	41	3.19	92	110	202	15.72	10,280	3,863	2,561	6,424	62.49
Butuan City	4,571	10	11	21	0.46	21	30	51	1.12	36,570	3,284	3,263	6,547	17.90
Surigao City	2,100	64	74	138	6.57	90	92	182	8.67	16,802	5,893	5,969	11,862	70.60

Legend:

0 = No Case

\* = No Report

Note: Sum may not total due to rounding off.

**Table 2F.7 - CHILD CARE**

Number and Percentage Distribution of Anemic Infants aged 6-11 mos. and Children aged 12-59 mos.  
given Iron by Region, Province, City and Sex  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Anemic Infants 6-11 months old								Children 12-59 months old							
	Seen			Given Iron				%	Seen			Given Iron				%
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total			Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total		
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>22,225</b>	<b>20,377</b>	<b>42,602</b>	<b>18,030</b>	<b>16,597</b>	<b>34,627</b>	<b>81.28</b>		<b>33,350</b>	<b>31,796</b>	<b>65,146</b>	<b>27,708</b>	<b>26,587</b>	<b>54,295</b>	<b>83.34</b>	
<b>N C R</b>	<b>2,952</b>	<b>2,817</b>	<b>5,769</b>	<b>2,452</b>	<b>2,352</b>	<b>4,804</b>	<b>83.27</b>		<b>4,620</b>	<b>4,257</b>	<b>8,877</b>	<b>3,904</b>	<b>3,612</b>	<b>7,516</b>	<b>84.67</b>	
Malabon	54	48	102	47	40	87	85.29		98	94	192	90	89	179	93.23	
Navotas	485	503	988	485	503	988	100.00		192	210	402	192	210	402	100.00	
Valenzuela City	53	49	102	45	49	94	92.16		143	148	291	133	136	269	92.44	
Caloocan City	626	562	1,188	626	562	1,188	100.00		970	832	1,802	970	832	1,802	100.00	
Marikina City	8	4	12	8	4	12	100.00		11	6	17	11	6	17	100.00	
Pasig City	8	11	19	7	9	16	84.21		12	6	18	12	6	18	100.00	
Pateros	8	4	12	5	2	7	58.33		34	40	74	14	23	37	50.00	
Taguig	761	749	1,510	367	352	719	47.62		628	595	1,223	480	476	956	78.17	
Quezon City	93	71	164	93	71	164	100.00		133	108	241	133	108	241	100.00	
Makati City	48	29	77	41	25	66	85.71		47	60	107	44	55	99	92.52	
Mandaluyong City	18	17	35	15	17	32	91.43		16	19	35	16	19	35	100.00	
San Juan	60	52	112	51	48	99	88.39		67	58	125	57	46	103	82.40	
Manila City	316	317	633	335	337	672	106.16		1,041	1,005	2,046	967	914	1,881	91.94	
Las Piñas City	80	67	147	4	4	8	5.44		237	231	468	24	26	50	10.68	
Muntinlupa City	110	125	235	110	123	233	99.15		209	212	421	196	209	405	96.20	
Parañaque City	146	127	273	135	124	259	94.87		600	486	1,086	389	316	705	64.92	
Pasay City	78	82	160	78	82	160	100.00		182	147	329	176	141	317	96.35	
<b>C A R</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>419</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>362</b>	<b>86.40</b>		<b>359</b>	<b>444</b>	<b>803</b>	<b>324</b>	<b>399</b>	<b>723</b>	<b>90.04</b>	
Abra	47	31	78	47	31	78	100.00		100	103	203	95	98	193	95.07	
Apayao	23	16	39	18	14	32	82.05		20	36	56	12	26	38	67.86	
Benguet	36	32	68	33	31	64	94.12		89	88	177	80	77	157	88.70	
Ifugao	19	17	36	18	17	35	97.22		29	70	99	29	68	97	97.98	
Kalinga	71	87	158	56	64	120	75.95		102	128	230	91	111	202	87.83	
Mt. Province	1	7	8	1	4	5	62.50		9	11	20	9	11	20	100.00	
Baguio City	17	15	32	15	13	28	87.50		10	8	18	8	8	16	88.89	
<b>Region 1</b>	<b>1,531</b>	<b>1,367</b>	<b>2,898</b>	<b>1,486</b>	<b>1,336</b>	<b>2,822</b>	<b>97.38</b>		<b>2,445</b>	<b>2,348</b>	<b>4,793</b>	<b>2,352</b>	<b>2,261</b>	<b>4,613</b>	<b>96.24</b>	
Ilocos Norte	100	73	173	98	74	172	99.42		125	91	216	123	89	212	98.15	
Ilocos Sur	27	19	46	27	19	46	100.00		91	110	201	90	108	198	98.51	
La Union	46	41	87	46	41	87	100.00		94	104	198	65	86	151	76.26	
Pangasinan	1,068	978	2,046	1,029	950	1,979	96.73		1,793	1,703	3,496	1,738	1,652	3,390	96.97	
Alaminos City	4	5	9	4	5	9	100.00		9	13	22	9	13	22	100.00	
Candon City	5	5	10	5	5	10	100.00		13	16	29	13	16	29	100.00	
Dagupan City	2	1	3	2	1	3	100.00		4	4	8	4	4	8	100.00	
Laoag City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
San Carlos City	178	163	341	178	163	341	100.00		193	161	354	193	161	354	100.00	
San Fernando City	8	8	16	6	6	12	75.00		14	32	46	8	18	26	56.52	
Urdaneta City	93	74	167	91	72	163	97.60		109	114	223	109	114	223	100.00	
Vigan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
<b>Region 2</b>	<b>739</b>	<b>614</b>	<b>1,353</b>	<b>691</b>	<b>579</b>	<b>1,270</b>	<b>93.87</b>		<b>1,056</b>	<b>971</b>	<b>2,027</b>	<b>945</b>	<b>844</b>	<b>1,789</b>	<b>88.26</b>	
Batanes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Cagayan	89	67	156	81	58	139	89.10		196	175	371	186	167	353	95.15	
Isabela	292	260	552	280	251	531	96.20		475	451	926	388	352	740	79.91	
Nueva Vizcaya	208	158	366	203	151	354	96.72		166	155	321	160	142	302	94.08	
Quirino	23	24	47	23	23	46	97.87		64	46	110	64	46	110	100.00	
Cauayan City	16	21	37	16	21	37	100.00		15	13	28	15	13	28	100.00	
Iligan City	111	84	195	88	75	163	83.59		133	124	257	125	117	242	94.16	
Santiago City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		7	7	14	7	7	14	100.00	
Tuguegarao City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
<b>Region 3</b>	<b>3,511</b>	<b>3,448</b>	<b>6,959</b>	<b>3,089</b>	<b>3,085</b>	<b>6,174</b>	<b>88.72</b>		<b>6,186</b>	<b>5,896</b>	<b>12,082</b>	<b>5,953</b>	<b>5,663</b>	<b>11,616</b>	<b>96.14</b>	
Aurora	96	100	196	93	98	191	97.45		326	331	657	341	316	657	100.00	
Bataan	612	638	1,250	591	618	1,209	96.72		1,473	1,440	2,913	1,376	1,353	2,729	93.68	
Bulacan	1,356	1,335	2,691	1,143	1,146	2,289	85.06		1,880	1,841	3,721	1,931	1,886	3,817	102.58	
Nueva Ecija	248	223	471	170	145	315	66.88		399	330	729	311	255	566	77.64	
Pampanga	263	232	495	263	232	495	100.00		463	455	918	446	429	875	95.32	
Tarlac	82	64	146	82	64	146	100.00		38	32	70	38	32	70	100.00	

**Table 2F.7 - CHILD CARE**

Number and Percentage Distribution of Anemic Infants aged 6-11 mos. and Children aged 12-59 mos.  
given Iron by Region, Province, City and Sex  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Anemic Infants 6-11 months old							Children 12-59 months old						
	Seen			Given Iron				Seen			Given Iron			
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	%
Zambales	175	184	359	158	174	332	92.48	217	236	453	169	205	374	82.56
Angeles City	53	45	98	44	36	80	81.63	70	69	139	63	60	123	88.49
Balanga City	3	8	11	0	3	3	27.27	4	6	10	3	7	10	100.00
Cabanatuan City	72	68	140	71	68	139	99.29	72	59	131	72	59	131	100.00
City of San Fernando	88	64	152	48	42	90	59.21	302	241	543	267	216	483	88.95
Gapan City	21	16	37	19	16	35	94.59	83	60	143	83	60	143	100.00
Mabalacat City	3	7	10	3	7	10	100.00	59	63	122	59	63	122	100.00
Malolos City	8	7	15	7	7	14	93.33	55	45	100	52	40	92	92.00
Meycauayan	222	213	435	192	199	391	89.89	223	209	432	223	204	427	98.84
Olongapo	11	7	18	11	7	18	100.00	24	16	40	24	16	40	100.00
Palayan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
San Jose City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
San Jose del Monte City	111	141	252	111	141	252	100.00	380	364	744	380	364	744	100.00
Science City of Munoz	23	31	54	23	31	54	100.00	51	41	92	51	41	92	100.00
Tarlac City	64	65	129	60	51	111	86.05	67	58	125	64	57	121	96.80
<b>Region 4A</b>	<b>1,250</b>	<b>1,074</b>	<b>2,324</b>	<b>924</b>	<b>781</b>	<b>1,705</b>	<b>73.36</b>	<b>1,671</b>	<b>1,455</b>	<b>3,126</b>	<b>1,246</b>	<b>1,133</b>	<b>2,379</b>	<b>76.10</b>
Batangas	12	12	24	5	6	11	45.83	33	35	68	22	17	39	57.35
Cavite	144	82	226	30	16	46	20.35	97	57	154	30	11	41	26.62
Laguna	38	48	86	23	26	49	56.98	51	44	95	45	43	88	92.63
Quezon	200	181	381	149	121	270	70.87	455	427	882	333	334	667	75.62
Rizal	358	327	685	293	262	555	81.02	494	438	932	392	364	756	81.12
Antipolo City	124	104	228	107	94	201	88.16	100	82	182	99	82	181	99.45
Bacoor City	53	53	106	48	47	95	89.62	43	35	78	26	23	49	62.82
Batangas City	0	0	0	6	4	10	0.00	15	14	29	2	0	2	6.90
Bifan City	20	9	29	17	6	23	79.31	18	13	31	7	6	13	41.94
Cabuyao City	51	46	97	46	40	86	88.66	66	60	126	62	55	117	92.86
Calamba City	65	56	121	56	50	106	87.60	68	64	132	51	49	100	75.76
Cavite City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Dasmariñas City	62	51	113	47	34	81	71.68	72	55	127	46	34	80	62.99
General Trias City	9	9	18	7	6	13	72.22	13	9	22	8	9	17	77.27
Imus City	6	12	18	3	5	8	44.44	10	6	16	0	0	0	0.00
Lipa City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	1	1	0	0	0	0.00
Lucena City	21	15	36	16	13	29	80.56	19	18	37	10	14	24	64.86
San Pablo City	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
San Pedro City	14	11	25	11	8	19	76.00	17	12	29	15	10	25	86.21
Santa Rosa City	19	12	31	16	12	28	90.32	54	45	99	54	45	99	100.00
Tagaytay City	2	1	3	2	0	2	66.67	1	3	4	1	3	4	100.00
Tanauan City	48	43	91	41	31	72	79.12	44	37	81	43	34	77	95.06
Tayabas City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.00
Trece Martires City	3	2	5	1	0	1	20.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
<b>Region 4B</b>	<b>1,160</b>	<b>1,063</b>	<b>2,223</b>	<b>483</b>	<b>442</b>	<b>925</b>	<b>41.61</b>	<b>1,807</b>	<b>1,926</b>	<b>3,733</b>	<b>1,105</b>	<b>1,197</b>	<b>2,302</b>	<b>61.67</b>
Marinduque	521	512	1,033	315	285	600	58.08	1,157	1,217	2,374	523	533	1,056	44.48
Mindoro Occidental	1	1	2	1	1	2	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Mindoro Oriental	72	60	132	64	50	114	86.36	162	141	303	149	133	282	93.07
Palawan	547	474	1,021	85	91	176	17.24	376	468	844	328	437	765	90.64
Romblon	18	16	34	18	15	33	97.06	111	99	210	105	93	198	94.29
Puerto Princesa City	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.00	1	1	2	0	1	1	50.00
<b>Region 5</b>	<b>2,153</b>	<b>1,904</b>	<b>4,057</b>	<b>1,820</b>	<b>1,633</b>	<b>3,453</b>	<b>85.11</b>	<b>2,783</b>	<b>2,554</b>	<b>5,337</b>	<b>2,314</b>	<b>2,098</b>	<b>4,412</b>	<b>82.67</b>
Albay	707	669	1,376	635	606	1,241	90.19	1,099	1,066	2,165	980	956	1,936	89.42
Camarines Norte	78	47	125	77	47	124	99.20	82	53	135	74	51	125	92.59
Camarines Sur	1,079	942	2,021	906	810	1,716	84.91	1,340	1,198	2,538	1,061	920	1,981	78.05
Catanduanes	14	16	30	14	16	30	100.00	27	24	51	27	23	50	98.04
Masbate	85	68	153	84	67	151	98.69	49	38	87	55	45	100	114.94
Sorsogon	96	77	173	55	55	110	63.58	114	107	221	86	71	157	71.04
Iriga City	14	11	25	11	7	18	72.00	14	15	29	7	9	16	55.17
Legaspi City	23	13	36	19	5	24	66.67	12	15	27	12	15	27	100.00
Naga City	57	61	118	19	20	39	33.05	46	38	84	12	8	20	23.81
<b>Region 6</b>	<b>853</b>	<b>840</b>	<b>1,693</b>	<b>759</b>	<b>729</b>	<b>1,488</b>	<b>87.89</b>	<b>1,480</b>	<b>1,346</b>	<b>2,826</b>	<b>1,125</b>	<b>1,059</b>	<b>2,184</b>	<b>77.28</b>
Aklan	101	115	216	101	115	216	100.00	140	133	273	139	132	271	99.27
Antique	24	35	59	20	28	48	81.36	80	90	170	53	69	122	71.76
Capiz	16	10	26	13	8	21	80.77	25	23	48	25	0	25	52.08
Guimaras	1	0	1	1	0	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Iloilo	265	272	537	218	200	418	77.84	548	443	991	258	247	505	50.96



**Table 2F.7 - CHILD CARE**

Number and Percentage Distribution of Anemic Infants aged 6-11 mos. and Children aged 12-59 mos.  
given Iron by Region, Province, City and Sex  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Anemic Infants 6-11 months old							Children 12-59 months old						
	Seen			Given Iron				Seen			Given Iron			
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	%
Negros Occidental	216	212	428	193	200	393	91.82	479	461	940	455	437	892	94.89
Bacolod City	16	19	35	12	16	28	80.00	19	20	39	12	12	24	61.54
Bago City	18	17	35	15	15	30	85.71	7	7	14	7	7	14	100.00
Cadiz City	39	34	73	39	34	73	100.00	53	51	104	53	51	104	100.00
Escalante City	18	13	31	14	8	22	70.97	15	14	29	14	11	25	86.21
Himamaylan City	4	2	6	4	2	6	100.00	1	1	2	1	1	2	100.00
Iloilo City	5	6	11	2	2	4	36.36	1	2	3	0	0	0	0.00
Kabankalan City	9	11	20	9	11	20	100.00	7	21	28	4	12	16	57.14
La Carlota City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Passi City	1	0	1	1	0	1	100.00	0	1	1	0	1	1	100.00
Roxas City	6	6	12	3	2	5	41.67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Sagay City	60	47	107	60	47	107	100.00	80	62	142	80	62	142	100.00
San Carlos City	2	1	3	2	1	3	100.00	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.00
Silay City	28	19	47	28	19	47	100.00	16	10	26	16	10	26	100.00
Sipalay City	18	15	33	18	15	33	100.00	6	5	11	6	5	11	100.00
Talisay City	1	0	1	1	0	1	100.00	2	2	4	2	2	4	100.00
Victorias City	5	6	11	5	6	11	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
<b>Region 7</b>	<b>1,398</b>	<b>1,254</b>	<b>2,652</b>	<b>1,197</b>	<b>1,092</b>	<b>2,289</b>	<b>86.31</b>	<b>1,936</b>	<b>1,888</b>	<b>3,824</b>	<b>1,582</b>	<b>1,585</b>	<b>3,167</b>	<b>82.82</b>
Bohol	31	25	56	22	16	38	67.86	113	89	202	91	78	169	83.66
Cebu	318	298	616	225	209	434	70.45	503	421	924	348	308	656	71.00
Negros Oriental	356	347	703	329	328	657	93.46	391	409	800	334	344	678	84.75
Siquijor	4	1	5	2	1	3	60.00	5	3	8	5	3	8	100.00
Bais City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Bayawan City	136	124	260	119	111	230	88.46	207	229	436	145	167	312	71.56
Canlaon City	10	7	17	0	1	1	5.88	0	2	2	0	0	0	0.00
Cebu City	209	144	353	195	135	330	93.48	221	212	433	177	179	356	82.22
Danao City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Dumaguete City	15	11	26	15	11	26	100.00	36	31	67	37	31	68	101.49
Lapu-Lapu City	216	214	430	216	221	437	101.63	349	406	755	341	399	740	98.01
Mandaue City	17	11	28	0	0	0	0.00	4	6	10	4	6	10	100.00
Tagbilaran City	32	25	57	23	15	38	66.67	32	26	58	31	22	53	91.38
Talisay City	49	46	95	47	44	91	95.79	74	54	128	68	48	116	90.63
Tanjay City	4	0	4	4	0	4	100.00	1	0	1	1	0	1	100.00
Toledo City	1	1	2	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
<b>Region 8</b>	<b>741</b>	<b>778</b>	<b>1,519</b>	<b>603</b>	<b>552</b>	<b>1,155</b>	<b>76.04</b>	<b>1,231</b>	<b>1,131</b>	<b>2,362</b>	<b>887</b>	<b>855</b>	<b>1,742</b>	<b>73.75</b>
Biliran	67	43	110	39	28	67	60.91	117	100	217	48	53	101	46.54
Eastern Samar	19	17	36	2	1	3	8.33	27	18	45	5	13	18	40.00
Northern Leyte	202	311	513	168	163	331	64.52	347	325	672	295	272	567	84.38
Northern Samar	64	60	124	56	50	106	85.48	144	102	246	96	67	163	66.26
Southern Leyte	27	14	41	9	7	16	39.02	36	38	74	22	24	46	62.16
Western Samar	168	161	329	169	155	324	98.48	267	258	525	170	175	345	65.71
Calbayog City	3	1	4	3	1	4	100.00	17	12	29	17	12	29	100.00
Maasin City	12	11	23	9	8	17	73.91	24	21	45	17	16	33	73.33
Ormoc City	177	160	337	146	139	285	84.57	249	253	502	216	219	435	86.65
Tacloban City	2	0	2	2	0	2	100.00	3	4	7	1	4	5	71.43
<b>Region 9</b>	<b>1,227</b>	<b>1,104</b>	<b>2,331</b>	<b>1,182</b>	<b>1,020</b>	<b>2,202</b>	<b>94.47</b>	<b>1,416</b>	<b>1,286</b>	<b>2,702</b>	<b>1,301</b>	<b>1,196</b>	<b>2,497</b>	<b>92.41</b>
Zamboanga del Norte	365	286	651	334	243	577	88.63	473	429	902	411	380	791	87.69
Zamboanga del Sur	448	409	857	446	398	844	98.48	476	432	908	470	426	896	98.68
Zamboanga Sibugay	184	191	375	177	168	345	92.00	89	82	171	75	77	152	88.89
Dapitan City	6	7	13	6	7	13	100.00	27	28	55	27	28	55	100.00
Dipolog City	3	4	7	3	3	6	85.71	16	13	29	10	9	19	65.52
Isabela City	18	19	37	18	19	37	100.00	44	36	80	44	36	80	100.00
Pagadian City	36	38	74	36	38	74	100.00	84	76	160	74	65	139	86.88
Zamboanga City	167	150	317	162	144	306	96.53	207	190	397	190	175	365	91.94
<b>Region 10</b>	<b>908</b>	<b>886</b>	<b>1,794</b>	<b>695</b>	<b>674</b>	<b>1,369</b>	<b>76.31</b>	<b>1,592</b>	<b>1,562</b>	<b>3,154</b>	<b>1,318</b>	<b>1,305</b>	<b>2,623</b>	<b>83.16</b>
Bukidnon	142	172	314	136	134	270	85.99	159	140	299	135	121	256	85.62
Camiguin	1	1	2	1	1	2	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Lanao del Norte	142	133	275	101	94	195	70.91	351	351	702	290	296	586	83.48
Misamis Occidental	76	72	148	68	70	138	93.24	113	111	224	113	109	222	99.11
Misamis Oriental	52	36	88	51	36	87	98.86	141	110	251	121	95	216	86.06
Cagayan de Oro City	125	132	257	66	72	138	53.70	243	266	509	215	225	440	86.44
El Salvador City	12	7	19	12	6	18	94.74	36	41	77	22	28	50	64.94

**Table 2F.7 - CHILD CARE**

Number and Percentage Distribution of Anemic Infants aged 6-11 mos. and Children aged 12-59 mos.  
given Iron by Region, Province, City and Sex  
Philippines, 2016

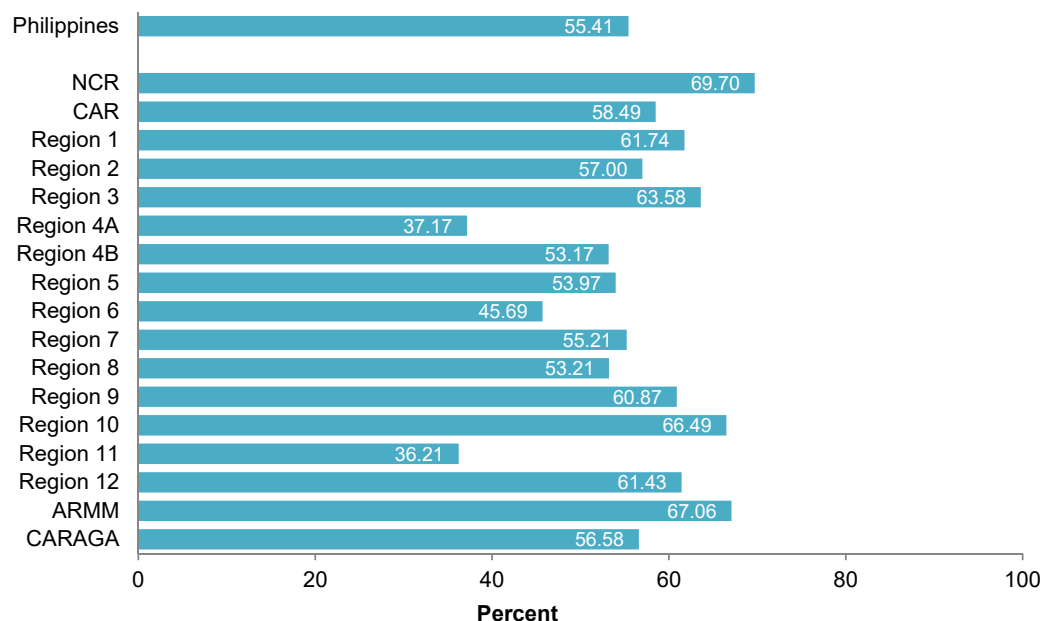
Area	Anemic Infants 6-11 months old							Children 12-59 months old						
	Seen			Given Iron				Seen			Given Iron			
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	%
Gingoog City	77	62	139	59	51	110	79.14	43	53	96	38	52	90	93.75
Iligan City	134	115	249	77	72	149	59.84	205	192	397	91	92	183	46.10
Malaybalay City	5	3	8	0	0	0	0.00	5	9	14	3	7	10	71.43
Oroquieta City	4	6	10	4	0	4	40.00	15	12	27	10	5	15	55.56
Ozamis City	20	27	47	20	27	47	100.00	118	99	217	118	99	217	100.00
Tangub City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Valencia City	118	120	238	100	111	211	88.66	163	178	341	162	176	338	99.12
Region 11	1,919	1,384	3,303	1,102	803	1,905	57.67	1,900	1,777	3,677	1,013	996	2,009	54.64
Compostela Valley	1,090	512	1,602	732	338	1,070	66.79	635	401	1,036	454	358	812	78.38
Davao del Norte	331	309	640	177	160	337	52.66	434	513	947	207	220	427	45.09
Davao Oriental	85	164	249	52	142	194	77.91	371	421	792	169	227	396	50.00
Davao del Sur	154	152	306	112	124	236	77.12	155	153	308	131	130	261	84.74
Davao Occidental	43	45	88	29	39	68	77.27	83	67	150	52	61	113	75.33
Davao City	216	202	418	0	0	0	0.00	222	222	444	0	0	0	0.00
Region 12	952	885	1,837	828	788	1,616	87.97	1,475	1,489	2,964	1,235	1,250	2,485	83.84
North Cotabato	115	92	207	79	57	136	65.70	201	228	429	156	199	355	82.75
Sarangani	85	80	165	77	65	142	86.06	196	170	366	159	144	303	82.79
South Cotabato	121	106	227	95	75	170	74.89	265	253	518	200	190	390	75.29
Sultan Kudarat	312	320	632	284	305	589	93.20	364	331	695	318	287	605	87.05
Cotabato City	7	3	10	0	0	0	0.00	2	0	2	0	0	0	0.00
Gen. Santos City	312	284	596	293	286	579	97.15	447	507	954	402	430	832	87.21
A.R.M.M.	358	395	753	333	361	694	92.16	686	722	1,408	621	635	1,256	89.20
Basilan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	131	150	281	107	120	227	80.78
Lanao del Sur	16	23	39	10	11	21	53.85	44	58	102	34	52	86	84.31
Maguindanao	149	143	292	145	137	282	96.58	236	227	463	226	215	441	95.25
Sulu	97	94	191	90	89	179	93.72	144	159	303	133	136	269	88.78
Tawi-Tawi	40	43	83	38	41	79	95.18	24	22	46	20	20	40	86.96
Lamitan City	6	2	8	6	2	8	100.00	8	13	21	8	12	20	95.24
Marawi City	50	90	140	44	81	125	89.29	99	93	192	93	80	173	90.10
CARAGA	359	359	718	198	196	394	54.87	707	744	1,451	483	499	982	67.68
Agusan del Norte	36	34	70	36	34	70	100.00	70	85	155	70	85	155	100.00
Agusan del Sur	172	195	367	63	75	138	37.60	408	426	834	252	249	501	60.07
Surigao del Norte	24	18	42	15	10	25	59.52	23	23	46	22	22	44	95.65
Surigao del Sur	26	27	53	10	11	21	39.62	111	113	224	65	63	128	57.14
Province of Dinagat	17	14	31	15	11	26	83.87	24	27	51	6	12	18	35.29
Bislig City	4	2	6	4	2	6	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Butuan City	18	17	35	7	9	16	45.71	10	4	14	10	4	14	100.00
Surigao City	62	52	114	48	44	92	80.70	61	66	127	58	64	122	96.06

Legend:

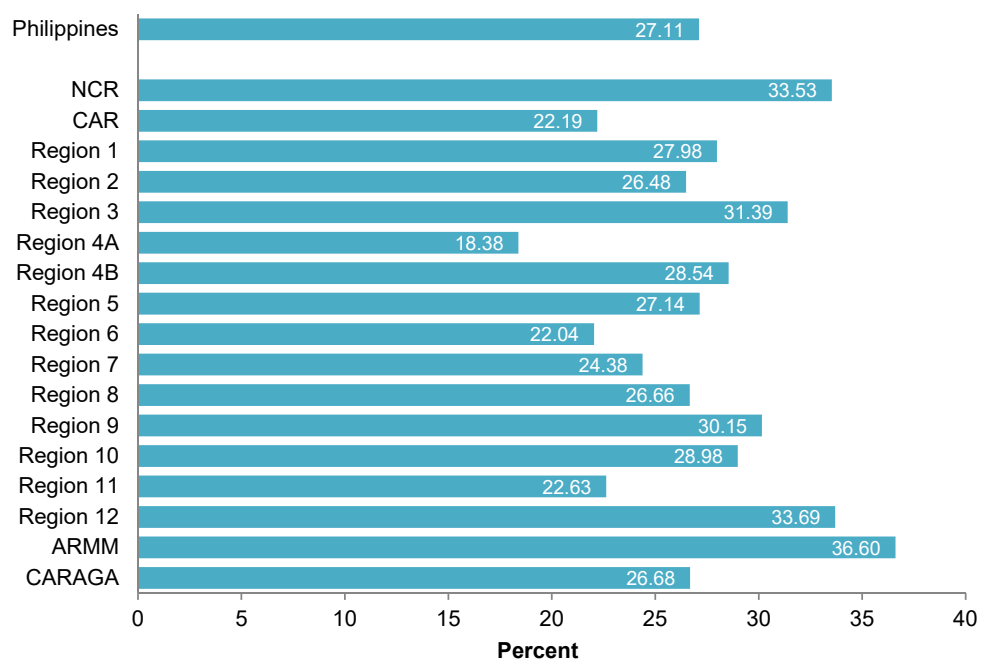
0 = No Case

\* = No Report

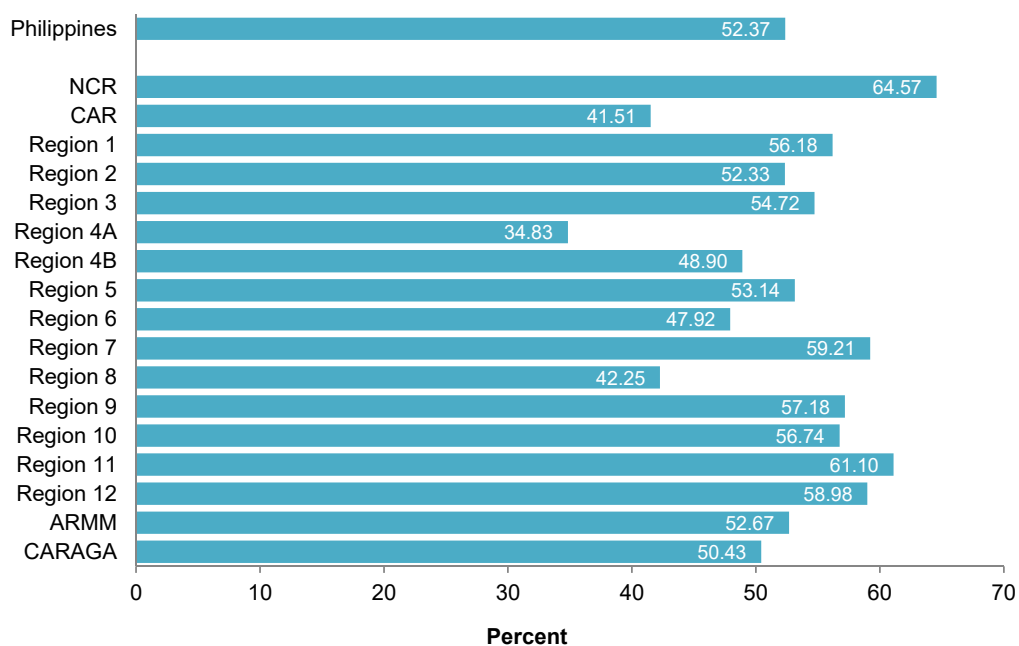
**Figure 2G.1 - Percentage Distribution of Pregnant Women with 4 or more Prenatal Care Visits (PCV) by Region Philippines, 2016**



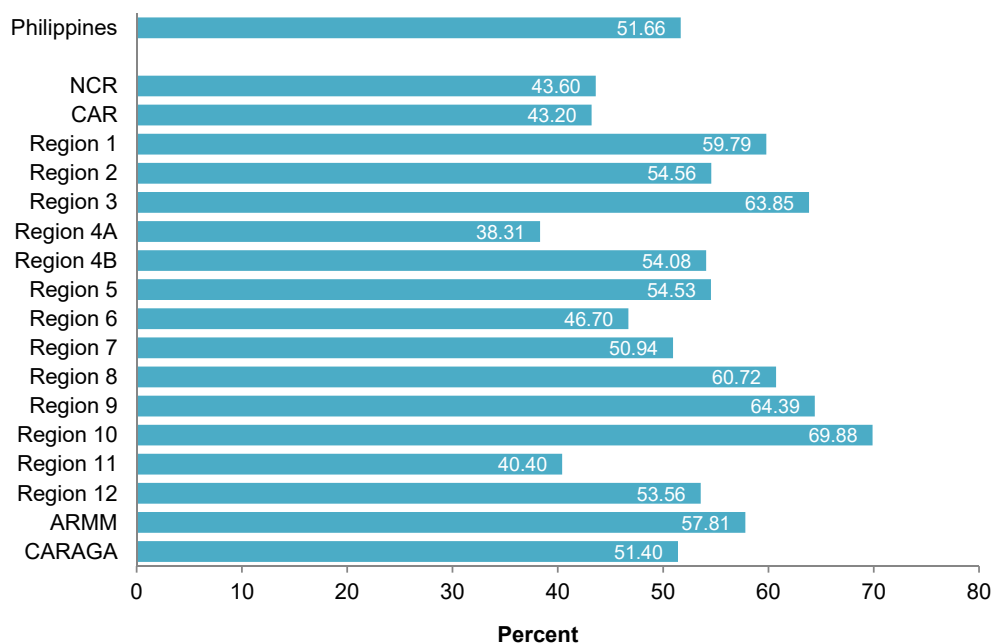
**Figure 2G.2 - Percentage Distribution of Pregnant Women given 2 doses of Tetanus Toxoid (TT) by Region Philippines, 2016**



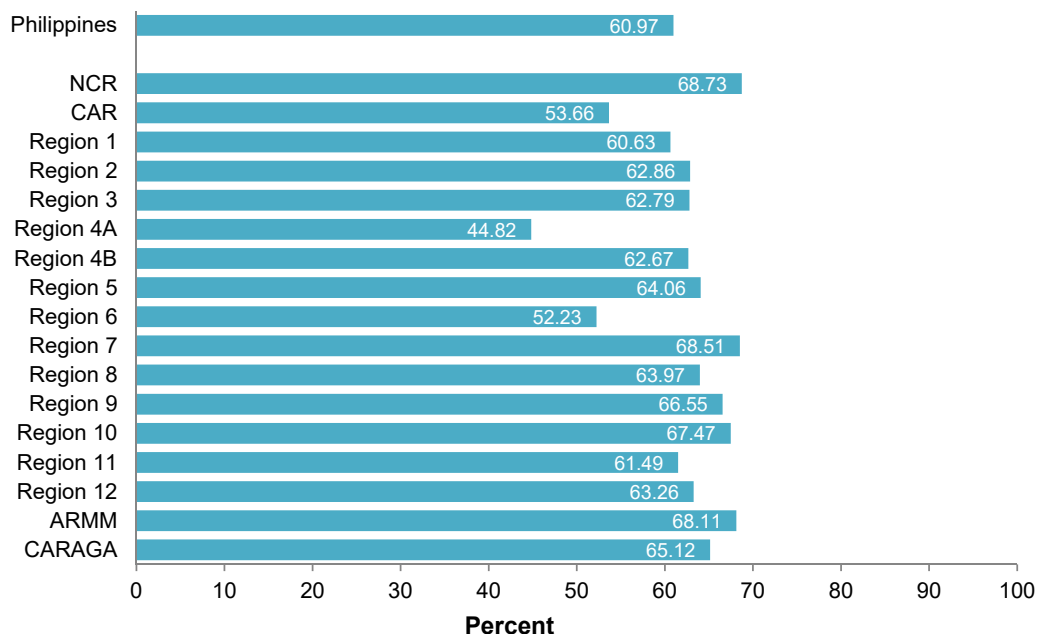
**Figure 2G.3 - Percentage Distribution of Pregnant Women given TT2 plus by Region  
Philippines, 2016**



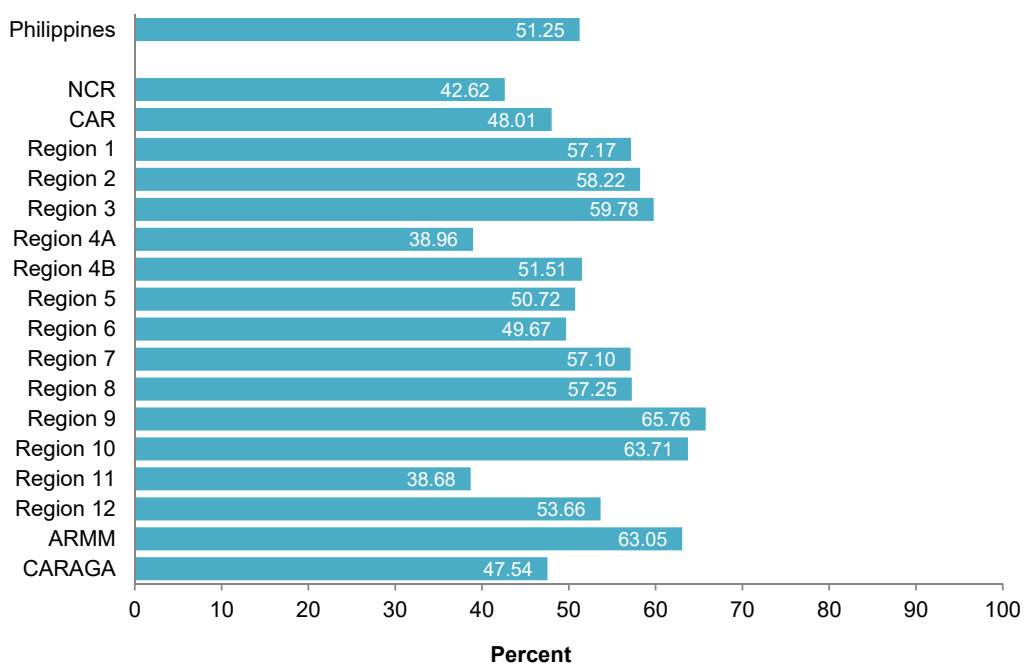
**Figure 2G.4 - Percentage of Pregnant Women given Complete Iron with Folic Acid (FA) by Region  
Philippines, 2016**



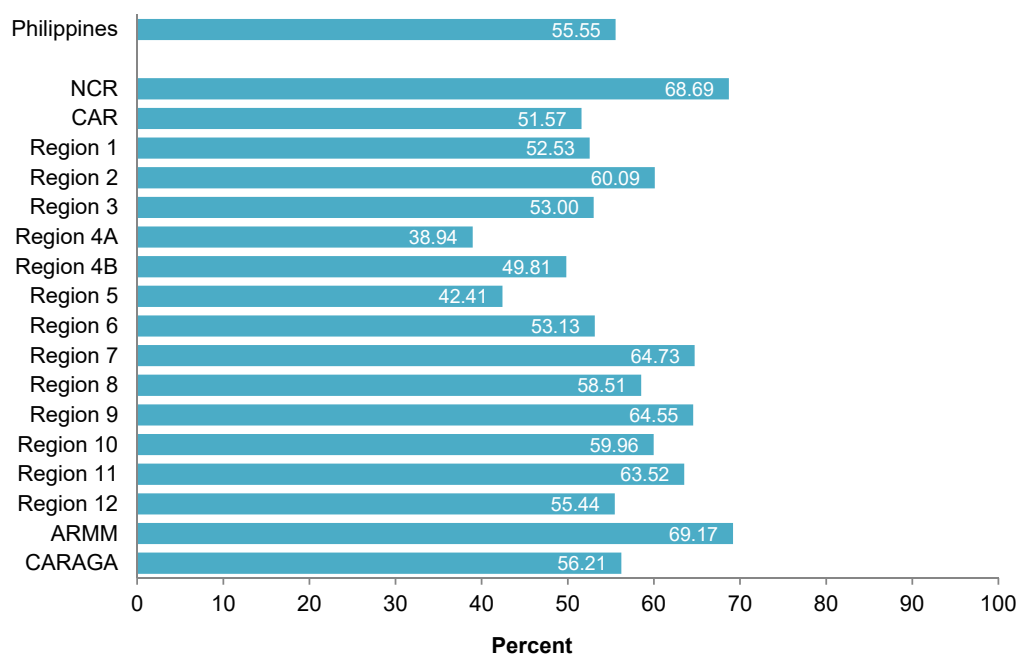
**Figure 2G.5 - Percentage Distribution of Postpartum Women with at least 2 Postpartum Visits (PPV) by Region Philippines, 2016**



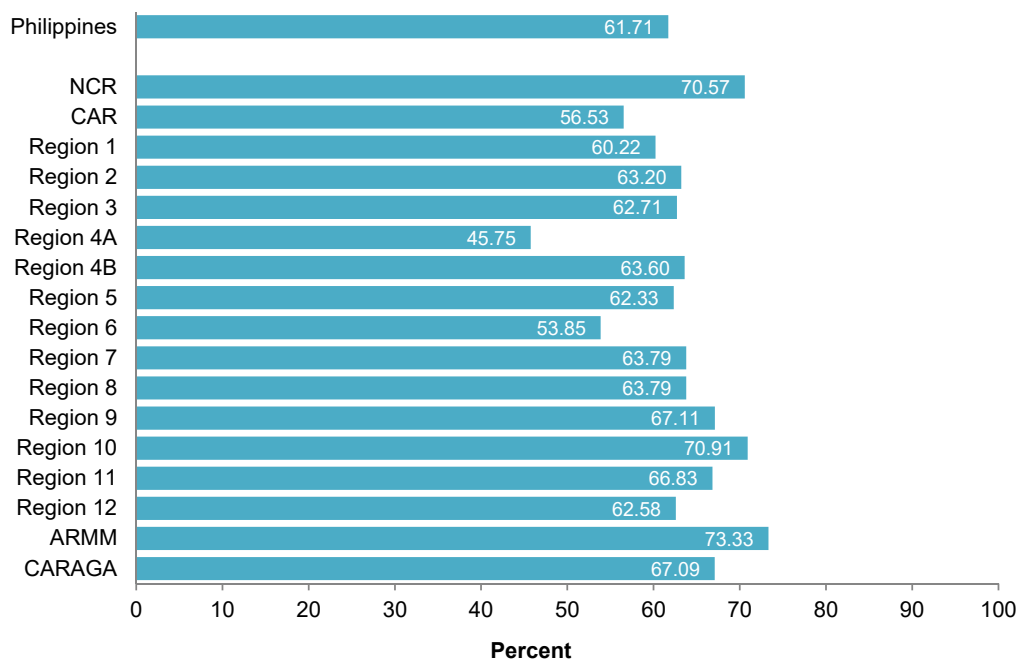
**Figure 2G.6 - Percentage Distribution of Postpartum Women given Complete Iron by Region Philippines, 2016**



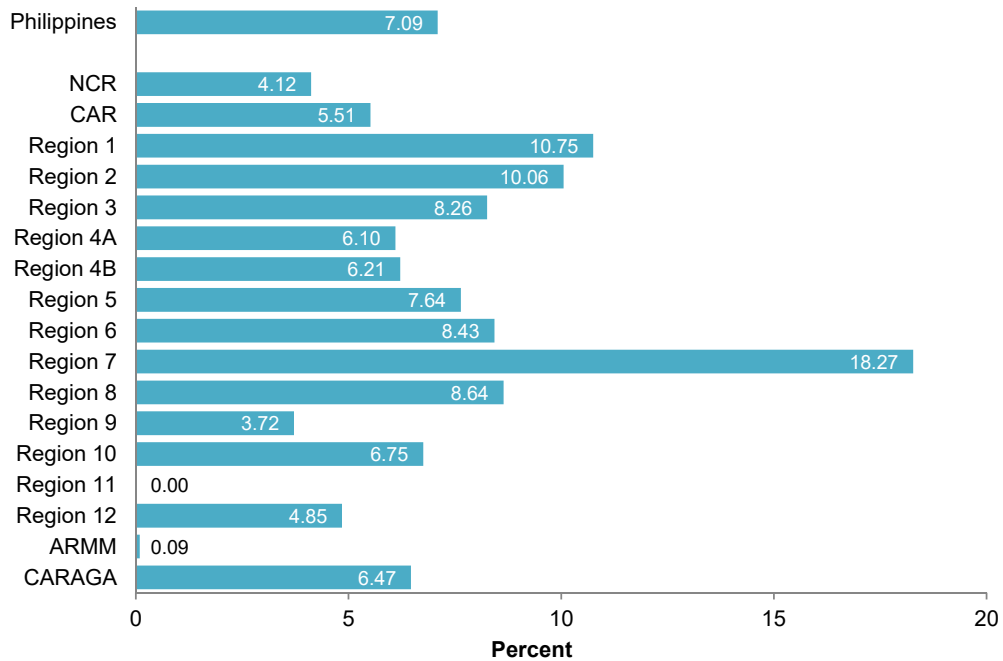
**Figure 2G.7 - Percentage Distribution of Postpartum Women given Vitamin A by Region  
Philippines, 2016**



**Figure 2G.8 - Percentage Distribution of Postpartum Women Initiated Breastfeeding by Region  
Philippines, 2016**



**Figure 2G.9 - Percentage Distribution of Women aged  
10-49 years given Iron by Region  
Philippines, 2016**



**Table 2G.1 - MATERNAL CARE PROGRAM**

Number and Percentage Distribution of Pregnant Women with 4 or more Prenatal Visits (PNV), given 2 doses of Tetanus Toxoid (TT), given TT2 plus and Complete Iron with Folic Acid (FA) by Region, Province and City  
PHILIPPINES, 2016

Area	Eligible Pop. (Pop x 2.7%)	Preg. Women w/ 4 or more PNV		Preg. Women given 2 doses of TT		Preg. Women given TT2 plus		Preg. Women given complete Iron w/ FA	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>2,800,198</b>	<b>1,551,456</b>	<b>55.41</b>	<b>759,178</b>	<b>27.11</b>	<b>1,466,342</b>	<b>52.37</b>	<b>1,446,523</b>	<b>51.66</b>
<b>N C R</b>	<b>356,541</b>	<b>248,498</b>	<b>69.70</b>	<b>119,533</b>	<b>33.53</b>	<b>230,222</b>	<b>64.57</b>	<b>155,444</b>	<b>43.60</b>
Malabon	9,797	3,066	31.30	2,058	21.01	2,449	25.00	4,148	42.34
Navotas	7,064	8,570	121.31	5,076	71.85	5,539	78.41	5,076	71.85
Valenzuela City	17,274	9,428	54.58	6,378	36.92	8,525	49.35	8,155	47.21
Caloocan City	46,504	36,024	77.46	16,214	34.87	33,124	71.23	29,686	63.84
Marikina City	12,072	5,967	49.43	3,067	25.41	4,982	41.27	6,026	49.92
Pasig City	21,520	19,983	92.86	7,989	37.12	12,594	58.52	15,539	72.21
Pateros	1,854	626	33.77	378	20.39	768	41.43	753	40.62
Taguig	21,157	9,301	43.96	6,745	31.88	8,582	40.56	12,067	57.04
Quezon City	86,157	85,982	99.80	37,412	43.42	95,026	110.29	14,045	16.30
Makati City	15,282	4,922	32.21	2,097	13.72	4,671	30.56	4,507	29.49
Mandaluyong City	9,601	8,642	90.01	5,277	54.96	8,137	84.75	8,236	85.78
San Juan	3,328	2,586	77.70	1,229	36.93	1,633	49.07	1,480	44.47
Manila City	45,539	15,946	35.02	9,468	20.79	15,091	33.14	14,603	32.07
Las Piñas City	16,438	10,911	66.37	5,158	31.38	9,596	58.38	9,501	57.80
Muntinlupa City	13,000	11,249	86.53	4,810	37.00	5,850	45.00	8,532	65.63
Parañaque City	18,694	6,457	34.54	3,141	16.80	7,159	38.30	4,379	23.42
Pasay City	11,259	8,838	78.50	3,036	26.96	6,496	57.70	8,711	77.37
<b>C A R</b>	<b>48,386</b>	<b>28,300</b>	<b>58.49</b>	<b>10,739</b>	<b>22.19</b>	<b>20,083</b>	<b>41.51</b>	<b>20,904</b>	<b>43.20</b>
Abra	6,781	4,608	67.96	1,607	23.70	2,783	41.04	3,273	48.27
Apayao	3,324	1,754	52.76	807	24.28	1,597	48.04	1,705	51.29
Benguet	12,321	10,244	83.14	3,361	27.28	5,099	41.38	6,647	53.95
Ifugao	5,707	3,324	58.24	1,437	25.18	2,679	46.94	3,081	53.99
Kalinga	5,947	4,921	82.75	1,536	25.83	3,381	56.85	3,559	59.85
Mt. Province	4,395	1,774	40.36	760	17.29	1,729	39.34	1,454	33.08
Baguio City	9,910	1,675	16.90	1,231	12.42	2,815	28.40	1,185	11.96
<b>Region 1</b>	<b>138,073</b>	<b>85,250</b>	<b>61.74</b>	<b>38,629</b>	<b>27.98</b>	<b>77,567</b>	<b>56.18</b>	<b>82,556</b>	<b>59.79</b>
Ilocos Note	13,266	6,543	49.32	3,787	28.55	5,780	43.57	6,503	49.02
Ilocos Sur	15,799	10,465	66.24	4,367	27.64	8,803	55.72	9,862	62.42
La Union	18,205	8,796	48.32	4,088	22.46	7,710	42.35	7,199	39.55
Pangasinan	65,025	41,414	63.69	17,338	26.66	39,043	60.04	41,729	64.17
Alaminos City	2,506	1,874	74.77	946	37.74	2,266	90.41	1,864	74.37
Candon City	1,695	1,177	69.42	633	37.34	800	47.19	1,340	79.04
Dagupan City	5,074	3,709	73.11	2,158	42.53	2,672	52.67	3,662	72.18
Laoag City	3,016	2,882	95.57	1,424	47.22	2,734	90.66	2,882	95.57
San Carlos City	5,099	3,342	65.54	1,257	24.65	3,027	59.36	2,628	51.54
San Fernando City	3,333	1,884	56.53	922	27.66	1,829	54.88	1,704	51.13
Urdaneta City	3,632	2,021	55.64	1,027	28.28	1,760	48.46	2,040	56.17
Vigan City	1,423	1,143	80.31	682	47.92	1,143	80.31	1,143	80.31
<b>Region 2</b>	<b>94,791</b>	<b>54,026</b>	<b>57.00</b>	<b>25,101</b>	<b>26.48</b>	<b>49,604</b>	<b>52.33</b>	<b>51,722</b>	<b>54.56</b>
Batanes	450	127	28.23	71	15.78	120	26.68	127	28.23
Cagayan	28,654	11,891	41.50	6,343	22.14	10,721	37.42	11,650	40.66



**Table 2G.1 - MATERNAL CARE PROGRAM**

Number and Percentage Distribution of Pregnant Women with 4 or more Prenatal Visits (PNV), given 2 doses of Tetanus Toxoid (TT), given TT2 plus and Complete Iron with Folic Acid (FA) by Region, Province and City  
PHILIPPINES, 2016

Area	Eligible Pop. (Pop x 2.7%)	Preg. Women w/ 4 or more PNV		Preg. Women given 2 doses of TT		Preg. Women given TT2 plus		Preg. Women given complete Iron w/ FA	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Isabela	32,376	19,339	59.73	9,047	27.94	17,904	55.30	18,395	56.82
Nueva Vizcaya	12,369	9,416	76.12	3,749	30.31	9,298	75.17	8,573	69.31
Quirino	5,305	4,120	77.66	2,121	39.98	3,771	71.08	4,105	77.38
Cauayan City	3,641	1,636	44.94	793	21.78	1,463	40.18	1,865	51.23
Ilagan City	3,916	2,118	54.09	1,075	27.45	2,386	60.93	2,093	53.45
Santiago City	4,003	3,890	97.17	1,075	26.85	2,677	66.87	3,793	94.75
Tuguegarao City	4,076	1,489	36.53	827	20.29	1,264	31.01	1,121	27.50
<b>Region 3</b>	<b>311,421</b>	<b>198,010</b>	<b>63.58</b>	<b>97,755</b>	<b>31.39</b>	<b>170,403</b>	<b>54.72</b>	<b>198,831</b>	<b>63.85</b>
Aurora	5,934	3,872	65.25	1,868	31.48	3,220	54.27	3,192	53.79
Bataan	18,372	10,191	55.47	4,518	24.59	10,799	58.78	9,927	54.03
Bulacan	64,248	38,081	59.27	21,043	32.75	32,004	49.81	41,185	64.10
Nueva Ecija	39,780	20,956	52.68	9,552	24.01	19,925	50.09	18,798	47.26
Pampanga	46,525	27,431	58.96	13,037	28.02	22,102	47.51	23,326	50.14
Tarlac	28,565	17,639	61.75	7,804	27.32	14,622	51.19	16,532	57.87
Zambales	16,405	7,227	44.05	3,918	23.88	6,571	40.06	10,779	65.71
Angeles City	9,927	12,690	127.84	3,758	37.86	5,679	57.21	15,600	157.15
Balanga City	2,698	764	28.32	604	22.39	1,355	50.23	1,048	38.85
Cabanatuan City	8,315	5,514	66.31	2,059	24.76	4,642	55.82	5,070	60.97
City of San Fernando	8,974	5,390	60.06	2,705	30.14	4,288	47.78	6,116	68.15
Gapan City	2,959	1,520	51.36	627	21.19	1,581	53.43	1,588	53.66
Mabalacat City	6,676	4,931	73.87	2,750	41.20	4,629	69.34	4,014	60.13
Malolos City	7,525	3,503	46.55	2,238	29.74	3,454	45.90	4,222	56.10
Meycauayan	6,024	5,120	84.99	3,906	64.84	4,398	73.01	4,608	76.49
Olongapo	6,414	4,985	77.72	3,160	49.27	5,391	84.05	5,857	91.31
Palayan City	1,116	778	69.70	211	18.90	426	38.16	1,118	100.16
San Jose City	3,891	3,132	80.50	1,748	44.93	2,878	73.97	3,023	77.69
San Jose del Monte City	15,214	14,825	97.44	7,422	48.78	15,181	99.78	13,809	90.76
Science City of Munoz	2,216	1,244	56.15	506	22.84	1,320	59.58	1,061	47.89
Tarlac City	9,643	8,217	85.21	4,321	44.81	5,938	61.58	7,958	82.52
<b>Region 4A</b>	<b>409,661</b>	<b>152,254</b>	<b>37.17</b>	<b>75,312</b>	<b>18.38</b>	<b>142,688</b>	<b>34.83</b>	<b>156,924</b>	<b>38.31</b>
Batangas	50,160	26,991	53.81	11,085	22.10	16,899	33.69	26,027	51.89
Cavite	37,349	8,889	23.80	6,926	18.54	14,161	37.92	5,707	15.28
Laguna	27,686	11,415	41.23	6,262	22.62	11,654	42.09	12,421	44.86
Quezon	48,772	16,158	33.13	9,250	18.97	19,296	39.56	18,778	38.50
Rizal	61,723	29,434	47.69	11,798	19.11	21,675	35.12	31,560	51.13
Antipolo City	22,404	5,618	25.08	2,869	12.81	5,218	23.29	9,688	43.24
Bacoor City	19,007	708	3.72	1,036	5.45	2,529	13.31	2,003	10.54
Batangas City	9,322	3,744	40.16	1,610	17.27	4,028	43.21	5,764	61.83
Biñan City	9,231	3,798	41.14	2,282	24.72	3,641	39.44	5,212	56.46
Cabuyao City	11,039	8,374	75.86	5,181	46.94	6,220	56.35	4,480	40.58
Calamba City	12,552	8,935	71.18	2,456	19.57	5,531	44.07	9,057	72.16
Cavite City	2,757	234	8.49	376	13.64	789	28.62	302	10.95
Dasmariñas City	19,601	5,533	28.23	2,523	12.87	5,364	27.37	3,654	18.64
General Trias City	10,597	1,961	18.51	1,026	9.68	2,030	19.16	778	7.34
Imus City	10,374	1,154	11.12	1,040	10.03	1,898	18.30	893	8.61
Lipa City	8,918	2,825	31.68	1,702	19.09	3,663	41.08	2,710	30.39
Lucena City	7,567	1,301	17.19	849	11.22	3,612	47.74	654	8.64
San Pablo City	7,333	3,666	49.99	1,139	15.53	2,827	38.55	2,052	27.98
San Pedro City	9,002	638	7.09	882	9.80	1,761	19.56	2,051	22.79

**Table 2G.1 - MATERNAL CARE PROGRAM**

Number and Percentage Distribution of Pregnant Women with 4 or more Prenatal Visits (PNV), given 2 doses of Tetanus Toxoid (TT), given TT2 plus and Complete Iron with Folic Acid (FA) by Region, Province and City  
PHILIPPINES, 2016

Area	Eligible Pop. (Pop x 2.7%)	Preg. Women w/ 4 or more PNV		Preg. Women given 2 doses of TT		Preg. Women given TT2 plus		Preg. Women given complete Iron w/ FA	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Santa Rosa City	9,772	5,055	51.73	2,346	24.01	5,119	52.39	5,722	58.56
Tagaytay City	1,983	1,071	54.02	402	20.28	816	41.16	969	48.88
Tanauan City	4,792	3,309	69.06	1,542	32.18	1,878	39.19	5,126	106.98
Tayabas City	2,868	1,211	42.22	402	14.02	1,176	41.00	1,236	43.09
Trece Martires City	4,855	232	4.78	328	6.76	903	18.60	80	1.65
<b>Region 4B</b>	<b>82,540</b>	<b>43,885</b>	<b>53.17</b>	<b>23,558</b>	<b>28.54</b>	<b>40,364</b>	<b>48.90</b>	<b>44,638</b>	<b>54.08</b>
Marinduque	6,302	3,277	52.00	1,260	19.99	2,312	36.69	3,272	51.92
Mindoro Occidental	13,562	8,262	60.92	3,750	27.65	7,388	54.48	8,092	59.67
Mindoro Oriental	23,041	14,089	61.15	7,946	34.49	12,652	54.91	13,991	60.72
Palawan	24,378	14,942	61.29	8,113	33.28	13,363	54.82	14,584	59.82
Romblon	7,975	1,650	20.69	906	11.36	2,069	25.94	1,904	23.88
Puerto Princesa City	7,282	1,665	22.86	1,583	21.74	2,580	35.43	2,795	38.38
<b>Region 5</b>	<b>159,853</b>	<b>86,278</b>	<b>53.97</b>	<b>43,383</b>	<b>27.14</b>	<b>84,942</b>	<b>53.14</b>	<b>87,170</b>	<b>54.53</b>
Albay	30,487	16,772	55.01	6,746	22.13	14,381	47.17	15,989	52.45
Camarines Norte	15,983	10,692	66.90	6,048	37.84	10,625	66.48	9,729	60.87
Camarines Sur	45,614	21,460	47.05	10,825	23.73	19,289	42.29	28,570	62.63
Catanduanes	7,213	3,125	43.33	1,892	26.23	3,701	51.31	4,127	57.22
Masbate	24,910	14,895	59.79	8,929	35.84	16,418	65.91	12,908	51.82
Sorsogon	21,633	12,072	55.80	4,230	19.55	12,762	58.99	9,734	45.00
Iriga City	3,178	1,381	43.45	597	18.78	905	28.48	2,215	69.69
Legaspi City	5,377	3,882	72.19	2,791	51.90	4,514	83.94	1,222	22.72
Naga City	5,458	1,999	36.63	1,325	24.28	2,347	43.00	2,676	49.03
<b>Region 6</b>	<b>207,996</b>	<b>95,032</b>	<b>45.69</b>	<b>45,834</b>	<b>22.04</b>	<b>99,676</b>	<b>47.92</b>	<b>97,133</b>	<b>46.70</b>
Aklan	16,052	9,418	58.67	4,431	27.60	8,408	52.38	10,214	63.63
Antique	16,085	7,400	46.00	3,566	22.17	7,499	46.62	9,164	56.97
Capiz	15,787	6,742	42.71	3,474	22.01	7,411	46.94	6,766	42.86
Guimaras	4,793	2,566	53.54	1,374	28.67	2,707	56.48	2,589	54.02
Iloilo	50,939	25,864	50.77	11,139	21.87	24,656	48.40	24,208	47.52
Negros Occidental	29,195	12,377	42.39	6,452	22.10	15,238	52.19	14,686	50.30
Bacolod City	15,378	2,634	17.13	2,553	16.60	4,870	31.67	4,643	30.19
Bago City	4,784	2,737	57.21	1,180	24.67	2,692	56.27	2,403	50.23
Cadiz City	4,244	2,148	50.61	1,337	31.50	2,451	57.75	1,759	41.45
Escalante City	2,766	1,538	55.61	599	21.66	1,291	46.68	1,638	59.22
Himamaylan City	3,040	1,949	64.11	594	19.54	1,589	52.27	1,863	61.28
Iloilo City	12,546	4,556	36.32	2,162	17.23	4,289	34.19	3,177	25.32
Kabankalan City	4,837	1,615	33.39	949	19.62	2,257	46.66	2,028	41.92
La Carlota City	1,855	896	48.31	376	20.27	551	29.71	708	38.17
Passi City	2,331	1,476	63.32	563	24.15	1,334	57.23	1,364	58.52
Roxas City	4,788	1,640	34.25	552	11.53	1,380	28.82	1,236	25.81
Sagay City	3,982	2,491	62.56	1,067	26.80	2,591	65.07	2,725	68.43
San Carlos City	3,708	1,571	42.37	895	24.14	2,366	63.81	1,252	33.77
Silay City	3,498	2,233	63.83	897	25.64	1,954	55.86	2,186	62.49
Sipalay City	1,909	796	41.71	525	27.51	1,204	63.08	1,036	54.28
Talisay City	2,988	1,375	46.02	622	20.82	1,483	49.64	1,269	42.48
Victorias City	2,492	1,010	40.53	527	21.15	1,455	58.39	219	8.79

**Table 2G.1 - MATERNAL CARE PROGRAM**

Number and Percentage Distribution of Pregnant Women with 4 or more Prenatal Visits (PNV), given 2 doses of Tetanus Toxoid (TT), given TT2 plus and Complete Iron with Folic Acid (FA) by Region, Province and City  
PHILIPPINES, 2016

Area	Eligible Pop. (Pop x 2.7%)	Preg. Women w/ 4 or more PNV		Preg. Women given 2 doses of TT		Preg. Women given TT2 plus		Preg. Women given complete Iron w/ FA	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
<b>Region 7</b>	<b>204,273</b>	<b>112,772</b>	<b>55.21</b>	<b>49,810</b>	<b>24.38</b>	<b>120,954</b>	<b>59.21</b>	<b>104,047</b>	<b>50.94</b>
Bohol	32,911	15,795	47.99	6,302	19.15	15,242	46.31	15,894	48.29
Cebu	63,209	35,655	56.41	14,686	23.23	37,208	58.86	26,363	41.71
Negros Oriental	24,783	16,631	67.11	8,901	35.92	20,468	82.59	16,747	67.57
Siquijor	2,624	756	28.82	505	19.25	989	37.70	677	25.80
Bais City	2,126	1,323	62.23	509	23.94	1,176	55.31	1,379	64.86
Bayawan City	3,298	1,472	44.63	842	25.53	1,896	57.49	1,822	55.24
Canlaon City	1,433	748	52.20	313	21.84	852	59.46	225	15.70
Cebu City	27,041	11,348	41.97	5,525	20.43	14,318	52.95	11,610	42.93
Danao City	3,489	1,355	38.84	1,128	32.33	2,646	75.85	2,620	75.10
Dumaguete City	3,602	1,723	47.84	759	21.07	1,833	50.89	1,599	44.40
Lapu-Lapu City	13,108	13,567	103.50	4,753	36.26	10,972	83.71	13,606	103.80
Mandaue City	10,714	5,808	54.21	2,572	24.01	6,265	58.48	5,277	49.25
Tagbilaran City	2,969	1,490	50.19	494	16.64	1,186	39.95	1,340	45.14
Talisay City	6,309	2,635	41.77	1,276	20.23	2,666	42.26	3,008	47.68
Tanjay City	2,289	1,008	44.04	445	19.44	1,179	51.51	861	37.62
Toledo City	4,370	1,458	33.37	800	18.31	2,058	47.10	1,019	23.32
<b>Region 8</b>	<b>119,619</b>	<b>63,651</b>	<b>53.21</b>	<b>31,889</b>	<b>26.66</b>	<b>50,543</b>	<b>42.25</b>	<b>72,634</b>	<b>60.72</b>
Biliran	4,761	2,391	50.22	1,266	26.59	2,807	58.96	3,233	67.91
Eastern Samar	12,542	7,948	63.37	3,280	26.15	6,365	50.75	7,953	63.41
Northern Leyte	39,162	18,976	48.46	8,790	22.45	18,720	47.80	25,924	66.20
Northern Samar	17,552	7,285	41.51	5,274	30.05	5,199	29.62	10,076	57.41
Southern Leyte	9,089	4,215	46.38	2,069	22.76	3,061	33.68	4,257	46.84
Western Samar	16,343	9,695	59.32	4,284	26.21	5,525	33.81	10,957	67.05
Calbayog City	5,135	2,671	52.02	1,472	28.67	1,718	33.46	882	17.18
Maasin City	2,375	976	41.10	515	21.69	629	26.49	1,032	43.46
Ormoc City	5,865	3,301	56.28	1,574	26.84	2,806	47.84	1,033	17.61
Tacloban City	6,797	6,193	91.11	3,365	49.51	3,713	54.62	7,287	107.20
<b>Region 9</b>	<b>102,982</b>	<b>62,689</b>	<b>60.87</b>	<b>31,047</b>	<b>30.15</b>	<b>58,882</b>	<b>57.18</b>	<b>66,314</b>	<b>64.39</b>
Zamboanga del Norte	22,462	14,923	66.44	8,076	35.95	11,356	50.56	15,572	69.32
Zamboanga del Sur	22,118	8,179	36.98	6,231	28.17	9,037	40.86	12,449	56.29
Zamboanga Sibugay	17,413	8,400	48.24	4,733	27.18	9,232	53.02	9,142	52.50
Dapitan City	2,252	1,988	88.29	661	29.35	1,187	52.71	1,854	82.34
Dipolog City	3,635	2,538	69.82	1,459	40.14	2,634	72.46	2,159	59.39
Isabela City	3,159	1,601	50.68	915	28.97	1,158	36.66	1,849	58.54
Pagadian City	5,908	1,610	27.25	1,174	19.87	3,114	52.71	1,932	32.70
Zamboanga City	26,036	23,450	90.07	7,798	29.95	21,164	81.29	21,357	82.03
<b>Region 10</b>	<b>131,366</b>	<b>87,340</b>	<b>66.49</b>	<b>38,073</b>	<b>28.98</b>	<b>74,542</b>	<b>56.74</b>	<b>91,795</b>	<b>69.88</b>
Bukidnon	29,559	21,364	72.27	10,062	34.04	20,371	68.92	21,822	73.82
Camiguin	2,434	550	22.60	333	13.68	844	34.67	1,146	47.08
Lanao del Norte	19,093	11,163	58.47	5,976	31.30	7,789	40.80	13,167	68.96
Misamis Occidental	9,040	6,219	68.80	2,421	26.78	4,746	52.50	6,538	72.32
Misamis Oriental	19,984	13,199	66.05	5,410	27.07	10,712	53.60	15,278	76.45
Cagayan de Oro City	19,101	11,156	58.41	4,286	22.44	10,301	53.93	10,407	54.48
El Salvador City	1,412	611	43.28	345	24.44	825	58.44	696	49.30

**Table 2G.1 - MATERNAL CARE PROGRAM**

Number and Percentage Distribution of Pregnant Women with 4 or more Prenatal Visits (PNV), given 2 doses of Tetanus Toxoid (TT), given TT2 plus and Complete Iron with Folic Acid (FA) by Region, Province and City  
PHILIPPINES, 2016

Area	Eligible Pop. (Pop x 2.7%)	Preg. Women w/ 4 or more PNV		Preg. Women given 2 doses of TT		Preg. Women given TT2 plus		Preg. Women given complete Iron w/ FA	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Gingoog City	3,453	3,075	89.04	884	25.60	2,353	68.13	3,075	89.04
Iligan City	9,378	7,189	76.66	2,796	29.81	5,015	53.48	6,190	66.01
Malaybalay City	4,648	3,372	72.55	1,124	24.18	3,109	66.89	3,372	72.55
Oroquieta City	2,026	870	42.94	431	21.27	690	34.06	1,600	78.98
Ozamis City	3,945	3,220	81.62	1,097	27.81	2,417	61.27	3,217	81.54
Tangub City	1,809	1,559	86.16	1,241	68.58	1,436	79.36	1,559	86.16
Valencia City	5,484	3,793	69.17	1,667	30.40	3,934	71.74	3,728	67.98
<b>Region 11</b>	<b>135,895</b>	<b>49,208</b>	<b>36.21</b>	<b>30,747</b>	<b>22.63</b>	<b>83,030</b>	<b>61.10</b>	<b>54,901</b>	<b>40.40</b>
Compostela Valley	20,559	9,788	47.61	4,749	23.10	13,981	68.00	10,396	50.57
Davao del Norte	29,559	12,723	43.04	8,479	28.68	20,962	70.91	13,613	46.05
Davao Oriental	15,289	4,873	31.87	2,972	19.44	9,024	59.02	4,948	32.36
Davao del Sur	16,774	5,368	32.00	3,690	22.00	10,720	63.91	6,026	35.92
Davao Occidental	8,645	1,470	17.00	1,728	19.99	4,539	52.50	1,667	19.28
Davao City	45,069	14,986	33.25	9,129	20.26	23,804	52.82	18,251	40.50
<b>Region 12</b>	<b>128,748</b>	<b>79,086</b>	<b>61.43</b>	<b>43,376</b>	<b>33.69</b>	<b>75,937</b>	<b>58.98</b>	<b>68,960</b>	<b>53.56</b>
North Cotabato	38,404	23,305	60.68	12,324	32.09	22,327	58.14	23,371	60.86
Sarangani	15,130	8,442	55.80	6,311	41.71	8,632	57.05	10,358	68.46
South Cotabato	24,845	18,424	74.16	9,320	37.51	17,270	69.51	16,705	67.24
Sultan Kudarat	23,329	10,988	47.10	6,447	27.64	13,514	57.93	10,155	43.53
Cotabato City	9,987	4,137	41.42	2,636	26.39	2,803	28.07	750	7.51
Gen. Santos City	17,054	13,790	80.86	6,338	37.16	11,391	66.79	7,621	44.69
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	<b>96,302</b>	<b>64,578</b>	<b>67.06</b>	<b>35,249</b>	<b>36.60</b>	<b>50,724</b>	<b>52.67</b>	<b>55,670</b>	<b>57.81</b>
Basilan	6,515	2,544	39.05	1,714	26.31	2,016	30.94	2,788	42.79
Lanao del Sur	22,222	18,897	85.04	10,564	47.54	13,217	59.48	14,675	66.04
Maguindanao	28,199	22,411	79.48	8,083	28.66	15,840	56.17	18,579	65.89
Sulu	21,215	8,481	39.98	6,026	28.40	7,539	35.54	7,944	37.45
Tawi-Tawi	10,699	7,316	68.38	6,632	61.99	8,850	82.72	7,459	69.72
Lamitan City	2,008	803	39.99	280	13.95	460	22.91	797	39.69
Marawi City	5,445	4,126	75.78	1,950	35.81	2,802	51.46	3,428	62.96
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>71,749</b>	<b>40,599</b>	<b>56.58</b>	<b>19,143</b>	<b>26.68</b>	<b>36,181</b>	<b>50.43</b>	<b>36,880</b>	<b>51.40</b>
Agusan del Norte	9,844	4,586	46.59	2,935	29.82	4,039	41.03	4,648	47.22
Agusan del Sur	19,532	10,711	54.84	5,265	26.96	9,601	49.15	12,976	66.43
Surigao del Norte	9,026	5,276	58.45	2,194	24.31	3,424	37.94	4,454	49.35
Surigao del Sur	13,638	7,561	55.44	3,812	27.95	7,465	54.74	5,891	43.19
Province of Dinagat	3,796	1,462	38.51	873	23.00	1,244	32.77	2,048	53.95
Bislig City	2,570	1,476	57.43	613	23.85	1,721	66.96	1,573	61.21
Butuan City	9,142	7,351	80.41	2,553	27.92	6,594	72.13	4,086	44.69
Surigao City	4,200	2,176	51.80	898	21.38	2,093	49.83	1,204	28.66

Legend:

0 = No Case

\* = No Report

Note: Sum may not total due to rounding off.









**Table 2G.2 - MATERNAL CARE PROGRAM**

Number and Percentage Distribution of Postpartum (PP) Women with at least Two (2) Postpartum Visits (PPV), given Complete Iron and Vitamin A, Initiated Breastfeeding and Women 10-49 years old given Iron by Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Eligible Pop. (Pop. X 2.7%)	PP Women with at least 2 PPV		PP Women Given Complete Iron		PP Women Given Vitamin A		PP Women Initiated Breastfeeding		Eligible Pop. (Pop x 24.6%)	Women (10-49 years. old) Given Iron	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%
Davao Occidental	8,645	3,580	41.41	1,638	18.95	4,814	55.68	5,003	57.87	78,770	0	0.00
Davao City	45,069	26,455	58.70	12,316	27.33	26,530	58.87	30,077	66.74	410,625	0	0.00
<b>Region 12</b>	<b>128,748</b>	<b>81,444</b>	<b>63.26</b>	<b>69,083</b>	<b>53.66</b>	<b>71,381</b>	<b>55.44</b>	<b>80,572</b>	<b>62.58</b>	<b>1,173,040</b>	<b>56,839</b>	<b>4.85</b>
North Cotabato	38,404	23,536	61.29	19,647	51.16	15,278	39.78	23,594	61.44	349,900	23,409	6.69
Sarangani	15,130	11,275	74.52	10,795	71.35	11,230	74.23	10,388	68.66	137,847	8,457	6.14
South Cotabato	24,845	19,536	78.63	17,444	70.21	19,524	78.58	19,570	78.77	226,367	7,468	3.30
Sultan Kudarat	23,329	13,824	59.26	12,628	54.13	13,881	59.50	13,801	59.16	212,550	9,412	4.43
Cotabato City	9,987	2,515	25.18	948	9.49	2,277	22.80	2,585	25.88	90,994	0	0.00
Gen. Santos City	17,054	10,758	63.08	7,621	44.69	9,191	53.89	10,634	62.35	155,381	8,093	5.21
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	<b>96,302</b>	<b>65,593</b>	<b>68.11</b>	<b>60,721</b>	<b>63.05</b>	<b>66,609</b>	<b>69.17</b>	<b>70,615</b>	<b>73.33</b>	<b>877,422</b>	<b>775</b>	<b>0.09</b>
Basilan	6,515	2,617	40.17	3,010	46.20	3,173	48.70	2,799	42.96	59,357	0	0.00
Lanao del Sur	22,222	18,065	81.29	15,441	69.48	15,540	69.93	19,269	86.71	202,472	0	0.00
Maguindanao	28,199	22,565	80.02	21,721	77.03	25,672	91.04	25,712	91.18	256,920	0	0.00
Sulu	21,215	9,260	43.65	8,169	38.51	9,194	43.34	9,691	45.68	193,291	0	0.00
Tawi-Tawi	10,699	8,470	79.17	7,687	71.85	8,115	75.85	8,290	77.48	97,479	0	0.00
Lamitan City	2,008	888	44.23	1,133	56.43	1,162	57.87	1,079	53.74	18,294	775	4.24
Marawi City	5,445	3,728	68.47	3,560	65.38	3,753	68.93	3,775	69.33	49,610	0	0.00
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>71,749</b>	<b>46,726</b>	<b>65.12</b>	<b>34,108</b>	<b>47.54</b>	<b>40,332</b>	<b>56.21</b>	<b>48,134</b>	<b>67.09</b>	<b>653,715</b>	<b>42,264</b>	<b>6.47</b>
Agusan del Norte	9,844	5,987	60.82	4,647	47.21	4,326	43.95	6,170	62.68	89,687	3,892	4.34
Agusan del Sur	19,532	13,725	70.27	11,283	57.77	13,140	67.27	14,146	72.42	177,961	15,741	8.85
Surigao del Norte	9,026	5,248	58.14	3,097	34.31	1,351	14.97	5,491	60.84	82,235	4,951	6.02
Surigao del Sur	13,638	8,948	65.61	5,749	42.15	8,372	61.39	8,836	64.79	124,259	8,891	7.16
Province of Dinagat	3,796	1,886	49.68	1,404	36.98	1,711	45.07	1,878	49.47	34,590	1,512	4.37
Bislig City	2,570	1,828	71.13	1,827	71.09	1,828	71.13	1,815	70.62	23,416	2,501	10.68
Butuan City	9,142	6,467	70.74	4,654	50.91	7,019	76.77	7,174	78.47	83,297	2,909	3.49
Surigao City	4,200	2,637	62.78	1,447	34.45	2,585	61.54	2,624	62.47	38,270	1,867	4.88

Legend:

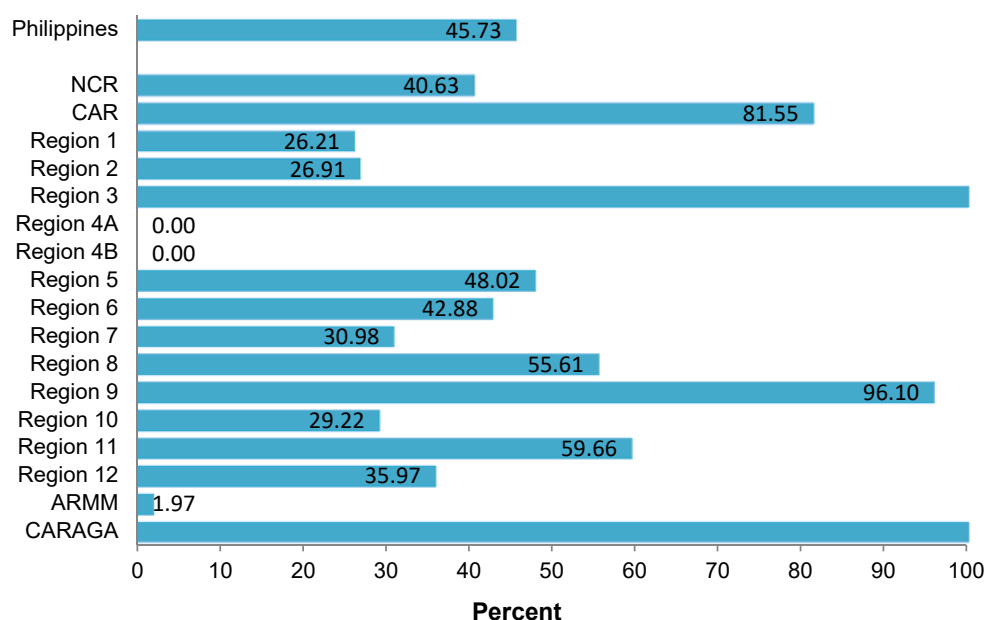
0 = No Case

\* = No Report

Note: Sum may not total due to rounding off.

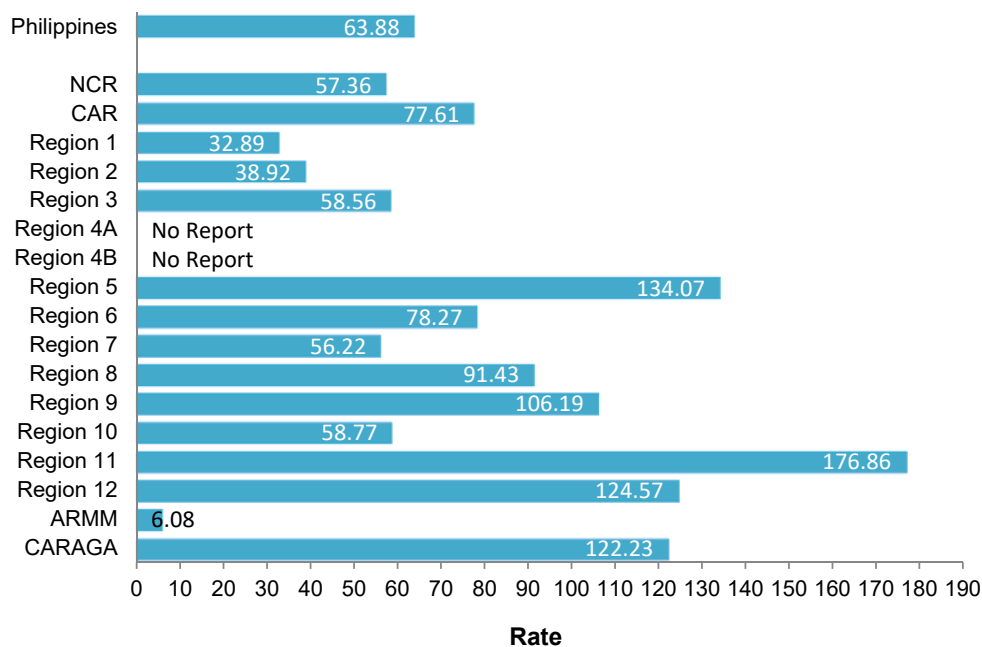


**Figure 2H.1 - Tuberculosis  
Percentage of Smear Positive (+), Retreatment  
Cases Who got Cured by Region  
Philippines, 2016**



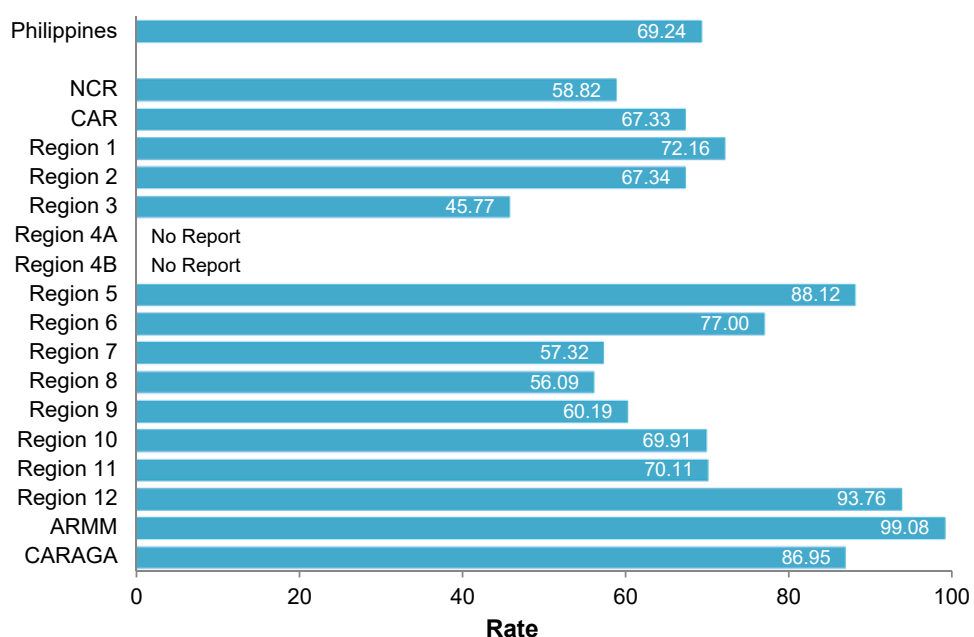
Regions 4A and 4B data were reported to the Integrated Tuberculosis Info. System (ITIS)

**Figure 2H.2 - Tuberculosis  
Case Detection Rate by Region  
Philippines, 2016**



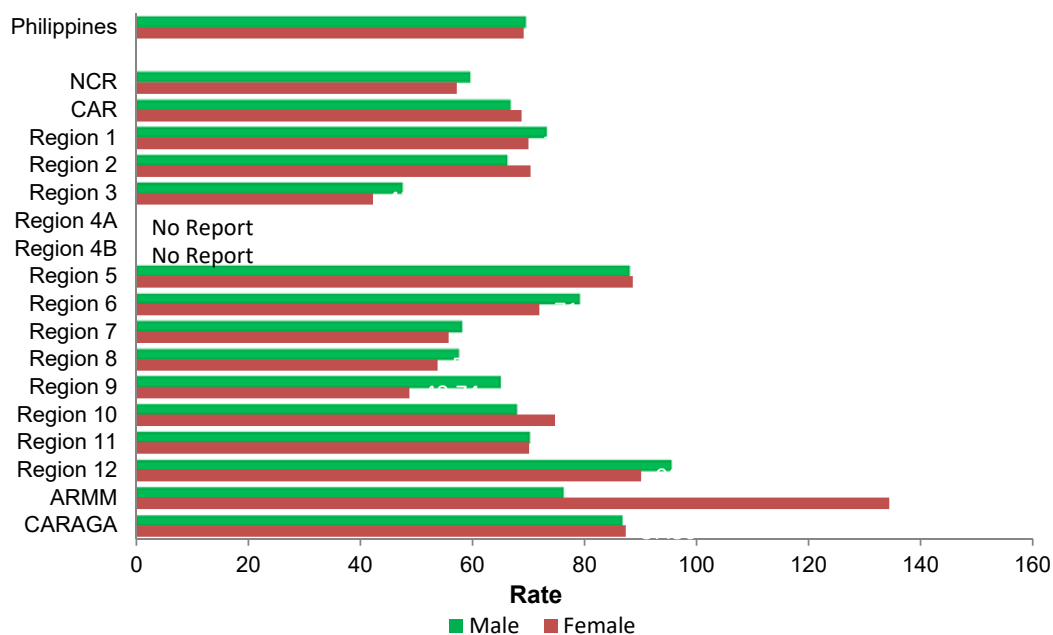
Regions 4A and 4B data were reported to the Integrated Tuberculosis Info. System (ITIS)

**Figure 2H.3 -Tuberculosis**  
**New Smear Positive (+) Cure Rate by Region**  
**Philippines, 2016**



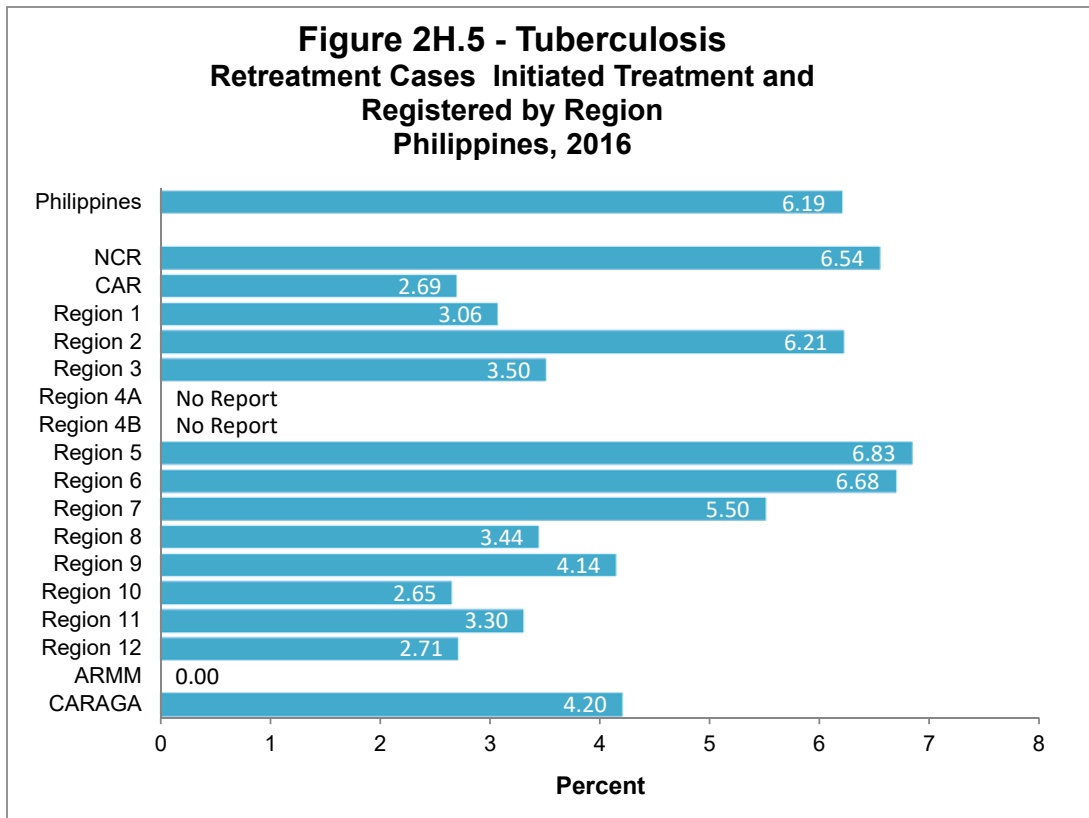
Note: Region 4A and 4B data were reported to the Integrated Tuberculosis Information System

**Figure 2H.4 - Tuberculosis**  
**New Smear Positive (+) Cure Rate by Gender and Region**  
**Philippines, 2016**



Note: Region 4A and 4B data were reported to the Integrated Tuberculosis Information System

Figure 2H.5



Note: Region 4A and 4B data were reported to the Integrated Tuberculosis Information System

**Table 2H.1 - Tuberculosis**

Number of Smear Positive (+) Retreatment Cases who got Cured, Relapsed, Treatment Failure  
and Returned after Default by Region, Province, City and Sex  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Smear Positive (+) Retreatment Cases who got Cured									
	Total	Relapsed			Treatment Failure			Return after default		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
PHILIPPINES	4,834	2,655	1,035	3,690	332	156	488	452	204	656
N C R	544	318	95	413	46	19	65	44	22	66
Malabon	27	7	7	14	6	7	13	0	0	0
Navotas	21	15	4	19	0	0	0	1	1	2
Valenzuela City	0	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Caloocan City	47	26	9	35	2	2	4	4	4	8
Marikina City	102	56	18	74	17	3	20	7	1	8
Pasig City	26	15	9	24	2	0	2	0	0	0
Pateros	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Taguig	51	23	9	32	3	1	4	8	7	15
Quezon City	0	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Makati City	19	12	2	14	2	2	4	1	0	1
Mandaluyong City	40	16	15	31	8	1	9	0	0	0
San Juan	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Manila City	0	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Las Piñas City	20	12	4	16	0	0	0	2	2	4
Muntinlupa City	108	89	7	96	4	0	4	7	1	8
Parañaque City	50	26	9	35	2	0	2	11	2	13
Pasay City	31	19	2	21	0	3	3	3	4	7
C A R	84	38	25	63	5	16	21	0	0	0
Abra	10	4	3	7	1	2	3	0	0	0
Apayao	3	2	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	0
Benguet	10	4	4	8	0	2	2	0	0	0
Ifugao	27	13	8	21	2	4	6	0	0	0
Kalinga	13	5	4	9	0	4	4	0	0	0
Mt. Province	9	4	2	6	1	2	3	0	0	0
Baguio City	12	6	4	10	0	2	2	0	0	0
Region 1	38	20	7	27	2	1	3	6	2	8
Ilocos Note	6	5	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ilocos Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
La Union	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pangasinan	11	8	1	9	1	1	2	0	0	0
Alaminos City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Candon City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dagupan City	11	4	3	7	0	0	0	4	0	4
Laoag City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
San Carlos City	5	0	1	1	1	0	1	2	1	3
San Fernando City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Urdaneta City	5	3	1	4	0	0	0	0	1	1
Vigan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Region 2	60	30	10	40	2	2	4	12	4	16
Batanes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cagayan	9	6	3	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
Isabela	10	8	1	9	0	0	0	0	1	1
Nueva Vizcaya	7	5	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0

**Table 2H.1 - Tuberculosis**

Number of Smear Positive (+) Retreatment Cases who got Cured, Relapsed, Treatment Failure  
and Returned after Default by Region, Province, City and Sex  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Smear Positive (+) Retreatment Cases who got Cured									
	Total	Relapsed			Treatment Failure			Return after default		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Quirino	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cauayan City	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	7
Ilagan City	10	6	1	7	0	0	0	2	1	3
Santiago City	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tuguegarao City	16	4	3	7	2	2	4	4	1	5
Region 3	665	344	152	496	44	25	69	63	37	100
Aurora	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Bataan	304	163	90	253	30	21	51	0	0	0
Bulacan	75	6	4	10	3	3	6	36	23	59
Nueva Ecija	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pampanga	30	24	6	30	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tarlac	62	47	9	56	0	0	0	6	0	6
Zambales	13	9	3	12	0	0	0	0	1	1
Angeles City	13	6	1	7	0	0	0	5	1	6
Balanga City	7	6	0	6	0	0	0	1	0	1
Cabanatuan City	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
City of San Fernando	28	16	11	27	0	0	0	0	1	1
Gapan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mabalacat City	17	4	2	6	6	1	7	2	2	4
Malolos City	3	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	1
Meycauayan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Olongapo	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Palayan City	2	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
San Jose City	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
San Jose del Monte City	17	11	6	17	0	0	0	0	0	0
Science City of Munoz	7	2	2	4	3	0	3	0	0	0
Tarlac City	84	47	17	64	0	0	0	11	9	20
Region 4A **	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Batangas	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Cavite	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Laguna	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Quezon	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Rizal	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Antipolo City	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Bacoor City	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Batangas City	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Biñan City	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Cabuyao City	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Calamba City	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Cavite City	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Dasmariñas City	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
General Trias City	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Imus City	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Lipa City	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Lucena City	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
San Pablo City	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
San Pedro City	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Santa Rosa City	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Tagaytay City	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Tanauan City	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Tayabas City	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Trece Martires City	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*

**Table 2H.1 - Tuberculosis**

Number of Smear Positive (+) Retreatment Cases who got Cured, Relapsed, Treatment Failure  
and Returned after Default by Region, Province, City and Sex  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Smear Positive (+) Retreatment Cases who got Cured									
	Total	Relapsed			Treatment Failure			Return after default		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Region 4B **	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Marinduque	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Mindoro Occidental	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Mindoro Oriental	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Palawan	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Romblon	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Puerto Princesa City	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Region 5	728	367	145	512	22	17	39	111	66	177
Albay	72	41	11	52	0	0	0	6	14	20
Camarines Norte	15	10	3	13	1	0	1	0	1	1
Camarines Sur	443	218	97	315	0	0	0	83	45	128
Catanduanes	38	17	3	20	5	0	5	9	4	13
Masbate	63	33	11	44	5	5	10	9	0	9
Sorsogon	49	29	14	43	3	3	6	0	0	0
Iriga City	4	3	0	3	1	0	1	0	0	0
Legaspi City	6	0	1	1	2	1	3	1	1	2
Naga City	38	16	5	21	5	8	13	3	1	4
Region 6	542	365	118	483	13	2	15	33	11	44
Aklan	180	124	31	155	8	0	8	13	4	17
Antique	23	14	7	21	2	0	2	0	0	0
Capiz	16	13	2	15	0	0	0	1	0	1
Guimaras	7	2	3	5	0	0	0	2	0	2
Iloilo	50	31	10	41	2	0	2	5	2	7
Negros Occidental	78	48	20	68	1	2	3	6	1	7
Bacolod City	3	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bago City	36	27	9	36	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cadiz City	18	15	1	16	0	0	0	1	1	2
Escalante City	3	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Himamaylan City	8	6	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
Iloilo City	32	13	16	29	0	0	0	1	2	3
Kabankalan City	9	5	4	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
La Carlota City	21	19	2	21	0	0	0	0	0	0
Passi City	5	3	1	4	0	0	0	1	0	1
Roxas City	10	9	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sagay City	8	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
San Carlos City	22	12	6	18	0	0	0	3	1	4
Silay City	4	3	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sipalay City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Talisay City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Victorias City	9	7	2	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
Region 7	171	72	34	106	33	8	41	21	3	24
Bohol	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cebu	45	6	4	10	26	2	28	7	0	7
Negros Oriental	14	9	5	14	0	0	0	0	0	0
Siquijor	5	3	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bais City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0



**Table 2H.1 - Tuberculosis**

Number of Smear Positive (+) Retreatment Cases who got Cured, Relapsed, Treatment Failure  
and Returned after Default by Region, Province, City and Sex  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Smear Positive (+) Retreatment Cases who got Cured									
	Total	Relapsed			Treatment Failure			Return after default		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Region 11	244	171	73	244	0	0	0	0	0	0
Compostela Valley	55	37	18	55	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davao del Norte	72	54	18	72	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davao Oriental	22	16	6	22	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davao del Sur	28	22	6	28	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davao Occidental	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davao City	65	41	24	65	0	0	0	0	0	0
Region 12	159	91	42	133	16	3	19	4	3	7
North Cotabato	20	10	6	16	2	2	4	0	0	0
Sarangani	15	7	5	12	2	0	2	1	0	1
South Cotabato	57	36	11	47	6	1	7	3	0	3
Sultan Kudarat	38	22	12	34	4	0	4	0	0	0
Cotabato City	4	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	3
Gen. Santos City	25	15	8	23	2	0	2	0	0	0
A.R.M.M.	49	35	14	49	0	0	0	0	0	0
Basilan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lanao del Sur	17	12	5	17	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maguindanao	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sulu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tawi-Tawi	3	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lamitan City	12	10	2	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marawi City	17	12	5	17	0	0	0	0	0	0
CARAGA	830	501	193	694	97	39	136	0	0	0
Agusan del Norte	79	55	13	68	10	1	11	0	0	0
Agusan del Sur	156	90	38	128	21	7	28	0	0	0
Surigao del Norte	118	69	19	88	20	10	30	0	0	0
Surigao del Sur	237	158	63	221	8	8	16	0	0	0
Province of Dinagat	35	20	9	29	6	0	6	0	0	0
Bislig City	56	38	16	54	2	0	2	0	0	0
Butuan City	82	49	25	74	8	0	8	0	0	0
Surigao City	67	22	10	32	22	13	35	0	0	0

Legend:

0 = No Case

\* = No Report

Note: Sum may not Total due to rounding off.

\*\* All data were reported to the Integrated Tuberculosis Information System (ITIS)



**Table 2H.2 - Tuberculosis**  
Total Number of TB Cases All Forms Initiated Treatment, Identified and Case Detection Rate  
By Region, Province, City and Sex  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Population	Eligible Pop. (TP x 0.275%)	Total no. of TB cases all forms initiated treatment			TB all forms identified			Case Detection Rate
			Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>103,711,044</b>	<b>285,205</b>	<b>111,095</b>	<b>60,504</b>	<b>171,599</b>	<b>117,651</b>	<b>64,550</b>	<b>182,201</b>	<b>63.88</b>
<b>N C R</b>	<b>13,205,216</b>	<b>36,314</b>	<b>13,093</b>	<b>7,377</b>	<b>20,470</b>	<b>13,389</b>	<b>7,442</b>	<b>20,831</b>	<b>57.36</b>
Malabon	362,836	998	903	623	1,526	903	623	1,526	152.94
Navotas	261,648	720	401	230	631	423	254	677	94.09
Valenzuela City	639,790	1,759	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Caloocan City	1,722,366	4,737	2,476	1,466	3,942	2,573	1,597	4,170	88.04
Marikina City	447,099	1,230	1,366	890	2,256	1,366	890	2,256	183.49
Pasig City	797,054	2,192	905	543	1,448	902	535	1,437	65.56
Pateros	68,663	189	81	45	126	81	43	124	65.67
Taguig	783,592	2,155	1,610	927	2,537	1,610	927	2,537	117.73
Quezon City	3,190,989	8,775	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Makati City	566,015	1,557	395	253	648	395	253	648	41.63
Mandaluyong City	355,590	978	1,018	593	1,611	1,171	440	1,611	164.75
San Juan	123,266	339	103	42	145	103	77	180	53.10
Manila City	1,686,621	4,638	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Las Piñas City	608,833	1,674	808	450	1,258	812	457	1,269	75.79
Muntinlupa City	481,468	1,324	1,472	468	1,940	1,472	468	1,940	146.52
Parañaque City	692,381	1,904	1,103	630	1,733	1,126	661	1,787	93.85
Pasay City	417,005	1,147	452	217	669	452	217	669	58.34
<b>C A R</b>	<b>1,792,077</b>	<b>4,928</b>	<b>2,441</b>	<b>1,384</b>	<b>3,825</b>	<b>2,464</b>	<b>1,361</b>	<b>3,825</b>	<b>77.61</b>
Abra	251,144	691	484	274	758	488	270	758	109.75
Apayao	123,126	339	283	160	443	285	158	443	130.83
Benguet	456,332	1,255	237	134	371	239	132	371	29.56
Ifugao	211,374	581	331	188	519	334	185	519	89.29
Kalinga	220,255	606	495	280	775	499	276	775	127.95
Mt. Province	162,793	448	248	140	388	250	138	388	86.67
Baguio City	367,053	1,009	364	207	571	368	203	571	56.57
<b>Region 1</b>	<b>5,113,827</b>	<b>14,063</b>	<b>3,102</b>	<b>1,634</b>	<b>4,736</b>	<b>3,006</b>	<b>1,619</b>	<b>4,625</b>	<b>32.89</b>
Ilocos Note	491,338	1,351	396	217	613	399	217	616	45.59
Ilocos Sur	585,139	1,609	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
La Union	674,242	1,854	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Pangasinan	2,408,351	6,623	2,172	1,114	3,286	1,955	1,092	3,047	46.01
Alaminos City	92,828	255	23	23	46	56	23	79	30.95
Candon City	62,792	173	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Dagupan City	187,908	517	125	58	183	143	65	208	40.25
Laoag City	111,688	307	38	34	72	38	34	72	23.44
San Carlos City	188,868	519	168	94	262	193	94	287	55.26
San Fernando City	123,443	339	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Urdaneta City	134,518	370	180	94	274	222	94	316	85.42
Vigan City	52,712	145	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
<b>Region 2</b>	<b>3,510,762</b>	<b>9,655</b>	<b>2,291</b>	<b>1,301</b>	<b>3,592</b>	<b>2,343</b>	<b>1,415</b>	<b>3,758</b>	<b>38.92</b>
Batanes	16,660	46	13	7	20	13	7	20	43.65
Cagayan	1,061,264	2,918	523	281	804	471	255	726	24.88
Isabela	1,199,098	3,298	944	530	1,474	951	536	1,487	45.09

**Table 2H.2 - Tuberculosis**  
Total Number of TB Cases All Forms Initiated Treatment, Identified and Case Detection Rate  
By Region, Province, City and Sex  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Population	Eligible Pop. (TP x 0.275%)	Total no. of TB cases all forms initiated treatment			TB all forms identified			Case Detection Rate
			Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	
Nueva Vizcaya	458,128	1,260	324	186	510	324	186	510	40.48
Quirino	196,490	540	120	83	203	120	83	203	37.57
Cauayan City	134,844	371	150	97	247	150	97	247	66.61
Iligan City	145,034	399	111	52	163	208	186	394	98.79
Santiago City	148,268	408	106	65	171	106	65	171	41.94
Tuguegarao City	150,976	415	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
<b>Region 3</b>	<b>11,534,110</b>	<b>31,719</b>	<b>11,804</b>	<b>6,927</b>	<b>18,731</b>	<b>11,657</b>	<b>6,917</b>	<b>18,574</b>	<b>58.56</b>
Aurora	219,771	604	82	56	138	0	0	0	0.00
Bataan	680,438	1,871	1,799	1,129	2,928	1,799	1,129	2,928	156.48
Bulacan	2,379,562	6,544	2,245	1,303	3,548	2,293	1,346	3,639	55.61
Nueva Ecija	1,473,328	4,052	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Pampanga	1,723,158	4,739	1,163	702	1,865	1,157	691	1,848	39.00
Tarlac	1,057,971	2,909	1,994	1,023	3,017	1,994	1,023	3,017	103.70
Zambales	607,584	1,671	1,511	893	2,404	1,566	936	2,502	149.74
Angeles City	367,653	1,011	303	160	463	283	150	433	42.83
Balanga City	99,912	275	142	79	221	147	79	226	82.25
Cabanatuan City	307,976	847	532	317	849	543	294	837	98.83
City of San Fernando	332,358	914	416	213	629	333	182	515	56.35
Gapan City	109,601	301	94	40	134	94	40	134	44.46
Mabalacat City	247,241	680	475	283	758	347	281	628	92.36
Malolos City	278,720	766	18	4	22	90	54	144	18.79
Meycauayan	223,114	614	14	5	19	0	0	0	0.00
Olongapo	237,565	653	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Palayan City	41,342	114	101	53	154	101	53	154	135.46
San Jose City	144,108	396	155	304	459	207	316	523	131.97
San Jose del Monte City	563,487	1,550	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Science City of Munoz	82,059	226	57	20	77	0	0	0	0.00
Tarlac City	357,162	982	703	343	1,046	703	343	1,046	106.50
<b>Region 4A **</b>	<b>15,172,632</b>	<b>41,725</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>
Batangas	1,857,796	5,109	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Cavite	1,383,304	3,804	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Laguna	1,025,392	2,820	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Quezon	1,806,363	4,967	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Rizal	2,286,049	6,287	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Antipolo City	829,760	2,282	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Bacoor City	703,974	1,936	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Batangas City	345,262	949	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Biñan City	341,906	940	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Cabuyao City	408,836	1,124	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Calamba City	464,884	1,278	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Cavite City	102,104	281	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Dasmariñas City	725,962	1,996	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
General Trias City	392,477	1,079	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Imus City	384,214	1,057	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Lipa City	330,288	908	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Lucena City	280,241	771	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
San Pablo City	271,584	747	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
San Pedro City	333,389	917	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Santa Rosa City	361,921	995	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Tagaytay City	73,427	202	*	*	*	*	*	*	*

**Table 2H.2 - Tuberculosis**  
Total Number of TB Cases All Forms Initiated Treatment, Identified and Case Detection Rate  
By Region, Province, City and Sex  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Population	Eligible Pop. (TP x 0.275%)	Total no. of TB cases all forms initiated treatment			TB all forms identified			Case Detection Rate
			Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	
Tanauan City	177,469	488	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Tayabas City	106,227	292	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Trece Martires City	179,803	494	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
<b>Region 4B **</b>	<b>3,057,039</b>	<b>8,407</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>
Marinduque	233,406	642	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Mindoro Occidental	502,287	1,381	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Mindoro Oriental	853,375	2,347	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Palawan	902,894	2,483	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Romblon	295,356	812	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Puerto Princesa City	269,721	742	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
<b>Region 5</b>	<b>5,920,478</b>	<b>16,281</b>	<b>14,228</b>	<b>7,972</b>	<b>22,200</b>	<b>14,144</b>	<b>7,684</b>	<b>21,828</b>	<b>134.07</b>
Albay	1,129,136	3,105	3,029	1,511	4,540	3,029	1,511	4,540	146.21
Camarines Norte	591,956	1,628	1,682	766	2,448	1,682	766	2,448	150.38
Camarines Sur	1,689,397	4,646	3,565	1,981	5,546	3,960	2,187	6,147	132.31
Catanduanes	267,140	735	640	378	1,018	642	378	1,020	138.84
Masbate	922,603	2,537	2,280	1,657	3,937	1,836	1,170	3,006	118.48
Sorsogon	801,222	2,203	1,769	955	2,724	1,769	955	2,724	123.63
Iriga City	117,712	324	194	101	295	194	101	295	91.13
Legaspi City	199,166	548	515	325	840	515	325	840	153.37
Naga City	202,146	556	554	298	852	517	291	808	145.35
<b>Region 6</b>	<b>7,703,570</b>	<b>21,185</b>	<b>12,816</b>	<b>6,103</b>	<b>18,919</b>	<b>11,104</b>	<b>5,477</b>	<b>16,581</b>	<b>78.27</b>
Aklan	594,523	1,635	1,086	534	1,620	0	0	0	0.00
Antique	595,759	1,638	1,533	793	2,326	1,533	793	2,326	141.97
Capiz	584,709	1,608	862	368	1,230	862	368	1,230	76.49
Guimaras	177,505	488	368	178	546	368	178	546	111.85
Iloilo	1,886,628	5,188	1,806	830	2,636	1,771	806	2,577	49.67
Negros Occidental	1,081,300	2,974	1,713	783	2,496	1,923	884	2,807	94.40
Bacolod City	569,542	1,566	941	348	1,289	708	240	948	60.53
Bago City	177,184	487	666	264	930	0	0	0	0.00
Cadiz City	157,186	432	289	146	435	221	112	333	77.04
Escalante City	102,439	282	194	116	310	194	116	310	110.04
Himamaylan City	112,599	310	0	0	0	360	328	688	222.19
Iloilo City	464,650	1,278	657	281	938	609	288	897	70.20
Kabankalan City	179,164	493	440	210	650	440	210	650	131.93
La Carlota City	68,699	189	87	48	135	309	139	448	237.13
Passi City	86,328	237	118	86	204	135	97	232	97.72
Roxas City	177,343	488	715	401	1,116	715	401	1,116	228.83
Sagay City	147,480	406	365	235	600	370	239	609	150.16
San Carlos City	137,330	378	180	94	274	180	94	274	72.55
Silay City	129,564	356	385	202	587	0	0	0	0.00
Sipalay City	70,690	194	155	82	237	155	82	237	121.92
Talisay City	110,651	304	42	16	58	42	16	58	19.06
Victorias City	92,297	254	214	88	302	209	86	295	116.23
<b>Region 7</b>	<b>7,565,674</b>	<b>20,806</b>	<b>6,644</b>	<b>3,398</b>	<b>10,042</b>	<b>7,682</b>	<b>4,015</b>	<b>11,697</b>	<b>56.22</b>
Bohol	1,218,944	3,352	1,479	723	2,202	1,458	732	2,190	65.33
Cebu	2,341,080	6,438	450	208	658	1,191	620	1,811	28.13

**Table 2H.2 - Tuberculosis**  
Total Number of TB Cases All Forms Initiated Treatment, Identified and Case Detection Rate  
By Region, Province, City and Sex  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Population	Eligible Pop. (TP x 0.275%)	Total no. of TB cases all forms initiated treatment			TB all forms identified			Case Detection Rate
			Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	
Negros Oriental	917,892	2,524	1,377	684	2,061	1,256	622	1,878	74.40
Siquijor	97,171	267	129	52	181	133	54	187	69.98
Bais City	78,745	217	99	54	153	106	58	164	75.73
Bayawan City	122,150	336	145	56	201	25	17	42	12.50
Canlaon City	53,071	146	31	11	42	64	21	85	58.24
Cebu City	1,001,530	2,754	1,445	780	2,225	2,126	1,072	3,198	116.11
Danao City	129,208	355	111	104	215	0	0	0	0.00
Dumaguete City	133,397	367	287	151	438	287	151	438	119.40
Lapu-Lapu City	485,467	1,335	773	417	1,190	773	517	1,290	96.63
Mandaue City	396,803	1,091	166	76	242	0	0	0	0.00
Tagbilaran City	109,956	302	67	20	87	65	19	84	27.78
Talisay City	233,655	643	85	62	147	198	132	330	51.36
Tanjay City	84,767	233	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Toledo City	161,838	445	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
<b>Region 8</b>	<b>4,430,334</b>	<b>12,183</b>	<b>6,302</b>	<b>4,837</b>	<b>11,139</b>	<b>6,302</b>	<b>4,837</b>	<b>11,139</b>	<b>91.43</b>
Biliran	176,328	485	246	192	438	246	192	438	90.33
Eastern Samar	464,508	1,277	650	556	1,206	650	556	1,206	94.41
Northern Leyte	1,450,434	3,989	2,403	1,454	3,857	2,403	1,454	3,857	96.70
Northern Samar	650,069	1,788	758	916	1,674	758	916	1,674	93.64
Southern Leyte	336,614	926	625	373	998	625	373	998	107.81
Western Samar	605,285	1,665	719	743	1,462	719	743	1,462	87.83
Calbayog City	190,175	523	177	142	319	177	142	319	61.00
Maasin City	87,949	242	124	83	207	124	83	207	85.59
Ormoc City	217,221	597	358	150	508	358	150	508	85.04
Tacloban City	251,751	692	242	228	470	242	228	470	67.89
<b>Region 9</b>	<b>3,814,157</b>	<b>10,489</b>	<b>7,396</b>	<b>3,742</b>	<b>11,138</b>	<b>7,396</b>	<b>3,742</b>	<b>11,138</b>	<b>106.19</b>
Zamboanga del Norte	831,938	2,288	1,609	808	2,417	1,609	808	2,417	105.65
Zamboanga del Sur	819,170	2,253	1,726	853	2,579	1,726	853	2,579	114.48
Zamboanga Sibugay	644,931	1,774	1,043	521	1,564	1,043	521	1,564	88.18
Dapitan City	83,399	229	145	62	207	145	62	207	90.26
Dipolog City	134,631	370	227	96	323	227	96	323	87.24
Isabela City	116,992	322	155	125	280	155	125	280	87.03
Pagadian City	218,810	602	378	191	569	378	191	569	94.56
Zamboanga City	964,286	2,652	2,113	1,086	3,199	2,113	1,086	3,199	120.64
<b>Region 10</b>	<b>4,865,414</b>	<b>13,380</b>	<b>5,340</b>	<b>2,935</b>	<b>8,275</b>	<b>5,101</b>	<b>2,762</b>	<b>7,863</b>	<b>58.77</b>
Bukidnon	1,094,793	3,011	721	452	1,173	852	528	1,380	45.84
Camiguin	90,151	248	70	80	150	73	87	160	64.54
Lanao del Norte	707,135	1,945	768	473	1,241	768	473	1,241	63.82
Misamis Occidental	334,807	921	398	190	588	406	187	593	64.41
Misamis Oriental	740,133	2,035	1,642	889	2,531	1,614	881	2,495	122.58
Cagayan de Oro City	707,448	1,945	583	324	907	0	0	0	0.00
El Salvador City	52,285	144	127	56	183	127	56	183	127.27
Gingoog City	127,906	352	220	101	321	220	101	321	91.26
Iligan City	347,335	955	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Malaybalay City	172,152	473	243	118	361	243	118	361	76.25
Oroquieta City	75,033	206	0	0	0	178	66	244	118.25
Ozamiz City	146,116	402	149	78	227	201	91	292	72.67

**Table 2H.2 - Tuberculosis**  
Total Number of TB Cases All Forms Initiated Treatment, Identified and Case Detection Rate  
By Region, Province, City and Sex  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Population	Eligible Pop. (TP x 0.275%)	Total no. of TB cases all forms initiated treatment			TB all forms identified			Case Detection Rate
			Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	
Tangub City	67,018	184	167	70	237	167	70	237	128.60
Valencia City	203,102	559	252	104	356	252	104	356	63.74
<b>Region 11</b>	<b>5,033,163</b>	<b>13,841</b>	<b>8,536</b>	<b>3,860</b>	<b>12,396</b>	<b>16,127</b>	<b>8,352</b>	<b>24,479</b>	<b>176.86</b>
Compostela Valley	761,450	2,094	1,316	446	1,762	2,587	1,233	3,820	182.43
Davao del Norte	1,094,791	3,011	2,059	897	2,956	3,757	1,922	5,679	188.63
Davao Oriental	566,246	1,557	940	437	1,377	1,658	865	2,523	162.02
Davao del Sur	621,265	1,708	1,099	498	1,597	2,059	1,067	3,126	182.97
Davao Occidental	320,203	881	210	102	312	629	358	987	112.09
Davao City	1,669,208	4,590	2,912	1,480	4,392	5,438	2,906	8,344	181.77
<b>Region 12</b>	<b>4,768,454</b>	<b>13,113</b>	<b>10,787</b>	<b>5,548</b>	<b>16,335</b>	<b>10,787</b>	<b>5,548</b>	<b>16,335</b>	<b>124.57</b>
North Cotabato	1,422,359	3,911	3,566	1,417	4,983	3,566	1,417	4,983	127.39
Sarangani	560,355	1,541	939	570	1,509	939	570	1,509	97.92
South Cotabato	920,191	2,531	2,257	1,051	3,308	2,257	1,051	3,308	130.72
Sultan Kudarat	864,026	2,376	2,017	1,169	3,186	2,017	1,169	3,186	134.09
Cotabato City	369,894	1,017	628	362	990	628	362	990	97.33
Gen. Santos City	631,629	1,737	1,380	979	2,359	1,380	979	2,359	135.81
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	<b>3,566,757</b>	<b>9,809</b>	<b>549</b>	<b>320</b>	<b>869</b>	<b>384</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>596</b>	<b>6.08</b>
Basilan	241,290	664	12	15	27	0	0	0	0.00
Lanao del Sur	823,055	2,263	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Maguindanao	1,044,390	2,872	441	241	682	384	212	596	20.75
Sulu	785,735	2,161	74	40	114	0	0	0	0.00
Tawi-Tawi	396,256	1,090	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Lamitan City	74,365	205	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Marawi City	201,666	555	22	24	46	0	0	0	0.00
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>2,657,380</b>	<b>7,308</b>	<b>5,766</b>	<b>3,166</b>	<b>8,932</b>	<b>5,766</b>	<b>3,166</b>	<b>8,932</b>	<b>122.23</b>
Agusan del Norte	364,582	1,003	681	333	1,014	681	333	1,014	101.14
Agusan del Sur	723,417	1,989	1,255	670	1,925	1,255	670	1,925	96.76
Surigao del Norte	334,289	919	773	376	1,149	773	376	1,149	124.99
Surigao del Sur	505,119	1,389	1,187	673	1,860	1,187	673	1,860	133.90
Province of Dinagat	140,609	387	307	162	469	307	162	469	121.29
Bislig City	95,187	262	461	386	847	461	386	847	323.57
Butuan City	338,607	931	640	341	981	640	341	981	105.35
Surigao City	155,570	428	462	225	687	462	225	687	160.58

Legend:

0 = No Case

\* = No Report

Note: Sum may not total due to rounding off.

\*\* All data were reported to the Integrated Tuberculosis Information System (ITIS)

Case Detection Rate = Total TB all forms identified/Elible Population x 100

**Table 2H.3 - Tuberculosis**  
Number of TB Symptomatics who underwent DSSM, Smear Positive (+) Cases Discovered and Identified, New Smear Positive (+)  
Cases Initiated Treatment and Registered, New Smear Positive (+) Retreatment Cases Cured  
By Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2016

Area	TB symptomatics who underwent DSSM			Smear positive (+) discovered and identified			New smear positive (+) cases initiated treatment and registered			New smear positive (+) cases cured			Smear positive (+) retreatment cases cured		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>279,688</b>	<b>208,502</b>	<b>488,190</b>	<b>45,451</b>	<b>21,374</b>	<b>66,825</b>	<b>48,094</b>	<b>20,877</b>	<b>68,972</b>	<b>31,494</b>	<b>14,777</b>	<b>46,271</b>	<b>5,243</b>	<b>2,336</b>	<b>7,579</b>
<b>N C R</b>	<b>30,948</b>	<b>21,445</b>	<b>52,393</b>	<b>4,227</b>	<b>1,790</b>	<b>6,017</b>	<b>4,130</b>	<b>1,708</b>	<b>5,838</b>	<b>2,515</b>	<b>1,024</b>	<b>3,539</b>	<b>444</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>572</b>
Malabon	2,618	1,708	4,326	271	112	383	329	141	470	19	13	32	1	0	1
Navotas	737	445	1,182	90	54	144	99	50	149	91	30	121	9	9	18
Valenzuela City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Caloocan City	4,782	3,546	8,328	719	339	1,058	695	329	1,024	329	179	508	63	24	87
Marikina City	3,023	1,867	4,890	431	189	620	361	165	526	233	120	353	66	26	92
Pasig City	3,461	2,855	6,316	444	185	629	385	171	556	178	63	241	18	11	29
Pateros	166	147	313	26	23	49	22	10	32	7	9	16	0	0	0
Taguig	2,641	1,933	4,574	420	164	584	384	157	541	233	89	322	56	10	66
Quezon City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Makati City	634	462	1,096	82	31	113	65	30	95	29	22	51	9	4	13
Mandaluyong City	3,120	2,258	5,378	178	88	266	220	116	336	94	54	148	15	7	22
San Juan	339	309	648	25	9	34	22	6	28	10	7	17	5	1	6
Manila City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Las Piñas City	2,067	1,600	3,667	345	157	502	309	153	462	223	111	334	0	0	0
Muntinlupa City	3,161	1,193	4,354	612	186	798	772	162	934	649	126	775	121	10	131
Parañaque City	2,512	1,781	4,293	389	149	538	301	131	432	252	127	379	48	17	65
Pasay City	1,687	1,341	3,028	195	104	299	166	87	253	168	74	242	33	9	42
<b>C A R</b>	<b>8,810</b>	<b>6,445</b>	<b>15,255</b>	<b>721</b>	<b>338</b>	<b>1,059</b>	<b>713</b>	<b>346</b>	<b>1,059</b>	<b>481</b>	<b>232</b>	<b>713</b>	<b>1,663</b>	<b>797</b>	<b>2,460</b>
Abra	1,349	986	2,335	168	79	247	166	81	247	156	75	231	301	144	445
Apayao	617	452	1,069	48	23	71	48	23	71	32	16	48	133	64	197
Benguet	1,206	883	2,089	113	53	166	112	54	166	60	29	89	191	92	283
Ifugao	883	646	1,529	31	15	46	31	15	46	36	17	53	283	136	419
Kalinga	1,983	1,450	3,433	114	53	167	112	55	167	100	48	148	302	144	446
Mt. Province	1,109	811	1,920	69	32	101	68	33	101	31	15	46	140	67	207
Baguio City	1,663	1,217	2,880	178	83	261	176	85	261	66	32	98	313	150	463
<b>Region 1</b>	<b>6,759</b>	<b>5,763</b>	<b>12,522</b>	<b>1,001</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>1,401</b>	<b>1,029</b>	<b>433</b>	<b>1,462</b>	<b>731</b>	<b>280</b>	<b>1,011</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>100</b>
Ilocos Note	846	901	1,747	105	41	146	100	35	135	0	0	0	1	1	2
Ilocos Sur	1,362	1,193	2,555	153	60	213	172	69	241	144	58	202	3	0	3
La Union	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pangasinan	3,171	2,532	5,703	517	199	716	517	211	728	426	153	579	17	8	25
Alaminos City	168	180	348	15	9	24	15	9	24	13	8	21	0	0	0
Candon City	32	57	89	8	4	12	6	5	11	5	4	9	0	0	0
Dagupan City	373	265	638	81	31	112	77	24	101	46	17	63	4	3	7
Laoag City	179	112	291	31	22	53	52	43	95	1	1	2	1	1	2
San Carlos City	402	357	759	52	21	73	51	20	71	58	22	80	34	22	56
San Fernando City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Urdaneta City	125	88	213	28	5	33	28	10	38	28	12	40	3	1	4
Vigan City	101	78	179	11	8	19	11	7	18	10	5	15	1	0	1
<b>Region 2</b>	<b>10,265</b>	<b>7,365</b>	<b>17,630</b>	<b>1,423</b>	<b>570</b>	<b>1,993</b>	<b>1,494</b>	<b>602</b>	<b>2,096</b>	<b>941</b>	<b>401</b>	<b>1,342</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>67</b>
Batanes	50	51	101	20	7	27	18	11	29	3	0	3	0	0	0
Cagayan	3,301	2,489	5,790	379	161	540	406	168	574	244	102	346	23	15	38
Isabela	3,032	2,421	5,453	465	165	630	470	171	641	302	134	436	7	1	8
Nueva Vizcaya	1,507	612	2,119	170	76	246	170	76	246	90	49	139	7	2	9
Quirino	574	373	947	62	23	85	63	23	86	88	46	134	1	0	1
Cauayan City	401	298	699	99	40	139	94	39	133	34	16	50	0	0	0
Iligan City	437	300	737	102	45	147	106	49	155	74	19	93	8	2	10
Santiago City	623	595	1,218	54	25	79	78	35	113	48	14	62	1	0	1
Tuguegarao City	340	226	566	72	28	100	89	30	119	58	21	79	0	0	0
<b>Region 3</b>	<b>25,034</b>	<b>18,231</b>	<b>43,265</b>	<b>6,647</b>	<b>3,061</b>	<b>9,708</b>	<b>5,941</b>	<b>2,649</b>	<b>8,590</b>	<b>3,150</b>	<b>1,293</b>	<b>4,443</b>	<b>320</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>462</b>
Aurora	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bataan	2,990	2,238	5,228	467	226	693	469	193	662	235	93	328	13	6	19
Bulacan	6,419	4,577	10,996	1,198	549	1,747	1,054	475	1,529	368	171	539	9	10	19
Nueva Ecija	3,237	2,511	5,748	489	207	696	488	206	694	303	138	441	105	50	155
Pampanga	500	376	876	71	35	106	80	30	110	51	26	77	4	4	8
Tarlac	0	0	0	1,701	838	2,539	1,453	705	2,158	748	331	1,079	37	7	44
Zambales	2,673	1,886	4,559	495	267	762	410	201	611	191	87	278	26	9	35
Angeles City	539	288	827	147	59	206	175	55	230	45	12	57	9	3	12
Balanga City	236	126	362	68	31	99	69	32	101	30	11	41	5	0	5
Cabanatuan City	1,490	1,235	2,725	245	94	339	211	93	304	142	52	194	8	3	11
City of San Fernando	847	573	1,420	217	99	316	216	103	319	103	29	132	14	3	17
Gapan City	337	201	538	60	30	90	48	18	66	0	2	2	0	0	0
Mabalacat City	1,001	731	1,732	187	63	250	178	70	248	97	32	129	14	9	23
Malolos City	187	109	296	76	37	113	43	21	64	9	4	13	0	0	0
Meycauayan	25	14	39	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Olongapo	1,046	667	1,713	161	57	218	143	40	183	53	29	82	21	13	34

**Table 2H.3 - Tuberculosis**  
Number of TB Symptomatics who underwent DSSM, Smear Positive (+) Cases Discovered and Identified, New Smear Positive (+)  
Cases Initiated Treatment and Registered, New Smear Positive (+) Retreatment Cases Cured  
By Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2016

Area	TB symptomatics who underwent DSSM			Smear positive (+) discovered and identified			New smear positive (+) cases initiated treatment and registered			New smear positive (+) cases cured			Smear positive (+) retreatment cases cured		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Palayan City	231	224	455	33	14	47	33	14	47	27	5	32	0	0	0
San Jose City	478	391	869	39	15	54	39	15	54	30	10	40	4	1	5
San Jose del Monte City	2,471	1,821	4,292	332	142	474	274	131	405	190	116	306	0	0	0
Science City of Munoz	327	263	590	71	27	98	63	22	85	31	10	41	14	8	22
Tarlac City	0	0	0	587	271	858	495	225	720	497	135	632	37	16	53
<b>Region 4A **</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>
Batangas	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Cavite	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Laguna	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Quezon	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Rizal	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Antipolo City	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Bacoor City	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Batangas City	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Biñan City	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Cabuyao City	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Calamba City	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Cavite City	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Dasmariñas City	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
General Trias City	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Imus City	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Lipa City	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Lucena City	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
San Pablo City	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
San Pedro City	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Santa Rosa City	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Tagaytay City	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Tanauan City	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Tayabas City	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Trece Martires City	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
<b>Region 4B **</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>
Marinduque	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Mindoro Occidental	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Mindoro Oriental	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Palawan	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Romblon	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Puerto Princesa City	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
<b>Region 5</b>	<b>31,983</b>	<b>22,481</b>	<b>54,464</b>	<b>5,947</b>	<b>2,917</b>	<b>8,864</b>	<b>6,910</b>	<b>3,499</b>	<b>10,409</b>	<b>5,226</b>	<b>2,585</b>	<b>7,811</b>	<b>450</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>657</b>
Albay	6,753	4,609	11,362	904	329	1,233	940	364	1,304	603	257	860	36	23	59
Camarines Norte	3,462	2,702	6,164	531	271	802	496	199	695	340	148	488	8	3	11
Camarines Sur	9,619	5,237	14,856	2,890	1,595	4,485	3,548	2,036	5,584	3,171	1,606	4,777	301	142	443
Catanduanes	1,197	977	2,174	206	91	297	189	96	285	156	78	234	15	2	17
Masbate	4,316	4,015	8,331	295	149	444	662	314	976	395	224	619	28	13	41
Sorsogon	4,925	3,794	8,719	744	344	1,088	662	312	974	393	197	590	40	16	56
Iriga City	331	212	543	88	26	114	84	32	116	66	30	96	3	0	3
Legaspi City	651	461	1,112	122	55	177	154	72	226	39	18	57	3	3	6
Naga City	729	474	1,203	167	57	224	175	74	249	63	27	90	16	5	21
<b>Region 6</b>	<b>29,978</b>	<b>21,274</b>	<b>51,252</b>	<b>5,415</b>	<b>2,056</b>	<b>7,471</b>	<b>6,712</b>	<b>2,393</b>	<b>9,105</b>	<b>4,274</b>	<b>1,479</b>	<b>5,753</b>	<b>539</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>753</b>
Aklan	2,356	2,310	4,666	259	224	483	150	40	190	530	0	530	0	0	0
Antique	3,302	2,048	5,350	533	237	770	655	254	909	511	203	714	0	0	0
Capiz	2,019	1,701	3,720	321	106	427	586	191	777	350	117	467	19	10	29
Guimaras	837	676	1,513	118	24	142	116	24	140	66	14	80	5	2	7
Iloilo	4,381	2,995	7,376	898	265	1,163	999	308	1,307	666	266	932	50	20	70
Negros Occidental	3,853	2,805	6,658	877	342	1,219	1,236	472	1,708	768	355	1,123	83	48	131
Bacolod City	2,216	1,239	3,455	549	191	740	805	281	1,086	16	4	20	223	80	303
Bago City	1,321	725	2,046	321	79	400	289	97	386	231	60	291	27	9	36
Cadiz City	327	230	557	85	38	123	120	55	175	74	27	101	28	5	33
Escalante City	491	401	892	89	26	115	84	28	112	64	26	90	3	0	3
Himamaylan City	608	555	1,163	132	61	193	125	58	183	106	63	169	10	7	17
Iloilo City	1,933	1,199	3,132	370	125	495	374	114	488	219	74	293	24	11	35
Kabankalan City	775	495	1,270	106	22	128	145	41	186	131	72	203	3	3	6
La Carlota City	446	240	686	130	36	166	137	38	175	53	10	63	4	1	5
Passi City	293	302	595	26	11	37	31	13	44	3	1	4	4	1	5
Roxas City	1,374	946	2,320	155	57	212	299	117	416	140	38	178	10	1	11
Sagay City	645	472	1,117	52	28	80	65	29	94	77	33	110	3	0	3
San Carlos City	555	531	1,086	89	41	130	137	60	197	82	47	129	13	7	20
Silay City	781	597	1,378	115	44	159	146	46	192	72	23	95	12	2	14
Sipalay City	432	281	713	55	16	71	45	12	57	25	10	35	12	5	17
Talisay City	628	346	974	75	63	138	107	98	205	40	11	51	0	0	0
Victorias City	405	180	585	60	20	80	61	17	78	50	25	75	6	2	8





**Table 2H.3 - Tuberculosis**

Number of TB Symptomatics who underwent DSSM, Smear Positive (+) Cases Discovered and Identified, New Smear Positive (+) Cases Initiated Treatment and Registered, New Smear Positive (+) Retreatment Cases Cured  
By Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2016

Area	TB symptomatics who underwent DSSM			Smear positive (+) discovered and identified			New smear positive (+) cases initiated treatment and registered			New smear positive (+) cases cured			Smear positive (+) retreatment cases cured		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	<b>6,901</b>	<b>6,931</b>	<b>13,832</b>	<b>1,116</b>	<b>724</b>	<b>1,840</b>	<b>610</b>	<b>332</b>	<b>942</b>	<b>850</b>	<b>973</b>	<b>1,823</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>5</b>
Basilan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lanao del Sur	1,922	2,116	4,038	406	277	683	343	304	647	712	848	1,560	0	0	0
Maguindanao	1,321	1,094	2,415	222	133	355	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sulu	2,813	2,773	5,586	237	127	364	76	21	97	108	90	198	3	2	5
Tawi-Tawi	398	402	800	87	47	134	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lamitan City	51	64	115	5	6	11	10	5	15	13	16	29	0	0	0
Marawi City	396	482	878	159	134	293	181	2	183	17	19	36	0	0	0
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>16,554</b>	<b>14,929</b>	<b>31,483</b>	<b>1,762</b>	<b>1,495</b>	<b>3,257</b>	<b>2,690</b>	<b>1,154</b>	<b>3,844</b>	<b>1,526</b>	<b>1,306</b>	<b>2,832</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>151</b>
Agusan del Norte	1,982	1,683	3,665	262	197	459	399	165	564	245	209	454	10	8	18
Agusan del Sur	4,486	4,135	8,621	428	379	807	554	241	795	338	270	608	19	15	34
Surigao del Norte	1,886	1,714	3,600	209	183	392	336	133	469	168	145	313	18	15	33
Surigao del Sur	4,111	3,674	7,785	441	385	826	626	296	922	404	375	779	22	12	34
Province of Dinagat	423	405	828	38	29	67	110	57	167	38	30	68	5	3	8
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bislig City	1,129	905	2,034	113	84	197	96	47	143	73	63	136	4	1	5
Butuan City	1,718	1,693	3,411	200	180	380	344	132	476	174	154	328	5	6	11
Surigao City	819	720	1,539	71	58	129	225	83	308	86	60	146	4	4	8

Legend:

0 = No Case

\* = No Report

\*\* = All data were reported to Integrated Tuberculosis Information System (ITIS)

**Table 2H.4 - Tuberculosis**

Number of Smear Positive (+) Retreatment Cases Given Treatment and Registered, Relapsed, Treatment Failure,  
Returned After Default and Other Types of TB  
By Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Smear Positive (+) Retreatment Cases Initiated Treatment and Registered												
	Total	Relapsed			Treatment Failure			Returned After default			Other Types of TB		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>10,570</b>	<b>5,150</b>	<b>2,326</b>	<b>7,476</b>	<b>847</b>	<b>346</b>	<b>1,193</b>	<b>695</b>	<b>287</b>	<b>982</b>	<b>667</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>919</b>
<b>N C R</b>	<b>1,339</b>	<b>615</b>	<b>266</b>	<b>881</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>194</b>
Malabon	107	47	19	66	0	0	0	0	1	1	26	14	40
Navotas	63	20	18	38	3	1	4	10	3	13	6	2	8
Valenzuela City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Caloocan City	209	85	40	125	9	2	11	12	9	21	31	21	52
Marikina City	184	68	42	110	20	6	26	20	5	25	16	7	23
Pasig City	69	31	15	46	0	0	0	5	0	5	12	6	18
Pateros	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Taguig	133	77	28	105	10	3	13	5	0	5	8	2	10
Quezon City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Makati City	33	15	7	22	3	1	4	0	0	0	6	1	7
Mandaluyong City	122	57	16	73	39	10	49	0	0	0	0	0	0
San Juan	16	0	3	3	1	1	2	0	0	0	4	7	11
Manila City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Las Piñas City	70	26	20	46	3	1	4	8	3	11	6	3	9
Muntinlupa City	186	130	23	153	7	0	7	22	3	25	1	0	1
Parañaque City	76	24	12	36	2	0	2	21	4	25	11	2	13
Pasay City	69	33	23	56	4	2	6	3	2	5	2	0	2
<b>C A R</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>9</b>
Abra	5	4	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Apayao	4	1	0	1	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benguet	19	3	1	4	0	0	0	11	4	15	0	0	0
Ifugao	5	2	1	3	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0
Kalinga	32	12	4	16	1	0	1	11	4	15	0	0	0
Mt. Province	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	0	0	0
Baguio City	35	9	3	12	3	1	4	7	3	10	6	3	9
<b>Region 1</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>34</b>
Ilocos Note	26	16	6	22	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	1	3
Ilocos Sur	24	17	2	19	4	0	4	1	0	1	0	0	0
La Union	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pangasinan	59	20	7	27	3	1	4	0	1	1	22	5	27
Alaminos City	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
Candon City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dagupan City	14	9	0	9	1	0	1	4	0	4	0	0	0
Laoag City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
San Carlos City	11	4	5	9	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0
San Fernando City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Urdaneta City	5	3	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Vigan City	3	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Region 2</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>14</b>
Batanes	6	4	0	4	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cagayan	29	17	6	23	3	0	3	0	0	0	2	1	3
Isabela	57	37	8	45	2	0	2	5	2	7	3	0	3
Nueva Vizcaya	37	16	13	29	2	1	3	2	3	5	0	0	0
Quirino	10	6	3	9	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cauayan City	14	1	4	5	1	1	2	6	1	7	0	0	0
Ilagan City	22	11	2	13	0	0	0	3	0	3	4	2	6
Santiago City	32	22	10	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tuguegarao City	16	6	6	12	0	1	1	0	1	1	2	0	2

**Table 2H.4 - Tuberculosis**

Number of Smear Positive (+) Retreatment Cases Given Treatment and Registered, Relapsed, Treatment Failure,  
Returned After Default and Other Types of TB  
By Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Smear Positive (+) Retreatment Cases Initiated Treatment and Registered												
	Total	Relapsed			Treatment Failure			Returned After default			Other Types of TB		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
<b>Region 3</b>	<b>656</b>	<b>322</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>451</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>74</b>
Aurora	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bataan	96	51	24	75	7	1	8	9	1	10	3	0	3
Bulacan	124	53	25	78	6	1	7	22	2	24	11	4	15
Nueva Ecija	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pampanga	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tarlac	62	47	9	56	0	0	0	6	0	6	0	0	0
Zambales	53	13	10	23	3	1	4	5	2	7	15	4	19
Angeles City	42	21	3	24	1	0	1	7	7	14	2	1	3
Balanga City	17	11	3	14	1	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	1
Cabanatuan City	56	20	10	30	2	2	4	2	0	2	14	6	20
City of San Fernando	7	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1
Gapan City	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mabalacat City	53	27	17	44	2	1	3	1	0	1	4	1	5
Malolos City	9	3	2	5	1	1	2	1	1	2	0	0	0
Meycauayan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Olongapo	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Palayan City	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
San Jose City	28	14	6	20	1	0	1	1	0	1	4	2	6
San Jose del Monte City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Science City of Munoz	21	8	3	11	3	1	4	5	1	6	0	0	0
Tarlac City	84	47	17	64	0	0	0	11	9	20	0	0	0
<b>Region 4A **</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>
Batangas	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Cavite	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Laguna	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Quezon	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Rizal	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Antipolo City	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Bacoor City	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Batangas City	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Biñan City	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Cabuyao City	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Calamba City	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Cavite City	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Dasmariñas City	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
General Trias City	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Imus City	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Lipa City	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Lucena City	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
San Pablo City	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
San Pedro City	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Santa Rosa City	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Tagaytay City	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Tanauan City	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Tayabas City	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Trece Martires City	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
<b>Region 4B **</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>
Marinduque	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Mindoro Occidental	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Mindoro Oriental	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Palawan	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Romblon	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Puerto Princesa City	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*

**Table 2H.4 - Tuberculosis**

Number of Smear Positive (+) Retreatment Cases Given Treatment and Registered, Relapsed, Treatment Failure,  
Returned After Default and Other Types of TB  
By Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Smear Positive (+) Retreatment Cases Initiated Treatment and Registered												
	Total	Relapsed			Treatment Failure			Returned After default			Other Types of TB		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
<b>Region 5</b>	<b>1,516</b>	<b>768</b>	<b>396</b>	<b>1,164</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>260</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>69</b>
Albay	259	128	45	173	0	0	0	49	36	85	1	0	1
Camarines Norte	46	28	9	37	2	0	2	1	0	1	4	2	6
Camarines Sur	732	363	236	599	0	0	0	82	51	133	0	0	0
Catanduanes	46	22	14	36	5	0	5	2	0	2	2	1	3
Masbate	119	62	29	91	2	0	2	13	5	18	5	3	8
Sorsogon	171	85	37	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	9	49
Iriga City	15	7	3	10	0	0	0	2	3	5	0	0	0
Legaspi City	61	30	11	41	2	0	2	10	6	16	2	0	2
Naga City	67	43	12	55	9	3	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Region 6</b>	<b>1,264</b>	<b>667</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>841</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>217</b>
Aklan	208	100	0	100	56	0	56	0	0	0	42	10	52
Antique	48	33	13	46	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1
Capiz	45	30	10	40	3	0	3	1	0	1	1	0	1
Guimaras	15	8	1	9	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	3	4
Iloilo	157	83	32	115	2	1	3	16	4	20	14	5	19
Negros Occidental	137	94	21	115	3	0	3	7	1	8	6	5	11
Bacolod City	134	63	15	78	7	1	8	14	2	16	23	9	32
Bago City	69	51	9	60	1	0	1	0	0	0	6	2	8
Cadiz City	38	20	7	27	0	0	0	8	0	8	2	1	3
Escalante City	4	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Himamaylan City	29	18	11	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Iloilo City	54	31	8	39	3	1	4	6	2	8	1	2	3
Kabankalan City	22	16	6	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
La Carlota City	83	14	4	18	4	0	4	0	0	0	42	19	61
Passi City	20	2	4	6	1	0	1	5	3	8	3	2	5
Roxas City	33	21	6	27	2	0	2	2	2	4	0	0	0
Sagay City	5	3	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
San Carlos City	32	14	8	22	0	0	0	4	4	8	2	0	2
Silay City	61	30	7	37	0	1	1	8	4	12	8	3	11
Sipalay City	7	5	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Talisay City	58	25	6	31	7	2	9	11	3	14	4	0	4
Victorias City	5	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Region 7</b>	<b>552</b>	<b>309</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>430</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>45</b>
Bohol	91	67	24	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cebu	162	105	27	132	2	3	5	14	7	21	2	2	4
Negros Oriental	62	25	20	45	5	1	6	4	1	5	5	1	6
Siquijor	7	4	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Bais City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bayawan City	17	3	6	9	5	0	5	1	0	1	1	1	2
Canlaon City	3	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Cebu City	156	79	34	113	9	6	15	5	4	9	12	7	19
Danao City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dumaguete City	8	4	4	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lapu-Lapu City	42	18	3	21	0	0	0	7	2	9	9	3	12
Mandaue City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tagbilaran City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Talisay City	4	2	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
Tanjay City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Toledo City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Region 8</b>	<b>383</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>78</b>
Biliran	5	3	1	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eastern Samar	23	11	3	14	6	0	6	1	0	1	2	0	2
Northern Leyte	125	58	27	85	6	2	8	12	3	15	14	3	17
Northern Samar	39	12	8	20	13	4	17	1	0	1	1	0	1

**Table 2H.4 - Tuberculosis**

Number of Smear Positive (+) Retreatment Cases Given Treatment and Registered, Relapsed, Treatment Failure,  
Returned After Default and Other Types of TB  
By Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Smear Positive (+) Retreatment Cases Initiated Treatment and Registered														
	Total	Relapsed			Treatment Failure			Returned After default			Other Types of TB				
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Southern Leyte	22	13	2	15	3	0	3	1	0	1	3	0	3	0	3
Western Samar	16	5	4	9	2	0	2	1	0	1	2	2	4	2	4
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calbayog City	12	5	6	11	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Maasin City	13	8	0	8	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
Ormoc City	116	29	8	37	1	0	1	23	4	27	35	16	51	16	51
Tacloban City	12	6	2	8	0	0	0	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Region 9</b>	<b>461</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>18</b>
Zamboanga del Norte	77	26	7	33	1	2	3	27	14	41	0	0	0	0	0
Zamboanga del Sur	111	38	11	49	3	4	7	41	14	55	0	0	0	0	0
Zamboanga Sibugay	58	22	17	39	0	2	2	12	5	17	0	0	0	0	0
Dapitan City	15	2	1	3	1	0	1	6	5	11	0	0	0	0	0
Dipolog City	13	5	5	10	1	0	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
Isabela City	6	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1
Pagadian City	56	5	6	11	3	2	5	20	5	25	12	3	15	3	15
Zamboanga City	125	71	19	90	8	2	10	16	7	23	2	0	2	0	2
<b>Region 10</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>30</b>
Bukidnon	44	21	11	32	1	1	2	2	0	2	7	1	8	1	8
Camiguin	9	7	1	8	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lanao del Norte	31	23	8	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Misamis Occidental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Misamis Oriental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cagayan de Oro City	43	18	7	25	1	0	1	0	0	0	11	6	17	6	17
El Salvador City	7	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	4	1	4
Gingoog City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Iligan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Malaybalay City	13	7	1	8	1	0	1	2	1	3	1	0	1	0	1
Oroquieta City	18	14	3	17	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ozamiz City	43	29	11	40	0	0	0	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	0
Tangub City	4	3	0	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Valencia City	7	4	2	6	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Region 11</b>	<b>409</b>	<b>231</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>306</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>67</b>
Compostela Valley	53	39	14	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davao del Norte	106	71	19	90	1	1	2	0	0	0	12	2	14	2	14
Davao Oriental	51	35	9	44	1	1	2	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	5
Davao del Sur	60	30	8	38	5	0	5	0	0	0	13	4	17	4	17
Davao Occidental	12	5	2	7	3	1	4	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1
Davao City	127	51	23	74	16	7	23	0	0	0	27	3	30	3	30
<b>Region 12</b>	<b>442</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>319</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>70</b>
North Cotabato	66	53	13	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sarangani	65	28	14	42	14	4	18	3	0	3	2	0	2	0	2
South Cotabato	160	54	42	96	4	0	4	0	1	1	37	22	59	22	59
Sultan Kudarat	27	13	4	17	9	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cotabato City	51	16	9	25	1	1	2	9	6	15	9	0	9	0	9
Gen. Santos City	73	58	15	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	<b>2,483</b>	<b>1,116</b>	<b>724</b>	<b>1,840</b>	<b>405</b>	<b>238</b>	<b>643</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Basilan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lanao del Sur	987	406	277	683	199	105	304	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maguindanao	579	222	133	355	119	105	224	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sulu	461	237	127	364	76	21	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tawi-Tawi	134	87	47	134	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

**Table 2H.4 - Tuberculosis**

Number of Smear Positive (+) Retreatment Cases Given Treatment and Registered, Relapsed, Treatment Failure,  
Returned After Default and Other Types of TB  
By Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Smear Positive (+) Retreatment Cases Initiated Treatment and Registered												
	Total	Relapsed			Treatment Failure			Returned After default			Other Types of TB		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Lamitan City	26	5	6	11	10	5	15	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marawi City	296	159	134	293	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
CARAGA	375	226	88	314	51	10	61	0	0	0	0	0	0
Agusan del Norte	53	39	8	47	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
Agusan del Sur	66	37	15	52	13	1	14	0	0	0	0	0	0
Surigao del Norte	46	29	10	39	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
Surigao del Sur	104	64	31	95	5	4	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
Province of Dinagat	9	6	1	7	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bislig City	16	13	2	15	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Butuan City	42	26	13	39	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Surigao City	39	12	8	20	14	5	19	0	0	0	0	0	0

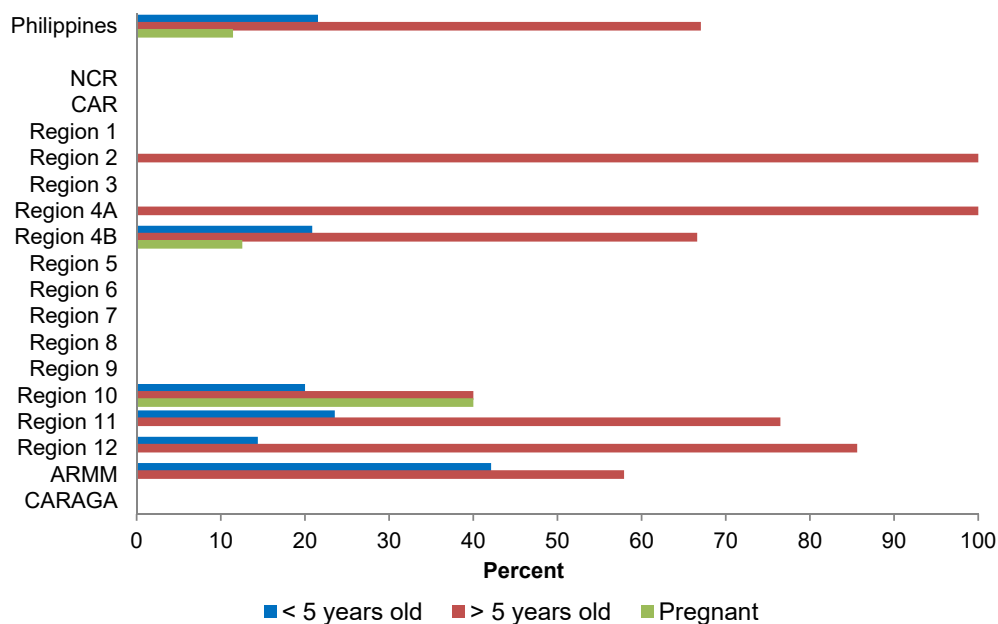
Legend:

0 = No Case

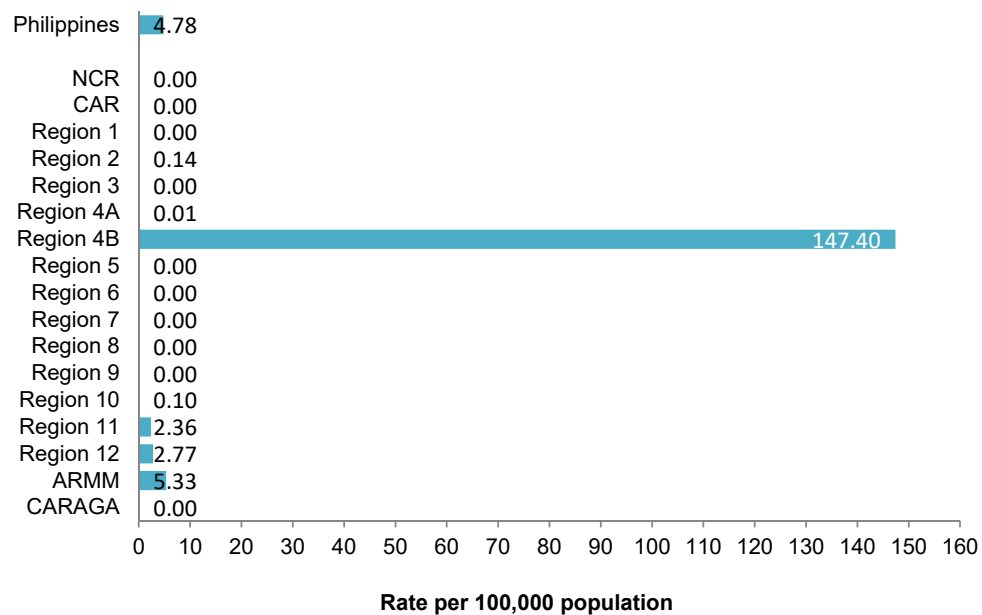
\*\* = All data were reported to Integrated Tuberculosis Information System (ITIS)

\* = No Report

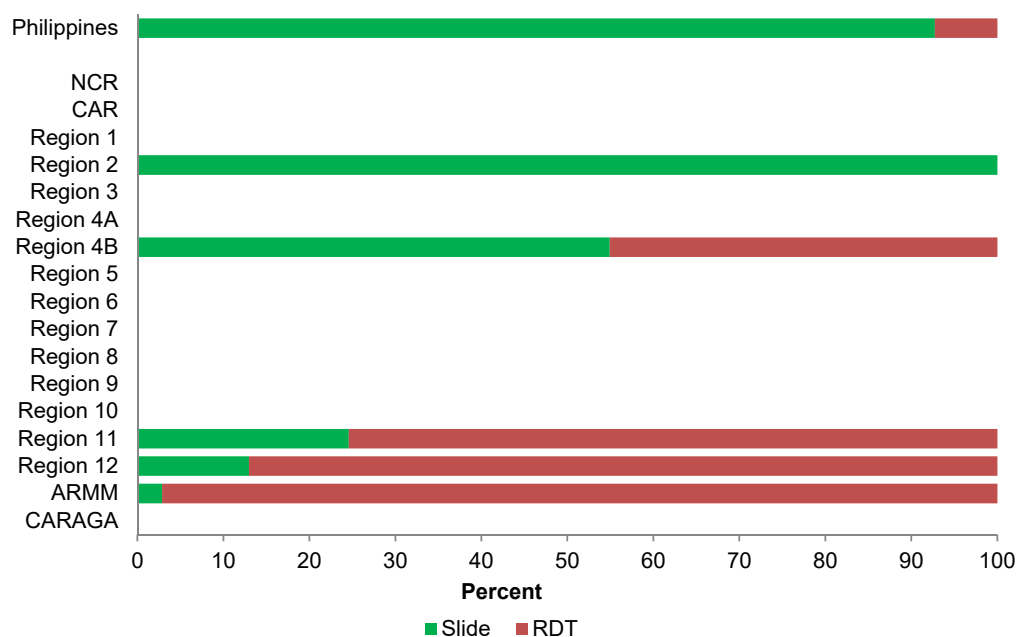
**Figure 2I.1 - Malaria**  
**Percentage Distribution of Pregnant Women, Confirmed Cases by**  
**Agegroup and Region**  
**Philippines, 2016**



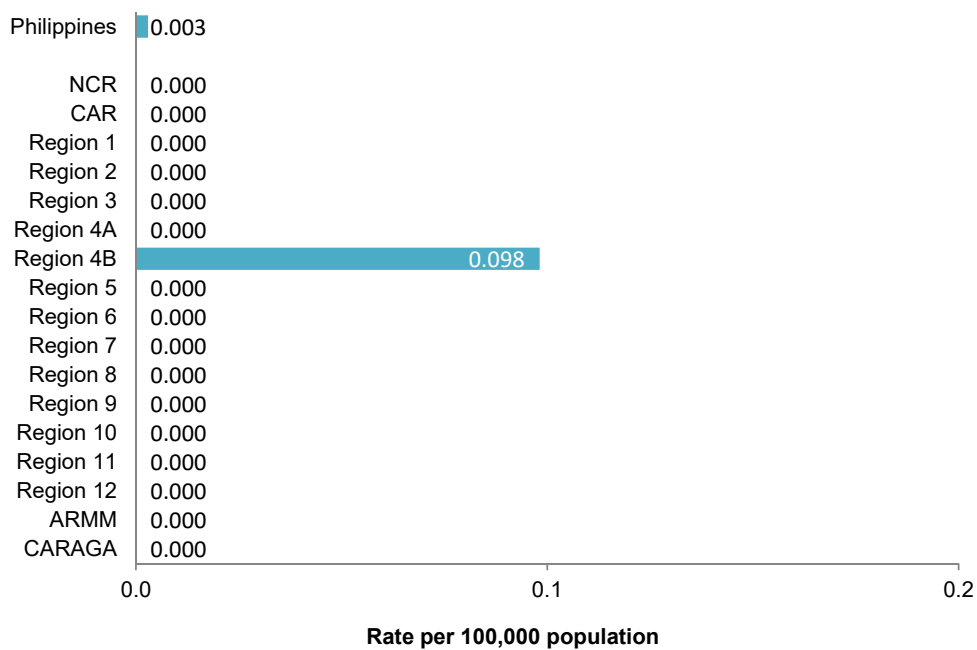
**Figure 2I. 2 - Malaria**  
**Morbidity Rate by Region**  
**Philippines, 2016**



**Figure 2I.3 - Malaria  
Cases by Method and Region  
Philippines, 2016**

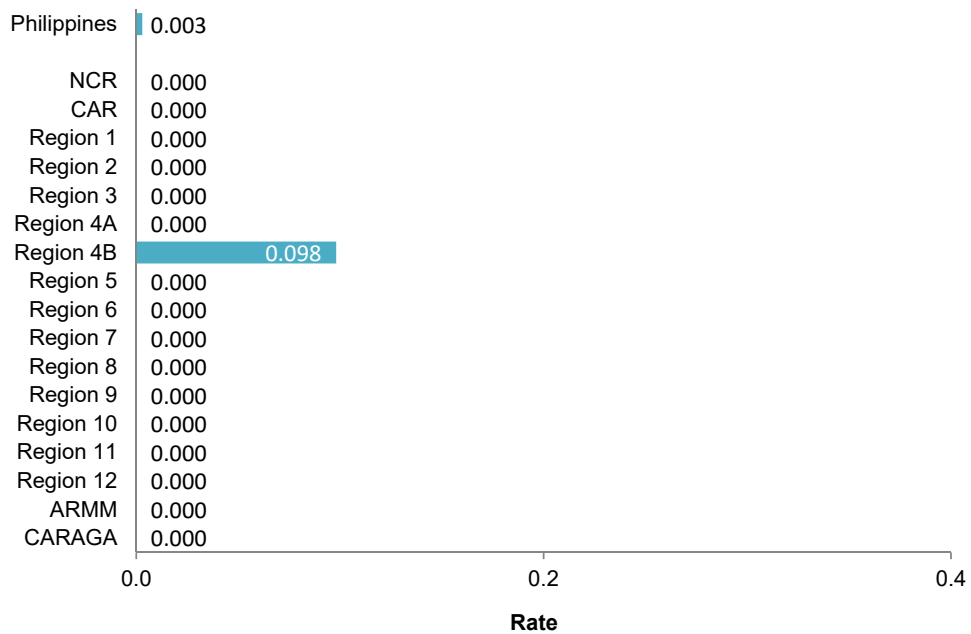


**Figure 2I.4 - Malaria  
Mortality Rate by Region  
Philippines, 2016**

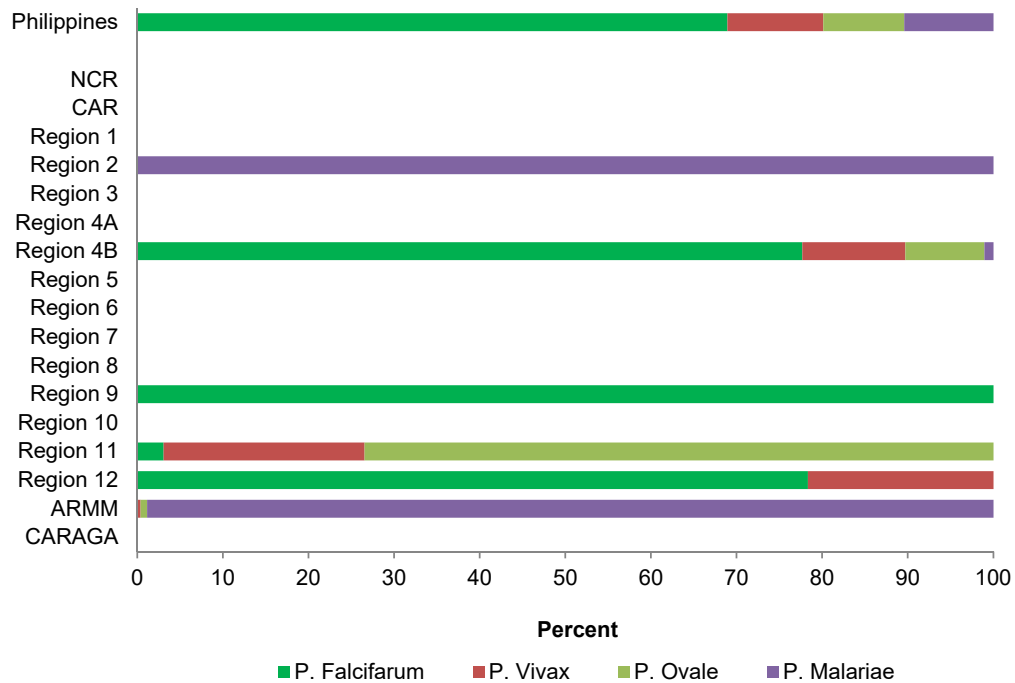




**Figure 2I.5- Malaria  
Case Fatality Rate (CFR) by Region  
Philippines, 2016**



**Figure 2I.6 - Percentage of Malaria Cases Disaggregated by Species and by Region  
Philippines, 2016**



**Table 2I.1 - Malaria**  
Number of Confirmed Malaria Cases by Age Group, Pregnant Women, Morbidity Rate and Annual Parasite Incidence  
By Region, Province, City and Sex  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Total Pop.	Pop. At risk	Confirmed Malaria Cases by Age group and Pregnant								Morbidity Rate	Annual Parasite Incidence
			<5 yrs. Old			≥ 5 yrs. old			Preg-nant	Total		
			Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total				
PHILIPPINES	103,711,044	5,361,738	564	504	1,068	1,927	1,396	3,323	567	4,958	4.78	0.92
N C R	13,205,216	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Malabon	362,836	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Navotas	261,648	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Valenzuela City	639,790	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Caloocan City	1,722,366	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Marikina City	447,099	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Pasig City	797,054	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Pateros	68,663	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Taguig	783,592	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Quezon City	3,190,989	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Makati City	566,015	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Mandaluyong City	355,590	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
San Juan	123,266	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Manila City	1,686,621	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Las Piñas City	608,833	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Muntinlupa City	481,468	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Parañaque City	692,381	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Pasay City	417,005	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
C A R	1,792,077	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Abra	251,144	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Apayao	123,126	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Benguet	456,332	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Ifugao	211,374	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Kalinga	220,255	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Mt. Province	162,793	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Baguio City	367,053	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Region 1	5,113,827	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Ilocos Note	491,338	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Ilocos Sur	585,139	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
La Union	674,242	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Pangasinan	2,408,351	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Alaminos City	92,828	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Candon City	62,792	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Dagupan City	187,908	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Laoag City	111,688	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
San Carlos City	188,868	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
San Fernando City	123,443	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Urdaneta City	134,518	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Vigan City	52,712	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Region 2	3,510,762	1,257,510	0	0	0	3	2	5	0	5	0.14	0.00
Batanes	16,660	4,213	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Cagayan	1,061,264	866,018	0	0	0	3	2	5	0	5	0.47	0.01
Isabela	1,199,098	221,221	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Nueva Vizcaya	458,128	96,306	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Quirino	196,490	35,669	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Cauayan City	134,844	14,482	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Iligan City	145,034	19,601	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Santiago City	148,268	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Tuguegarao City	150,976	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Region 3	11,534,110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Aurora	219,771	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Bataan	680,438	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00

**Table 2I.1 - Malaria**  
Number of Confirmed Malaria Cases by Age Group, Pregnant Women, Morbidity Rate and Annual Parasite Incidence  
By Region, Province, City and Sex  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Total Pop.	Pop. At risk	Confirmed Malaria Cases by Age group and Pregnant								Morbidity Rate	Annual Parasite Incidence
			<5 yrs. Old			≥ 5 yrs. old			Preg-nant	Total		
			Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total				
Bulacan	2,379,562	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Nueva Ecija	1,473,328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Pampanga	1,723,158	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Tarlac	1,057,971	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Zambales	607,584	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Angeles City	367,653	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Balanga City	99,912	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Cabanatuan City	307,976	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
City of San Fernando	332,358	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Gapan City	109,601	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Mabalacat City	247,241	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Malolos City	278,720	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Meycauayan	223,114	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Olongapo	237,565	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Palayan City	41,342	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
San Jose City	144,108	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
San Jose del Monte City	563,487	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Science City of Munoz	82,059	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Tarlac City	357,162	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Region 4A	15,172,632	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0.01	0.00
Batangas	1,857,796	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Cavite	1,383,304	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Laguna	1,025,392	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Quezon	1,806,363	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Rizal	2,286,049	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Antipolo City	829,760	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Bacoor City	703,974	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Batangas City	345,262	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Biñan City	341,906	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Cabuyao City	408,836	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Calamba City	464,884	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Cavite City	102,104	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Dasmariñas City	725,962	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
General Trias City	392,477	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Imus City	384,214	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Lipa City	330,288	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Lucena City	280,241	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0.36	0.00
San Pablo City	271,584	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
San Pedro City	333,389	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Santa Rosa City	361,921	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Tagaytay City	73,427	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Tanauan City	177,469	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Tayabas City	106,227	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Trece Martires City	179,803	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Region 4B	3,057,039	1,055,410	500	440	940	1,746	1,255	3001	565	4,506	147.40	4.27
Marinduque	233,406	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Mindoro Occidental	502,287	132,096	1	0	1	4	1	5	0	6	1.19	0.05
Mindoro Oriental	853,375	19,157	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Palawan	902,894	650,596	481	433	914	1,645	1,190	2835	565	4,314	477.80	6.63
Romblon	295,356	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Puerto Princesa City	269,721	253,561	18	7	25	97	64	161	0	186	68.96	0.73
Region 5	5,920,478	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Albay	1,129,136	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Camarines Norte	591,956	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Camarines Sur	1,689,397	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Catanduanes	267,140	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Masbate	922,603	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Sorsogon	801,222	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Iriga City	117,712	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00

**Table 2I.1 - Malaria**  
Number of Confirmed Malaria Cases by Age Group, Pregnant Women, Morbidity Rate and Annual Parasite Incidence  
By Region, Province, City and Sex  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Total Pop.	Pop. At risk	Confirmed Malaria Cases by Age group and Pregnant								Morbidity Rate	Annual Parasite Incidence
			<5 yrs. Old			≥ 5 yrs. old			Preg-nant	Total		
			Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total				
Legaspi City	199,166	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Naga City	202,146	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Region 6	7,703,570	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Aklan	594,523	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Antique	595,759	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Capiz	584,709	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Guimaras	177,505	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Iloilo	1,886,628	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Negros Occidental	1,081,300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Bacolod City	569,542	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Bago City	177,184	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Cadiz City	157,186	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Escalante City	102,439	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Himamaylan City	112,599	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Iloilo City	464,650	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Kabankalan City	179,164	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
La Carlota City	68,699	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Passi City	86,328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Roxas City	177,343	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Sagay City	147,480	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
San Carlos City	137,330	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Silay City	129,564	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Sipalay City	70,690	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Talisay City	110,651	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Victorias City	92,297	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Region 7	7,565,674	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Bohol	1,218,944	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Cebu	2,341,080	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Negros Oriental	917,892	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Siquijor	97,171	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Bais City	78,745	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Bayawan City	122,150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Canlaon City	53,071	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Cebu City	1,001,530	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Danao City	129,208	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Dumaguete City	133,397	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Lapu-Lapu City	485,467	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Mandaue City	396,803	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Tagbilaran City	109,956	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Talisay City	233,655	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Tanjay City	84,767	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Toledo City	161,838	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Region 8	4,430,334	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Biliran	176,328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Eastern Samar	464,508	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Northern Leyte	1,450,434	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Northern Samar	650,069	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Southern Leyte	336,614	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Western Samar	605,285	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Calbayog City	190,175	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Maasin City	87,949	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Ormoc City	217,221	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Tacloban City	251,751	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Region 9	3,814,157	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Zamboanga del Norte	831,938	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Zamboanga del Sur	819,170	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Zamboanga Sibugay	644,931	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00

**Table 2I.1 - Malaria**  
Number of Confirmed Malaria Cases by Age Group, Pregnant Women, Morbidity Rate and Annual Parasite Incidence  
By Region, Province, City and Sex  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Total Pop.	Pop. At risk	Confirmed Malaria Cases by Age group and Pregnant									Morbidity Rate	Annual Parasite Incidence
			<5 yrs. Old			≥ 5 yrs. old			Preg-nant	Total			
			Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total					
Dapitan City	83,399	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	
Dipolog City	134,631	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	
Isabela City	116,992	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	
Pagadian City	218,810	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	
Zamboanga City	964,286	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	
Region 10	4,865,414	0	1	0	1	2	0	2	2	5	0.10	0.00	
Bukidnon	1,094,793	0	1	0	1	2	0	2	0	3	0.27	0.00	
Camiguin	90,151	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	
Lanao del Norte	707,135	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	
Misamis Occidental	334,807	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	
Misamis Oriental	740,133	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0.14	0.00	
Cagayan de Oro City	707,448	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	
El Salvador City	52,285	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	
Gingoog City	127,906	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	
Iligan City	347,335	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	
Malaybalay City	172,152	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	
Oroquieta City	75,033	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	
Ozamis City	146,116	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	
Tangub City	67,018	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1.49	0.00	
Valencia City	203,102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	
Region 11	5,033,163	391,438	12	16	28	53	38	91	0	119	2.36	0.30	
Compostela Valley	761,450	83,334	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	0.26	0.02	
Davao del Norte	1,094,791	34,132	12	16	28	49	38	87	0	115	10.50	3.37	
Davao Oriental	566,246	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	0.35	0.00	
Davao del Sur	621,265	237,784	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	
Davao Occidental	320,203	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	
Davao City	1,669,208	36,188	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	
Region 12	4,768,454	0	7	12	19	66	47	113	0	132	2.77	0.00	
North Cotabato	1,422,359	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	
Sarangani	560,355	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	
South Cotabato	920,191	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	
Sultan Kudarat	864,026	0	7	12	19	66	47	113	0	132	15.28	0.00	
Cotabato City	369,894	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	
Gen. Santos City	631,629	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	
A.R.M.M.	3,566,757	0	44	36	80	57	53	110	0	190	5.33	0.00	
Basilan	241,290	0	0	0	0	1	3	4	0	4	1.66	0.00	
Lanao del Sur	823,055	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	
Maguindanao	1,044,390	0	1	1	2	14	7	21	0	23	2.20	0.00	
Sulu	785,735	0	43	35	78	42	43	85	0	163	20.74	0.00	
Tawi-Tawi	396,256	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	
Lamitan City	74,365	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	
Marawi City	201,666	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	
CARAGA	2,657,380	2,657,380	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	
Agusan del Norte	364,582	364,582	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	
Agusan del Sur	723,417	723,417	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	
Surigao del Norte	334,289	334,289	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	
Surigao del Sur	505,119	505,119	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	
Province of Dinagat	140,609	140,609	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	
Bislig City	95,187	95,187	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	
Butuan City	338,607	338,607	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	
Surigao City	155,570	155,570	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	

Legend:

0 = No Case

\* = No Report

Morbidity Rate: Total confirmed Malaria Cases/Total Pop x 100,000

Annual Incidence Rate = Total confirmed Malaria Cases / Pop. At risk x 1,000

Note: Sum may not total due to rounding off.

**Table 21.2 - Malaria**  
Number of Malaria Cases Disaggregated by Method, Number Given LLIN and Deaths  
By Region, Province, City and Sex  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Confirmed Malaria Cases	Malaria Cases Disaggregated by Method							No. of LLIN given	Malaria Deaths			Mortality Rate
		Total	Slide			RDT				Male	Female	Total	
			Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total					
PHILIPPINES	7,175	36,902	15,211	19,009	34,220	1,067	1,615	2,682	160,113	3	0	3	0.003
N C R	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Malabon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Navotas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Valenzuela City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Caloocan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Marikina City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Pasig City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Pateros	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Taguig	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Quezon City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Makati City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Mandaluyong City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
San Juan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Manila City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Las Piñas City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Muntinlupa City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Parañaque City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Pasay City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
C A R	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,948	0	0	0	0.000
Abra	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Apayao	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,105	0	0	0	0.000
Benguet	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0.000
Ifugao	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	0	0	0	0.000
Kalinga	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	940	0	0	0	0.000
Mt. Province	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	403	0	0	0	0.000
Baguio City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	0	0	0	0.000
Region 1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Ilocos Note	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Ilocos Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
La Union	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Pangasinan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Alaminos City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Candon City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Dagupan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Laoag City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
San Carlos City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
San Fernando City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Urdaneta City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Vigan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Region 2	5	31,779	13,617	18,162	31,779	0	0	0	15,931	0	0	0	0.000
Batanes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Cagayan	5	21,998	8,884	13,114	21,998	0	0	0	14,051	0	0	0	0.000
Isabela	0	4,753	2,361	2,392	4,753	0	0	0	1,200	0	0	0	0.000
Nueva Vizcaya	0	1,359	638	721	1,359	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Quirino	0	3,669	1,734	1,935	3,669	0	0	0	680	0	0	0	0.000
Cauayan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Iligan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Santiago City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Tuguegarao City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Region 3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,803	0	0	0	0.000
Aurora	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Bataan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Bulacan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Nueva Ecija	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000

**Table 21.2 - Malaria**  
Number of Malaria Cases Disaggregated by Method, Number Given LLIN and Deaths  
By Region, Province, City and Sex  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Confirmed Malaria Cases	Malaria Cases Disaggregated by Method							No. of LLIN given	Malaria Deaths			Mortality Rate
		Total	Slide			RDT				Male	Female	Total	
			Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total					
Pampanga	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Tarlac	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,803	0	0	0	0.000
Zambales	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Angeles City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Balanga City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Cabanatuan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
City of San Fernando	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Gapan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Mabalacat City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Malolos City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Meycauayan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Olongapo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Palayan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
San Jose City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
San Jose del Monte City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Science City of Munoz	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Tarlac City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Region 4A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	330	0	0	0	0.000
Batangas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Cavite	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Laguna	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Quezon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	321	0	0	0	0.000
Rizal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0.000
Antipolo City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Bacoor City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Batangas City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Biñan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Cabuyao City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Calamba City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Cavite City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Dasmarinas City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
General Trias City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Imus City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Lipa City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Lucena City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0.000
San Pablo City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
San Pedro City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Santa Rosa City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Tagaytay City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Tanauan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Tayabas City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Trece Martires City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Region 4B	6,736	4,337	1,563	819	2382	964	991	1955	51,595	3	0	3	0.098
Marinduque	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Mindoro Occidental	11	6	4	1	5	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0.000
Mindoro Oriental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Palawan	6,454	4,192	1,501	789	2290	927	975	1902	43,798	3	0	3	0.332
Romblon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Puerto Princesa City	271	139	58	29	87	36	16	52	7,797	0	0	0	0.000
Region 5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Albay	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Camarines Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Camarines Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Catanduanes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Masbate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Sorsogon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Iriga City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Legaspi City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Naga City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000



**Table 21.2 - Malaria**  
Number of Malaria Cases Disaggregated by Method, Number Given LLIN and Deaths  
By Region, Province, City and Sex  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Confirmed Malaria Cases	Malaria Cases Disaggregated by Method							No. of LLIN given	Malaria Deaths			Mortality Rate
		Total	Slide			RDT				Male	Female	Total	
			Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total					
Region 6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Aklan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Antique	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Capiz	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Guimaras	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Iloilo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Negros Occidental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Bacolod City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Bago City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Cadiz City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Escalante City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Himamaylan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Iloilo City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Kabankalan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
La Carlota City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Passi City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Roxas City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Sagay City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
San Carlos City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Silay City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Sipalay City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Talisay City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Victorias City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Region 7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Bohol	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Cebu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Negros Oriental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Siquijor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Bais City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Bayawan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Canlaon City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Cebu City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Danao City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Dumaguete City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Lapu-Lapu City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Mandaue City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Tagbilaran City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Talisay City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Tanjay City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Toledo City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Region 8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Biliran	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Eastern Samar	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Northern Leyte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Northern Samar	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Southern Leyte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Western Samar	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Calbayog City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Maasin City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Ormoc City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Tacloban City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Region 9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Zamboanga del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Zamboanga del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Zamboanga Sibugay	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Dapitan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Dipolog City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Isabela City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Pagadian City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Zamboanga City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000

**Table 21.2 - Malaria**  
Number of Malaria Cases Disaggregated by Method, Number Given LLIN and Deaths  
By Region, Province, City and Sex  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Confirmed Malaria Cases	Malaria Cases Disaggregated by Method							No. of LLIN given	Malaria Deaths			Mortality Rate
		Total	Slide		RDT			Male		Female	Total		
			Male	Female	Total	Male	Female					Total	
Region 10	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Bukidnon	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Camiguin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Lanao del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Misamis Occidental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Misamis Oriental	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Cagayan de Oro City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
El Salvador City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Gingoog City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Iligan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Malaybalay City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Oroquieta City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Ozamis City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Tangub City	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Valencia City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Region 11	119	118	15	14	29	45	44	89	2,421	0	0	0	0.000
Compostela Valley	2	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	572	0	0	0	0.000
Davao del Norte	115	115	12	14	26	45	44	89	971	0	0	0	0.000
Davao Oriental	2	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Davao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	328	0	0	0	0.000
Davao Occidental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Davao City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	550	0	0	0	0.000
Region 12	132	108	7	7	14	50	44	94	79,187	0	0	0	0.000
North Cotabato	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Sarangani	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
South Cotabato	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Sultan Kudarat	132	108	7	7	14	50	44	94	79,187	0	0	0	0.000
Cotabato City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Gen. Santos City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
A.R.M.M.	178	560	9	7	16	8	536	544	0	0	0	0	0.000
Basilan	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Lanao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Maguindanao	11	83	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	0	0	0.000
Sulu	163	477	9	7	16	8	453	461	0	0	0	0	0.000
Tawi-Tawi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Lamitan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Marawi City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
CARAGA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,898	0	0	0	0.000
Agusan del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,006	0	0	0	0.000
Agusan del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,620	0	0	0	0.000
Surigao del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Surigao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,874	0	0	0	0.000
Province of Dinagat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Bislig City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Butuan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,398	0	0	0	0.000
Surigao City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000

Legend:

0 = No Case

\* = No Report

Mortality Rate = Total Deaths / Total Population X 100,000

Note: Sum may not total due to rounding off.

**Table 21.3 - Malaria**  
Number of Confirmed Malaria Cases Disaggregated by Species and by Region, Province, City and Sex  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Malaria Cases Disaggregated by Species												
	Total	P. Falcifarum			P. Vivax			P. Ovale			P. Malariae		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
PHILIPPINES	5,506	2,015	1,780	3,795	334	283	617	348	172	520	466	108	574
N C R	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Malabon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Navotas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Valenzuela City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Caloocan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marikina City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pasig City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pateros	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Taguig	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Quezon City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Makati City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mandaluyong City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
San Juan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Manila City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Las Piñas City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Muntinlupa City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parañaque City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pasay City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
C A R	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abra	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Apayao	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benguet	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ifugao	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kalinga	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mt. Province	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baguio City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Region 1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ilocos Note	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ilocos Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
La Union	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pangasinan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alaminos City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Candon City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dagupan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Laoag City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
San Carlos City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
San Fernando City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Urdaneta City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vigan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Region 2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	5
Batanes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cagayan	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	5
Isabela	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nueva Vizcaya	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Quirino	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cauayan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Iligan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Santiago City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tuguegarao City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Region 3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Aurora	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bataan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bulacan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

**Table 21.3 - Malaria**  
Number of Confirmed Malaria Cases Disaggregated by Species and by Region, Province, City and Sex  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Malaria Cases Disaggregated by Species												
	Total	P. Falcifarum			P. Vivax			P. Ovale			P. Malariae		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Nueva Ecija	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pampanga	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tarlac	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Zambales	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Angeles City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Balanga City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cabanatuan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
City of San Fernando	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gapan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mabalacat City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Malolos City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Meycauayan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Olongapo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Palayan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
San Jose City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
San Jose del Monte City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Science City of Munoz	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tarlac City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Region 4A</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Batangas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cavite	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Laguna	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Quezon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rizal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Antipolo City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bacoor City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Batangas City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Biñan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cabuyao City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calamba City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cavite City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dasmariñas City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
General Trias City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Imus City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lipa City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lucena City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
San Pablo City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
San Pedro City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Santa Rosa City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tagaytay City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tanauan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tayabas City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trece Martires City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Region 4B</b>	<b>4,812</b>	<b>1,984</b>	<b>1,754</b>	<b>3,738</b>	<b>315</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>579</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>444</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>51</b>
Marinduque	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mindoro Occidental	6	4	0	4	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mindoro Oriental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Palawan	4,626	1,905	1,687	3,592	296	255	551	305	130	435	28	20	48
Romblon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Puerto Princesa City	180	75	67	142	18	8	26	5	4	9	3	0	3
<b>Region 5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Albay	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Camari nes Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Camari nes Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Catanduanes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Masbate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sorsogon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Iriga City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Legaspi City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Naga City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

**Table 21.3 - Malaria**  
Number of Confirmed Malaria Cases Disaggregated by Species and by Region, Province, City and Sex  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Malaria Cases Disaggregated by Species												
	Total	P. Falcifarum			P. Vivax			P. Ovale			P. Malariae		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Region 6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Aklan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Antique	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Capiz	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Guimaras	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Iloilo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Negros Occidental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bacolod City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bago City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cadiz City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Escalante City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Himamaylan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Iloilo City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kabankalan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
La Carlota City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Passi City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roxas City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sagay City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
San Carlos City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Silay City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sipalay City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Talisay City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Victorias City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Region 7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bohol	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cebu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Negros Oriental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Siquijor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bais City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bayawan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Canlaon City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cebu City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Danao City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dumaguete City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lapu-Lapu City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mandaue City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tagbilaran City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Talisay City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tanjay City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Toledo City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Region 8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Biliran	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eastern Samar	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northern Leyte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northern Samar	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Southern Leyte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Western Samar	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calbayog City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maasin City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ormoc City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tacloban City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Region 9	7	4	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Zamboanga del Norte	4	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Zamboanga del Sur	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Zamboanga Sibugay	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dapitan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dipolog City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Isabela City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

**Table 21.3 - Malaria**  
Number of Confirmed Malaria Cases Disaggregated by Species and by Region, Province, City and Sex  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Malaria Cases Disaggregated by Species												
	Total	P. Falcifarum			P. Vivax			P. Ovale			P. Malariae		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Pagadian City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Zamboanga City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Region 10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bukidnon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Camiguin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lanao del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Misamis Occidental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Misamis Oriental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cagayan de Oro City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
El Salvador City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gingoog City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Iligan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Malaybalay City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oroquieta City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ozamis City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tangub City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Valencia City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Region 11	98	2	1	3	11	12	23	38	34	72	0	0	0
Compostela Valley	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
Davao del Norte	91	0	0	0	8	12	20	37	34	71	0	0	0
Davao Oriental	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davao Occidental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davao City	3	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Region 12	60	25	22	47	8	5	13	0	0	0	0	0	0
North Cotabato	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sarangani	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Cotabato	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sultan Kudarat	59	24	22	46	8	5	13	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cotabato City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gen. Santos City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
A.R.M.M.	524	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	4	4	432	86	518
Basilan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lanao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maguindanao	55	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	4	4	23	26	49
Sulu	469	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	409	60	469
Tawi-Tawi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lamitan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marawi City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CARAGA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Agusan del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Agusan del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Surigao del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Surigao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Province of Dinagat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bislig City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Butuan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Surigao City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

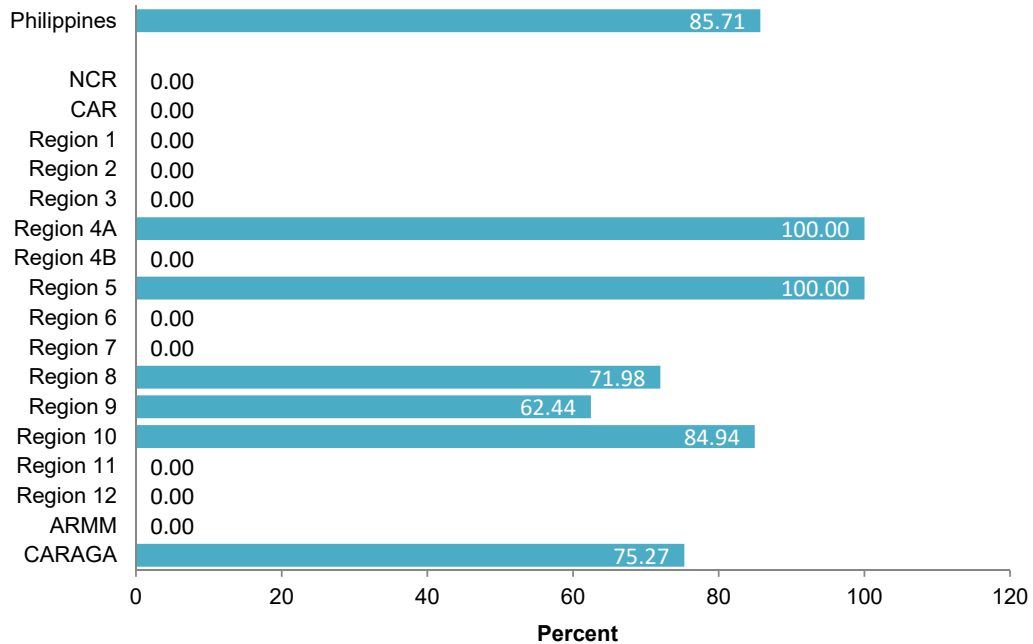
Legend:

0 = No Case

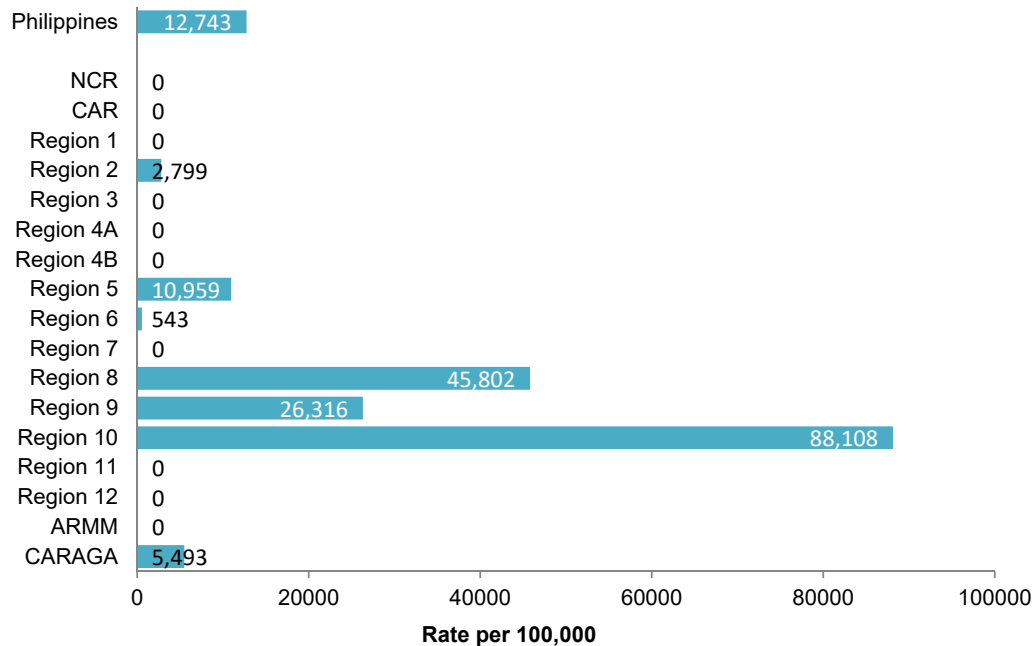
\* = No Report

Note: Sum may not Total due to rounding off.

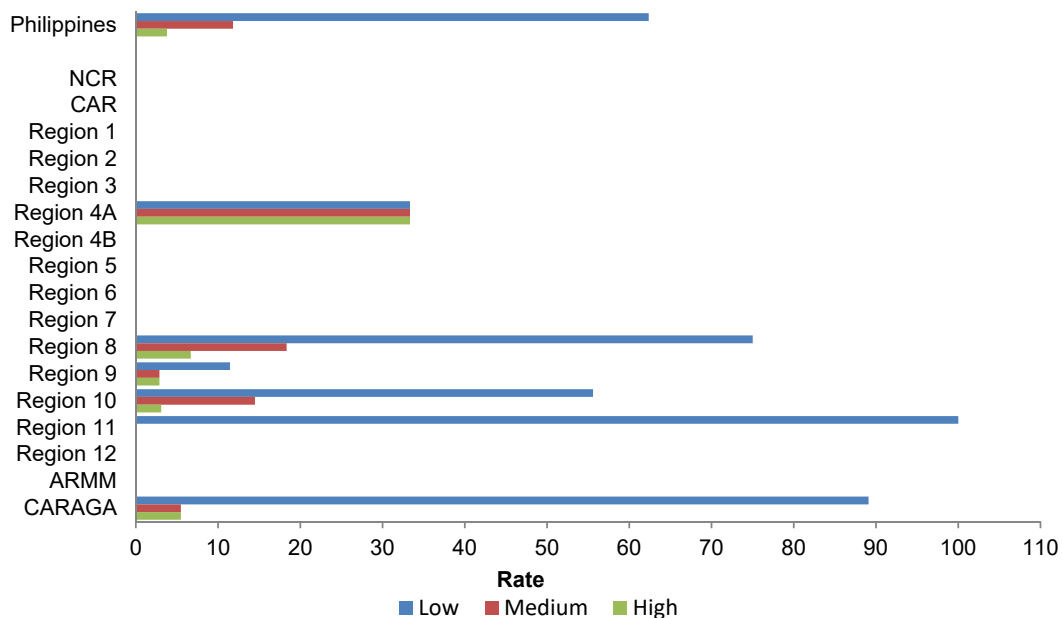
**Figure 2J.1 - Schistosomiasis  
Percentage Distribution of Examined Cases by Region  
Philippines, 2016**



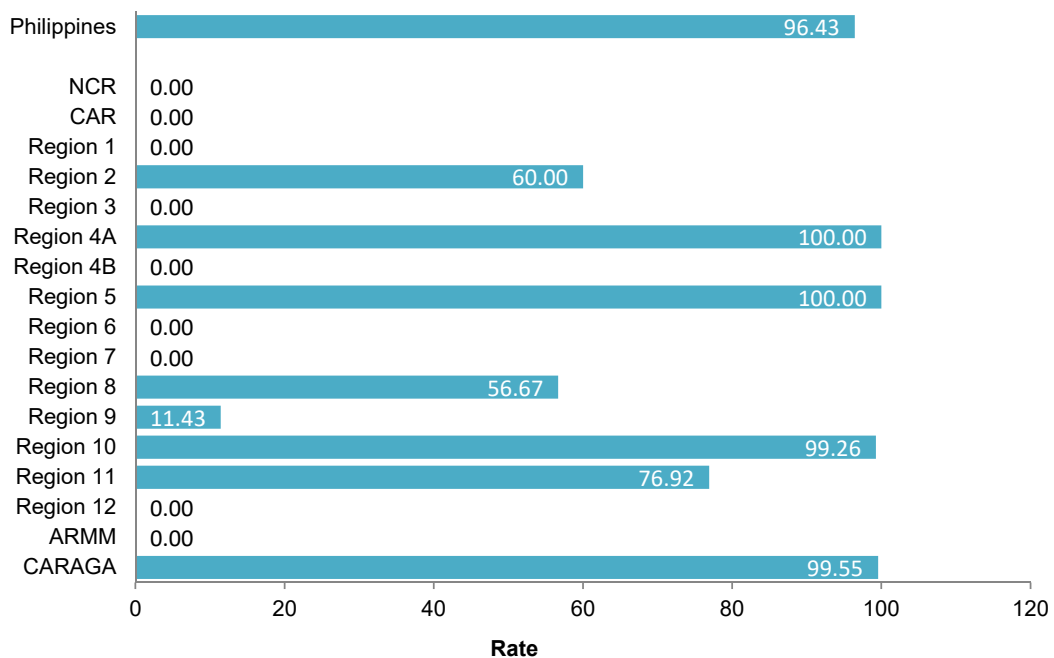
**Figure 2J.2 - Schistosomiasis  
Prevalence Rate of Infection by Region  
Philippines, 2016**



**Figure 2J.3 - Schistosomiasis  
Intensity Rate of Infection by Region  
Philippines, 2016**

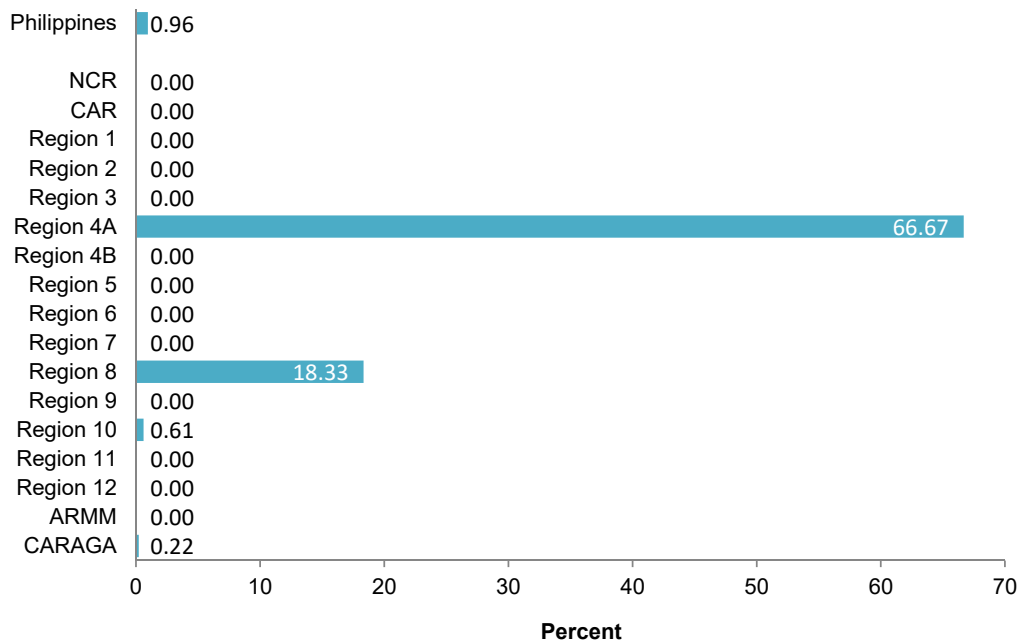


**Figure 2J.4 - Schistosomiasis  
Cure Rate by Region  
Philippines, 2016**

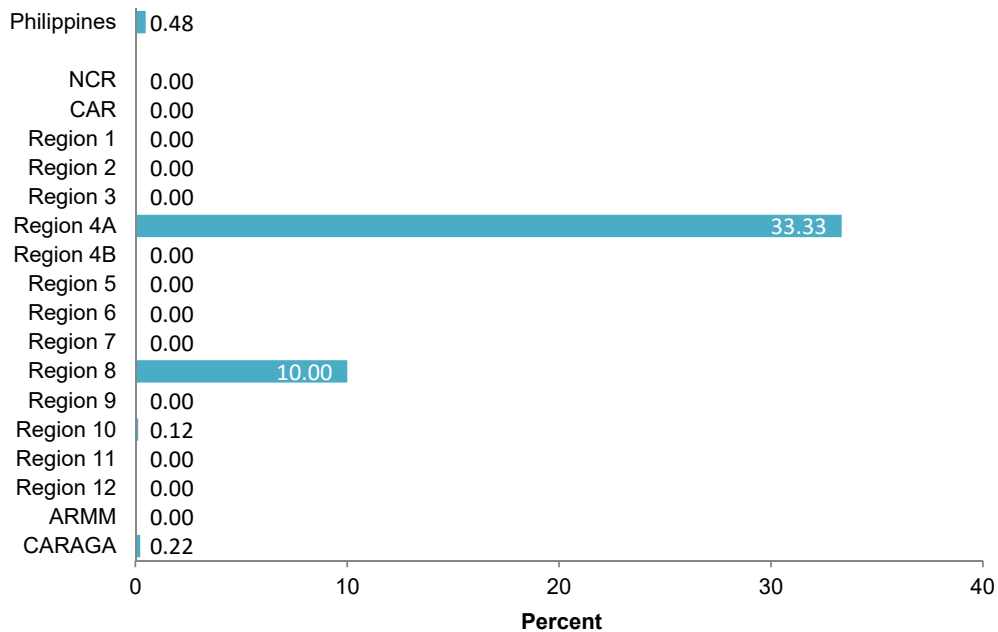




**Figure 2J.5 - Schistosomiasis**  
**Percentage Distribution of Complicated Cases by Region**  
**Philippines, 2016**



**Figure 2J.6 - Schistosomiasis**  
**Percentage Distribution of Complicated Cases**  
**Referred by Region**  
**Philippines, 2016**



**Table 2J.1 - Schistosomiasis**

Number of Symptomatic Cases, Cases Examined, Positive (+) Cases and Prevalence Rate of Infection  
By Region, Province, City and Sex  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Symptomatic Cases			Case Examined				Positive (+) Cases			Prevalence Rate of Infection
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>6,625</b>	<b>6,422</b>	<b>13,047</b>	<b>5,921</b>	<b>5,262</b>	<b>11,183</b>	<b>85.71</b>	<b>936</b>	<b>489</b>	<b>1,425</b>	<b>12,742.56</b>
<b>N C R</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
Malabon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Navotas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Valenzuela City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Caloocan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Marikina City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Pasig City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Pateros	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Taguig	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Quezon City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Makati City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Mandaluyong City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
San Juan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Manila City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Las Piñas City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Muntinlupa City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Parañaque City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Pasay City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
<b>C A R</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
Abra	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Apayao	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Benguet	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Ifugao	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Kalinga	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Mt. Province	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Baguio City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
<b>Region 1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
Ilocos Note	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Ilocos Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
La Union	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Pangasinan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Alaminos City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Candon City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Dagupan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Laoag City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
San Carlos City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
San Fernando City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Urdaneta City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Vigan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
<b>Region 2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>298</b>	<b>238</b>	<b>536</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>2,798.51</b>
Batanes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Cagayan	0	0	0	298	238	536	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Isabela	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	1	1	2	0.00
Nueva Vizcaya	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	6	7	13	0.00
Quirino	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Cauayan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Iligan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Santiago City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Tuguegarao City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00

**Table 2J.1 - Schistosomiasis**

Number of Symptomatic Cases, Cases Examined, Positive (+) Cases and Prevalence Rate of Infection  
By Region, Province, City and Sex  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Symptomatic Cases			Case Examined				Positive (+) Cases			Prevalence Rate of Infection
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	
<b>Region 3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
Aurora	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Bataan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Bulacan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Nueva Ecija	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Pampanga	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Tarlac	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Zambales	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Angeles City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Balanga City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Cabanatuan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
City of San Fernando	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Gapan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Mabalacat City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Malolos City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Meycauayan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Olongapo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Palayan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
San Jose City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
San Jose del Monte City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Science City of Munoz	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Tarlac City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
<b>Region 4A</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
Batangas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Cavite	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Laguna	0	1	1	1	0	1	100.00	0	0	0	0.00
Quezon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Rizal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Antipolo City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Bacoor City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Batangas City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Biñan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Cabuyao City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Calamba City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Cavite City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Dasmariñas City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
General Trias City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Imus City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Lipa City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Lucena City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
San Pablo City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
San Pedro City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Santa Rosa City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Tagaytay City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Tanauan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Tayabas City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Trece Martires City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
<b>Region 4B</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
Marinduque	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Mindoro Occidental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Mindoro Oriental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Palawan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Romblon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Puerto Princesa City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00

**Table 2J.1 - Schistosomiasis**

Number of Symptomatic Cases, Cases Examined, Positive (+) Cases and Prevalence Rate of Infection  
By Region, Province, City and Sex  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Symptomatic Cases			Case Examined				Positive (+) Cases			Prevalence Rate of Infection
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	
<b>Region 5</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>10,958.90</b>
Albay	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Camarines Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Camarines Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Catanduanes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Masbate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Sorsogon	52	21	73	52	21	73	100.00	7	1	8	10,958.90
Iriga City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Legaspi City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Naga City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
<b>Region 6</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>409</b>	<b>328</b>	<b>737</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>542.74</b>
Aklan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Antique	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Capiz	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Guimaras	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Iloilo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Negros Occidental	0	0	0	409	328	737	0.00	2	2	4	542.74
Bacolod City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Bago City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Cadiz City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Escalante City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Himamaylan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Iloilo City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Kabankalan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
La Carlota City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Passi City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Roxas City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Sagay City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
San Carlos City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Silay City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Sipalay City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Talisay City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Victorias City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
<b>Region 7</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
Bohol	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Cebu	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Negros Oriental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Siquijor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Bais City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Bayawan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Canlaon City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Cebu City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Danao City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Dumaguete City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Lapu-Lapu City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Mandaue City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Tagbilaran City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Talisay City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Tanjay City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Toledo City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
<b>Region 8</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>71.98</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>45,801.53</b>
Biliran	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Eastern Samar	13	11	24	8	8	16	66.67	1	2	3	18,750.00
Northern Leyte	22	10	32	24	10	34	106.25	8	3	11	32,352.94
Northern Samar	36	32	68	19	23	42	61.76	18	20	38	90,476.19

**Table 2J.1 - Schistosomiasis**

Number of Symptomatic Cases, Cases Examined, Positive (+) Cases and Prevalence Rate of Infection  
By Region, Province, City and Sex  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Symptomatic Cases			Case Examined				Positive (+) Cases			Prevalence Rate of Infection
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	
Southern Leyte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Western Samar	15	10	25	13	8	21	84.00	5	3	8	38,095.24
Calbayog City	26	7	33	14	4	18	54.55	0	0	0	0.00
Maasin City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Ormoc City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Tacloban City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
<b>Region 9</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>62.44</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>26,315.79</b>
Zamboanga del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Zamboanga del Sur	149	60	209	87	46	133	63.64	31	4	35	26,315.79
Zamboanga Sibugay	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Dapitan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Dipolog City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Isabela City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Pagadian City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Zamboanga City	2	2	4	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
<b>Region 10</b>	<b>720</b>	<b>369</b>	<b>1,089</b>	<b>629</b>	<b>296</b>	<b>925</b>	<b>84.94</b>	<b>560</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>815</b>	<b>88,108.11</b>
Bukidnon	83	52	135	9	2	11	8.15	17	1	18	163,636.36
Camiguin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Lanao del Norte	49	33	82	9	4	13	15.85	0	0	0	0.00
Misamis Occidental	18	6	24	18	6	24	100.00	36	7	43	179,166.67
Misamis Oriental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Cagayan de Oro City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
El Salvador City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Gingoog City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Iligan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Malaybalay City	121	62	183	121	62	183	100.00	120	62	182	99,453.55
Oroquieta City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Ozamis City	2	4	6	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Tangub City	3	3	6	3	3	6	100.00	0	0	0	0.00
Valencia City	444	209	653	469	219	688	105.36	387	185	572	83,139.53
<b>Region 11</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>0.00</b>
Compostela Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	6	3	9	0.00
Davao del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	4	0	4	0.00
Davao Oriental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Davao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Davao Occidental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Davao City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
<b>Region 12</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
North Cotabato	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Sarangani	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
South Cotabato	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Sultan Kudarat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Cotabato City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Gen. Santos City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
Basilan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Lanao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Maguindanao	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Sulu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Tawi-Tawi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00

**Table 2J.1 - Schistosomiasis**

Number of Symptomatic Cases, Cases Examined, Positive (+) Cases and Prevalence Rate of Infection  
By Region, Province, City and Sex  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Symptomatic Cases			Case Examined				Positive (+) Cases			Prevalence Rate of Infection
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	
Lamitan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Marawi City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>5,589</b>	<b>5,899</b>	<b>11,488</b>	<b>4,367</b>	<b>4,280</b>	<b>8,647</b>	<b>75.27</b>	<b>287</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>475</b>	<b>5,493.23</b>
Agusan del Norte	39	32	71	39	32	71	100.00	0	0	0	0.00
Agusan del Sur	1,360	1,714	3,074	2,521	2,675	5,196	169.03	155	98	253	4,869.13
Surigao del Norte	4,122	4,097	8,219	1,739	1,517	3,256	39.62	131	90	221	6,787.47
Surigao del Sur	67	56	123	67	56	123	100.00	0	0	0	0.00
Province of Dinagat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Bislig City	1	0	1	1	0	1	100.00	1	0	1	100,000.00
Butuan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Surigao City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00

Legend:

0 = No Case

\* = No Report

Note: Sum may not total due to rounding off!

Prevalence of Infection = Case Positive / Case Examined x 100,000

**Table 2J.2 - Schistosomiasis**  
Number and Intensity Rate of Infection by Region, Province, City and Sex  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Total Positive (+) Cases	Intensity of Infection											
		Low			Rate	Medium			Rate	High			Rate
		Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total	
PHILIPPINES	1,246	508	269	777	62.36	97	50	147	11.80	33	14	47	3.77
N C R	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Malabon	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Navotas	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Valenzuela City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Caloocan City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Marikina City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Pasig City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Pateros	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Taguig	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Quezon City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Makati City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Mandaluyong City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
San Juan	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Manila City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Las Piñas City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Muntinlupa City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Parañaque City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Pasay City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
C A R	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Abra	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Apayao	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Benguet	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Ifugao	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Kalinga	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Mt. Province	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Baguio City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Region 1	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Ilocos Note	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Ilocos Sur	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
La Union	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Pangasinan	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Alaminos City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Candon City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Dagupan City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Laoag City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
San Carlos City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
San Fernando City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Urdaneta City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Vigan City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Region 2	15	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Batanes	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Cagayan	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Isabela	2	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Nueva Vizcaya	13	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Quirino	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Cauayan City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Ilagan City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Santiago City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Tuguegarao City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Region 3	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Aurora	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Bataan	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Bulacan	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00

**Table 2J.2 - Schistosomiasis**  
Number and Intensity Rate of Infection by Region, Province, City and Sex  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Total Positive (+) Cases	Intensity of Infection											
		Low			Rate	Medium			Rate	High			Rate
		Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total	
Nueva Ecija	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Pampanga	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Tarlac	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Zambales	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Angeles City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Balanga City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Cabanatuan City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
City of San Fernando	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Gapan City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Mabalacat City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Malolos City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Meycauayan	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Olongapo	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Palayan City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
San Jose City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
San Jose del Monte City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Science City of Munoz	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Tarlac City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Region 4A	3	1	0	1	33.33	1	0	1	33.33	1	0	1	33.33
Batangas	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Cavite	3	1	0	1	33.33	1	0	1	33.33	1	0	1	33.33
Laguna	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Quezon	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Rizal	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Antipolo City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Bacoor City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Batangas City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Biñan City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Cabuyao City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Calamba City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Cavite City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Dasmariñas City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
General Trias City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Imus City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Lipa City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Lucena City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
San Pablo City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
San Pedro City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Santa Rosa City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Tagaytay City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Tanauan City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Tayabas City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Trece Martires City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Region 4B	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Marinduque	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Mindoro Occidental	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Mindoro Oriental	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Palawan	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Romblon	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Puerto Princesa City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Region 5	8	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Albay	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Camarines Norte	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Camarines Sur	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Catanduanes	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Masbate	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Sorsogon	8	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Iriga City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Legaspi City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Naga City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00



**Table 2J.2 - Schistosomiasis**  
Number and Intensity Rate of Infection by Region, Province, City and Sex  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Total Positive (+) Cases	Intensity of Infection											
		Low			Rate	Medium			Rate	High			Rate
		Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total	
Region 6	4	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Aklan	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Antique	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Capiz	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Guimaras	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Iloilo	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Negros Occidental	4	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Bacolod City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Bago City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Cadiz City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Escalante City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Himamaylan City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Iloilo City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Kabankalan City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
La Carlota City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Passi City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Roxas City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Sagay City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
San Carlos City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Silay City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Sipalay City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Talisay City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Victorias City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Region 7	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Bohol	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Cebu	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Negros Oriental	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Siquijor	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Bais City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Bayawan City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Canlaon City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Cebu City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Danao City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Dumaguete City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Lapu-Lapu City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Mandaue City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Tagbilaran City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Talisay City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Tanjay City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Toledo City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Region 8	60	25	20	45	75.00	5	6	11	18.33	2	2	4	6.67
Biliran	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Eastern Samar	3	1	2	3	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Northern Leyte	11	6	2	8	72.73	2	1	3	27.27	0	0	0	0.00
Northern Samar	38	13	14	27	71.05	3	4	7	18.42	2	2	4	10.53
Southern Leyte	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Western Samar	8	5	2	7	87.50	0	1	1	12.50	0	0	0	0.00
Calbayog City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Maasin City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Ormoc City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Tacloban City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Region 9	35	2	2	4	11.43	1	0	1	2.86	1	0	1	2.86
Zamboanga del Norte	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Zamboanga del Sur	35	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Zamboanga Sibugay	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Dapitan City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Dipolog City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Isabela City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00

**Table 2J.2 - Schistosomiasis**  
Number and Intensity Rate of Infection by Region, Province, City and Sex  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Total Positive (+) Cases	Intensity of Infection											
		Low			Rate	Medium			Rate	High			Rate
		Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total	
Pagadian City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Zamboanga City	0	2	2	4	0.00	1	0	1	0.00	1	0	1	0.00
Region 10	815	307	146	453	55.58	78	40	118	14.48	21	4	25	3.07
Bukidnon	18	9	2	11	61.11	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Camiguin	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Lanao del Norte	0	9	4	13	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Misamis Occidental	43	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Misamis Oriental	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Cagayan de Oro City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
El Salvador City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Gingoog City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Iligan City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Malaybalay City	182	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Oroquieta City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Ozamis City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Tangub City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Valencia City	572	289	140	429	75.00	78	40	118	20.63	21	4	25	4.37
Region 11	13	10	3	13	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Compostela Valley	9	6	3	9	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Davao del Norte	4	4	0	4	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Davao Oriental	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Davao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Davao Occidental	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Davao City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Region 12	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
North Cotabato	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Sarangani	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
South Cotabato	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Sultan Kudarat	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Cotabato City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Gen. Santos City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
A.R.M.M.	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Basilan	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Lanao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Maguindanao	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Sulu	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Tawi-Tawi	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Lamitan City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Marawi City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
CARAGA	293	163	98	261	89.08	12	4	16	5.46	8	8	16	5.46
Agusan del Norte	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Agusan del Sur	222	115	75	190	85.59	12	4	16	7.21	8	8	16	7.21
Surigao del Norte	71	48	23	71	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Surigao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Province of Dinagat	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Bislig City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Butuan City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Surigao City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00

Legend:

0 = No Case

\* = No Report

Note: Sum may not total due to rounding off.

**Table 2J.3 - Schistosomiasis**

Number and Percentage Distribution of Treated, Complicated and Referred Cases by Region, Province, City and Sex  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Total Positive (+) Cases	Cases Treated				Complicated Cases				Complicated Cases Referred			
		Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>2,294</b>	<b>1,320</b>	<b>892</b>	<b>2,212</b>	<b>96.43</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>0.96</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>0.48</b>
<b>N C R</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
Malabon	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Navotas	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Valenzuela City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Caloocan City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Marikina City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Pasig City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Pateros	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Taguig	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Quezon City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Makati City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Mandaluyong City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
San Juan	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Manila City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Las Piñas City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Muntinlupa City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Parañaque City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Pasay City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
<b>C A R</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
Abra	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Apayao	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Benguet	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Ifugao	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Kalinga	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Mt. Province	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Baguio City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
<b>Region 1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
Ilocos Note	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Ilocos Sur	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
La Union	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Pangasinan	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Alaminos City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Candon City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Dagupan City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Laoag City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
San Carlos City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
San Fernando City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Urdaneta City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Vigan City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
<b>Region 2</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>60.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
Batanes	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Cagayan	0	6	3	9	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Isabela	2	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Nueva Vizcaya	13	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Quirino	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Cauayan City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Iligan City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Santiago City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Tuguegarao City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
<b>Region 3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
Aurora	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Bataan	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Bulacan	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00

**Table 2J.3 - Schistosomiasis**

Number and Percentage Distribution of Treated, Complicated and Referred Cases by Region, Province, City and Sex  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Total Positive (+) Cases	Cases Treated				Complicated Cases				Complicated Cases Referred			
		Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%
Nueva Ecija	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Pampanga	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Tarlac	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Zambales	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Angeles City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Balanga City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Cabanatuan City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
City of San Fernando	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Gapan City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Mabalacat City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Malolos City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Meycauayan	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Olongapo	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Palayan City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
San Jose City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
San Jose del Monte City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Science City of Munoz	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Tarlac City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
<b>Region 4A</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>66.67</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>33.33</b>
Batangas	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Cavite	3	1	2	3	100.00	1	0	1	33.33	1	0	1	33.33
Laguna	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Quezon	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Rizal	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Antipolo City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Bacoor City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Batangas City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Biñan City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Cabuyao City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Calamba City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Cavite City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	1	1	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Dasmariñas City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
General Trias City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Imus City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Lipa City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Lucena City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
San Pablo City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
San Pedro City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Santa Rosa City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Tagaytay City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Tanauan City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Tayabas City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Trece Martires City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
<b>Region 4B</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
Marinduque	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Mindoro Occidental	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Mindoro Oriental	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Palawan	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Romblon	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Puerto Princesa City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
<b>Region 5</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
Albay	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Camarines Norte	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Camarines Sur	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Catanduanes	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Masbate	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Sorsogon	8	7	1	8	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Iriga City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Legaspi City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Naga City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00

**Table 2J.3 - Schistosomiasis**

Number and Percentage Distribution of Treated, Complicated and Referred Cases by Region, Province, City and Sex  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Total Positive (+) Cases	Cases Treated				Complicated Cases				Complicated Cases Referred			
		Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%
<b>Region 6</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
Aklan	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Antique	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Capiz	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Guimaras	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Iloilo	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Negros Occidental	4	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Bacolod City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Bago City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Cadiz City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Escalante City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Himamaylan City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Iloilo City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Kabankalan City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
La Carlota City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Passi City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Roxas City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Sagay City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
San Carlos City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Silay City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Sipalay City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Talisay City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Victorias City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
<b>Region 7</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
Bohol	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Cebu	0	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	1	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Negros Oriental	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Siquijor	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Bais City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Bayawan City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Canlaon City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Cebu City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Danao City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Dumaguete City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Lapu-Lapu City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Mandaue City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Tagbilaran City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Talisay City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Tanjay City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Toledo City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
<b>Region 8</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>56.67</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>18.33</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>10.00</b>
Biliran	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Eastern Samar	3	1	1	2	66.67	1	0	1	33.33	0	0	0	0.00
Northern Leyte	11	9	3	12	109.09	3	2	5	45.45	3	2	5	45.45
Northern Samar	38	7	6	13	34.21	1	2	3	7.89	1	0	1	2.63
Southern Leyte	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Western Samar	8	4	3	7	87.50	2	0	2	25.00	0	0	0	0.00
Calbayog City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Maasin City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Ormoc City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Tacloban City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
<b>Region 9</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>11.43</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
Zamboanga del Norte	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Zamboanga del Sur	35	3	1	4	11.43	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Zamboanga Sibugay	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Dapitan City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Dipolog City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Isabela City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00

**Table 2J.3 - Schistosomiasis**

Number and Percentage Distribution of Treated, Complicated and Referred Cases by Region, Province, City and Sex  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Total Positive (+) Cases	Cases Treated				Complicated Cases				Complicated Cases Referred			
		Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%
Pagadian City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Zamboanga City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
<b>Region 10</b>	<b>815</b>	<b>546</b>	<b>263</b>	<b>809</b>	<b>99.26</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0.61</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0.12</b>
Bukidnon	18	12	4	16	88.89	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Camiguin	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Lanao del Norte	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Misamis Occidental	43	28	12	40	93.02	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Misamis Oriental	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Cagayan de Oro City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
El Salvador City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Gingoog City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Iligan City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Malaybalay City	182	120	62	182	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Oroquieta City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Ozamis City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Tangub City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Valencia City	572	386	185	571	99.83	5	0	5	0.87	1	0	1	0.17
<b>Region 11</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>76.92</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
Compostela Valley	9	6	3	9	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Davao del Norte	4	1	0	1	25.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Davao Oriental	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Davao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Davao Occidental	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Davao City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
<b>Region 12</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
North Cotabato	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Sarangani	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
South Cotabato	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Sultan Kudarat	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Cotabato City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Gen. Santos City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
Basilan	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Lanao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Maguindanao	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Sulu	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Tawi-Tawi	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Lamitan City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Marawi City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>1,341</b>	<b>729</b>	<b>606</b>	<b>1,335</b>	<b>99.55</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0.22</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0.22</b>
Agusan del Norte	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Agusan del Sur	1,155	636	517	1,153	99.83	1	0	1	0.09	1	0	1	0.09
Surigao del Norte	163	83	80	163	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Surigao del Sur	10	4	2	6	60.00	2	0	2	20.00	2	0	2	20.00
Province of Dinagat	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Bislig City	13	6	7	13	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Butuan City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Surigao City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00

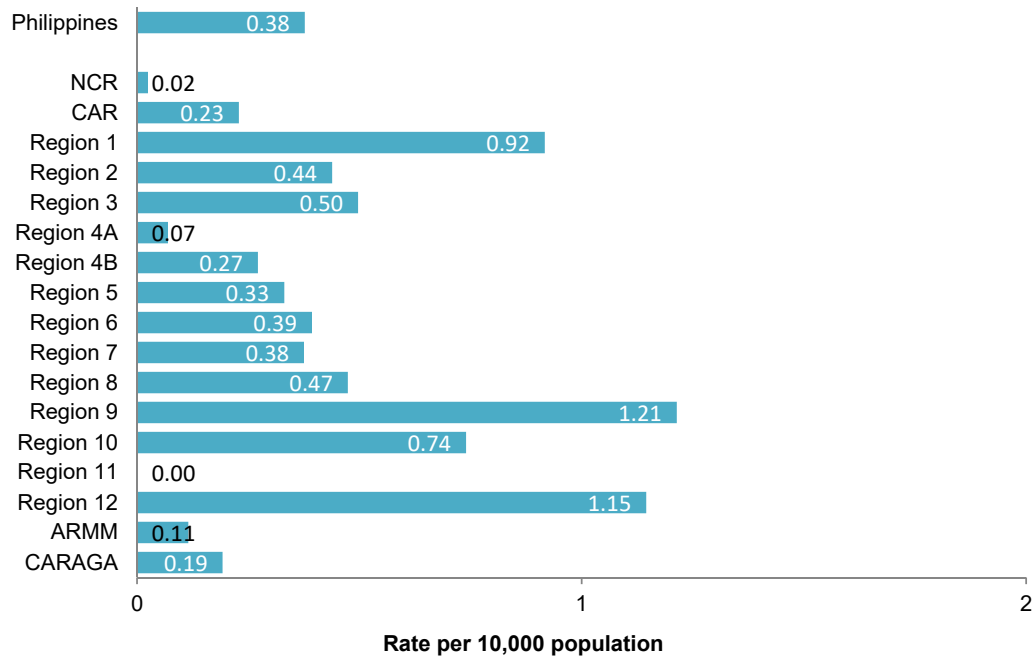
Legend:

0 = No Case

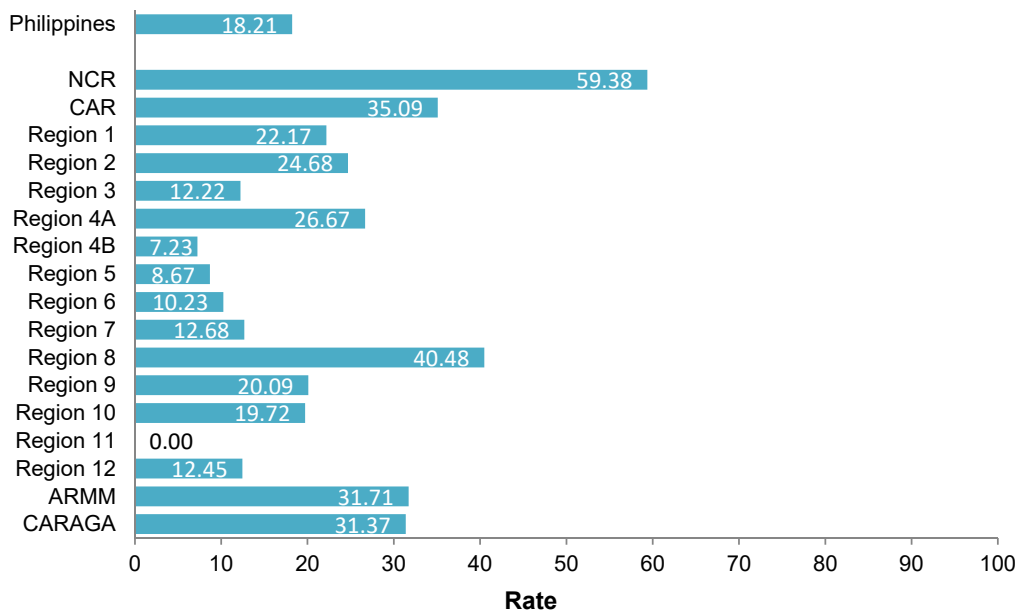
\* = No Report

Note: Sum may not total due to rounding off.

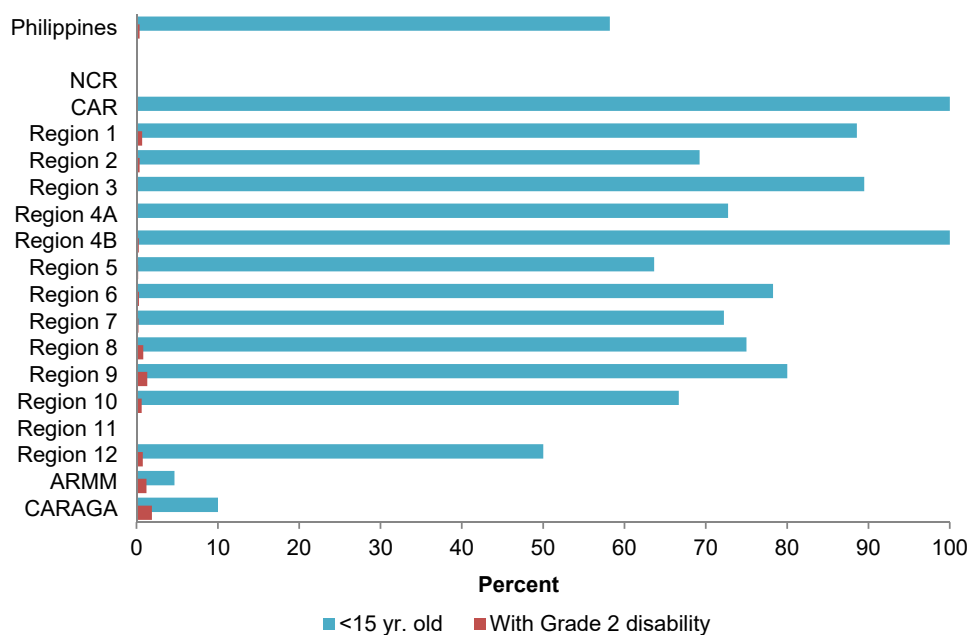
**Figure 2K.1 - Leprosy  
Prevalence Rate by Region  
Philippines, 2016**



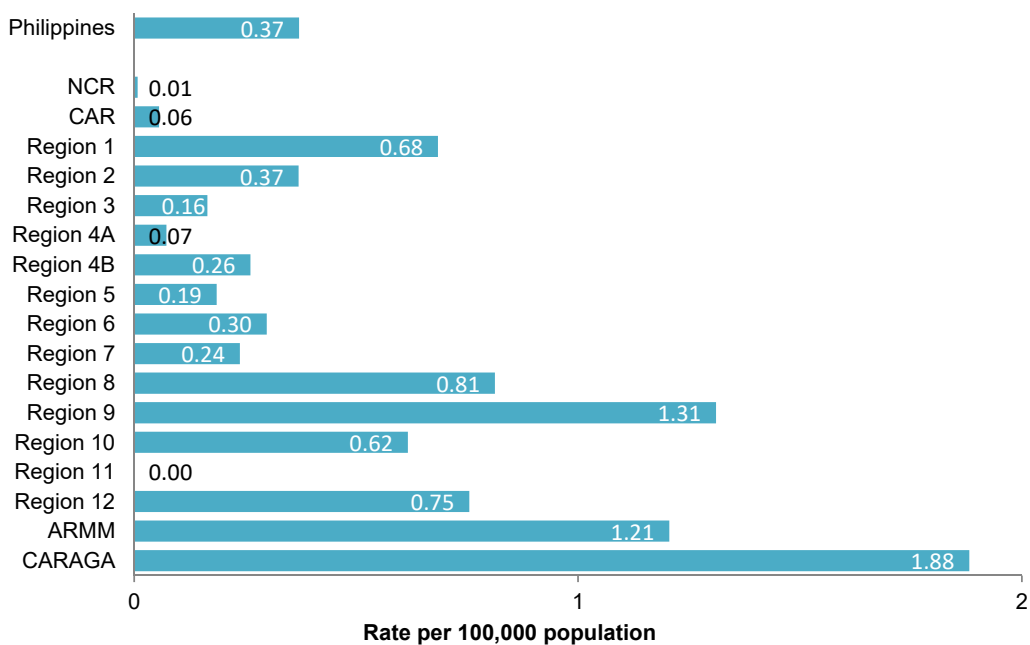
**Figure 2K.2 - Leprosy  
Cure Rate by Region  
Philippines, 2016**



**Figure 2K.3 - Leprosy**  
**Percentage Distribution of Newly Detected Cases by Region**  
**Philippines, 2016**

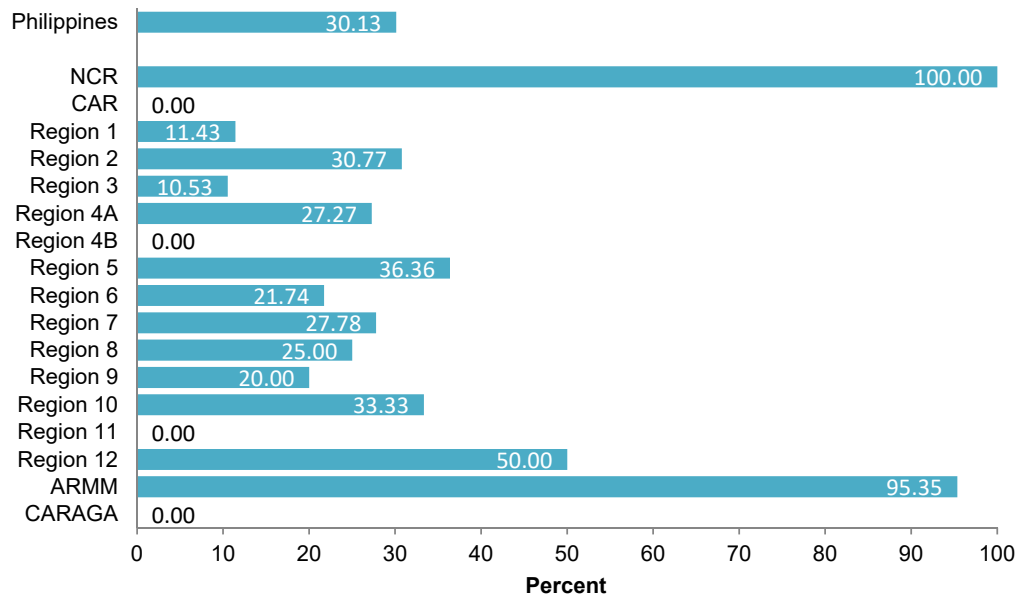


**Figure 2K.4 - Leprosy**  
**Case Detection Rate by Region**  
**Philippines, 2016**





**Figure 2K.5 - Leprosy**  
**Percentage of Newly Detected Cases with Grade 2 Disability by**  
**Region**  
**Philippines, 2016**



**Table 2K.1 - Leprosy**  
Number and Percentage Distribution of Leprosy Cases, Cases Cured and Prevalence Rate  
By Region, Province, City and Sex  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Population	Leprosy Cases				No. of Leprosy Cases Cured			
		Male	Female	Total	Prev. Rate	Male	Female	Total	%
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>103,711,044</b>	<b>2,873</b>	<b>1,038</b>	<b>3,911</b>	<b>0.38</b>	<b>477</b>	<b>235</b>	<b>712</b>	<b>18.21</b>
<b>N C R</b>	<b>13,205,216</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>0.02</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>59.38</b>
Malabon	362,836	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Navotas	261,648	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Valenzuela City	639,790	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Caloocan City	1,722,366	1	0	1	0.01	0	0	0	0.00
Marikina City	447,099	2	1	3	0.07	3	0	3	100.00
Pasig City	797,054	12	5	17	0.21	8	5	13	76.47
Pateros	68,663	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Taguig	783,592	2	1	3	0.04	0	1	1	33.33
Quezon City	3,190,989	2	0	2	0.01	0	0	0	0.00
Makati City	566,015	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Mandaluyong City	355,590	3	3	6	0.17	1	1	2	33.33
San Juan	123,266	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Manila City	1,686,621	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Las Piñas City	608,833	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Muntinlupa City	481,468	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Parañaque City	692,381	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Pasay City	417,005	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
<b>C A R</b>	<b>1,792,077</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>0.23</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>35.09</b>
Abra	251,144	13	5	18	0.72	3	2	5	29.74
Apayao	123,126	1	1	2	0.16	0	0	0	0.00
Benguet	456,332	1	1	2	0.04	0	0	0	0.00
Ifugao	211,374	2	1	3	0.14	1	1	2	78.03
Kalinga	220,255	1	0	1	0.05	0	0	0	0.00
Mt. Province	162,793	1	0	1	0.06	0	0	0	0.00
Baguio City	367,053	10	4	14	0.38	5	2	7	47.81
<b>Region 1</b>	<b>5,113,827</b>	<b>317</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>469</b>	<b>0.92</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>22.17</b>
Ilocos Note	491,338	20	18	38	0.77	0	0	0	0.00
Ilocos Sur	585,139	69	33	102	1.74	23	5	28	27.45
La Union	674,242	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Pangasinan	2,408,351	159	71	230	0.96	39	20	59	25.65
Alaminos City	92,828	10	1	11	1.18	1	0	1	9.09
Candon City	62,792	27	0	27	4.30	1	0	1	3.70
Dagupan City	187,908	13	7	20	1.06	1	2	3	15.00
Laoag City	111,688	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
San Carlos City	188,868	13	6	19	1.01	4	2	6	31.58
San Fernando City	123,443	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Urdaneta City	134,518	6	15	21	1.56	2	3	5	23.81
Vigan City	52,712	0	1	1	0.19	0	1	1	100.00
<b>Region 2</b>	<b>3,510,762</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>0.44</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>24.68</b>
Batanes	16,660	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Cagayan	1,061,264	29	14	43	0.41	4	2	6	13.95
Isabela	1,199,098	33	32	65	0.54	10	6	16	24.62
Nueva Vizcaya	458,128	12	5	17	0.37	6	2	8	47.06
Quirino	196,490	6	0	6	0.31	2	0	2	33.33

**Table 2K.1 - Leprosy**  
Number and Percentage Distribution of Leprosy Cases, Cases Cured and Prevalence Rate  
By Region, Province, City and Sex  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Population	Leprosy Cases				No. of Leprosy Cases Cured			
		Male	Female	Total	Prev. Rate	Male	Female	Total	%
Cauayan City	134,844	9	3	12	0.89	2	0	2	16.67
Ilagan City	145,034	1	0	1	0.07	1	0	1	100.00
Santiago City	148,268	8	0	8	0.54	3	0	3	37.50
Tuguegarao City	150,976	1	1	2	0.13	0	0	0	0.00
<b>Region 3</b>	<b>11,534,110</b>	<b>427</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>573</b>	<b>0.50</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>12.22</b>
Aurora	219,771	2	0	2	0.09	0	0	0	0.00
Bataan	680,438	0	2	2	0.03	0	1	1	50.00
Bulacan	2,379,562	17	7	24	0.10	0	0	0	0.00
Nueva Ecija	1,473,328	171	62	233	1.58	4	1	5	2.15
Pampanga	1,723,158	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Tarlac	1,057,971	128	13	141	1.33	29	4	33	23.40
Zambales	607,584	23	9	32	0.53	4	3	7	21.88
Angeles City	367,653	15	38	53	1.44	3	7	10	18.87
Balanga City	99,912	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Cabanatuan City	307,976	20	2	22	0.71	4	2	6	27.27
City of San Fernando	332,358	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Mabalacat City	247,241	3	3	6	0.24	1	1	2	33.33
San Jose City	144,108	17	6	23	1.60	1	0	1	4.35
Science City of Munoz	82,059	4	2	6	0.73	2	2	4	66.67
Tarlac City	357,162	25	0	25	0.70	0	0	0	0.00
<b>Region 4A</b>	<b>15,172,632</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>0.07</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>26.67</b>
Batangas	1,857,796	10	5	15	0.08	0	1	1	6.67
Cavite	1,383,304	5	4	9	0.07	0	1	1	11.11
Laguna	1,025,392	2	1	3	0.03	3	2	5	166.67
Quezon	1,806,363	7	7	14	0.08	1	0	1	7.14
Rizal	2,286,049	7	0	7	0.03	9	0	9	128.57
Antipolo City	829,760	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Bacoor City	703,974	3	0	3	0.04	0	0	0	0.00
Batangas City	345,262	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Birán City	341,906	0	1	1	0.03	0	1	1	100.00
Cabuyao City	408,836	1	0	1	0.02	0	0	0	0.00
Calamba City	464,884	1	0	1	0.02	1	0	1	100.00
Cavite City	102,104	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Dasmariñas City	725,962	7	1	8	0.11	3	0	3	37.50
General Trias City	392,477	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Imus City	384,214	7	0	7	0.18	0	0	0	0.00
Lipa City	330,288	4	20	24	0.73	0	1	1	4.17
Lucena City	280,241	5	5	10	0.36	4	1	5	50.00
San Pablo City	271,584	1	1	2	0.07	0	0	0	0.00
San Pedro City	333,389	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Santa Rosa City	361,921	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Tagaytay City	73,427	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Tanauan City	177,469	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Tayabas City	106,227	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Trece Martires City	179,803	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
<b>Region 4B</b>	<b>3,057,039</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>0.27</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7.23</b>
Marinduque	233,406	1	1	2	0.09	0	0	0	0.00
Mindoro Occidental	502,287	6	6	12	0.24	0	0	0	0.00
Mindoro Oriental	853,375	5	9	14	0.16	0	0	0	0.00
Palawan	902,894	40	15	55	0.61	5	1	6	10.91
Romblon	295,356	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Puerto Princesa City	269,721	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00

**Table 2K.1 - Leprosy**  
Number and Percentage Distribution of Leprosy Cases, Cases Cured and Prevalence Rate  
By Region, Province, City and Sex  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Population	Leprosy Cases				No. of Leprosy Cases Cured			
		Male	Female	Total	Prev. Rate	Male	Female	Total	%
<b>Region 5</b>	<b>5,920,478</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>0.33</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>8.67</b>
Albay	1,129,136	78	9	87	0.77	4	1	5	5.75
Camarines Norte	591,956	10	1	11	0.19	2	1	3	27.27
Camarines Sur	1,689,397	23	2	25	0.15	1	1	2	8.00
Catanduanes	267,140	13	3	16	0.60	2	0	2	12.50
Masbate	922,603	29	3	32	0.35	0	0	0	0.00
Sorsogon	801,222	12	3	15	0.19	3	0	3	20.00
Iriga City	117,712	9	1	10	0.85	1	1	2	20.00
Legaspi City	199,166	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Naga City	202,146	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
<b>Region 6</b>	<b>7,703,570</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>303</b>	<b>0.39</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>10.23</b>
Aklan	594,523	13	2	15	0.25	6	1	7	46.67
Antique	595,759	4	5	9	0.15	1	1	2	22.22
Capiz	584,709	6	0	6	0.10	0	0	0	0.00
Guimaras	177,505	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Iloilo	1,886,628	49	8	57	0.30	3	2	5	8.77
Negros Occidental	1,081,300	32	24	56	0.52	3	0	3	5.36
Bacolod City	569,542	76	19	95	1.67	1	0	1	1.05
Bago City	177,184	1	3	4	0.23	0	0	0	0.00
Cadiz City	157,186	6	3	9	0.57	2	0	2	22.22
Escalante City	102,439	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Himamaylan City	112,599	1	0	1	0.09	0	0	0	0.00
Iloilo City	464,650	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Kabankalan City	179,164	9	8	17	0.95	2	0	2	11.76
La Carlota City	68,699	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Passi City	86,328	0	3	3	0.35	0	0	0	0.00
Roxas City	177,343	1	0	1	0.06	0	0	0	0.00
Sagay City	147,480	17	6	23	1.56	7	2	9	39.13
San Carlos City	137,330	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Silay City	129,564	2	0	2	0.15	0	0	0	0.00
Sipalay City	70,690	3	0	3	0.42	0	0	0	0.00
Talisay City	110,651	1	1	2	0.18	0	0	0	0.00
Victorias City	92,297	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
<b>Region 7</b>	<b>7,565,674</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>284</b>	<b>0.38</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>12.68</b>
Bohol	1,218,944	65	28	93	0.76	14	5	19	20.43
Cebu	2,341,080	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Negros Oriental	917,892	81	30	111	1.21	8	2	10	9.01
Siquijor	97,171	4	2	6	0.62	0	1	1	16.67
Bais City	78,745	18	0	18	2.29	1	0	1	5.56
Bayawan City	122,150	4	0	4	0.33	0	0	0	0.00
Canlaon City	53,071	3	0	3	0.57	0	0	0	0.00
Cebu City	1,001,530	3	5	8	0.08	2	1	3	37.50
Danao City	129,208	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Dumaguete City	133,397	4	9	13	0.97	0	1	1	7.69
Lapu-Lapu City	485,467	15	6	21	0.43	0	1	1	4.76
Mandaue City	396,803	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Tagbilaran City	109,956	3	0	3	0.27	0	0	0	0.00
Talisay City	233,655	4	0	4	0.17	0	0	0	0.00
Tanjay City	84,767	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Toledo City	161,838	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
<b>Region 8</b>	<b>4,430,334</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>0.47</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>40.48</b>
Biliran	176,328	8	3	11	0.62	6	3	9	81.82
Eastern Samar	464,508	7	5	12	0.26	1	1	2	16.67

**Table 2K.1 - Leprosy**  
Number and Percentage Distribution of Leprosy Cases, Cases Cured and Prevalence Rate  
By Region, Province, City and Sex  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Population	Leprosy Cases				No. of Leprosy Cases Cured			
		Male	Female	Total	Prev. Rate	Male	Female	Total	%
Northern Leyte	1,450,434	43	5	48	0.33	2	20	22	45.83
Northern Samar	650,069	37	4	41	0.63	12	3	15	36.59
Southern Leyte	336,614	2	5	7	0.21	0	6	6	85.71
Western Samar	605,285	20	11	31	0.51	0	0	0	0.00
Calbayog City	190,175	11	2	13	0.68	6	4	10	76.92
Maasin City	87,949	2	3	5	0.57	1	0	1	20.00
Ormoc City	217,221	6	3	9	0.41	6	2	8	88.89
Tacloban City	251,751	19	14	33	1.31	6	6	12	36.36
<b>Region 9</b>	<b>3,814,157</b>	<b>337</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>463</b>	<b>1.21</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>20.09</b>
Zamboanga del Norte	831,938	109	42	151	1.82	28	12	40	26.49
Zamboanga del Sur	819,170	37	14	51	0.62	15	4	19	37.25
Zamboanga Sibugay	644,931	16	9	25	0.39	7	0	7	28.00
Dapitan City	83,399	2	1	3	0.36	0	0	0	0.00
Dipolog City	134,631	1	1	2	0.15	0	0	0	0.00
Isabela City	116,992	14	0	14	1.20	3	0	3	21.43
Pagadian City	218,810	18	6	24	1.10	3	5	8	33.33
Zamboanga City	964,286	140	53	193	2.00	7	9	16	8.29
<b>Region 10</b>	<b>4,865,414</b>	<b>268</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>360</b>	<b>0.74</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>19.72</b>
Bukidnon	1,094,793	33	14	47	0.43	4	3	7	14.89
Camiguin	90,151	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Lanao del Norte	707,135	9	0	9	0.13	3	0	3	33.33
Misamis Occidental	334,807	14	2	16	0.48	2	2	4	25.00
Misamis Oriental	740,133	44	16	60	0.81	6	0	6	10.00
Cagayan de Oro City	707,448	80	15	95	1.34	9	1	10	10.53
El Salvador City	52,285	5	4	9	1.72	1	0	1	11.11
Gingoog City	127,906	11	2	13	1.02	1	0	1	7.69
Iligan City	347,335	43	25	68	1.96	12	8	20	29.41
Malaybalay City	172,152	6	3	9	0.52	8	2	10	111.11
Oroquieta City	75,033	0	2	2	0.27	0	0	0	0.00
Ozamis City	146,116	5	5	10	0.68	1	0	1	10.00
Tangub City	67,018	14	1	15	2.24	2	0	2	13.33
Valencia City	203,102	4	3	7	0.34	5	1	6	85.71
<b>Region 11</b>	<b>5,033,163</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0.00</b>
Compostela Valley	761,450	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Davao del Norte	1,094,791	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Davao Oriental	566,246	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Davao del Sur	621,265	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Davao Occidental	320,203	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Davao City	1,669,208	0	0	0	0.00	3	0	3	0.00
<b>Region 12</b>	<b>4,768,454</b>	<b>459</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>546</b>	<b>1.15</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>12.45</b>
North Cotabato	1,422,359	18	3	21	0.15	5	2	7	33.33
Sarangani	560,355	54	22	76	1.36	25	9	34	44.74
South Cotabato	920,191	42	8	50	0.54	8	0	8	16.00
Sultan Kudarat	864,026	32	12	44	0.51	0	0	0	0.00
Cotabato City	369,894	5	3	8	0.22	2	2	4	50.00
Gen. Santos City	631,629	308	39	347	5.49	7	8	15	4.32
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	<b>3,566,757</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>0.11</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>31.71</b>
Basilan	241,290	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00

**Table 2K.1 - Leprosy**  
Number and Percentage Distribution of Leprosy Cases, Cases Cured and Prevalence Rate  
By Region, Province, City and Sex  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Population	Leprosy Cases				No. of Leprosy Cases Cured			
		Male	Female	Total	Prev. Rate	Male	Female	Total	%
Lanao del Sur	823,055	1	2	3	0.04	0	0	0	0.00
Maguindanao	1,044,390	7	1	8	0.08	0	0	0	0.00
Sulu	785,735	0	1	1	0.01	0	0	0	0.00
Tawi-Tawi	396,256	1	12	13	0.33	2	6	8	61.54
Lamitan City	74,365	9	7	16	2.15	1	4	5	31.25
Marawi City	201,666	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>2,657,380</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>0.19</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>31.37</b>
Agusan del Norte	364,582	2	1	3	0.08	1	1	2	66.67
Agusan del Sur	723,417	6	5	11	0.15	2	1	3	27.27
Surigao del Norte	334,289	4	2	6	0.18	2	2	4	66.67
Surigao del Sur	505,119	7	2	9	0.18	1	1	2	22.22
Province of Dinagat	140,609	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Bislig City	95,187	1	1	2	0.21	1	0	1	50.00
Butuan City	338,607	10	8	18	0.53	1	0	1	5.56
Surigao City	155,570	1	1	2	0.13	1	2	3	150.00

Legend:

0 = No Case

\* = No Report

Note: Sum may not total due to rounding off.

Prevalence Rate = No. of Leprosy cases / Total Pop. X 10,000

**Table 2K.2 - Leprosy**  
Number and Percentage Distribution of Newly Detected Cases and Case Detection Rate  
By Region, Province, City and Sex  
Philippines, 2016

Area	No. of Newly Detected Cases									
	Total	Less than 15 yrs. old				With Grade 2 Disability				Case Detec. Rate
		Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%	
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>385</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>58.18</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>30.13</b>	<b>0.37</b>
<b>N C R</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>0.01</b>
Malabon	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Navotas	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Valenzuela City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Caloocan City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Marikina City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Pasig City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Pateros	1	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	1	100.00	1.46
Taguig	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Quezon City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Makati City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Mandaluyong City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
San Juan	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Manila City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Las Piñas City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Muntinlupa City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Parañaque City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Pasay City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
<b>C A R</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.06</b>
Abra	1	1	0	1	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.40
Apayao	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Benguet	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Ifugao	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Kalinga	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Mt. Province	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Baguio City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
<b>Region 1</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>88.57</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>11.43</b>	<b>0.68</b>
Ilocos Note	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Ilocos Sur	2	1	1	2	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.34
La Union	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Pangasinan	22	12	7	19	86.36	3	0	3	13.64	0.91
Alaminos City	3	2	1	3	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	3.23
Candon City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Dagupan City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Laoag City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
San Carlos City	4	2	1	3	75.00	0	1	1	25.00	2.12
San Fernando City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Urdaneta City	4	0	4	4	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	2.97
Vigan City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
<b>Region 2</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>69.23</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>30.77</b>	<b>0.37</b>
Batanes	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Cagayan	8	5	0	5	62.50	0	3	3	37.50	0.75

**Table 2K.2 - Leprosy**  
Number and Percentage Distribution of Newly Detected Cases and Case Detection Rate  
By Region, Province, City and Sex  
Philippines, 2016

Area	No. of Newly Detected Cases									
	Total	Less than 15 yrs. old				With Grade 2 Disability				Case Detec. Rate
		Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%	
Isabela	5	1	3	4	80.00	1	0	1	20.00	0.42
Nueva Vizcaya	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Quirino	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Cauayan City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Iligan City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Santiago City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Tuguegarao City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Region 3	19	13	4	17	89.47	1	1	2	10.53	0.16
Aurora	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Bataan	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Bulacan	1	0	0	0	0.00	0	1	1	100.00	0.04
Nueva Ecija	14	10	4	14	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.95
Pampanga	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Tarlac	2	2	0	2	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.19
Zambales	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Angeles City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Balanga City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Cabanatuan City	1	1	0	1	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.32
City of San Fernando	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Gapan City	1	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	1	100.00	0.91
Mabalacat City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Malolos City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Meycauayan	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Olongapo	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Palayan City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
San Jose City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
San Jose del Monte City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Science City of Munoz	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Tarlac City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Region 4A	11	5	3	8	72.73	2	1	3	27.27	0.07
Batangas	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Cavite	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Laguna	5	3	2	5	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.49
Quezon	4	1	1	2	50.00	1	1	2	50.00	0.22
Rizal	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Antipolo City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Bacoor City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Batangas City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Biñan City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Cabuyao City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Calamba City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Cavite City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Dasmariñas City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
General Trias City		0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Imus City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Lipa City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Lucena City	2	1	0	1	50.00	1	0	1	50.00	0.71
San Pablo City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
San Pedro City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Santa Rosa City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00



**Table 2K.2 - Leprosy**  
Number and Percentage Distribution of Newly Detected Cases and Case Detection Rate  
By Region, Province, City and Sex  
Philippines, 2016

Area	No. of Newly Detected Cases									
	Total	Less than 15 yrs. old				With Grade 2 Disability				Case Detec. Rate
		Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%	
Tagaytay City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Tanauan City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Tayabas City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Trece Martires City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Region 4B	8	4	4	8	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.26
Marinduque	1	1	0	1	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.43
Mindoro Occidental	1	1	0	1	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.20
Mindoro Oriental	4	2	2	4	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.47
Palawan	2	0	2	2	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.22
Romblon	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Puerto Princesa City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Region 5	11	6	1	7	63.64	4	0	4	36.36	0.19
Albay	2	1	0	1	50.00	1	0	1	50.00	0.18
Camarines Norte	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Camarines Sur	1	1	0	1	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.06
Catanduanes	2	0	0	0	0.00	2	0	2	100.00	0.75
Masbate	4	3	1	4	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.43
Sorsogon	1	1	0	1	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.12
Iriga City	1	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	1	100.00	0.85
Legaspi City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Naga City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Region 6	23	14	4	18	78.26	3	2	5	21.74	0.30
Aklan	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Antique	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Capiz	6	5	1	6	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	1.03
Guimaras	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Iloilo	4	4	0	4	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.21
Negros Occidental	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Bacolod City	6	5	1	6	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	1.05
Bago City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Cadiz City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Escalante City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Himamaylan City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Iloilo City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Kabankalan City	1	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	1	100.00	0.56
La Carlota City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Passi City	2	0	2	2	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	2.32
Roxas City	1	0	0	0	0.00	0	1	1	100.00	0.56
Sagay City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
San Carlos City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Silay City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Sipalay City	1	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	1	100.00	1.41
Talisay City	2	0	0	0	0.00	1	1	2	100.00	1.81
Victorias City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00

**Table 2K.2 - Leprosy**  
Number and Percentage Distribution of Newly Detected Cases and Case Detection Rate  
By Region, Province, City and Sex  
Philippines, 2016

Area	No. of Newly Detected Cases									
	Total	Less than 15 yrs. old				With Grade 2 Disability				Case Detec. Rate
		Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%	
Region 7	18	9	4	13	72.22	4	1	5	27.78	0.24
Bohol	8	3	2	5	62.50	2	1	3	37.50	0.66
Cebu	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Negros Oriental	5	3	0	3	60.00	2	0	2	40.00	0.54
Siquijor	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Bais City	1	1	0	1	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	1.27
Bayawan City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Canlaon City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Cebu City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Danao City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Dumaguete City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Lapu-Lapu City	4	2	2	4	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.82
Mandaue City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Tagbilaran City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Talisay City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Tanjay City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Toledo City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Region 8	36	12	15	27	75.00	5	4	9	25.00	0.81
Biliran	3	0	1	1	33.33	1	1	2	66.67	1.70
Eastern Samar	2	1	1	2	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.43
Northern Leyte	6	0	5	5	83.33	0	1	1	16.67	0.41
Northern Samar	5	4	1	5	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.77
Southern Leyte	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Western Samar	2	1	0	1	50.00	0	1	1	50.00	0.33
Calbayog City	5	0	3	3	60.00	2	0	2	40.00	2.63
Maasin City	4	1	1	2	50.00	1	1	2	50.00	4.55
Ormoc City	4	3	1	4	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	1.84
Tacloban City	5	2	2	4	80.00	1	0	1	20.00	1.99
Region 9	50	21	19	40	80.00	7	3	10	20.00	1.31
Zamboanga del Norte	14	6	2	8	57.14	4	2	6	42.86	1.68
Zamboanga del Sur	1	1	0	1	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.12
Zamboanga Sibugay	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Dapitan City	8	3	5	8	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	9.59
Dipolog City	2	0	0	0	0.00	2	0	2	100.00	1.49
Isabela City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Pagadian City	3	2	1	3	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	1.37
Zamboanga City	22	9	11	20	90.91	1	1	2	9.09	2.28
Region 10	30	11	9	20	66.67	6	4	10	33.33	0.62
Bukidnon	7	2	4	6	85.71	1	0	1	14.29	0.64
Camiguin	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Lanao del Norte	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Misamis Occidental	1	1	0	1	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.30
Misamis Oriental	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Cagayan de Oro City	8	4	0	4	50.00	4	0	4	50.00	1.13
El Salvador City	1	1	0	1	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	1.91

**Table 2K.2 - Leprosy**  
Number and Percentage Distribution of Newly Detected Cases and Case Detection Rate  
By Region, Province, City and Sex  
Philippines, 2016

Area	No. of Newly Detected Cases									
	Total	Less than 15 yrs. old				With Grade 2 Disability				Case Detec. Rate
		Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%	
Gingoog City	7	1	3	4	57.14	0	3	3	42.86	5.47
Iligan City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Malaybalay City	1	1	0	1	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.58
Oroquieta City	1	0	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	1.33
Ozamis City	1	0	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.68
Tangub City	3	1	0	1	33.33	1	1	2	66.67	4.48
Valencia City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Region 11	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Compostela Valley	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Davao del Norte	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Davao Oriental	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Davao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Davao Occidental		0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Davao City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Region 12	36	10	8	18	50.00	17	1	18	50.00	0.75
North Cotabato	3	1	0	1	33.33	2	0	2	66.67	0.21
Sarangani	1	0	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.18
South Cotabato	3	2	0	2	66.67	1	0	1	33.33	0.33
Sultan Kudarat	1	1	0	1	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.12
Cotabato City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Gen. Santos City	28	6	7	13	46.43	14	1	15	53.57	4.43
A.R.M.M.	43	0	2	2	4.65	5	36	41	95.35	1.21
Basilan	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Lanao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Maguindanao	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Sulu	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Tawi-Tawi	41	0	2	2	4.88	3	36	39	95.12	10.35
Lamitan City	2	0	0	0	0.00	2	0	2	100.00	2.69
Marawi City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
CARAGA	50	5	0	5	10.00	0	0	0	0.00	1.88
Agusan del Norte	3	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.82
Agusan del Sur	11	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	1.52
Surigao del Norte	6	3	0	3	50.00	0	0	0	0.00	1.79
Surigao del Sur	9	1	0	1	11.11	0	0	0	0.00	1.78
Province of Dinagat	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Bislig City	1	1	0	1	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	1.05
Butuan City	18	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	5.32
Surigao City	2	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	1.29

Legend:

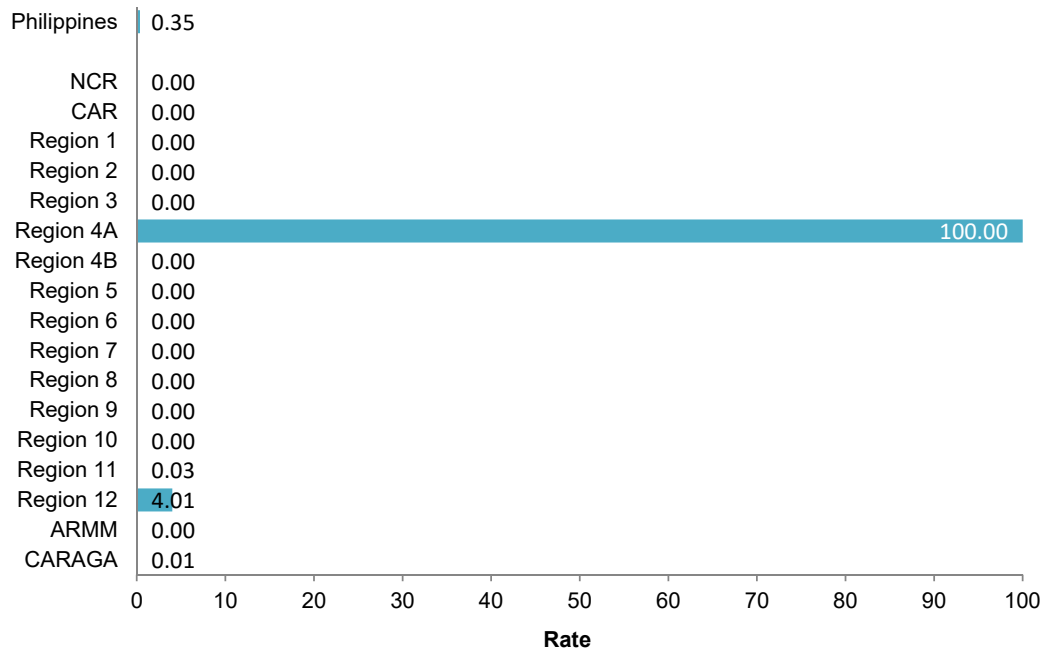
0 = No Case

\* = No Report

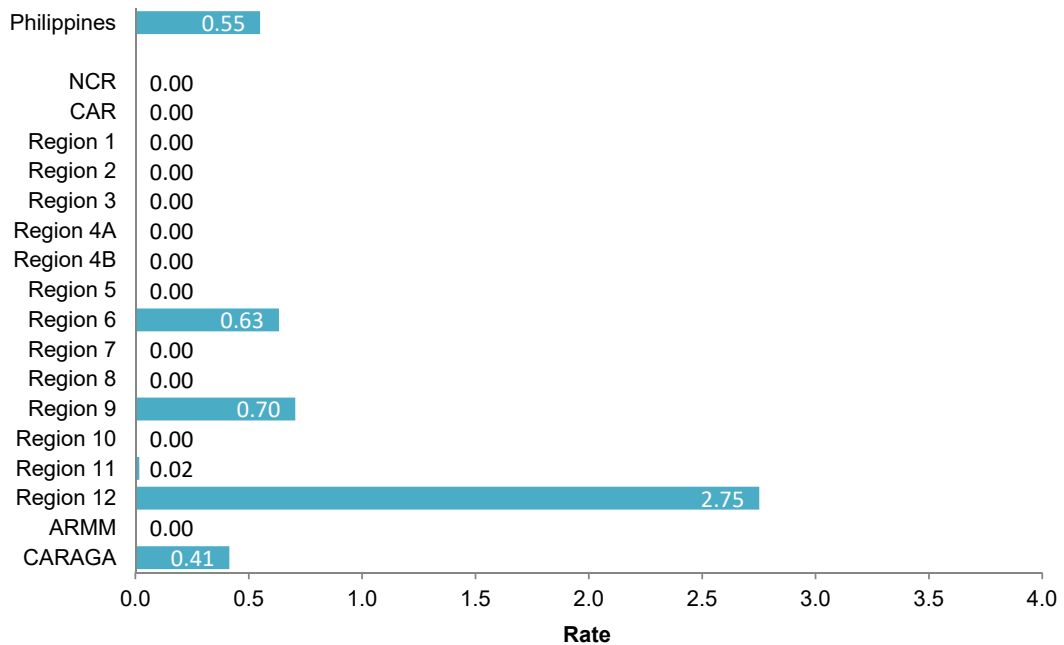
Note: Sum may not total due to rounding off.

Case detection rate = Total No. of newly detected cases/Total Pop. X 100,000

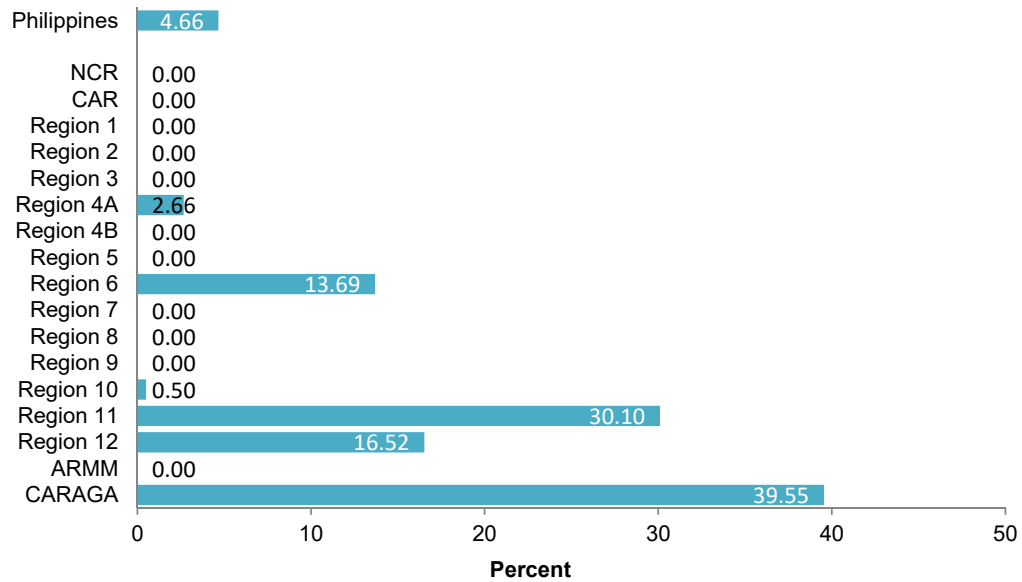
**Figure 2L.1 - Filariasis  
Clinical Rate by Region  
Philippines, 2016**



**Figure 2L.2 - Filariasis  
Prevalence Rate by Region  
Philippines, 2016**



**Figure 2L.3 - Filariasis**  
**Percentage of Eligible Population given Mass Drug Administration**  
**(MDA) by Region**  
**Philippines, 2016**



**Table 2L.1 - Filariasis**

Cases Examined, No. of Patients with Lymphedema, Clinical Rate, No. of Cases Found Positive (+) and Prevalence Rate by Region, Province, City and Sex  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Cases Examined			No. of Patients with Lymphedema			Clinical Rate	No. of Cases Found Positive (+)			Prevalence Rate
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total	
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>22,865</b>	<b>33,520</b>	<b>56,385</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>0.35</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>0.55</b>
<b>N C R</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
Malabon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Navotas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Valenzuela City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Caloocan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Marikina City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Pasig City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Pateros	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Taguig	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Quezon City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Makati City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Mandaluyong City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
San Juan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Manila City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Las Piñas City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Muntinlupa City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Parañaque City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Pasay City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
<b>C A R</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
Abra	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Apayao	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Benguet	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Ifugao	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Kalinga	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Mt. Province	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Baguio City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
<b>Region 1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
Ilocos Note	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Ilocos Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
La Union	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Pangasinan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Alaminos City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Candon City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Dagupan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Laoag City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
San Carlos City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
San Fernando City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Urdaneta City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Vigan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
<b>Region 2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
Batanes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Cagayan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Isabela	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Nueva Vizcaya	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Quirino	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Cauayan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Ilagan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Santiago City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Tuguegarao City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00

**Table 2L.1 - Filariasis**

Cases Examined, No. of Patients with Lymphedema, Clinical Rate, No. of Cases Found Positive (+) and Prevalence Rate by Region, Province, City and Sex  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Cases Examined			No. of Patients with Lymphedema			Clinical Rate	No. of Cases Found Positive (+)			Prevalence Rate
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total	
<b>Region 3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
Aurora	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Bataan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Bulacan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Nueva Ecija	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Pampanga	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Tarlac	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Zambales	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Angeles City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Balanga City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Cabanatuan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
City of San Fernando	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Gapan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Mabalacat City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Malolos City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Meycauayan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Olongapo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Palayan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
San Jose City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
San Jose del Monte City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Science City of Munoz	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Tarlac City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
<b>Region 4A</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
Batangas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Cavite	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Laguna	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Quezon	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Rizal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Antipolo City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Bacoor City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Batangas City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Biñan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Cabuyao City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Calamba City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Cavite City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Dasmarinas City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
General Trias City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Imus City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Lipa City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Lucena City	1	1	2	1	1	2	100.00	0	0	0	0.00
San Pablo City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
San Pedro City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Santa Rosa City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Tagaytay City	0	0	0	1	0	1	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Tanauan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Tayabas City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Trece Martires City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
<b>Region 4B</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
Marinduque	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Mindoro Occidental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Mindoro Oriental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Palawan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Romblon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Puerto Princesa City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00

**Table 2L.1 - Filariasis**

Cases Examined, No. of Patients with Lymphedema, Clinical Rate, No. of Cases Found Positive (+) and Prevalence Rate by Region, Province, City and Sex  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Cases Examined			No. of Patients with Lymphedema			Clinical Rate	No. of Cases Found Positive (+)			Prevalence Rate
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total	
<b>Region 5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0.00</b>
Albay	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	2	1	3	0.00
Camarines Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Camarines Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Catanduanes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Masbate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Sorsogon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Iriga City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Legaspi City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Naga City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
<b>Region 6</b>	<b>1,128</b>	<b>1,400</b>	<b>2,528</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>0.63</b>
Aklan	250	250	500	0	0	0	0.00	6	6	12	2.40
Antique	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Capiz	878	1,150	2,028	0	0	0	0.00	4	0	4	0.20
Guimaras	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Iloilo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Negros Occidental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Bacolod City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Bago City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Cadiz City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Escalante City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Himamaylan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Iloilo City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Kabankalan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
La Carlota City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Passi City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Roxas City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Sagay City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
San Carlos City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Silay City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Sipalay City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Talisay City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Victorias City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
<b>Region 7</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
Bohol	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Cebu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Negros Oriental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Siquijor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Bais City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Bayawan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Canlaon City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Cebu City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Danao City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Dumaguete City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Lapu-Lapu City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Mandaue City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Tagbilaran City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Talisay City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Tanjay City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Toledo City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00



**Table 2L.1 - Filariasis**

Cases Examined, No. of Patients with Lymphedema, Clinical Rate, No. of Cases Found Positive (+) and Prevalence Rate by Region, Province, City and Sex  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Cases Examined			No. of Patients with Lymphedema			Clinical Rate	No. of Cases Found Positive (+)			Prevalence Rate
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total	
<b>Region 8</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
Biliran	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Eastern Samar	2	1	3	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Northern Leyte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Northern Samar	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Southern Leyte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Western Samar	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Calbayog City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Maasin City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Ormoc City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Tacloban City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
<b>Region 9</b>	<b>976</b>	<b>1,153</b>	<b>2,129</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>0.70</b>
Zamboanga del Norte	210	270	480	0	0	0	0.00	12	1	13	2.71
Zamboanga del Sur	4	2	6	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Zamboanga Sibugay	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Dapitan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Dipolog City	762	881	1,643	0	0	0	0.00	1	1	2	0.12
Isabela City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Pagadian City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Zamboanga City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
<b>Region 10</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
Bukidnon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Camiguin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Lanao del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Misamis Occidental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Misamis Oriental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Cagayan de Oro City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
El Salvador City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Gingoog City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Iligan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Malaybalay City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Oroquieta City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Ozamis City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Tangub City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Valencia City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
<b>Region 11</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>12,000</b>	<b>12,000</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0.03</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0.02</b>
Compostela Valley	0	3,000	3,000	1	0	1	0.03	0	0	0	0.00
Davao del Norte	0	3,000	3,000	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Davao Oriental	0	3,000	3,000	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Davao del Sur	0	3,000	3,000	2	0	2	0.07	0	0	0	0.00
Davao Occidental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	2	0	2	0.00
Davao City	0	0	0	1	0	1	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
<b>Region 12</b>	<b>2,220</b>	<b>2,469</b>	<b>4,689</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>4.01</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>2.75</b>
North Cotabato	78	83	161	0	0	0	0.00	11	2	13	8.07
Sarangani	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
South Cotabato	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Sultan Kudarat	2,142	2,386	4,528	64	124	188	4.15	68	48	116	2.56
Cotabato City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Gen. Santos City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00

**Table 2L.1 - Filariasis**

Cases Examined, No. of Patients with Lymphedema, Clinical Rate, No. of Cases Found Positive (+) and Prevalence Rate by Region, Province, City and Sex  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Cases Examined			No. of Patients with Lymphedema			Clinical Rate	No. of Cases Found Positive (+)			Prevalence Rate
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total	
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
Basilan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Lanao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Maguindanao	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Sulu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Tawi-Tawi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Lamitan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Marawi City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>18,537</b>	<b>16,496</b>	<b>35,033</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0.01</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>0.41</b>
Agusan del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Agusan del Sur	5,591	4,575	10,166	0	0	0	0.00	1	1	2	0.02
Surigao del Norte	6,664	5,513	12,177	2	0	2	0.02	74	40	114	0.94
Surigao del Sur	4,274	4,708	8,982	0	0	0	0.00	19	9	28	0.31
Province of Dinagat	795	652	1,447	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Bislig City	309	308	617	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Butuan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Surigao City	904	740	1,644	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	1	0.06

Legend:

0 = No Case

\* = No Report

Note: Sum may not Total due to rounding off.

Prevalence Rate = No. of Cases Positive/Cases Examined x 100

Clinical Rate = No. of Patients with Lymphedema/Cases Examined x 100

**Table 2L.2 - Filariasis**  
Number of Population given Mass Drug Administration (MDA) and Average Microfilaria Density (MFD)  
By Region, Province, City and Sex  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Eligible Pop. (TP x 94.6%)	Total given MDA				Average MFD **		
		Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>98,110,648</b>	<b>1,612,649</b>	<b>2,962,727</b>	<b>4,575,376</b>	<b>4.66</b>	<b>71,322</b>	<b>58,304</b>	<b>129,626</b>
<b>N C R</b>	<b>12,492,134</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Malabon	343,243	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Navotas	247,519	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Valenzuela City	605,241	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Caloocan City	1,629,358	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Marikina City	422,956	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Pasig City	754,013	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Pateros	64,955	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Taguig	741,278	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Quezon City	3,018,676	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Makati City	535,450	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Mandaluyong City	336,388	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
San Juan	116,610	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Manila City	1,595,543	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Las Piñas City	575,956	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Muntinlupa City	455,469	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Parañaque City	654,992	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Pasay City	394,487	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
<b>C A R</b>	<b>1,695,305</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Abra	237,582	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Apayao	116,477	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Benguet	431,690	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Ifugao	199,960	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Kalinga	208,361	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Mt. Province	154,002	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Baguio City	347,232	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
<b>Region 1</b>	<b>4,837,680</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Ilocos Note	464,806	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Ilocos Sur	553,541	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
La Union	637,833	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Pangasinan	2,278,300	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Alaminos City	87,815	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Candon City	59,401	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Dagupan City	177,761	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Laoag City	105,657	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
San Carlos City	178,669	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
San Fernando City	116,777	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Urdaneta City	127,254	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Vigan City	49,866	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
<b>Region 2</b>	<b>3,321,181</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Batanes	15,760	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Cagayan	1,003,956	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0

**Table 2L.2 - Filariasis**  
Number of Population given Mass Drug Administration (MDA) and Average Microfilaria Density (MFD)  
By Region, Province, City and Sex  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Eligible Pop. (TP x 94.6%)	Total given MDA				Average MFD **		
		Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total
Isabela	1,134,347	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Nueva Vizcaya	433,389	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Quirino	185,880	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Cauayan City	127,562	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Ilagan City	137,202	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Santiago City	140,262	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Tuguegarao City	142,823	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
<b>Region 3</b>	<b>10,911,268</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Aurora	207,903	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Bataan	643,694	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Bulacan	2,251,066	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Nueva Ecija	1,393,768	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Pampanga	1,630,107	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Tarlac	1,000,841	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Zambales	574,774	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Angeles City	347,800	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Balanga City	94,517	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Cabanatuan City	291,345	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
City of San Fernando	314,411	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Gapan City	103,683	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Mabalacat City	233,890	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Malolos City	263,669	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Meycauayan	211,066	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Olongapo	224,736	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Palayan City	39,110	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
San Jose City	136,326	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
San Jose del Monte City	533,059	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Science City of Munoz	77,628	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Tarlac City	337,875	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
<b>Region 4A</b>	<b>14,353,310</b>	<b>188,026</b>	<b>194,299</b>	<b>382,325</b>	<b>2.66</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Batangas	1,757,475	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Cavite	1,308,606	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Laguna	970,021	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Quezon	1,708,819	124,560	130,945	255,505	14.95	0	0	0
Rizal	2,162,602	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Antipolo City	784,953	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Bacoor City	665,959	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Batangas City	326,618	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Biñan City	323,443	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Cabuyao City	386,759	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Calamba City	439,780	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Cavite City	96,590	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Dasmariñas City	686,760	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
General Trias City	371,283	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Imus City	363,466	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Lipa City	312,452	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Lucena City	265,108	63,466	63,354	126,820	47.84	0	0	0
San Pablo City	256,918	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
San Pedro City	315,386	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0

**Table 2L.2 - Filariasis**  
Number of Population given Mass Drug Administration (MDA) and Average Microfilaria Density (MFD)  
By Region, Province, City and Sex  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Eligible Pop. (TP x 94.6%)	Total given MDA				Average MFD **		
		Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total
Santa Rosa City	342,377	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Tagaytay City	69,462	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Tanauan City	167,886	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Tayabas City	100,491	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Trece Martires City	170,094	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
<b>Region 4B</b>	<b>2,891,959</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Marinduque	220,802	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Mindoro Occidental	475,164	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Mindoro Oriental	807,293	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Palawan	854,138	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Romblon	279,407	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Puerto Princesa City	255,156	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
<b>Region 5</b>	<b>5,600,772</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Albay	1,068,163	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Camarines Norte	559,990	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Camarines Sur	1,598,170	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Catanduanes	252,714	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Masbate	872,782	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Sorsogon	757,956	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Iriga City	111,356	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Legaspi City	188,411	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Naga City	191,230	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
<b>Region 6</b>	<b>7,287,577</b>	<b>493,733</b>	<b>503,756</b>	<b>997,489</b>	<b>13.69</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>101</b>
Aklan	562,419	181,415	175,432	356,847	63.45	101	0	101
Antique	563,588	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Capiz	553,135	236,748	245,965	482,713	87.27	0	0	0
Guimaras	167,920	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Iloilo	1,784,750	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Negros Occidental	1,022,910	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Bacolod City	538,787	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Bago City	167,616	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Cadiz City	148,698	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Escalante City	96,907	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Himamaylan City	106,519	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Iloilo City	439,559	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Kabankalan City	169,489	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
La Carlota City	64,989	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Passi City	81,666	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Roxas City	167,766	75,570	82,359	157,929	94.14	0	0	0
Sagay City	139,516	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
San Carlos City	129,914	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Silay City	122,568	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Sipalay City	66,873	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Talisay City	104,676	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Victorias City	87,313	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0

**Table 2L.2 - Filariasis**  
Number of Population given Mass Drug Administration (MDA) and Average Microfilaria Density (MFD)  
By Region, Province, City and Sex  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Eligible Pop. (TP x 94.6%)	Total given MDA				Average MFD **		
		Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total
<b>Region 7</b>	<b>7,157,128</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Bohol	1,153,121	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Cebu	2,214,662	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Negros Oriental	868,326	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Siquijor	91,924	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Bais City	74,493	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Bayawan City	115,554	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Canlaon City	50,205	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Cebu City	947,447	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Danao City	122,231	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Dumaguete City	126,194	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Lapu-Lapu City	459,252	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Mandaue City	375,376	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Tagbilaran City	104,018	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Talisay City	221,038	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Tanjay City	80,190	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Toledo City	153,099	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
<b>Region 8</b>	<b>4,191,096</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Biliran	166,806	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Eastern Samar	439,425	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Northern Leyte	1,372,111	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Northern Samar	614,965	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Southern Leyte	318,437	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Western Samar	572,600	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Calbayog City	179,906	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Maasin City	83,200	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Ormoc City	205,491	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Tacloban City	238,156	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
<b>Region 9</b>	<b>3,608,193</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Zamboanga del Norte	787,013	7	0	7	0.00	0	0	0
Zamboanga del Sur	774,935	2	1	3	0.00	0	0	0
Zamboanga Sibugay	610,105	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Dapitan City	78,895	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Dipolog City	127,361	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Isabela City	110,674	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Pagadian City	206,994	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Zamboanga City	912,215	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
<b>Region 10</b>	<b>4,602,682</b>	<b>11,398</b>	<b>11,435</b>	<b>22,833</b>	<b>0.50</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Bukidnon	1,035,674	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Camiguin	85,283	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Lanao del Norte	668,950	11,398	11,435	22,833	3.41	0	0	0
Misamis Occidental	316,727	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Misamis Oriental	700,166	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0

**Table 2L.2 - Filariasis**  
Number of Population given Mass Drug Administration (MDA) and Average Microfilaria Density (MFD)  
By Region, Province, City and Sex  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Eligible Pop. (TP x 94.6%)	Total given MDA				Average MFD **		
		Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total
Cagayan de Oro City	669,246	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
El Salvador City	49,462	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Gingoog City	120,999	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Iligan City	328,579	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Malaybalay City	162,856	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Oroquieta City	70,981	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Ozamis City	138,226	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Tangub City	63,399	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Valencia City	192,134	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
<b>Region 11</b>	<b>4,761,372</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,433,177</b>	<b>1,433,177</b>	<b>30.10</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Compostela Valley	720,332	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Davao del Norte	1,035,672	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Davao Oriental	535,669	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Davao del Sur	587,717	0	401,578	401,578	68.33	0	0	0
Davao Occidental	302,912	0	157,243	157,243	51.91	0	0	0
Davao City	1,579,071	0	874,356	874,356	55.37	0	0	0
<b>Region 12</b>	<b>4,510,957</b>	<b>372,653</b>	<b>372,650</b>	<b>745,303</b>	<b>16.52</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>25</b>
North Cotabato	1,345,552	10	1	11	0.00	0	0	0
Sarangani	530,096	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
South Cotabato	870,501	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Sultan Kudarat	817,369	372,643	372,649	745,292	91.18	21	4	25
Cotabato City	349,920	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Gen. Santos City	597,521	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	<b>3,374,152</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Basilan	228,260	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Lanao del Sur	778,610	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Maguindanao	987,993	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Sulu	743,305	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Tawi-Tawi	374,858	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Lamitan City	70,349	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Marawi City	190,776	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>2,513,881</b>	<b>546,830</b>	<b>447,409</b>	<b>994,239</b>	<b>39.55</b>	<b>71,200</b>	<b>58,300</b>	<b>129,500</b>
Agusan del Norte	344,895	169,021	138,290	307,311	89.10	0	0	0
Agusan del Sur	684,352	0	0	0	0.00	100	50	150
Surigao del Norte	316,237	161,379	132,039	293,418	92.78	65,900	53,950	119,850
Surigao del Sur	477,843	0	0	0	0.00	5,200	4,300	9,500
Province of Dinagat	133,016	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Bislig City	90,047	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Butuan City	320,322	142,337	116,458	258,795	80.79	0	0	0
Surigao City	147,169	74,093	60,622	134,715	91.54	0	0	0

Legend:

0 = No Case

\* = No Report

Note: Sum may not total due to rounding off.

\*\* Total count of Microfilaria in the slides found positive x 50  
(presuming 20 microliter/slide over No. of slides found positive)

# *Chapter 3*



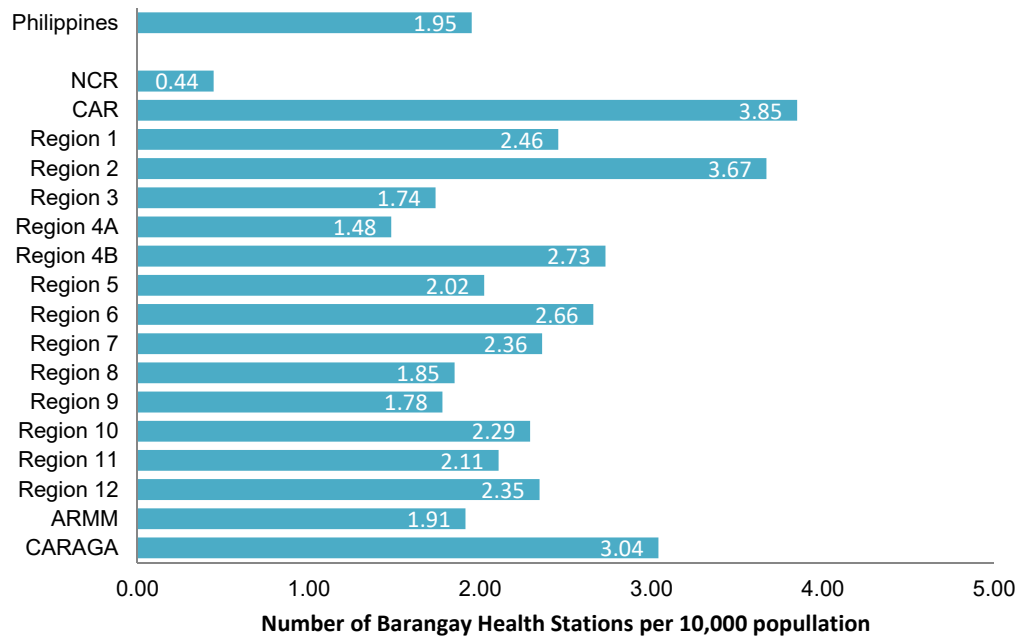
## *Health Systems Statistics*

- a. Demographic Profile
- b. Health Workers

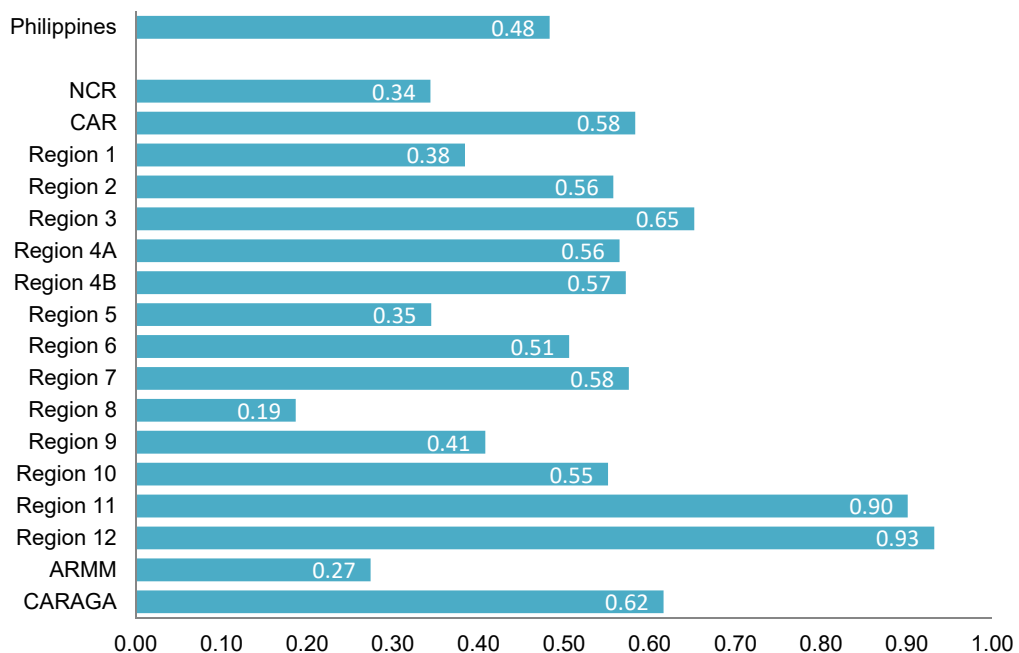
*Annual Report*  
*2016*



**Figure 3A.1 - Number of Barangay Health Stations per 10,000 Population by Region  
Philippines, 2016**



**Figure 3A.2 - Ratio of Barangay Health Stations to Barangays by Region  
Philippines, 2016**



**Table 3A.1 Demographic Profile**  
Number and Ratio of Barangays and Barangay Health Stations  
By Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Population	Barangay		BHS	
		No.	Ratio	No.	Ratio
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>103,711,044</b>	<b>41,860</b>	<b>2,478</b>	<b>20,232</b>	<b>5,126</b>
<b>N C R</b>	<b>13,205,216</b>	<b>1,706</b>	<b>7,740</b>	<b>587</b>	<b>22,496</b>
Malabon	362,836	21	17,278	21	17,278
Navotas	261,648	14	18,689	12	21,804
Valenzuela City	639,790	33	19,388	57	11,224
Caloocan City	1,722,366	188	9,162	66	26,096
Marikina City	447,099	16	27,944	18	24,839
Pasig City	797,054	30	26,568	43	18,536
Pateros	68,663	10	6,866	5	13,733
Taguig	783,592	28	27,985	36	21,766
Quezon City	3,190,989	142	22,472	88	36,261
Makati City	566,015	33	17,152	29	19,518
Mandaluyong City	355,590	27	13,170	30	11,853
San Juan	123,266	21	5,870	19	6,488
Manila City	1,686,621	897	1,880	71	23,755
Las Piñas City	608,833	20	30,442	31	19,640
Muntinlupa City	481,468	9	53,496	18	26,748
Paranaque City	692,381	16	43,274	28	24,728
Pasay City	417,005	201	2,075	15	27,800
<b>C A R</b>	<b>1,792,077</b>	<b>1,183</b>	<b>1,515</b>	<b>690</b>	<b>2,597</b>
Abra	251,144	303	829	96	2,616
Apayao	123,126	136	905	77	1,599
Benguet	456,332	140	3,260	154	2,963
Ifugao	211,374	180	1,174	152	1,391
Kalinga	220,255	152	1,449	104	2,118
Mt. Province	162,793	144	1,131	107	1,521
Baguio City	367,053	128	2,868	0	0
<b>Region 1</b>	<b>5,113,827</b>	<b>3,266</b>	<b>1,566</b>	<b>1,256</b>	<b>4,072</b>
Ilocos Norte	491,338	478	1,028	97	5,065
Ilocos Sur	585,139	687	852	285	2,053
La Union	674,242	517	1,304	162	4,162
Pangasinan	2,408,351	1,174	2,051	454	5,305
Alaminos City	92,828	39	2,380	12	7,736
Candon City	62,792	42	1,495	34	1,847
Dagupan City	187,908	31	6,062	14	13,422
Laoag City	111,688	80	1,396	15	7,446
San Carlos City	188,868	86	2,196	81	2,332

**Table 3A.1 Demographic Profile**  
Number and Ratio of Barangays and Barangay Health Stations  
By Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Population	Barangay		BHS	
		No.	Ratio	No.	Ratio
San Fernando City	123,443	59	2,092	59	2,092
Urdaneta City	134,518	34	3,956	33	4,076
Vigan City	52,712	39	1,352	10	5,271
<b>Region 2</b>	<b>3,510,762</b>	<b>2,311</b>	<b>1,519</b>	<b>1,289</b>	<b>2,724</b>
Batanes	16,660	29	574	7	2,380
Cagayan	1,061,264	771	1,376	306	3,468
Isabela	1,199,098	862	1,391	455	2,635
Nueva Vizcaya	458,128	275	1,666	214	2,141
Quirino	196,490	132	1,489	93	2,113
Cauayan City	134,844	65	2,075	51	2,644
Ilagan City	145,034	91	1,594	91	1,594
Santiago City	148,268	37	4,007	37	4,007
Tuguegarao City	150,976	49	3,081	35	4,314
<b>Region 3</b>	<b>11,534,110</b>	<b>3,077</b>	<b>3,748</b>	<b>2,007</b>	<b>5,747</b>
Aurora	219,771	151	1,455	89	2,469
Bataan	680,438	212	3,210	192	3,544
Bulacan	2,379,562	433	5,496	386	6,165
Nueva Ecija	1,473,328	641	2,298	223	6,607
Pampanga	1,723,158	443	3,890	341	5,053
Tarlac	1,057,971	435	2,432	147	7,197
Zambales	607,584	205	2,964	186	3,267
Angeles City	367,653	33	11,141	27	13,617
Balanga City	99,912	25	3,996	21	4,758
Cabanatuan City	307,976	89	3,460	28	10,999
City of San Fernando	332,358	35	9,496	46	7,225
Gapan City	109,601	23	4,765	20	5,480
Mabalacat City	247,241	27	9,157	25	9,890
Malolos City	278,720	51	5,465	45	6,194
Meycauayan	223,114	26	8,581	32	6,972
Olongapo	237,565	17	13,974	2	118,783
Palayan City	41,342	19	2,176	6	6,890
San Jose City	144,108	40	3,603	34	4,238
San Jose del Monte City	563,487	59	9,551	59	9,551
Science City of Munoz	82,059	37	2,218	32	2,564
Tarlac City	357,162	76	4,700	66	5,412
<b>Region 4A</b>	<b>15,172,632</b>	<b>3,979</b>	<b>3,813</b>	<b>2,248</b>	<b>6,749</b>
Batangas	1,857,796	853	2,178	495	3,753
Cavite	1,383,304	388	3,565	353	3,919
Laguna	1,025,392	460	2,229	196	5,232
Quezon	1,806,363	1,143	1,580	364	4,963

**Table 3A.1 Demographic Profile**  
Number and Ratio of Barangays and Barangay Health Stations  
By Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Population	Barangay		BHS	
		No.	Ratio	No.	Ratio
Rizal	2,286,049	172	13,291	205	11,151
Antipolo City	829,760	16	51,860	30	27,659
Bacoor City	703,974	73	9,643	40	17,599
Batangas City	345,262	105	3,288	18	19,181
Biñan City	341,906	24	14,246	24	14,246
Cabuyao City	408,836	18	22,713	17	24,049
Calamba City	464,884	54	8,609	59	7,879
Cavite City	102,104	84	1,216	0	0
Dasmariñas City	725,962	75	9,679	84	8,642
General Trias City	392,477	33	11,893	37	10,607
Imus City	384,214	97	3,961	36	10,673
Lipa City	330,288	72	4,587	49	6,741
Lucena City	280,241	33	8,492	0	0
San Pablo City	271,584	80	3,395	84	3,233
San Pedro City	333,389	20	16,669	23	14,495
Santa Rosa City	361,921	18	20,107	23	15,736
Tagaytay City	73,427	34	2,160	34	2,160
Tanauan City	177,469	48	3,697	46	3,858
Tayabas City	106,227	66	1,610	15	7,082
Trece Martires City	179,803	13	13,831	16	11,238
<b>Region 4B</b>	<b>3,057,039</b>	<b>1,459</b>	<b>2,095</b>	<b>835</b>	<b>3,661</b>
Marinduque	233,406	218	1,071	40	5,835
Mindoro Occidental	502,287	163	3,082	135	3,721
Mindoro Oriental *	853,375	426	2,003	297	2,873
Palawan	902,894	367	2,460	229	3,943
Romblon	295,356	219	1,349	80	3,692
Puerto Princesa City	269,721	66	4,087	54	4,995
<b>Region 5</b>	<b>5,920,478</b>	<b>3,471</b>	<b>1,706</b>	<b>1,198</b>	<b>4,942</b>
Albay	1,129,136	650	1,737	145	7,787
Camarines Norte	591,956	282	2,099	120	4,933
Camarines Sur	1,689,397	1,000	1,689	337	5,013
Catanduanes	267,140	315	848	63	4,240
Masbate	922,603	550	1,677	256	3,604
Sorsogon	801,222	541	1,481	214	3,744
Iriga City	117,712	36	3,270	11	10,701
Legaspi City	199,166	70	2,845	25	7,967
Naga City	202,146	27	7,487	27	7,487
<b>Region 6</b>	<b>7,703,570</b>	<b>4,051</b>	<b>1,902</b>	<b>2,050</b>	<b>3,758</b>
Aklan	594,523	327	1,818	133	4,470
Antique	595,759	590	1,010	355	1,678

**Table 3A.1 Demographic Profile**  
Number and Ratio of Barangays and Barangay Health Stations  
By Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Population	Barangay		BHS	
		No.	Ratio	No.	Ratio
Capiz	584,709	426	1,373	308	1,898
Guimaras	177,505	98	1,811	84	2,113
Iloilo	1,886,628	1,670	1,130	417	4,524
Negros Occidental	1,081,300	340	3,180	312	3,466
Bacolod City	569,542	61	9,337	29	19,639
Bago City	177,184	24	7,383	38	4,663
Cadiz City	157,186	22	7,145	24	6,549
Escalante City	102,439	21	4,878	22	4,656
Himamaylan City	112,599	19	5,926	20	5,630
Iloilo City	464,650	180	2,581	53	8,767
Kabankalan City	179,164	32	5,599	42	4,266
La Carlota City	68,699	14	4,907	14	4,907
Passi City	86,328	51	1,693	36	2,398
Roxas City	177,343	47	3,773	32	5,542
Sagay City	147,480	25	5,899	33	4,469
San Carlos City	137,330	18	7,629	29	4,736
Silay City	129,564	16	8,098	23	5,633
Sipalay City	70,690	17	4,158	16	4,418
Talisay City	110,651	27	4,098	10	11,065
Victorias City	92,297	26	3,550	20	4,615
<b>Region 7</b>	<b>7,565,674</b>	<b>3,104</b>	<b>2,437</b>	<b>1,787</b>	<b>4,234</b>
Bohol	1,218,944	1,093	1,115	416	2,930
Cebu	2,341,080	1,066	2,196	673	3,479
Negros Oriental	917,892	428	2,145	306	3,000
Siquijor	97,171	134	725	42	2,314
Bais City	78,745	35	2,250	33	2,386
Bayawan City	122,150	28	4,363	38	3,214
Canlaon City	53,071	12	4,423	21	2,527
Cebu City	1,001,530	80	12,519	85	11,783
Danao City	129,208	42	3,076	0	0
Dumaguete City	133,397	30	4,447	26	5,131
Lapu-Lapu City	485,467	30	16,182	39	12,448
Mandaue City	396,803	27	14,696	27	14,696
Tagbilaran City	109,956	15	7,330	17	6,468
Talisay City	233,655	22	10,621	21	11,126
Tanjay City	84,767	24	3,532	19	4,461
Toledo City	161,838	38	4,259	24	6,743
<b>Region 8</b>	<b>4,430,334</b>	<b>4,390</b>	<b>1,009</b>	<b>820</b>	<b>5,403</b>
Biliran	176,328	132	1,336	36	4,898
Eastern Samar	464,508	597	778	102	4,554
Northern Leyte	1,450,434	1,393	1,041	271	5,352
Northern Samar	650,069	569	1,142	105	6,191

**Table 3A.1 Demographic Profile**  
Number and Ratio of Barangays and Barangay Health Stations  
By Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Population	Barangay		BHS	
		No.	Ratio	No.	Ratio
Southern Leyte	336,614	430	783	83	4,056
Western Samar	605,285	794	762	117	5,173
Calbayog City	190,175	157	1,211	23	8,268
Maasin City	87,949	70	1,256	20	4,397
Ormoc City	217,221	110	1,975	33	6,582
Tacloban City	251,751	138	1,824	30	8,392
<b>Region 9</b>	<b>3,814,157</b>	<b>1,663</b>	<b>2,294</b>	<b>679</b>	<b>5,617</b>
Zamboanga del Norte	831,938	620	1,342	262	3,175
Zamboanga del Sur	819,170	386	2,122	99	8,274
Zamboanga Sibugay	644,931	389	1,658	125	5,159
Dapitan City	83,399	50	1,668	22	3,791
Dipolog City	134,631	21	6,411	25	5,385
Isabela City	116,992	45	2,600	32	3,656
Pagadian City	218,810	54	4,052	26	8,416
Zamboanga City	964,286	98	9,840	88	10,958
<b>Region 10</b>	<b>4,865,414</b>	<b>2,022</b>	<b>2,406</b>	<b>1,115</b>	<b>4,364</b>
Bukidnon	1,094,793	387	2,829	335	3,268
Camiguin	90,151	58	1,554	15	6,010
Lanao del Norte	707,135	462	1,531	124	5,703
Misamis Occidental	334,807	337	993	75	4,464
Misamis Oriental	740,133	330	2,243	203	3,646
Cagayan de Oro City	707,448	80	8,843	54	13,101
El Salvador City	52,285	15	3,486	16	3,268
Gingoog City	127,906	79	1,619	81	1,579
Iligan City	347,335	44	7,894	50	6,947
Malaybalay City	172,152	46	3,742	52	3,311
Oroquieta City	75,033	47	1,596	14	5,360
Ozamis City	146,116	51	2,865	52	2,810
Tangub City	67,018	55	1,219	13	5,155
Valencia City	203,102	31	6,552	31	6,552
<b>Region 11</b>	<b>5,033,163</b>	<b>1,177</b>	<b>4,276</b>	<b>1,061</b>	<b>4,744</b>
Compostela Valley	761,450	252	3,022	213	3,575
Davao del Norte	1,094,791	223	4,909	229	4,781
Davao Oriental	566,246	183	3,094	193	2,934
Davao del Sur	621,265	232	2,678	184	3,376
Davao Occidental	320,203	105	3,050	76	4,213
Davao City	1,669,208	182	9,171	166	10,055

**Table 3A.1 Demographic Profile**  
Number and Ratio of Barangays and Barangay Health Stations  
By Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Population	Barangay		BHS	
		No.	Ratio	No.	Ratio
<b>Region 12</b>	<b>4,768,454</b>	<b>1,200</b>	<b>3,974</b>	<b>1,119</b>	<b>4,261</b>
North Cotabato	1,422,359	543	2,619	461	3,085
Sarangani	560,355	141	3,974	136	4,120
South Cotabato	920,191	199	4,624	220	4,183
Sultan Kudarat	864,026	254	3,402	222	3,892
Cotabato City	369,894	37	9,997	40	9,247
Gen. Santos City	631,629	26	24,293	40	15,791
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	<b>3,566,757</b>	<b>2,490</b>	<b>1,432</b>	<b>683</b>	<b>5,222</b>
Basilan	241,290	165	1,462	104	2,320
Lanao del Sur	823,055	1,063	774	138	5,964
Maguindanao	1,044,390	508	2,056	229	4,561
Sulu	785,735	410	1,916	93	8,449
Tawi-Tawi	396,256	203	1,952	71	5,581
Lamitan City	74,365	45	1,653	33	2,253
Marawi City	201,666	96	2,101	15	13,444
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>2,657,380</b>	<b>1,311</b>	<b>2,027</b>	<b>808</b>	<b>3,289</b>
Agusan del Norte	364,582	167	2,183	122	2,988
Agusan del Sur	723,417	314	2,304	138	5,242
Surigao del Norte	334,289	100	3,343	34	9,832
Surigao del Sur	505,119	281	1,798	141	3,582
Province of Dinagat	140,609	285	493	228	617
Bislig City	95,187	24	3,966	38	2,505
Butuan City	338,607	86	3,937	86	3,937
Surigao City	155,570	54	2,881	21	7,408

Legend:

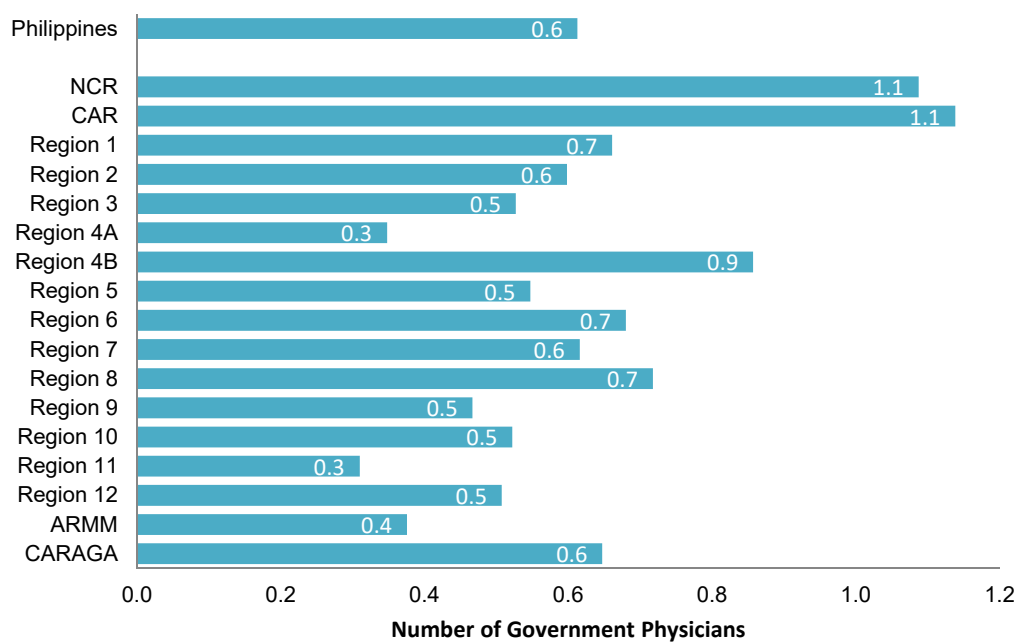
\* = No Report

0 = No Data

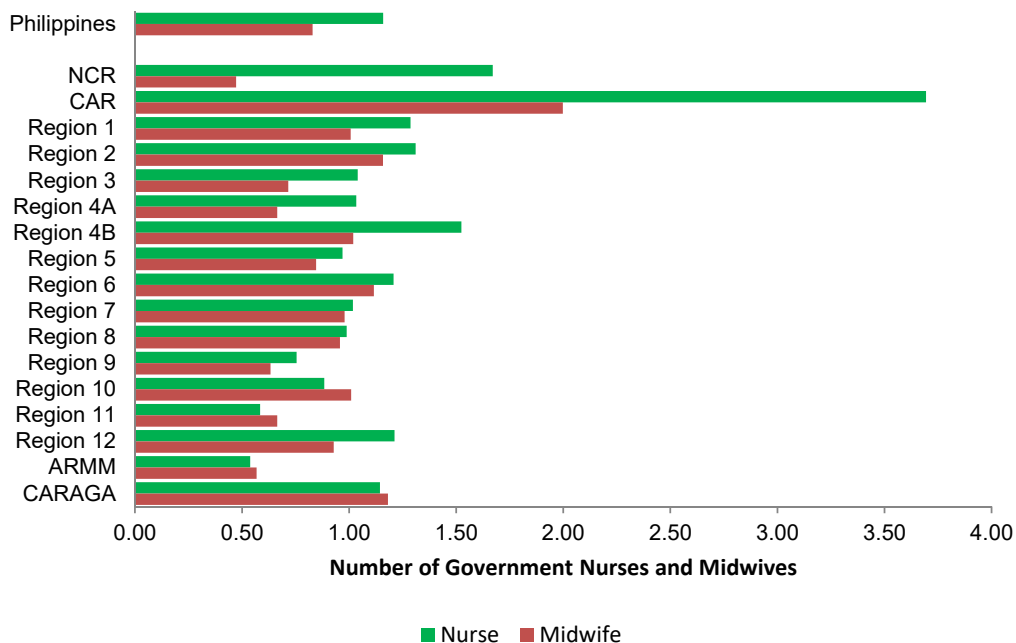
Barangay Ratio = Population / Total No. of Barangay

BHS Ratio = Population / Total No. of BHS

**Figure 3B.1 - No. of Government Physicians  
per 10,000 Population by Region  
Philippines, 2016**

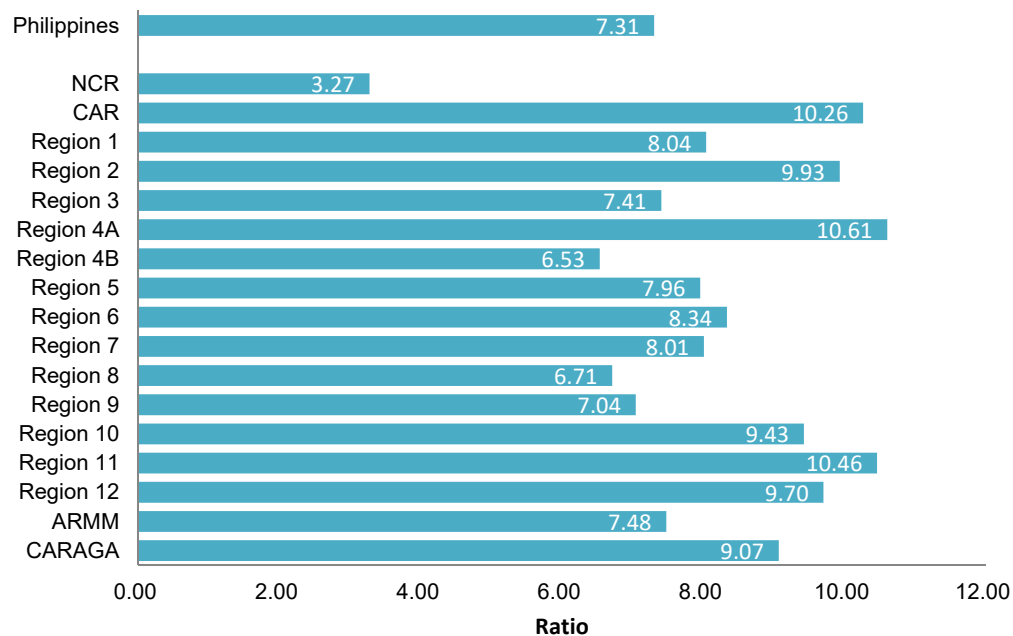


**Figure 3B.2 - No. of Government Nurses and  
Midwives per 10,000 Population by Region  
Philippines, 2016**

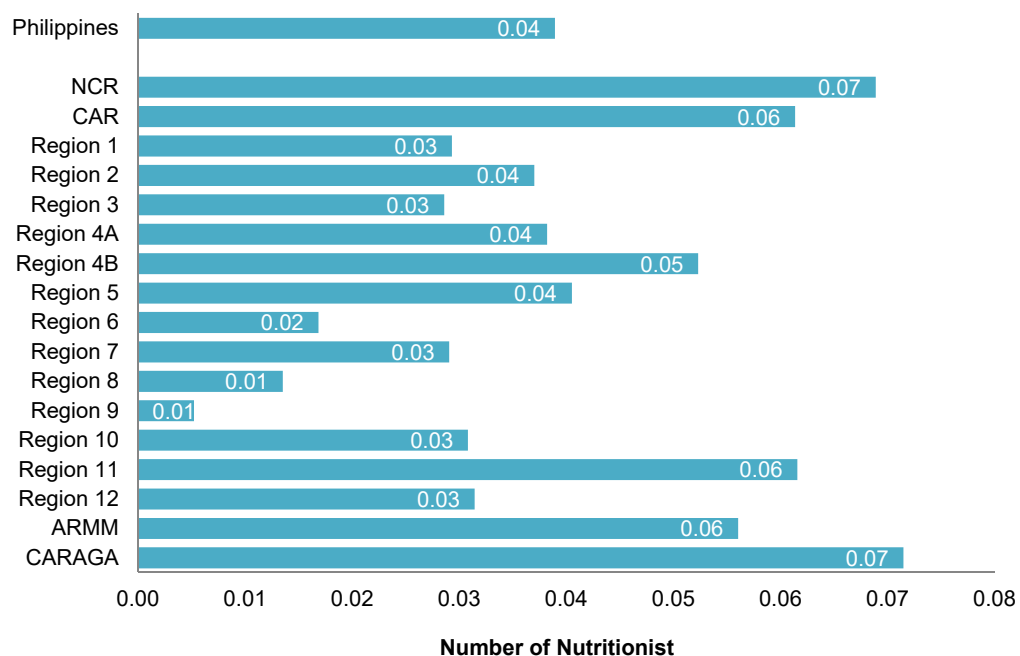




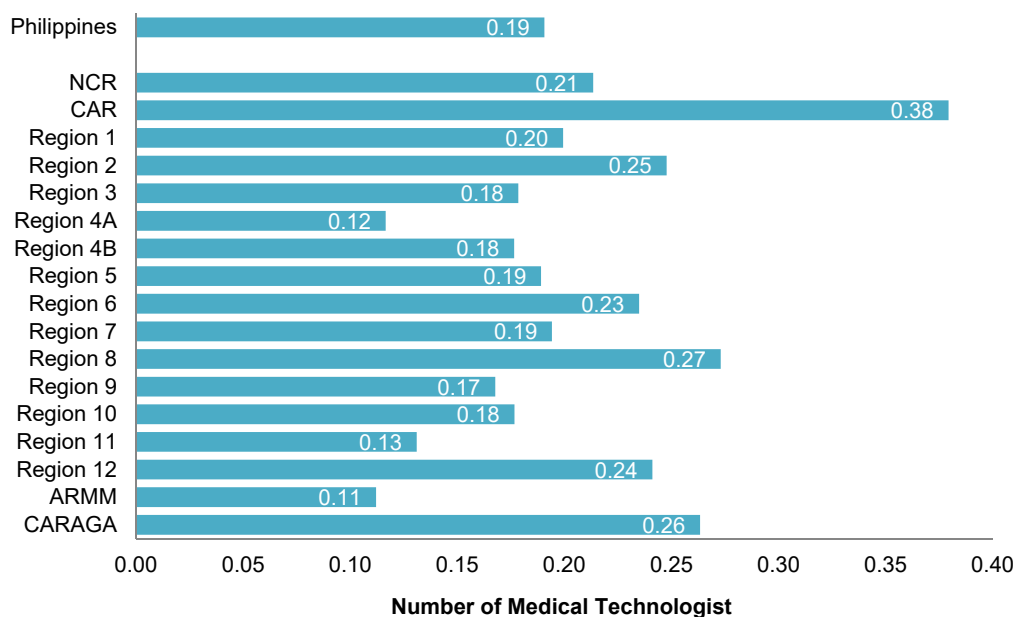
**Figure 3B.3 - Ratio of Government Nurses and Midwives to Physicians by Region  
Philippines, 2016**



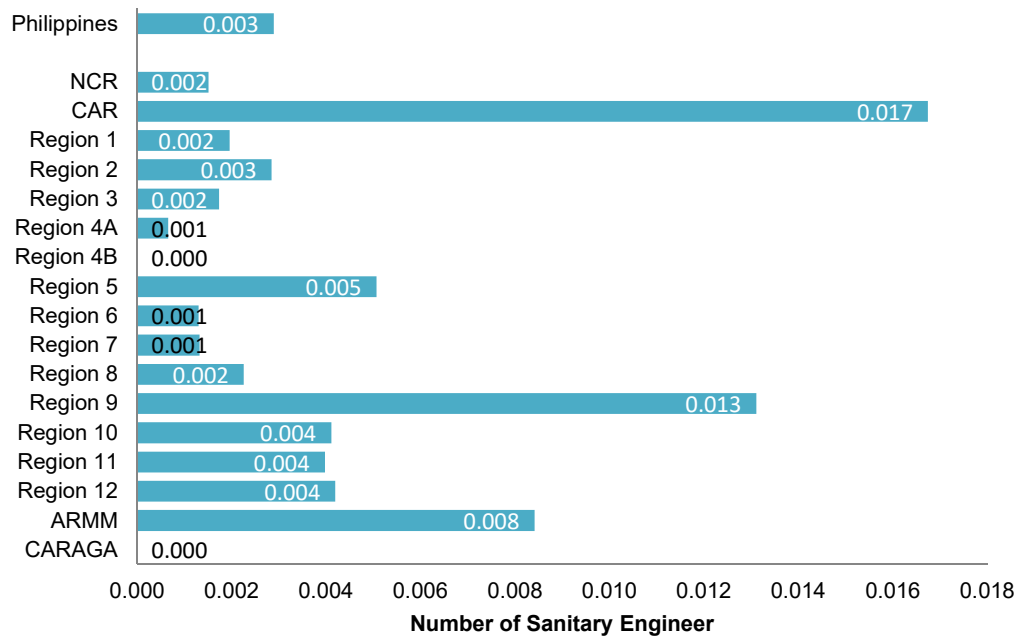
**Figure 3B.4 - Number of Nutritionist per 10,000 Population  
by Region  
Philippines, 2016**



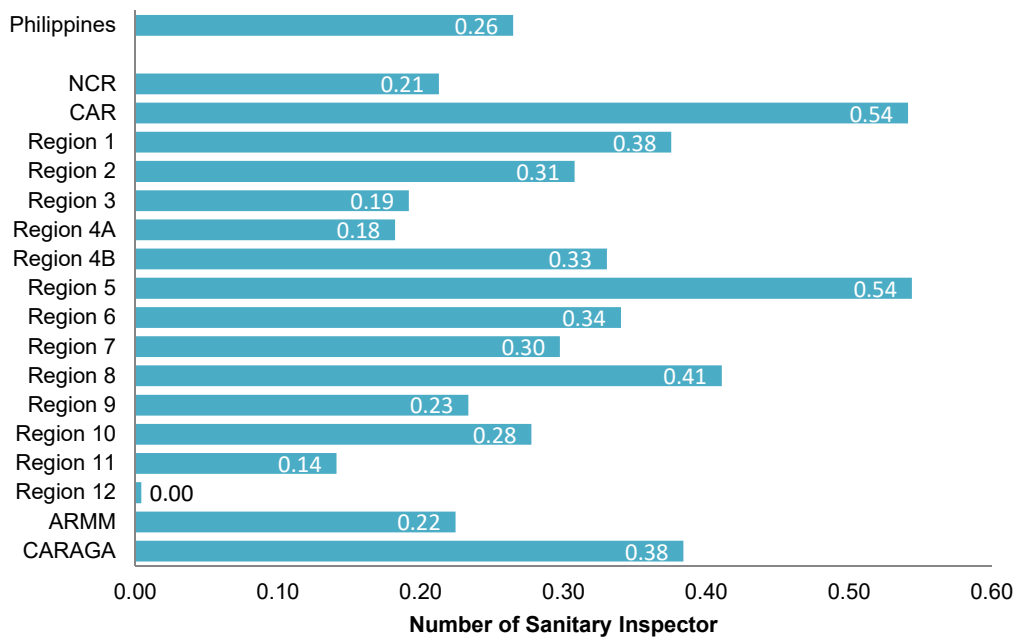
**Figure 3B.5 - Number of Medical Technologist per  
10,000 Population by Region  
Philippines, 2016**



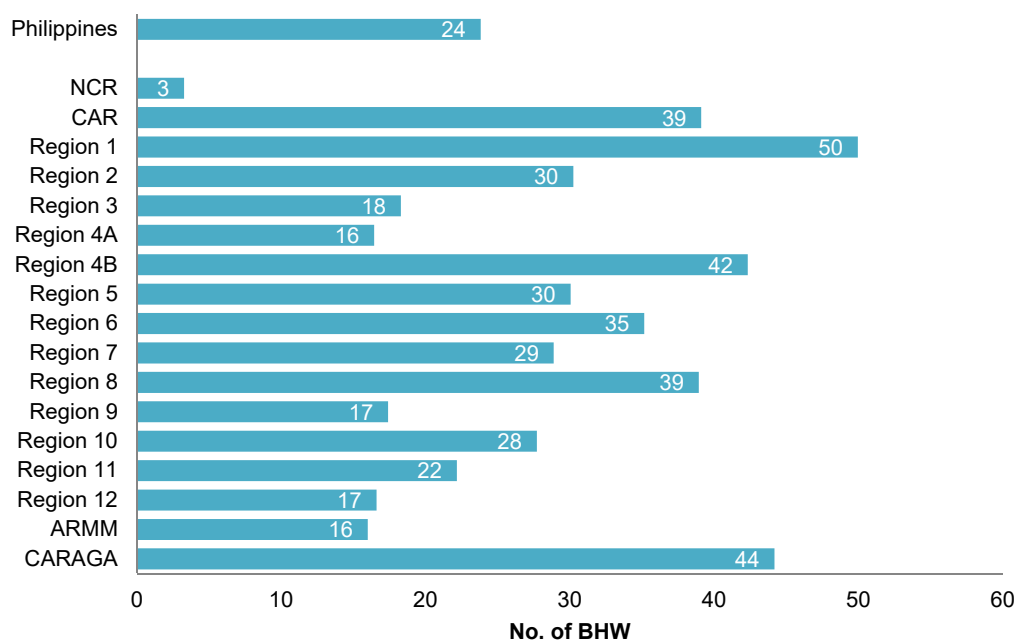
**Figure 3B.6 - Number of Sanitary Engineers per 10,000 Population by Region  
Philippines, 2016**



**Figure 3B.7 - Number of Sanitary Inspectors per 10,000 Population by Region  
Philippines, 2016**



**Figure 3B.8 - Number of Barangay Health Workers (BHW)  
per 10,000 Population by Region  
Philippines, 2016**



**Table 3B.1- Health Workers**  
Number and Ratio of MDs, Dentists, PHNs and Midwives by Region, Province, City and Sex  
Philippines, 2016

Area	MD				Dentist				PHN				Midwives			
	Male	Female	Total	Ratio	Male	Female	Total	Ratio	Male	Female	Total	Ratio	Male	Female	Total	Ratio
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>1,204</b>	<b>1,973</b>	<b>3,177</b>	<b>32,644</b>	<b>614</b>	<b>1,339</b>	<b>1,953</b>	<b>53,103</b>	<b>939</b>	<b>5,070</b>	<b>6,009</b>	<b>17,259</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>17,006</b>	<b>17,200</b>	<b>6,030</b>
<b>N C R</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>485</b>	<b>718</b>	<b>18,392</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>412</b>	<b>597</b>	<b>22,119</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>912</b>	<b>1,103</b>	<b>11,972</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1,242</b>	<b>1,248</b>	<b>10,581</b>
Malabon	5	11	16	22,677	5	15	20	18,142	3	16	19	19,097	0	22	22	16,493
Navotas	9	7	16	16,353	3	6	9	29,072	1	13	14	18,689	0	38	38	6,885
Valenzuela City	13	30	43	14,879	6	23	29	22,062	15	49	64	9,997	0	150	150	4,265
Caloocan City	18	23	41	42,009	12	20	32	53,824	5	20	25	68,895	0	71	71	24,259
Marikina City	11	13	24	18,629	4	13	17	26,300	3	18	21	21,290	0	40	40	11,177
Pasig City	20	50	70	11,386	11	24	35	22,773	39	120	159	5,013	0	103	103	7,738
Pateros	2	2	4	17,166	1	3	4	17,166	1	2	3	22,888	0	18	18	3,815
Taguig	2	40	42	18,657	10	35	45	17,413	4	35	39	20,092	1	77	78	10,046
Quezon City	17	54	71	44,944	30	34	64	49,859	26	110	136	23,463	0	200	200	15,955
Makati City	15	30	45	12,578	25	19	44	12,864	22	83	105	5,391	1	98	99	5,717
Mandaluyong City	11	25	36	9,878	6	24	30	11,853	7	39	46	7,730	0	51	51	6,972
San Juan	3	6	9	13,696	7	7	14	8,805	2	11	13	9,482	0	14	14	8,805
Manila City	63	125	188	8,971	41	120	161	10,476	29	249	278	6,067	0	121	121	13,939
Las Piñas City	19	20	39	15,611	7	19	26	23,417	9	36	45	13,530	0	69	69	8,824
Muntinlupa City	7	16	23	20,933	8	19	27	17,832	9	20	29	16,602	0	63	63	7,642
Paranaque City	10	12	22	31,472	4	16	20	34,619	9	58	67	10,334	1	48	49	14,130
Pasay City	8	21	29	14,379	5	15	20	20,850	7	33	40	10,425	3	59	62	6,726
<b>C A R</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>17,569</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>56,002</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>331</b>	<b>5,414</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>707</b>	<b>716</b>	<b>2,503</b>
Abra	7	17	24	10,464	0	0	0	0	56	157	213	1,179	7	129	136	1,847
Apayao	2	6	8	15,391	1	2	3	41,042	0	12	12	10,261	0	56	56	2,199
Benguet	3	12	15	30,422	0	8	8	57,042	5	32	37	12,333	1	147	148	3,083
Ifugao	2	8	10	21,137	0	5	5	42,275	0	12	12	17,615	0	142	142	1,489
Kalinga	2	10	12	18,355	2	5	7	31,465	1	17	18	12,236	1	110	111	1,984
Mt. Province	2	8	10	16,279	1	4	5	32,559	2	15	17	9,576	0	100	100	1,628
Baguio City	3	20	23	15,959	1	3	4	91,763	3	19	22	16,684	0	23	23	15,959
<b>Region 1</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>30,259</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>49,649</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>281</b>	<b>329</b>	<b>15,544</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>1,013</b>	<b>1,030</b>	<b>4,965</b>
Ilocos Norte	9	14	23	21,363	2	18	20	24,567	5	21	26	18,898	1	109	110	4,467
Ilocos Sur	14	23	37	15,815	5	9	14	41,796	10	46	56	10,449	4	160	164	3,568
La Union	8	11	19	35,486	2	7	9	74,916	12	38	50	13,485	9	163	172	3,920
Pangasinan	22	33	55	43,788	12	27	39	61,753	13	103	116	20,762	2	426	428	5,627
Alaminos City	0	4	4	23,207	0	1	1	92,828	1	1	2	46,414	0	12	12	7,736
Candon City	1	2	3	20,931	1	0	1	62,792	0	5	5	12,558	0	14	14	4,485
Dagupan City	1	6	7	26,844	0	2	2	93,954	0	4	4	46,977	0	15	15	12,527
Laoag City	2	1	3	37,229	1	1	2	55,844	0	8	8	13,961	0	27	27	4,137
San Carlos City	3	3	6	31,478	2	4	6	31,478	4	29	33	5,723	0	33	33	5,723
San Fernando City	5	1	6	20,574	2	1	3	41,148	2	11	13	9,496	0	30	30	4,115
Urdaneta City	1	1	2	67,259	0	4	4	33,630	1	10	11	12,229	0	14	14	9,608
Vigan City	0	4	4	13,178	1	1	2	26,356	0	5	5	10,542	1	10	11	4,792
<b>Region 2</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>33,436</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>57,553</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>15,264</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>812</b>	<b>813</b>	<b>4,318</b>
Batanes	2	3	5	3,332	0	0	0	0	7	5	12	1,388	0	9	9	1,851
Cagayan	14	20	34	31,214	10	8	18	58,959	7	62	69	15,381	0	238	238	4,459
Isabela	9	23	32	37,472	7	15	22	54,504	7	76	83	14,447	0	283	283	4,237
Nueva Vizcaya	6	10	16	28,633	2	7	9	50,903	6	13	19	24,112	1	130	131	3,497
Quirino	3	3	6	32,748	0	2	2	98,245	0	6	6	32,748	0	47	47	4,181
Cauayan City	2	1	3	44,948	2	2	4	33,711	1	13	14	9,632	0	29	29	4,650
Iligan City	0	2	2	72,517	0	3	3	48,345	5	13	18	8,057	0	46	46	3,153
Santiago City	2	2	4	37,067	1	1	2	74,134	0	5	5	29,654	0	12	12	12,356
Tuguegarao City	1	2	3	50,325	1	0	1	150,976	0	4	4	37,744	0	18	18	8,388
<b>Region 3</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>304</b>	<b>37,941</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>64,078</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>509</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>19,224</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1,648</b>	<b>1,652</b>	<b>6,982</b>
Aurora	3	6	9	24,419	1	4	5	43,954	1	10	11	19,979	0	66	66	3,330
Bataan	5	13	18	37,802	2	8	10	68,044	5	32	37	18,390	0	160	160	4,253
Bulacan	16	44	60	39,659	15	16	31	76,760	16	78	94	25,314	0	341	341	6,978
Nueva Ecija	22	20	42	35,079	13	12	25	58,933	13	87	100	14,733	0	216	216	6,821
Pampanga	20	17	37	46,572	4	21	25	68,926	6	39	45	38,292	0	242	242	7,120
Tarlac	13	14	27	39,184	4	13	17	62,234	3	33	36	29,388	1	154	155	6,826
Zambales	7	10	17	35,740	4	8	12	50,632	3	17	20	30,379	0	76	76	7,995
Angeles City	3	5	8	45,957	3	3	6	61,276	1	8	9	40,850	0	34	34	10,813
Balanga City	3	1	4	24,978	3	0	3	33,304	2	4	6	16,652	1	29	30	3,330
Cabanatuan City	3	2	5	61,595	0	4	4	76,994	7	25	32	9,624	0	28	28	10,999
City of San Fernando	2	4	6	55,393	2	4	6	55,393	8	47	55	6,043	0	36	36	9,232
Gapan City	1	3	4	27,400	0	0	0	0	0	13	13	8,431	0	19	19	5,768

**Table 3B.1- Health Workers**  
Number and Ratio of MDs, Dentists, PHNs and Midwives by Region, Province, City and Sex  
Philippines, 2016

Area	MD				Dentist				PHN				Midwives			
	Male	Female	Total	Ratio	Male	Female	Total	Ratio	Male	Female	Total	Ratio	Male	Female	Total	Ratio
Mabalacat City	1	3	4	61,810	1	0	1	247,241	2	7	9	27,471	1	20	21	11,773
Malolos City	3	5	8	34,840	3	4	7	39,817	4	9	13	21,440	0	29	29	9,611
Meycauayan	3	4	7	31,873	2	4	6	37,186	4	10	14	15,937	0	42	42	5,312
Olongapo	5	7	12	19,797	2	4	6	39,594	3	22	25	9,503	1	21	22	10,798
Palayan City	2	3	5	8,268	1	0	1	41,342	4	7	11	3,758	0	10	10	4,134
San Jose City	1	4	5	28,822	1	3	4	36,027	1	6	7	20,587	0	21	21	6,862
San Jose del Monte City	5	5	10	56,349	3	2	5	112,697	4	13	17	33,146	0	55	55	10,245
Science City of Munoz	0	5	5	16,412	0	1	1	82,059	2	14	16	5,129	0	15	15	5,471
Tarlac City	3	8	11	32,469	2	3	5	71,432	2	28	30	11,905	0	34	34	10,505
<b>Region 4A</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>57,472</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>74,013</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>666</b>	<b>784</b>	<b>19,353</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>2,005</b>	<b>2,016</b>	<b>7,526</b>
Batangas	16	21	37	50,211	12	27	39	47,636	14	86	100	18,578	0	257	257	7,229
Cavite	9	14	23	60,144	4	12	16	86,457	12	83	95	14,561	1	254	255	5,425
Laguna	12	17	29	35,358	6	6	12	85,449	11	68	79	12,980	0	224	224	4,578
Quezon	20	27	47	38,433	11	23	34	53,128	17	103	120	15,053	7	425	432	4,181
Rizal	12	18	30	76,202	5	18	23	99,393	14	70	84	27,215	1	181	182	12,561
Antipolo City	6	2	8	103,720	6	2	8	103,720	4	10	14	59,269	0	30	30	27,659
Bacoor City	2	5	7	100,568	2	4	6	117,329	1	26	27	26,073	0	43	43	16,371
Batangas City	1	4	5	69,052	2	7	9	38,362	0	5	5	69,052	0	103	103	3,352
Biñan City	1	2	3	113,969	0	2	2	170,953	1	4	5	68,381	0	24	24	14,246
Cabuyao City	1	2	3	136,279	0	2	2	204,418	0	2	2	204,418	0	28	28	14,601
Calamba City	4	0	4	116,221	3	0	3	154,961	2	12	14	33,206	0	54	54	8,609
Cavite City	3	4	7	14,586	0	1	1	102,104	2	8	10	10,210	0	20	20	5,105
Dasmariñas City	1	1	2	362,981	0	1	1	725,962	3	18	21	34,570	0	30	30	24,199
General Trias City	3	0	3	130,826	3	0	3	130,826	9	31	40	9,812	0	20	20	19,624
Imus City	2	2	4	96,054	2	3	5	76,843	4	16	20	19,211	0	34	34	11,300
Lipa City	0	6	6	55,048	6	4	10	33,029	0	11	11	30,026	0	72	72	4,587
Lucena City	4	12	16	17,515	0	2	2	140,121	4	37	41	6,835	0	24	24	11,677
San Pablo City	1	5	6	45,264	0	6	6	45,264	0	20	20	13,579	0	33	33	8,230
San Pedro City	0	2	2	166,695	2	1	3	111,130	5	5	10	33,339	2	11	13	25,645
Santa Rosa City	4	11	15	24,128	1	5	6	60,320	5	12	17	21,289	0	31	31	11,675
Tagaytay City	0	2	2	36,714	2	3	5	14,685	4	16	20	3,671	0	34	34	2,160
Tanauan City	1	1	2	88,735	1	2	3	59,156	4	8	12	14,789	0	20	20	8,873
Tayabas City	1	1	2	53,114	3	1	4	26,557	2	9	11	9,657	0	39	39	2,724
Trece Martires City	0	1	1	179,803	0	2	2	89,902	0	6	6	29,967	0	14	14	12,843
<b>Region 4B</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>23,336</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>53,632</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>13,120</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>619</b>	<b>623</b>	<b>4,907</b>
Marinduque	5	3	8	29,176	1	5	6	38,901	4	8	12	19,451	2	42	44	5,305
Mindoro Occidental	44	9	53	9,477	1	10	11	45,662	9	48	57	8,812	2	102	104	4,830
Mindoro Oriental	10	14	24	35,557	10	7	17	50,199	13	15	28	30,478	0	139	139	6,139
Palawan	13	14	27	33,441	2	8	10	90,289	10	61	71	12,717	0	207	207	4,362
Romblon	5	6	11	26,851	3	7	10	29,536	4	16	20	14,768	0	69	69	4,281
Puerto Princesa City	4	4	8	33,715	1	2	3	89,907	2	43	45	5,994	0	60	60	4,495
<b>Region 5</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>36,546</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>73,092</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>287</b>	<b>20,629</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>995</b>	<b>1,002</b>	<b>5,909</b>
Albay	15	21	36	31,365	5	13	18	62,730	3	50	53	21,304	1	155	156	7,238
Camarines Norte	7	12	19	31,156	4	4	8	73,995	3	17	20	29,598	0	101	101	5,861
Camarines Sur	21	23	44	38,395	5	3	8	211,175	12	68	80	21,117	2	260	262	6,448
Catanduanes	4	8	12	22,262	1	5	6	44,523	6	21	27	9,894	0	68	68	3,929
Masbate	13	10	23	40,113	6	12	18	51,256	6	42	48	19,221	0	234	234	3,943
Sorsogon	10	11	21	38,153	2	15	17	47,131	2	40	42	19,077	2	121	123	6,514
Iriga City	1	0	1	117,712	1	0	1	117,712	4	6	10	11,771	2	10	12	9,809
Legaspi City	2	1	3	66,389	1	2	3	66,389	0	5	5	39,833	0	21	21	9,484
Naga City	3	0	3	67,382	1	1	2	101,073	0	2	2	101,073	0	25	25	8,086
<b>Region 6</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>262</b>	<b>29,403</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>53,871</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>405</b>	<b>465</b>	<b>16,567</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1,714</b>	<b>1,719</b>	<b>4,481</b>
Aklan	11	11	22	27,024	2	11	13	45,733	6	26	32	18,579	0	124	124	4,795
Antique	5	19	24	24,823	6	8	14	42,554	8	45	53	11,241	1	195	196	3,040
Capiz	4	13	17	34,395	5	8	13	44,978	2	21	23	25,422	0	156	156	3,748
Guimaras	1	8	9	19,723	1	4	5	35,501	1	5	6	29,584	0	58	58	3,060
Iloilo	18	37	55	34,302	6	33	39	48,375	7	72	79	23,881	1	416	417	4,524
Negros Occidental	8	12	20	54,065	2	9	11	98,300	5	42	47	23,006	1	311	312	3,466
Bacolod City	5	17	22	25,888	3	3	6	94,924	2	25	27	21,094	0	28	28	20,341
Bago City	5	2	7	25,312	0	2	2	88,592	1	19	20	8,859	0	48	48	3,691
Cadiz City	2	10	12	13,099	1	2	3	52,395	1	11	12	13,099	0	28	28	5,614
Escalante City	1	3	4	25,610	0	2	2	51,220	1	4	5	20,488	0	18	18	5,691
Himamaylan City	1	1	2	56,300	1	0	1	112,599	1	5	6	18,767	0	25	25	4,504
Iloilo City	4	17	21	22,126	1	10	11	42,241	3	29	32	14,520	0	32	32	14,520
Kabankalan City	1	1	2	89,582	0	1	1	179,164	1	6	7	25,595	0	39	39	4,594
La Carlota City	1	2	3	22,900	1	1	2	34,350	1	3	4	17,175	0	14	14	4,907
Passi City	1	3	4	21,582	0	1	1	86,328	3	8	11	7,848	0	35	35	2,467
Roxas City	1	6	7	25,335	2	4	6	29,557	0	11	11	16,122	0	20	20	8,867
Sagay City	2	2	4	36,870	0	3	3	49,160	0	10	10	14,748	1	40	41	3,597

**Table 3B.1- Health Workers**  
Number and Ratio of MDs, Dentists, PHNs and Midwives by Region, Province, City and Sex  
Philippines, 2016

Area	MD				Dentist				PHN				Midwives			
	Male	Female	Total	Ratio	Male	Female	Total	Ratio	Male	Female	Total	Ratio	Male	Female	Total	Ratio
San Carlos City	1	0	1	137,330	1	1	2	68,665	6	12	18	7,629	0	42	42	3,270
Silay City	4	4	8	16,196	2	0	2	64,782	3	22	25	5,183	1	17	18	7,198
Sipalay City	2	4	6	11,782	0	2	2	35,345	1	8	9	7,854	0	29	29	2,438
Talisay City	1	2	3	36,884	0	2	2	55,326	5	13	18	6,147	0	23	23	4,811
Victorias City	4	5	9	10,255	0	2	2	46,149	2	8	10	9,230	0	16	16	5,769
<b>Region 7</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>32,471</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>62,526</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>345</b>	<b>385</b>	<b>19,651</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>1,471</b>	<b>1,481</b>	<b>5,108</b>
Bohol	29	37	66	18,469	7	10	17	71,703	7	65	72	16,930	0	319	319	3,821
Cebu	22	40	62	37,759	8	31	39	60,028	10	84	94	24,905	0	526	526	4,451
Negros Oriental	12	19	31	29,609	6	11	17	53,994	7	54	61	15,047	0	271	271	3,387
Siquijor	4	2	6	16,195	1	1	2	48,586	2	4	6	16,195	1	34	35	2,776
Bais City	1	3	4	19,686	1	0	1	78,745	0	4	4	19,686	0	11	11	7,159
Bayawan City	0	4	4	30,538	0	1	1	122,150	1	6	7	17,450	0	41	41	2,979
Canlaon City	1	1	2	26,536	0	1	1	53,071	0	4	4	13,268	0	15	15	3,538
Cebu City	5	10	15	66,769	13	12	25	40,061	2	43	45	22,256	0	77	77	13,007
Danao City	0	1	1	129,208	1	1	2	64,604	0	3	3	43,069	7	7	14	9,229
Dumaguete City	1	4	5	26,679	1	0	1	133,397	6	18	24	5,558	0	24	24	5,558
Lapu-Lapu City	3	2	5	97,093	2	1	3	161,822	2	16	18	26,970	0	34	34	14,278
Mandaue City	3	4	7	56,686	0	2	2	198,402	2	19	21	18,895	1	33	34	11,671
Tagbilaran City	6	10	16	6,872	0	1	1	109,956	1	10	11	9,996	0	17	17	6,468
Talisay City	4	0	4	58,414	0	2	2	116,828	0	7	7	33,379	1	22	23	10,159
Tanjay City	0	2	2	42,384	0	2	2	42,384	0	5	5	16,953	0	26	26	3,260
Toledo City	2	1	3	53,946	3	2	5	32,368	0	3	3	53,946	0	14	14	11,560
<b>Region 8</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>27,864</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>56,799</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>20,230</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>824</b>	<b>848</b>	<b>5,224</b>
Biliran	2	6	8	22,041	0	0	0	0	1	9	10	17,633	1	45	46	3,833
Eastern Samar	8	17	25	18,580	2	9	11	42,228	8	21	29	16,018	10	121	131	3,546
Northern Leyte	16	21	37	39,201	3	22	25	58,017	10	55	65	22,314	1	207	208	6,973
Northern Samar	5	17	22	29,549	2	7	9	72,230	23	3	26	25,003	4	133	137	4,745
Southern Leyte	6	14	20	16,831	1	3	4	84,154	2	21	23	14,635	1	92	93	3,620
Western Samar	10	16	26	23,280	3	9	12	50,440	9	23	32	18,915	6	143	149	4,062
Calbayog City	2	4	6	31,696	5	4	9	21,131	3	9	12	15,848	1	22	23	8,268
Maasin City	1	2	3	29,316	1	1	2	43,975	0	4	4	21,987	0	18	18	4,886
Ormoc City	2	6	8	27,153	2	2	4	54,305	2	8	10	21,722	0	28	28	7,758
Tacloban City	2	2	4	62,938	0	2	2	125,876	2	6	8	31,469	0	15	15	16,783
<b>Region 9</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>42,856</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>93,028</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>26,487</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>473</b>	<b>483</b>	<b>7,897</b>
Zamboanga del Norte	16	8	24	34,664	5	10	15	55,463	7	32	39	21,332	1	195	196	4,245
Zamboanga del Sur	9	9	18	45,509	4	6	10	81,917	2	34	36	22,755	8	89	97	8,445
Zamboanga Sibugay	8	9	17	37,937	0	4	4	161,233	3	24	27	23,886	1	110	111	5,810
Dapitan City	1	1	2	41,700	1	0	1	83,399	0	6	6	13,900	0	15	15	5,560
Dipolog City	0	3	3	44,877	1	1	2	67,316	1	5	6	22,439	0	22	22	6,120
Isabela City	2	1	3	38,997	1	0	1	116,992	1	19	20	5,850	0	23	23	5,087
Pagadian City	1	2	3	72,937	1	3	4	54,703	1	9	10	21,881	0	19	19	11,516
Zamboanga City	11	8	19	50,752	3	1	4	241,072	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Region 10</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>38,310</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>81,090</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>22,630</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>977</b>	<b>982</b>	<b>4,955</b>
Bukidnon	10	16	26	42,107	6	9	15	72,986	2	28	30	36,493	5	325	330	3,318
Camiguin	2	6	8	11,269	1	3	4	22,538	1	6	7	12,879	0	14	14	6,439
Lanao del Norte	6	8	14	50,510	0	0	0	0	2	20	22	32,143	0	100	100	7,071
Misamis Occidental	6	8	14	23,915	10	7	17	19,695	2	11	13	25,754	0	79	79	4,238
Misamis Oriental	7	17	24	30,839	1	7	8	92,517	2	17	19	38,954	0	150	150	4,934
Cagayan de Oro City	6	12	18	39,303	4	2	6	117,908	6	32	38	18,617	0	73	73	9,691
El Salvador City	0	1	1	52,285	0	1	1	52,285	0	4	4	13,071	0	15	15	3,486
Gingoog City	0	3	3	42,635	1	1	2	63,953	1	9	10	12,791	0	51	51	2,508
Iligan City	3	5	8	43,417	1	0	1	347,335	4	17	21	16,540	0	35	35	9,924
Malaybalay City	1	2	3	57,384	1	1	2	86,076	1	17	18	9,564	0	50	50	3,443
Oroquieta City	2	1	3	25,011	1	0	1	75,033	4	0	4	18,758	0	0	0	0
Ozamis City	1	0	1	146,116	0	1	1	146,116	1	9	10	14,612	0	20	20	7,306
Tangub City	0	1	1	67,018	0	1	1	67,018	2	0	2	33,509	0	13	13	5,155
Valencia City	2	1	3	67,701	1	0	1	203,102	0	17	17	11,947	0	52	52	3,906
<b>Region 11</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>64,528</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>86,779</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>34,239</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>627</b>	<b>669</b>	<b>7,523</b>
Compostela Valley	8	3	11	69,223	2	7	9	84,606	1	15	16	47,591	0	157	157	4,850
Davao del Norte	7	12	19	57,621	9	0	9	121,643	4	18	22	49,763	42	56	98	11,171
Davao Oriental	6	6	12	47,187	2	8	10	56,625	5	13	18	31,458	0	177	177	3,199
Davao del Sur	6	5	11	56,479	3	7	10	62,127	0	25	25	24,851	0	98	98	6,339
Davao Occidental	2	4	6	53,367	2	1	3	106,734	1	10	11	29,109	0	60	60	5,337
Davao City	8	11	19	87,853	2	15	17	98,189	12	43	55	30,349	0	79	79	21,129

**Table 3B.1- Health Workers**  
Number and Ratio of MDs, Dentists, PHNs and Midwives by Region, Province, City and Sex  
Philippines, 2016

Area	MD				Dentist				PHN				Midwives			
	Male	Female	Total	Ratio	Male	Female	Total	Ratio	Male	Female	Total	Ratio	Male	Female	Total	Ratio
<b>Region 12</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>39,409</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>91,701</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>289</b>	<b>16,500</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>863</b>	<b>885</b>	<b>5,388</b>
North Cotabato	10	15	25	56,894	3	12	15	94,824	14	65	79	18,005	8	247	255	5,578
Sarangani	3	4	7	80,051	0	7	7	80,051	7	16	23	24,363	10	113	123	4,556
South Cotabato	12	11	23	40,008	5	6	11	83,654	12	46	58	15,865	2	255	257	3,581
Sultan Kudarat	17	31	48	18,001	4	9	13	66,464	21	67	88	9,818	2	156	158	5,469
Cotabato City	2	2	4	92,474	0	1	1	369,894	2	21	23	16,082	0	36	36	10,275
Gen. Santos City	4	10	14	45,116	1	4	5	126,326	8	10	18	35,091	0	56	56	11,279
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>53,235</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>142,670</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>37,154</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>389</b>	<b>405</b>	<b>8,807</b>
Basilan	1	1	2	120,645	2	0	2	120,645	0	12	12	20,108	0	44	44	5,484
Lanao del Sur	10	19	29	28,381	1	5	6	137,176	1	13	14	58,790	4	91	95	8,664
Maguindanao	5	12	17	61,435	1	6	7	149,199	0	29	29	36,013	3	132	135	7,736
Sulu	5	6	11	71,430	3	2	5	157,147	2	16	18	43,652	1	56	57	13,785
Tawi-Tawi	2	2	4	99,064	2	1	3	132,085	1	9	10	39,626	6	43	49	8,087
Lamitan City	1	1	2	37,183	1	0	1	74,365	1	10	11	6,760	2	16	18	4,131
Marawi City	1	1	2	100,833	0	1	1	201,666	0	2	2	100,833	0	7	7	28,809
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>30,900</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>45,040</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>17,483</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>627</b>	<b>628</b>	<b>4,231</b>
Agusan del Norte	5	8	13	28,045	3	9	12	30,382	5	32	37	9,854	1	110	111	3,285
Agusan del Sur	4	10	14	51,673	4	5	9	80,380	4	24	28	25,836	0	160	160	4,521
Surigao del Norte	4	18	22	15,195	0	0	0	0	2	5	7	47,756	0	34	34	9,832
Surigao del Sur	11	7	18	28,062	1	9	10	50,512	2	27	29	17,418	0	95	95	5,317
Province of Dinagat	1	6	7	20,087	2	16	18	7,812	3	25	28	5,022	0	121	121	1,162
Bislig City	3	1	4	23,797	0	3	3	31,729	1	4	5	19,037	0	47	47	2,025
Butuan City	0	3	3	112,869	0	3	3	112,869	1	8	9	37,623	0	38	38	8,911
Surigao City	1	4	5	31,114	0	4	4	38,893	0	9	9	17,286	0	22	22	7,071

Legend:

0 = No Data

\* = No Report

MD Ratio = Population / Total No. of MD

Dentist Ratio = Population / Total No. of Dentist

PHN Ratio = Population / Total No. of PHN

Midwives Ratio = Population / Total No. of Midwives

Note: Sum may not total due to rounding off.



**Table 3B.2- Health Workers**

Number and Ratio of Nutritionists and Medical Technologists by Region, Province, City and Sex  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Population	Nutritionist				Med. Technologist			
		Male	Female	Total	Ratio	Male	Female	Total	Ratio
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>103,711,044</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>372</b>	<b>404</b>	<b>256,711</b>	<b>327</b>	<b>1,651</b>	<b>1,978</b>	<b>52,432</b>
<b>N C R</b>	<b>13,205,216</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>145,112</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>282</b>	<b>46,827</b>
Malabon	362,836	0	2	2	181,418	0	5	5	72,567
Navotas	261,648	0	3	3	87,216	1	5	6	43,608
Valenzuela City	639,790	0	7	7	91,399	1	26	27	23,696
Caloocan City	1,722,366	0	4	4	430,592	1	8	9	191,374
Marikina City	447,099	1	7	8	55,887	1	6	7	63,871
Pasig City	797,054	2	12	14	56,932	8	32	40	19,926
Pateros	68,663	0	1	1	68,663	0	2	2	34,332
Taguig	783,592	2	6	8	97,949	4	17	21	37,314
Quezon City	3,190,989	0	8	8	398,874	2	30	32	99,718
Makati City	566,015	1	10	11	51,456	2	13	15	37,734
Mandaluyong City	355,590	0	7	7	50,799	0	9	9	39,510
San Juan	123,266	1	2	3	41,089	0	5	5	24,653
Manila City	1,686,621	0	2	2	843,311	5	50	55	30,666
Las Piñas City	608,833	0	3	3	202,944	0	9	9	67,648
Muntinlupa City	481,468	0	6	6	80,245	1	10	11	43,770
Paranaque City	692,381	0	0	0	0	1	13	14	49,456
Pasay City	417,005	0	4	4	104,251	3	12	15	27,800
<b>C A R</b>	<b>1,792,077</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>162,916</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>26,354</b>
Abra	251,144	0	0	0	0	1	9	10	25,114
Apayao	123,126	0	1	1	123,126	1	5	6	20,521
Benguet	456,332	0	1	1	456,332	1	11	12	38,028
Ifugao	211,374	0	7	7	30,196	1	12	13	16,260
Kalinga	220,255	0	1	1	220,255	1	10	11	20,023
Mt. Province	162,793	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	27,132
Baguio City	367,053	0	1	1	367,053	3	7	10	36,705
<b>Region 1</b>	<b>5,113,827</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>340,922</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>50,136</b>
Ilocos Norte	491,338	0	0	0	0	12	11	23	21,363
Ilocos Sur	585,139	0	0	0	0	3	6	9	65,015
La Union	674,242	0	0	0	0	0	8	8	84,280
Pangasinan	2,408,351	2	8	10	240,835	9	35	44	54,735
Alaminos City	92,828	0	1	1	92,828	0	2	2	46,414
Candon City	62,792	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	31,396
Dagupan City	187,908	0	2	2	93,954	1	2	3	62,636
Laoag City	111,688	0	1	1	111,688	1	0	1	111,688
San Carlos City	188,868	0	0	0	0	1	6	7	26,981
San Fernando City	123,443	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	123,443
Urdaneta City	134,518	0	1	1	134,518	0	1	1	134,518
Vigan City	52,712	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	52,712
<b>Region 2</b>	<b>3,510,762</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>270,059</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>40,354</b>
Batanes	16,660	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cagayan	1,061,264	0	0	0	0	2	25	27	39,306

**Table 3B.2- Health Workers**

Number and Ratio of Nutritionists and Medical Technologists by Region, Province, City and Sex  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Population	Nutritionist				Med. Technologist			
		Male	Female	Total	Ratio	Male	Female	Total	Ratio
Isabela	1,199,098	3	1	4	299,775	5	24	29	41,348
Nueva Vizcaya	458,128	0	4	4	114,532	2	10	12	38,177
Quirino	196,490	0	1	1	196,490	0	6	6	32,748
Cauayan City	134,844	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	33,711
Ilagan City	145,034	0	3	3	48,345	0	3	3	48,345
Santiago City	148,268	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	49,423
Tuguegarao City	150,976	0	1	1	150,976	0	3	3	50,325
<b>Region 3</b>	<b>11,534,110</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>349,518</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>55,991</b>
Aurora	219,771	0	0	0	0	2	4	6	36,629
Bataan	680,438	0	3	3	226,813	1	13	14	48,603
Bulacan	2,379,562	0	4	4	594,891	3	28	31	76,760
Nueva Ecija	1,473,328	1	6	7	210,475	9	23	32	46,042
Pampanga	1,723,158	0	0	0	0	2	29	31	55,586
Tarlac	1,057,971	0	1	1	1,057,971	4	17	21	50,380
Zambales	607,584	0	0	0	0	2	12	14	43,399
Angeles City	367,653	0	2	2	183,827	1	7	8	45,957
Balanga City	99,912	0	1	1	99,912	0	3	3	33,304
Cabanatuan City	307,976	0	3	3	102,659	1	1	2	153,988
City of San Fernando	332,358	0	3	3	110,786	1	5	6	55,393
Gapan City	109,601	0	1	1	109,601	0	2	2	54,801
Mabalacat City	247,241	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	82,414
Malolos City	278,720	1	1	2	139,360	1	2	3	92,907
Meycauayan	223,114	0	1	1	223,114	1	5	6	37,186
Olongapo	237,565	0	0	0	0	1	6	7	33,938
Palayan City	41,342	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	13,781
San Jose City	144,108	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	48,036
San Jose del Monte City	563,487	0	4	4	140,872	0	5	5	112,697
Science City of Munoz	82,059	0	1	1	82,059	0	2	2	41,030
Tarlac City	357,162	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	89,291
<b>Region 4A</b>	<b>15,172,632</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>261,597</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>85,721</b>
Batangas	1,857,796	1	3	4	464,449	2	34	36	51,605
Cavite	1,383,304	0	2	2	691,652	1	41	42	32,936
Laguna	1,025,392	0	1	1	1,025,392	3	13	16	64,087
Quezon	1,806,363	0	32	32	56,449	4	20	24	75,265
Rizal	2,286,049	1	0	1	2,286,049	1	16	17	134,473
Antipolo City	829,760	0	2	2	414,880	0	3	3	276,587
Bacoor City	703,974	0	0	0	0	1	3	4	175,994
Batangas City	345,262	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Biñan City	341,906	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	170,953
Cabuyao City	408,836	0	3	3	136,279	0	2	2	204,418
Calamba City	464,884	0	3	3	154,961	1	2	3	154,961
Cavite City	102,104	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	102,104
Dasmariñas City	725,962	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	362,981
General Trias City	392,477	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	392,477
Imus City	384,214	2	2	4	96,054	1	2	3	128,071
Lipa City	330,288	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	110,096
Lucena City	280,241	0	2	2	140,121	0	3	3	93,414
San Pablo City	271,584	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	271,584
San Pedro City	333,389	0	1	1	333,389	0	0	0	0

**Table 3B.2- Health Workers**

Number and Ratio of Nutritionists and Medical Technologists by Region, Province, City and Sex  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Population	Nutritionist				Med. Technologist			
		Male	Female	Total	Ratio	Male	Female	Total	Ratio
Santa Rosa City	361,921	0	1	1	361,921	1	4	5	72,384
Tagaytay City	73,427	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	73,427
Tanauan City	177,469	0	1	1	177,469	0	6	6	29,578
Tayabas City	106,227	0	1	1	106,227	0	1	1	106,227
Trece Martires City	179,803	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	179,803
<b>Region 4B</b>	<b>3,057,039</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>191,065</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>56,612</b>
Marinduque	233,406	1	1	2	116,703	2	2	4	58,352
Mindoro Occidental	502,287	0	3	3	167,429	1	9	10	50,229
Mindoro Oriental *	853,375	0	1	1	853,375	7	7	14	60,955
Palawan	902,894	0	4	4	225,724	2	13	15	60,193
Romblon	295,356	1	2	3	98,452	0	3	3	98,452
Puerto Princesa City	269,721	0	3	3	89,907	0	8	8	33,715
<b>Region 5</b>	<b>5,920,478</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>246,687</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>52,861</b>
Albay	1,129,136	0	4	4	282,284	3	15	18	62,730
Camarines Norte	591,956	0	0	0	0	1	9	10	59,196
Camarines Sur	1,689,397	0	2	2	844,699	10	25	35	48,268
Catanduanes	267,140	0	3	3	89,047	3	8	11	24,285
Masbate	922,603	4	3	7	131,800	5	15	20	46,130
Sorsogon	801,222	0	0	0	0	3	11	14	57,230
Iriga City	117,712	0	1	1	117,712	1	0	1	117,712
Legaspi City	199,166	0	5	5	39,833	0	2	2	99,583
Naga City	202,146	0	2	2	101,073	0	1	1	202,146
<b>Region 6</b>	<b>7,703,570</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>592,582</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>42,561</b>
Aklan	594,523	0	0	0	0	1	21	22	27,024
Antique	595,759	0	0	0	0	5	19	24	24,823
Capiz	584,709	0	0	0	0	2	14	16	36,544
Guimaras	177,505	0	0	0	0	2	4	6	29,584
Iloilo	1,886,628	0	3	3	628,876	11	39	50	37,733
Negros Occidental	1,081,300	0	0	0	0	4	9	13	83,177
Bacolod City	569,542	0	1	1	569,542	0	6	6	94,924
Bago City	177,184	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	59,061
Cadiz City	157,186	0	1	1	157,186	0	2	2	78,593
Escalante City	102,439	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	51,220
Himamaylan City	112,599	0	1	1	112,599	0	1	1	112,599
Iloilo City	464,650	0	2	2	232,325	0	11	11	42,241
Kabankalan City	179,164	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	59,721
La Carlota City	68,699	0	1	1	68,699	0	1	1	68,699
Passi City	86,328	0	1	1	86,328	1	2	3	28,776
Roxas City	177,343	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	59,114
Sagay City	147,480	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	73,740
San Carlos City	137,330	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	68,665
Silay City	129,564	0	1	1	129,564	0	5	5	25,913
Sipalay City	70,690	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	70,690
Talisay City	110,651	0	2	2	55,326	1	2	3	36,884
Victorias City	92,297	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	46,149

**Table 3B.2- Health Workers**

Number and Ratio of Nutritionists and Medical Technologists by Region, Province, City and Sex  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Population	Nutritionist				Med. Technologist			
		Male	Female	Total	Ratio	Male	Female	Total	Ratio
<b>Region 7</b>	<b>7,565,674</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>343,894</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>51,467</b>
Bohol	1,218,944	0	10	10	121,894	5	25	30	40,631
Cebu	2,341,080	0	0	0	0	10	45	55	42,565
Negros Oriental	917,892	0	2	2	458,946	4	20	24	38,246
Siquijor	97,171	0	0	0	0	1	5	6	16,195
Bais City	78,745	1	0	1	78,745	0	3	3	26,248
Bayawan City	122,150	0	1	1	122,150	0	3	3	40,717
Canlaon City	53,071	0	1	1	53,071	0	1	1	53,071
Cebu City	1,001,530	0	0	0	0	3	4	7	143,076
Danao City	129,208	0	1	1	129,208	0	1	1	129,208
Dumaguete City	133,397	0	1	1	133,397	0	3	3	44,466
Lapu-Lapu City	485,467	0	1	1	485,467	3	1	4	121,367
Mandaue City	396,803	0	1	1	396,803	0	1	1	396,803
Tagbilaran City	109,956	0	1	1	109,956	0	3	3	36,652
Talisay City	233,655	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	116,828
Tanjay City	84,767	0	2	2	42,384	1	1	2	42,384
Toledo City	161,838	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	80,919
<b>Region 8</b>	<b>4,430,334</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>738,389</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>36,614</b>
Biliran	176,328	0	0	0	0	1	7	8	22,041
Eastern Samar	464,508	0	2	2	232,254	3	13	16	29,032
Northern Leyte	1,450,434	0	1	1	1,450,434	4	29	33	43,953
Northern Samar	650,069	0	0	0	0	2	16	18	36,115
Southern Leyte	336,614	0	0	0	0	3	10	13	25,893
Western Samar	605,285	0	0	0	0	1	18	19	31,857
Calbayog City	190,175	0	1	1	190,175	1	8	9	21,131
Maasin City	87,949	0	1	1	87,949	0	2	2	43,975
Ormoc City	217,221	0	1	1	217,221	0	1	1	217,221
Tacloban City	251,751	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	125,876
<b>Region 9</b>	<b>3,814,157</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1,907,079</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>59,596</b>
Zamboanga del Norte	831,938	1	1	2	415,969	6	21	27	30,813
Zamboanga del Sur	819,170	0	0	0	0	5	11	16	51,198
Zamboanga Sibugay	644,931	0	0	0	0	4	11	15	42,995
Dapitan City	83,399	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dipolog City	134,631	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	134,631
Isabela City	116,992	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	58,496
Pagadian City	218,810	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	72,937
Zamboanga City	964,286	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Region 10</b>	<b>4,865,414</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>324,361</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>56,575</b>
Bukidnon	1,094,793	0	1	1	1,094,793	5	14	19	57,621
Camiguin	90,151	0	3	3	30,050	0	0	0	0
Lanao del Norte	707,135	1	1	2	353,568	3	5	8	88,392
Misamis Occidental	334,807	1	0	1	334,807	3	10	13	25,754
Misamis Oriental	740,133	0	0	0	0	3	13	16	46,258

**Table 3B.2- Health Workers**

Number and Ratio of Nutritionists and Medical Technologists by Region, Province, City and Sex  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Population	Nutritionist				Med. Technologist			
		Male	Female	Total	Ratio	Male	Female	Total	Ratio
Cagayan de Oro City	707,448	0	5	5	141,490	2	9	11	64,313
El Salvador City	52,285	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	52,285
Gingoog City	127,906	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	42,635
Iligan City	347,335	0	1	1	347,335	1	2	3	115,778
Malaybalay City	172,152	0	1	1	172,152	0	4	4	43,038
Oroquieta City	75,033	0	1	1	75,033	0	1	1	75,033
Ozamis City	146,116	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	73,058
Tangub City	67,018	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	67,018
Valencia City	203,102	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	50,776
<b>Region 11</b>	<b>5,033,163</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>162,360</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>76,260</b>
Compostela Valley	761,450	0	0	0	0	1	10	11	69,223
Davao del Norte	1,094,791	0	12	12	91,233	2	8	10	109,479
Davao Oriental	566,246	0	3	3	188,749	2	9	11	51,477
Davao del Sur	621,265	0	1	1	621,265	3	7	10	62,127
Davao Occidental	320,203	0	0	0	0	1	7	8	40,025
Davao City	1,669,208	0	15	15	111,281	1	15	16	104,326
<b>Region 12</b>	<b>4,768,454</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>317,897</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>41,465</b>
North Cotabato	1,422,359	0	1	1	1,422,359	5	45	50	28,447
Sarangani	560,355	1	0	1	560,355	2	5	7	80,051
South Cotabato	920,191	0	4	4	230,048	4	21	25	36,808
Sultan Kudarat	864,026	0	7	7	123,432	6	16	22	39,274
Cotabato City	369,894	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	369,894
Gen. Santos City	631,629	0	2	2	315,815	2	8	10	63,163
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	<b>3,566,757</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>178,338</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>89,169</b>
Basilan	241,290	0	1	1	241,290	0	2	2	120,645
Lanao del Sur	823,055	0	1	1	823,055	2	2	4	205,764
Maguindanao	1,044,390	3	11	14	74,599	3	6	9	116,043
Sulu	785,735	0	1	1	785,735	9	8	17	46,220
Tawi-Tawi	396,256	0	1	1	396,256	6	0	6	66,043
Lamitan City	74,365	0	1	1	74,365	0	1	1	74,365
Marawi City	201,666	0	1	1	201,666	0	1	1	201,666
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>2,657,380</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>139,862</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>37,963</b>
Agusan del Norte	364,582	0	0	0	0	3	8	11	33,144
Agusan del Sur	723,417	0	14	14	51,673	3	14	17	42,554
Surigao del Norte	334,289	0	0	0	0	1	3	4	83,572
Surigao del Sur	505,119	0	1	1	505,119	0	12	12	42,093
Province of Dinagat	140,609	0	3	3	46,870	2	14	16	8,788
Bislig City	95,187	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	31,729
Butuan City	338,607	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	112,869
Surigao City	155,570	0	1	1	155,570	0	4	4	38,893

Legend:

0 = No Data

\* = No Report

**Table 3B.3 - Health Workers**

Number and Ratio of Sanitary Engineers, Sanitary Inspectors and Active BHWs by Region, Province, City and Sex  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Sanitary Engineer				Sanitary Inspector				Active BHW			
	Male	Female	Total	Ratio	Male	Female	Total	Ratio	Male	Female	Total	Ratio
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>3,457,035</b>	<b>1,132</b>	<b>1,614</b>	<b>2,746</b>	<b>37,768</b>	<b>3,117</b>	<b>243,916</b>	<b>247,033</b>	<b>420</b>
<b>N C R</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>6,602,608</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>281</b>	<b>46,994</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>4,264</b>	<b>4,307</b>	<b>3,066</b>
Malabon	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	120,945	1	154	155	2,341
Navotas	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	87,216	2	165	167	1,567
Valenzuela City	0	0	0	0	12	3	15	42,653	0	348	348	1,838
Caloocan City	0	0	0	0	4	2	6	287,061	0	520	520	3,312
Marikina City	0	0	0	0	7	3	10	44,710	0	108	108	4,140
Pasig City	0	0	0	0	11	5	16	49,816	2	355	357	2,233
Pateros	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	34,332	0	16	16	4,291
Taguig	0	0	0	0	12	3	15	52,239	0	713	713	1,099
Quezon City	0	1	1	3,190,989	27	22	49	65,122	9	291	300	10,637
Makati City	1	0	1	566,015	5	7	12	47,168	5	222	227	2,493
Mandaluyong City	0	0	0	0	2	6	8	44,449	3	102	105	3,387
San Juan	0	0	0	0	3	4	7	17,609	0	96	96	1,284
Manila City	0	0	0	0	38	34	72	23,425	11	172	183	9,217
Las Piñas City	0	0	0	0	7	2	9	67,648	3	182	185	3,291
Muntinlupa City	0	0	0	0	14	13	27	17,832	5	400	405	1,189
Paranaque City	0	0	0	0	12	2	14	49,456	1	171	172	4,025
Pasay City	0	0	0	0	12	1	13	32,077	1	249	250	1,668
<b>C A R</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>597,359</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>18,475</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>6,924</b>	<b>7,007</b>	<b>256</b>
Abra	0	0	0	0	11	13	24	10,464	38	2,183	2,221	113
Apayao	0	0	0	0	2	8	10	12,313	8	629	637	193
Benguet	0	0	0	0	11	2	13	35,102	0	1,135	1,135	402
Ifugao	0	0	0	0	7	4	11	19,216	4	772	776	272
Kalinga	1	1	2	110,128	8	7	15	14,684	11	1,021	1,032	213
Mt. Province	0	0	0	0	6	7	13	12,523	20	1,076	1,096	149
Baguio City	1	0	1	367,053	5	6	11	33,368	2	108	110	3,337
<b>Region 1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>5,113,827</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>26,635</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>25,401</b>	<b>25,542</b>	<b>200</b>
Ilocos Norte	1	0	1	491,338	12	17	29	16,943	19	3042	3,061	161
Ilocos Sur	0	0	0	0	13	16	29	20,177	17	3214	3,231	181
La Union	0	0	0	0	21	25	46	14,657	57	3638	3,695	182
Pangasinan	0	0	0	0	18	30	48	50,174	27	12036	12,063	200
Alaminos City	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	46,414	0	249	249	373
Candon City	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	20,931	0	218	218	288
Dagupan City	0	0	0	0	1	7	8	23,489	7	290	297	633
Laoag City	0	0	0	0	2	6	8	13,961	0	320	320	349
San Carlos City	0	0	0	0	3	3	6	31,478	9	1489	1,498	126
San Fernando City	0	0	0	0	3	6	9	13,716	1	333	334	370
Urdaneta City	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	67,259	1	309	310	434
Vigan City	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	26,356	3	263	266	198
<b>Region 2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3,510,762</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>32,507</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>10,544</b>	<b>10,615</b>	<b>331</b>
Batanes	0	0	0	0	2	2	4	4,165	2	131	133	125
Cagayan	0	0	0	0	14	25	39	27,212	9	3721	3,730	285
Isabela	0	0	0	0	23	11	34	35,268	30	3686	3,716	323
Nueva Vizcaya	1	0	1	458,128	12	6	18	25,452	16	1235	1,251	366
Quirino	0	0	0	0	3	1	4	49,123	5	764	769	256
Cauayan City	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	44,948	1	226	227	594
Ilagan City	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	72,517	3	273	276	525
Santiago City	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	49,423	4	282	286	518

**Table 3B.3 - Health Workers**

Number and Ratio of Sanitary Engineers, Sanitary Inspectors and Active BHWs by Region, Province, City and Sex  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Sanitary Engineer				Sanitary Inspector				Active BHW			
	Male	Female	Total	Ratio	Male	Female	Total	Ratio	Male	Female	Total	Ratio
Tuguegarao City	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	150,976	1	226	227	665
<b>Region 3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>5,767,055</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>52,191</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>20,924</b>	<b>21,092</b>	<b>547</b>
Aurora	0	0	0	0	5	3	8	27,471	2	1,092	1,094	201
Bataan	0	0	0	0	4	12	16	42,527	10	884	894	761
Bulacan	0	0	0	0	15	19	34	69,987	24	2,485	2,509	948
Nueva Ecija	1	0	1	1,473,328	17	9	26	56,666	12	4,069	4,081	361
Pampanga	0	0	0	0	6	23	29	59,419	50	2,831	2,881	598
Tarlac	0	0	0	0	9	9	18	58,776	17	1,955	1,972	536
Zambales	0	0	0	0	7	7	14	43,399	17	1,712	1,729	351
Angeles City	0	0	0	0	11	0	11	33,423	0	42	42	8,754
Balanga City	1	0	1	99,912	3	0	3	33,304	2	65	67	1,491
Cabanatuan City	0	0	0	0	5	2	7	43,997	3	317	320	962
City of San Fernando	0	0	0	0	4	3	7	47,480	5	495	500	665
Gapan City	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	54,801	2	102	104	1,054
Mabalacat City	0	0	0	0	1	4	5	49,448	3	220	223	1,109
Malolos City	0	0	0	0	3	4	7	39,817	3	2,777	2,780	100
Meycauayan	0	0	0	0	3	3	6	37,186	0	124	124	1,799
Olongapo	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	39,594	4	74	78	3,046
Palayan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
San Jose City	0	0	0	0	3	2	5	28,822	0	286	286	504
San Jose del Monte City	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	93,915	10	582	592	952
Science City of Munoz	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	41,030	2	108	110	746
Tarlac City	0	0	0	0	4	5	9	39,685	2	704	706	506
<b>Region 4A</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>15,172,632</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>54,973</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>24,936</b>	<b>24,936</b>	<b>608</b>
Batangas	0	0	0	0	12	44	56	33,175	0	6,461	6,461	288
Cavite	0	0	0	0	6	49	55	25,151	0	3,844	3,844	360
Laguna	0	0	0	0	2	19	21	48,828	0	1,699	1,699	604
Quezon	0	0	0	0	24	31	55	32,843	0	6,533	6,533	276
Rizal	0	1	1	2,286,049	11	5	16	142,878	0	2,436	2,436	938
Antipolo City	0	0	0	0	5	1	6	138,293	0	163	163	5,091
Bacoor City	0	0	0	0	2	3	5	140,795	0	151	151	4,662
Batangas City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	242	242	1,427
Bifan City	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	113,969	0	57	57	5,998
Cabuyao City	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	136,279	0	45	45	9,085
Calamba City	0	0	0	0	1	4	5	92,977	0	505	505	921
Cavite City	0	0	0	0	3	3	6	17,017	0	78	78	1,309
Dasmariñas City	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	362,981	0	147	147	4,939
General Trias City	0	0	0	0	2	2	4	98,119	0	290	290	1,353
Imus City	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	128,071	0	356	356	1,079
Lipa City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	374	374	883
Lucena City	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	46,707	0	149	149	1,881
San Pablo City	0	0	0	0	5	6	11	24,689	0	121	121	2,244
San Pedro City	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	333,389	0	50	50	6,668
Santa Rosa City	0	0	0	0	3	3	6	60,320	0	405	405	894
Tagaytay City	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	73,427	0	50	50	1,469
Tanauan City	0	0	0	0	2	2	4	44,367	0	278	278	638
Tayabas City	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	26,557	0	442	442	240
Trece Martires City	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	59,934	0	60	60	2,997
<b>Region 4B</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>30,268</b>	<b>495</b>	<b>12,444</b>	<b>12,939</b>	<b>236</b>
Marinduque	0	0	0	0	0	11	11	21,219	0	1,232	1,232	189
Mindoro Occidental	0	0	0	0	10	9	19	26,436	243	2,049	2,292	219
Mindoro Oriental *	0	0	0	0	10	9	19	44,914	0	3,872	3,872	220
Palawan	0	0	0	0	9	16	25	36,116	224	2,986	3,210	281
Romblon	0	0	0	0	10	8	18	16,409	21	1,994	2,015	147
Puerto Princesa City	0	0	0	0	5	4	9	29,969	7	311	318	848

**Table 3B.3 - Health Workers**

Number and Ratio of Sanitary Engineers, Sanitary Inspectors and Active BHWs by Region, Province, City and Sex  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Sanitary Engineer				Sanitary Inspector				Active BHW			
	Male	Female	Total	Ratio	Male	Female	Total	Ratio	Male	Female	Total	Ratio
<b>Region 5</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1,973,493</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>322</b>	<b>18,387</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>17,647</b>	<b>17,791</b>	<b>333</b>
Albay	1	0	1	1,129,136	8	15	23	49,093	28	3,413	3,441	328
Camarines Norte	0	0	0	0	9	8	17	34,821	11	1,081	1,092	542
Camarines Sur	1	0	1	1,689,397	16	40	56	30,168	24	4,278	4,302	393
Catanduanes	0	0	0	0	9	6	15	17,809	13	1,701	1,714	156
Masbate			0	0	12	169	181	5,097	21	3,434	3,455	267
Sorsogon	1	0	1	801,222	8	11	19	42,170	42	2,850	2,892	277
Iriga City	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	58,856	1	209	210	561
Legaspi City	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	66,389	4	501	505	394
Naga City	0	0	0	0	2	4	6	33,691	0	180	180	1,123
<b>Region 6</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>7,703,570</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>262</b>	<b>29,403</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>26,859</b>	<b>27,077</b>	<b>285</b>
Aklan	1	0	1	594,523	1	29	30	19,817	20	3,054	3,074	193
Antique	0	0	0	0	4	19	23	25,903	21	1,020	1,041	572
Capiz	0	0	0	0	2	22	24	24,363	52	4,290	4,342	135
Guimaras	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	35,501	3	643	646	275
Iloilo	0	0	0	0	6	62	68	27,745	56	8,688	8,744	216
Negros Occidental	0	0	0	0	8	16	24	45,054	29	3,366	3,395	318
Bacolod City	0	0	0	0	2	15	17	33,502	0	221	221	2,577
Bago City	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	88,592	2	196	198	895
Cadiz City	0	0	0	0	1	3	4	39,297	0	386	386	407
Escalante City	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	102,439	1	579	580	177
Himamaylan City	0	0	0	0	3	1	4	28,150	2	210	212	531
Iloilo City	0	0	0	0	4	16	20	23,233	0	175	175	2,655
Kabankalan City	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	89,582	3	407	410	437
La Carlota City	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	34,350	1	176	177	388
Passi City	0	0	0	0	1	3	4	21,582	5	420	425	203
Roxas City	0	0	0	0	4	7	11	16,122	0	779	779	228
Sagay City	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	73,740	3	572	575	256
San Carlos City	0	0	0	0	3	4	7	19,619	2	494	496	277
Silay City	0	0	0	0	2	4	6	21,594	9	274	283	458
Sipalay City	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	35,345	6	222	228	310
Talisay City	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	36,884	0	260	260	426
Victorias City	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	92,297	3	427	430	215
<b>Region 7</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>7,565,674</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>33,625</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>21,666</b>	<b>21,847</b>	<b>346</b>
Bohol	0	0	0	0	29	36	65	18,753	38	8,096	8,134	150
Cebu	0	0	0	0	17	41	58	40,363	28	7,010	7,038	333
Negros Oriental	0	0	0	0	8	15	23	39,908	68	3,362	3,430	268
Siquijor	0	0	0	0	3	3	6	16,195	8	740	748	130
Bais City	0	0	0	0	3	3	6	13,124	1	198	199	396
Bayawan City	0	0	0	0	6	1	7	17,450	14	472	486	251
Canlaon City	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	26,536	0	100	100	531
Cebu City	0	0	0	0	23	3	26	38,520	11	299	310	3,231
Danao City	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	43,069	0	98	98	1,318
Dumaguete City	0	0	0	0	2	3	5	26,679	2	84	86	1,551
Lapu-Lapu City	0	0	0	0	2	5	7	69,352	2	248	250	1,942
Mandaue City	1	0	1	396,803	6	2	8	49,600	6	93	99	4,008
Tagbilaran City	0	0	0	0	3	1	4	27,489	1	340	341	322
Talisay City	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	116,828	1	183	184	1,270
Tanjay City	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	28,256	1	259	260	326
Toledo City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84	84	1,927
<b>Region 8</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4,430,334</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>24,342</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>17,151</b>	<b>17,249</b>	<b>257</b>
Biliran	0	0	0	0	4	3	7	25,190	2	1,152	1,154	153



**Table 3B.3 - Health Workers**

Number and Ratio of Sanitary Engineers, Sanitary Inspectors and Active BHWs by Region, Province, City and Sex  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Sanitary Engineer				Sanitary Inspector				Active BHW			
	Male	Female	Total	Ratio	Male	Female	Total	Ratio	Male	Female	Total	Ratio
Eastern Samar	0	0	0	0	8	14	22	21,114	10	2,600	2,610	178
Northern Leyte	0	0	0	0	17	18	35	41,441	38	4,013	4,051	358
Northern Samar	0	0	0	0	17	21	38	17,107	5	3,495	3,500	186
Southern Leyte	0	0	0	0	6	15	21	16,029	14	2,000	2,014	167
Western Samar	0	1	1	605,285	11	17	28	21,617	22	2,754	2,776	218
Calbayog City	0	0	0	0	3	3	6	31,696	0	203	203	937
Maasin City	0	0	0	0	1	4	5	17,590	2	281	283	311
Ormoc City	0	0	0	0	6	4	10	21,722	3	337	340	639
Tacloban City	0	0	0	0	7	3	10	25,175	2	316	318	792
<b>Region 9</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>762,831</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>42,856</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>6,560</b>	<b>6,636</b>	<b>575</b>
Zamboanga del Norte	0	0	0	0	17	14	31	26,837	30	1,887	1,917	434
Zamboanga del Sur	0	0	0	0	14	3	17	48,186	13	2,088	2,101	390
Zamboanga Sibugay	0	0	0	0	15	10	25	25,797	14	1,422	1,436	449
Dapitan City	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	27,800	1	286	287	291
Dipolog City	0	0	0	0	2	2	4	33,658	1	76	77	1,748
Isabela City	0	0	0	0	2	3	5	23,398	1	223	224	522
Pagadian City	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	54,703	1	133	134	1,633
Zamboanga City	1	4	5	192,857	0	0	0	0	15	445	460	2,096
				0				0				0
<b>Region 10</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2,432,707</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>36,040</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>13,403</b>	<b>13,481</b>	<b>361</b>
Bukidnon	0	0	0	0	9	5	14	78,200	35	2,930	2,965	369
Camiguin	0	0	0	0	2	4	6	15,025	7	450	457	197
Lanao del Norte	1	0	1	707,135	1	8	9	78,571	9	1,084	1,093	647
Misamis Occidental	0	0	0	0	8	7	15	22,320	9	2,016	2,025	165
Misamis Oriental	0	0	0	0	12	15	27	27,412	0	3,209	3,209	231
Cagayan de Oro City	0	0	0	0	15	4	19	37,234	0	750	750	943
El Salvador City	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	52,285	0	204	204	256
Gingoog City	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	31,977	1	349	350	365
Iligan City	0	1	1	347,335	3	8	11	31,576	2	88	90	3,859
Malaybalay City	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	43,038	5	462	467	369
Oroquieta City	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	25,011	3	417	420	179
Ozamis City	0	0	0	0	6	7	13	11,240	0	501	501	292
Tangub City	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	22,339	4	407	411	163
Valencia City	0	0	0	0	2	4	6	33,850	3	536	539	377
<b>Region 11</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2,516,582</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>70,890</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>11,066</b>	<b>11,158</b>	<b>451</b>
Compostela Valley	0	0	0	0	4	9	13	58,573	19	2,296	2,315	329
Davao del Norte	0	0	0	0	10	1	11	99,526	0	1,996	1,996	548
Davao Oriental	0	0	0	0	6	8	14	40,446	29	2,647	2,676	212
Davao del Sur	1	0	1	621,265	5	8	13	47,790	18	2,389	2,407	258
Davao Occidental	0	0	0	0	3	3	6	53,367	14	714	728	440
Davao City	1	0	1	1,669,208	6	8	14	119,229	12	1,024	1,036	1,611
<b>Region 12</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2,384,227</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2,384,227</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>7,720</b>	<b>7,915</b>	<b>602</b>
North Cotabato	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	133	2,830	2,963	480
Sarangani	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	1,108	1,142	491
South Cotabato	1	0	1	920,191	1	0	1	920,191	0	1,651	1,651	557
Sultan Kudarat	1	0	1	864,026	1	0	1	864,026	28	1,666	1,694	510
Cotabato City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	54	6,850
Gen. Santos City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	411	411	1,537

**Table 3B.3 - Health Workers**

Number and Ratio of Sanitary Engineers, Sanitary Inspectors and Active BHWs by Region, Province, City and Sex  
Philippines, 2016

Area	Sanitary Engineer				Sanitary Inspector				Active BHW			
	Male	Female	Total	Ratio	Male	Female	Total	Ratio	Male	Female	Total	Ratio
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1,188,919</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>44,584</b>	<b>936</b>	<b>4,767</b>	<b>5,703</b>	<b>625</b>
Basilan	0	0	0	0	10	6	16	15,081	66	587	653	370
Lanao del Sur	1	0	1	823,055	0	0	0	0	110	1,110	1,220	675
Maguindanao	1	0	1	1,044,390	6	7	13	80,338	603	1,843	2,446	427
Sulu	0	0	0	0	15	17	32	24,554	30	444	474	1,658
Tawi-Tawi	1	0	1	396,256	6	9	15	26,417	117	466	583	680
Lamitan City	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	24,788	10	190	200	372
Marawi City	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	201,666	0	127	127	1,588
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>26,053</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>11,640</b>	<b>11,738</b>	<b>226</b>
Agusan del Norte	0	0	0	0	4	6	10	36,458	6	1,170	1,176	310
Agusan del Sur	0	0	0	0	9	8	17	42,554	42	2,646	2,688	269
Surigao del Norte	0	0	0	0	2	5	7	47,756	11	942	953	351
Surigao del Sur	0	0	0	0	9	17	26	19,428	19	2,536	2,555	198
Province of Dinagat	0	0	0	0	14	10	24	5,859	10	2,787	2,797	50
Bislig City	0	0	0	0	3	2	5	19,037	0	332	332	287
Butuan City	0	0	0	0	4	5	9	37,623	1	604	605	560
Surigao City	0	0	0	0	1	3	4	38,893	9	623	632	246

*Legend:*

0 = No Data

\* = No Report

Sanitary Engineer Ratio = Population / Total Sanitary Engineer

Sanitary Inspector Ratio = Population / Total Sanitary Inspector

Active BHW Ratio = Population / Total BHW

# *Chapter 4*



## *Notifiable Diseases*

- a. **Leading causes of Morbidity**
- b. **Trend and Morbidity rate of selected Notifiable Diseases**

*Annual Report*  
*2016*

## 1. Philippines

**Table 4A.1 - Ten Leading Causes of Morbidity**  
**Philippines, 2016**

	Disease	Number of case	Rate per 100,000 population
1	Acute Respiratory Infection	3,080,343	2,970.12
2	Hypertension	886,203	854.49
3	ALTRI & Pneumonia	786,085	757.96
4	Urinary Tract Infection	288,588	278.26
5	Influenza	216,074	208.34
6	Bronchitis	200,176	193.01
7	Acute Watery Diarrhea	139,770	134.77
8	TB Respiratory	87,422	84.29
9	Acute Bloody Diarrhea	57,647	55.58
10	Dengue Fever	56,487	54.47

## 2. Ten Leading Causes of Morbidity by Gender

**Table 4A.2 - Male  
Philippines, 2016**

	Disease	Number of case	Rate per 100,000 population
1	Acute Respiratory Infection	1,442,287	2,756.79
2	ALTRI & Pneumonia	384,552	735.03
3	Hypertension	352,284	673.36
	Influenza	103,439	197.71
4	Urinary Tract Infection	99,026	189.28
6	Bronchitis	95,472	182.49
7	Acute Watery Diarrhea	70,273	134.32
8	TB Respiratory	51,329	98.11
9	Acute Bloody Diarrhea	29,742	56.85
10	Dengue Fever	29,453	56.30

**Table 4A.3 - Female  
Philippines, 2016**

	Disease	Number of case	Rate per 100,000 population
1	Acute Respiratory Infection	1,638,056	3,187.28
2	Hypertension	533,919	1,038.88
3	ALTRI & Pneumonia	401,533	781.29
4	Urinary Tract Infection	189,562	368.84
5	Influenza	112,635	219.16
6	Bronchitis	104,704	203.73
7	Acute Watery Diarrhea	69,497	135.23
8	TB Respiratory	36,093	70.23
9	Acute Bloody Diarrhea	27,905	54.30
10	Dengue Fever	27,034	52.60

### 3. Ten Leading Causes of Morbidity by Region

**Table 4A.4 - National Capital Region (NCR)**

	Disease	Number of case	Rate per 100,000 population
1	Acute Respiratory Infection	717,356	5,432.37
2	ALTRI & Pneumonia	161,689	1,224.43
3	Hypertension	128,825	975.56
4	Urinary Tract Infection	51,009	386.28
5	Bronchitis	39,054	295.75
6	TB Respiratory	23,390	177.13
7	Influenza	5,466	41.39
8	Acute Hemorrhagic Fever	2,998	22.70
9	Diseases of the Heart	1,391	10.53
10	Acute Watery Diarrhea	1,383	10.47

2016 FHSIS

**Table 4A.5 - Cordillera Administrative Region (CAR)**

	Disease	Number of case	Rate per 100,000 population
1	Acute Respiratory Infection	137,711	7,684.4
2	Hypertension	40,990	2,287.3
3	Urinary Tract Infection	21,587	1,204.6
4	Acute Watery Diarrhea	20,636	1,151.5
5	Bronchitis	20,494	1,143.6
6	ALTRI & Pneumonia	18,148	1,012.7
7	Influenza	5,773	322.1
8	Acute Bloody Diarrhea	3,776	210.7
9	Dengue Fever	1,999	111.6
10	Acute Hemorrhagic Fever	1,948	108.7

2016 FHSIS

**Table 4A.6 - Region 1**

**Table 4A.6**

	Disease	Number of case	Rate per 100,000 population
1	Acute Respiratory Infection	536,402	10,489.25
2	Hypertension	135,216	2,644.13
3	Urinary Tract Infection	45,322	886.26
4	Dengue Fever	34,526	675.15
5	Bronchitis	32,892	643.20
6	Influenza	24,752	484.02
7	Acute Watery Diarrhea	23,621	461.90
8	Diseases of the Heart	11,836	231.45
9	TB Respiratory	10,642	208.10
10	ALTRI & Pneumonia	10,296	201.34

2016 FHSIS

**Table 4A.7 - Region 2**

	Disease	Number of case	Rate per 100,000 population
1	Acute Respiratory Infection	184,421	5,253.02
2	ALTRI & Pneumonia	135,669	3,864.37
3	Hypertension	50,777	1,446.32
4	Influenza	17,619	501.86
5	Urinary Tract Infection	14,997	427.17
6	Acute Watery Diarrhea	9,562	272.36
7	TB Respiratory	5,884	167.60
8	Bronchitis	5,538	157.74
9	Acute Febrile Illness	2,875	81.89
10	Dengue Fever	2,432	69.27

2016 FHSIS

**Table 4A.8 - Region 3**

	Disease	Number of case	Rate per 100,000 population
1	Acute Respiratory Infection	31,943	276.94
2	ALTRI & Pneumonia	16,620	144.09
3	Hypertension	10,407	90.23
4	Urinary Tract Infection	7,170	62.16
5	TB Respiratory	3,541	30.70
6	Bronchitis	1,751	15.18
7	Dengue Fever	868	7.53
8	Viral Hepatitis	226	1.96
9	Leptospirosis	197	1.71
10	Viral Meningitis	197	1.71

2016 FHSIS

**Table 4A.9 - Region 4-A (CALABARZON)**

	Disease	Number of case	Rate per 100,000 population
1	Acute Respiratory Infection	515,691	3,398.82
2	Hypertension	116,004	764.56
3	ALTRI & Pneumonia	105,022	692.18
4	Acute Bloody Diarrhea	35,498	233.96
5	Influenza	33,251	219.15
6	Bronchitis	10,415	68.64
7	TB Respiratory	2,818	18.57
8	Chickenpox	2,382	15.70
9	Dengue Fever	1,397	9.21
10	Acute Hemorrhagic Fever	238	1.57

2016 FHSIS

**Table 4A.10 - Region 4-B (MIMAROPA)**

	Disease	Number of case	Rate per 100,000 population
1	Acute Respiratory Infection	36,243	1,185.56
2	Hypertension	15,172	496.30
3	ALTRI & Pneumonia	5,651	184.85
4	Urinary Tract Infection	3,463	113.28
5	Bronchitis	2,794	91.40
6	Influenza	2,342	76.61
7	TB Respiratory	2,269	74.22
8	Acute Bloody Diarrhea	478	15.64
9	Chickenpox	115	3.76
10	Dengue Fever	73	2.39

2016 FHSIS

**Table 4A.11 - Region 5**

	Disease	Number of case	Rate per 100,000 population
1	Acute Respiratory Infection	223,554	3,775.95
2	Hypertension	71,285	1,204.04
3	ALTRI & Pneumonia	40,055	676.55
4	Urinary Tract Infection	21,104	356.46
5	Bronchitis	15,596	263.42
6	Acute Febrile Illness	14,947	252.46
7	Influenza	13,520	228.36
8	TB Respiratory	11,733	198.18
9	Acute Watery Diarrhea	2,372	40.06
10	Chickenpox	825	13.93

2016 FHSIS

**Table 4A.12 - Region 6**

	Disease	Number of case	Rate per 100,000 population
1	Hypertension	54,097	702.23
2	ALTRI & Pneumonia	49,656	644.58
3	Acute Respiratory Infection	24,505	318.10
4	Urinary Tract Infection	20,072	260.55
5	Bronchitis	15,522	201.49
6	TB Respiratory	14,807	192.21
7	Influenza	8,573	111.29
8	Acute Watery Diarrhea	6,207	80.57
9	Acute Hemorrhagic Fever	3,190	41.41
10	Dengue Fever	2,981	38.70

2016 FHSIS



**Table 4A.13 - Region 7**

	Disease	Number of case	Rate per 100,000 population
1	Hypertension	41,908	553.92
2	ALTRI & Pneumonia	9,254	122.32
3	Bronchitis	9,040	119.49
4	Influenza	4,163	55.02
5	Urinary Tract Infection	1,974	26.09
6	Dengue Fever	683	9.03
7	Chickenpox	510	6.74
8	TB Respiratory	232	3.07
9	Typhoid Fever	173	2.29
10	Acute Respiratory Infection	18	0.24

2016 FHSIS

**Table 4A.14 - Region 8**

	Disease	Number of case	Rate per 100,000 population
1	Acute Respiratory Infection	152,783	3,448.57
2	ALTRI & Pneumonia	78,696	1,776.30
3	Hypertension	56,964	1,285.77
4	Urinary Tract Infection	21,965	495.79
5	Bronchitis	19,964	450.62
6	Acute Watery Diarrhea	19,379	437.42
7	Acute Febrile Illness	8,486	191.54
8	TB Respiratory	4,313	97.35
9	Influenza	4,044	91.28
10	TB Other Forms	3,633	82.00

2016 FHSIS

**Table 4A.15 - Region 9**

	Disease	Number of case	Rate per 100,000 population
1	Acute Respiratory Infection	29,373	770.10
2	Hypertension	26,550	696.09
3	ALTRI & Pneumonia	21,454	562.48
4	Influenza	15,508	406.59
5	Urinary Tract Infection	8,384	219.81
6	Bronchitis	8,099	212.34
7	TB Respiratory	1,869	49.00
8	Acute Watery Diarrhea	1,285	33.69
9	Dengue Fever	705	18.48
10	Chickenpox	386	10.12

2016 FHSIS

**Table 4A.16 - Region 10**

	Disease	Number of case	Rate per 100,000 population
1	Acute Respiratory Infection	205,016	4,213.74
2	Hypertension	31,969	657.07
3	ALTRI & Pneumonia	22,362	459.61
4	Influenza	22,335	459.06
5	Urinary Tract Infection	13,615	279.83
6	Bronchitis	13,607	279.67
7	Chickenpox	1,253	25.75
8	TB Other Forms	1,243	25.55
9	TB Respiratory	985	20.24
10	Typhoid Fever	825	16.96

2016 FHSIS

**Table 4A.17 - Region 11**

	Disease	Number of case	Rate per 100,000 population
1	Acute Respiratory Infection	43,460	863.47
2	ALTRI & Pneumonia	50,040	994.21
3	Hypertension	15,977	317.43
4	Urinary Tract Infection	15,788	313.68
5	Acute Bloody Diarrhea	16,983	337.42
6	Acute Hemorrhagic Fever	9,148	181.75
7	Dengue Fever	4,825	95.86
8	Influenza	4,550	90.40
9	Diseases of the Heart	2,980	59.21
10	TB Respiratory	2,880	57.22

2016 FHSIS

**Table 4A.18 - Region 12**

	Disease	Number of case	Rate per 100,000 population
1	Acute Respiratory Infection	73,551	1,542.45
2	Hypertension	40,667	852.83
3	ALTRI & Pneumonia	30,280	635.01
4	Acute Watery Diarrhea	20,432	428.48
5	Influenza	20,345	426.66
6	Acute Hemorrhagic Fever	14,194	297.66
7	Urinary Tract Infection	6,329	132.73
8	Dengue Fever	5,998	125.78
9	Typhoid Fever	4,264	89.42
10	Diseases of the Heart	961	20.15

2016 FHSIS

**Table 4A.19 - Autonomous Region for Muslim Mindanao (ARMM)**

	Disease	Number of case	Rate per 100,000 population
1	Acute Respiratory Infection	73,773	2,068.35
2	Hypertension	47,128	1,321.31
3	Acute Watery Diarrhea	34,893	978.28
4	ALTRI & Pneumonia	20,442	573.13
5	Acute Febrile Illness	18,093	507.27
6	Urinary Tract Infection	16,517	463.08
7	Influenza	12,933	362.60
8	Diseases of the Heart	6,245	175.09
9	Bronchitis	5,410	151.68
10	TB All Forms	1,308	36.67

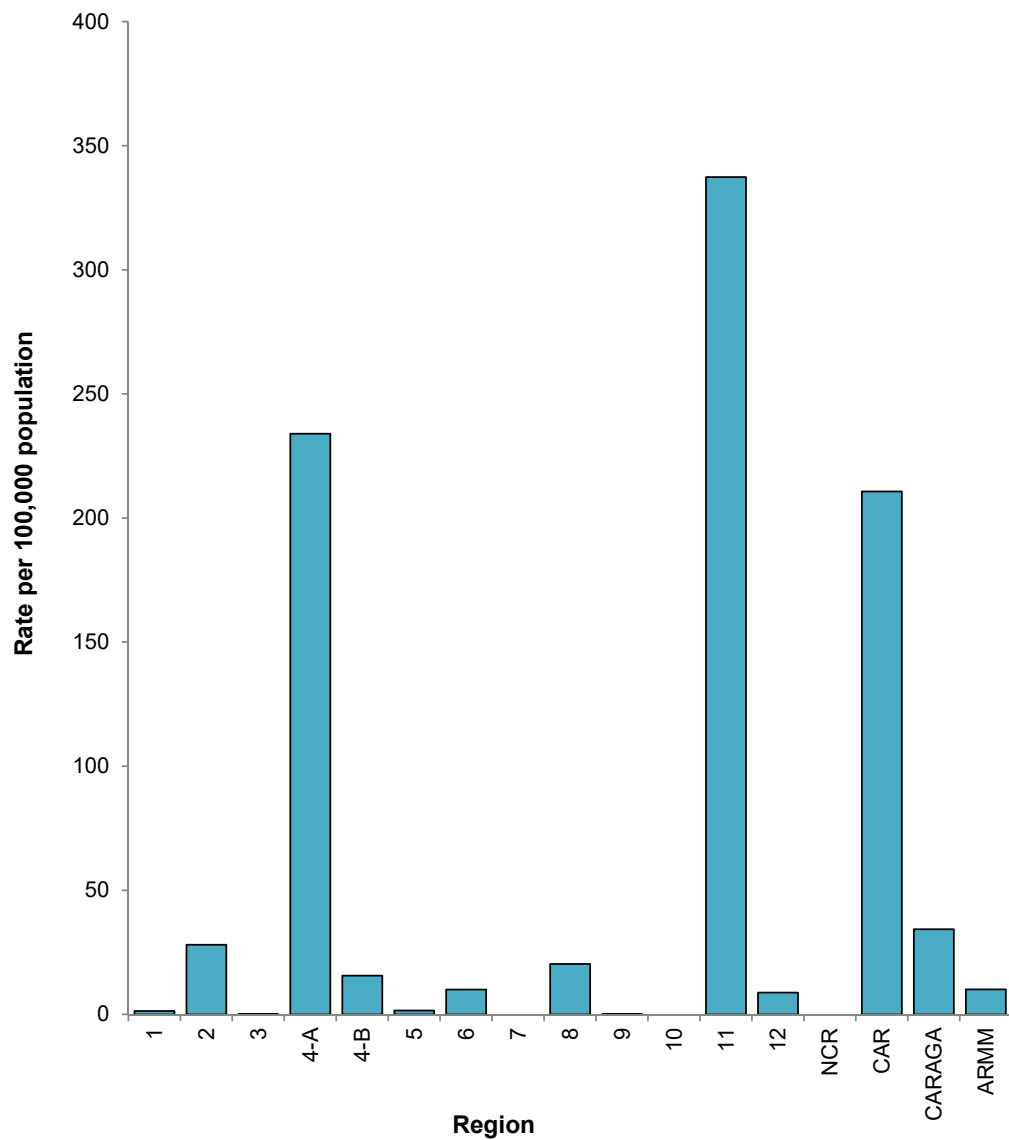
2016 FHSIS

**Table 4A.20 - CARAGA Region**

	Disease	Number of case	Rate per 100,000 population
1	Acute Respiratory Infection	94,543	3,557.75
2	Diseases of the Heart	29,497	1,110.00
3	Influenza	20,900	786.49
4	Urinary Tract Infection	19,292	725.98
5	ALTRI & Pneumonia	10,751	404.57
6	Hypertension	2,267	85.31
7	TB Respiratory	2,059	77.48
8	Acute Bloody Diarrhea	912	34.32
9	Schistosomiasis	898	33.79
10	TB Other Forms	552	20.77

2016 FHSIS

**Figure 4B.1 - Acute Bloody Diarrhea Morbidity Rate by  
Region  
Philippines, 2016**







**Table 4B.1- Acute Bloody Diarrhea**  
By Agegroup, Sex, Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2016

[illegible]

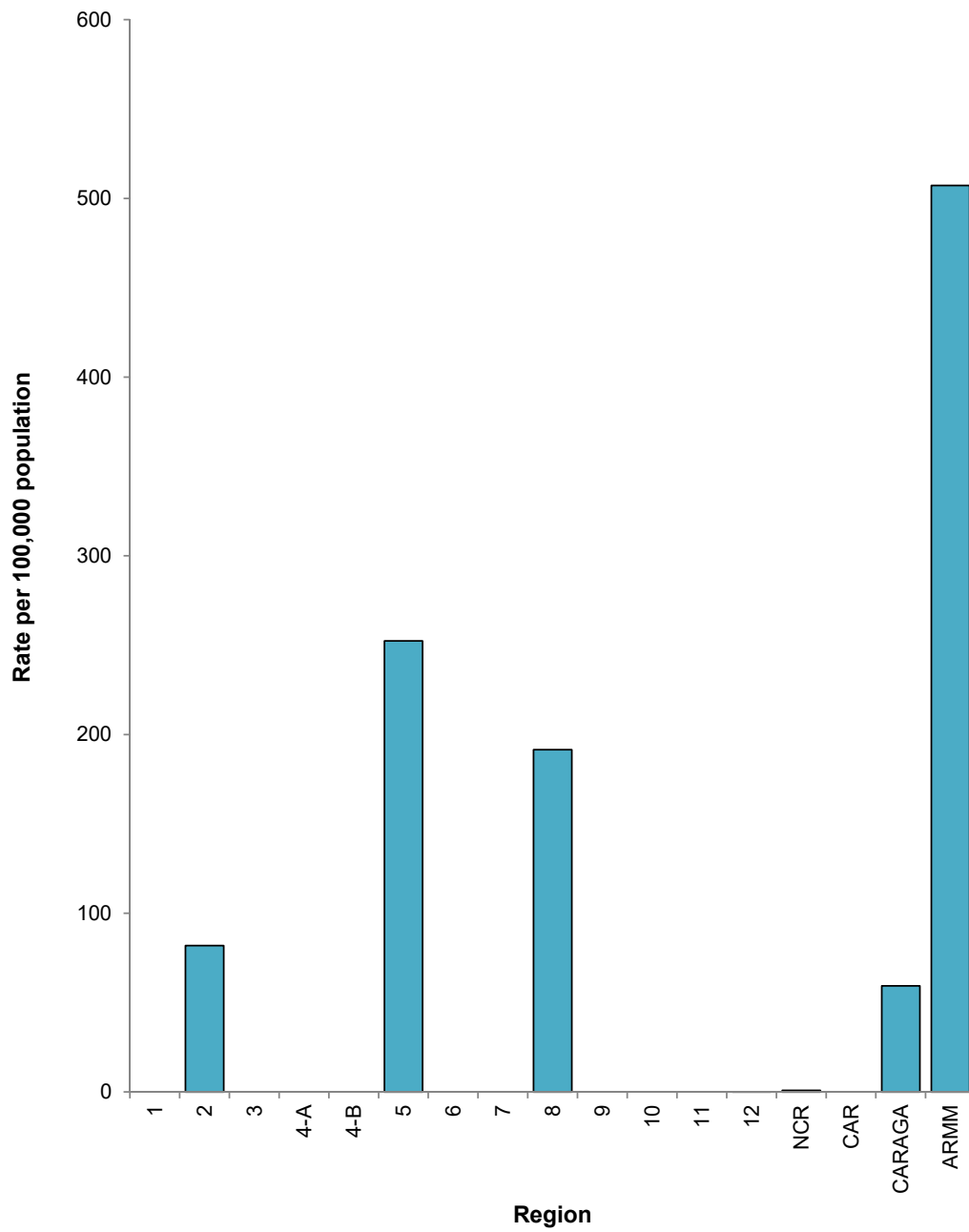
**Table 4B.1- Acute Bloody Diarrhea**  
By Agegroup, Sex, Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2016

Prov/ City No.	Less Than 1 yr.		1-4 yrs.		5-9 yrs.		10-14 yrs.		15-19 yrs.		20-24 yrs.		25-29 yrs.		30-34 yrs.		35-39 yrs.		40-44 yrs.		45-49 yrs.		50-54 yrs.		55-59 yrs.		60-64 yrs.		65-69 yrs.		70 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate			
Region 11	1,723	1,165	3,498	2,575	297	218	963	841	91	137	119	138	96	119	1,129	1,442	68	82	147	140	81	79	58	72	350	450	63	70	44	62	250	416	8,977	8,006	16,983	337.42	
Compostela Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Davao del Norte	309	225	661	498	181	132	146	118	64	100	86	100	78	97	78	78	56	61	65	45	65	65	47	51	41	47	55	59	36	35	30	66	1,998	1,777	3,775	344.81	
Davao Oriental	160	107	392	246	116	86	50	40	27	37	33	38	18	22	13	19	12	21	15	14	16	14	11	21	6	15	8	11	8	27	7	13	892	731	1,623	286.62	
Davao del Sur	116	90	278	220	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	461	391	852	137.14	
Davao Occidental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	0.00	
Davao City	1,138	743	2,167	1,611	0	0	767	683	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,038	1,345	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	303	388	0	0	0	0	0	213	337	5,626	5,107	10,733	643.00
Region 12	18	9	35	43	18	15	13	7	9	25	14	10	15	12	18	19	11	17	8	8	9	10	4	9	2	10	5	10	7	5	14	11	200	220	420	8.81	
North Cotabato	9	5	15	17	10	10	7	3	5	9	8	5	5	7	10	14	5	11	3	4	7	7	1	6	2	4	3	4	5	2	7	3	102	111	213	14.98	
Sarangani	3	1	6	5	1	0	4	0	2	7	2	2	4	1	3	3	2	2	1	1	0	1	1	0	2	2	3	1	2	3	3	37	33	70	12.49		
South Cotabato	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	9	12	1.30	
Sultan Kudarat	3	2	5	9	1	3	1	2	0	2	1	2	1	1	1	0	1	2	1	1	1	3	1	2	0	2	0	0	1	0	2	2	20	33	53	6.13	
Cotabato City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Gen. Santos City	3	1	9	10	6	2	1	1	2	5	3	1	4	2	4	1	2	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	1	2	3	38	34	72	11.40	
A.R.M.M.	7	7	23	24	17	20	13	12	14	19	21	11	23	24	19	17	19	13	14	9	7	6	10	6	2	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	190	170	360	10.09	
Basilan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Lanao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Maguindanao	6	7	22	24	17	20	13	12	14	19	21	11	23	24	19	17	19	13	14	9	7	6	10	6	2	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	188	170	358	34.28	
Sulu	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0.25		
Tawi-Tawi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Lamitan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Marawi City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
CARAGA	54	40	115	89	49	46	23	28	21	29	30	36	22	28	20	27	14	25	19	10	14	16	13	19	15	10	13	17	9	16	26	19	457	455	912	34.32	
Agusan del Norte	12	6	20	16	5	4	5	9	5	6	4	6	2	3	3	2	1	2	3	0	0	1	3	3	5	0	3	2	1	3	3	2	75	65	140	38.40	
Agusan del Sur	0	6	9	12	8	4	5	1	3	4	10	6	3	1	8	2	2	3	3	1	3	1	0	0	2	2	0	2	4	3	60	50	110	15.21			
Surigao del Norte	2	0	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	8	8	16	4.79	
Surigao del Sur	1	0	6	6	3	2	0	2	3	1	1	0	1	4	1	3	1	0	3	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	25	21	46	9.11		
Province of Dinagat	18	9	56	35	20	16	9	11	7	13	11	18	12	11	7	15	5	11	8	7	8	7	7	10	4	7	6	8	4	7	13	8	195	193	388	275.94	
Bitalig City	1	0	1	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	8	13	13.66	
Butuan City	16	17	13	15	8	12	3	2	2	4	4	4	2	8	1	4	1	8	2	1	3	5	0	3	3	1	3	2	2	3	4	4	67	93	160	47.25	
Surigao City	4	2	7	1	4	6	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	27	39	25.07		

Legend:  
0 = No Data  
\* = No Report



**Figure 4B.2 - Acute Febrile Illness Morbidity Rate by  
Region  
Philippines, 2016**



By Agegroup, Sex, Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2016

[illegible]

By Agegroup, Sex, Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2016[illegible]

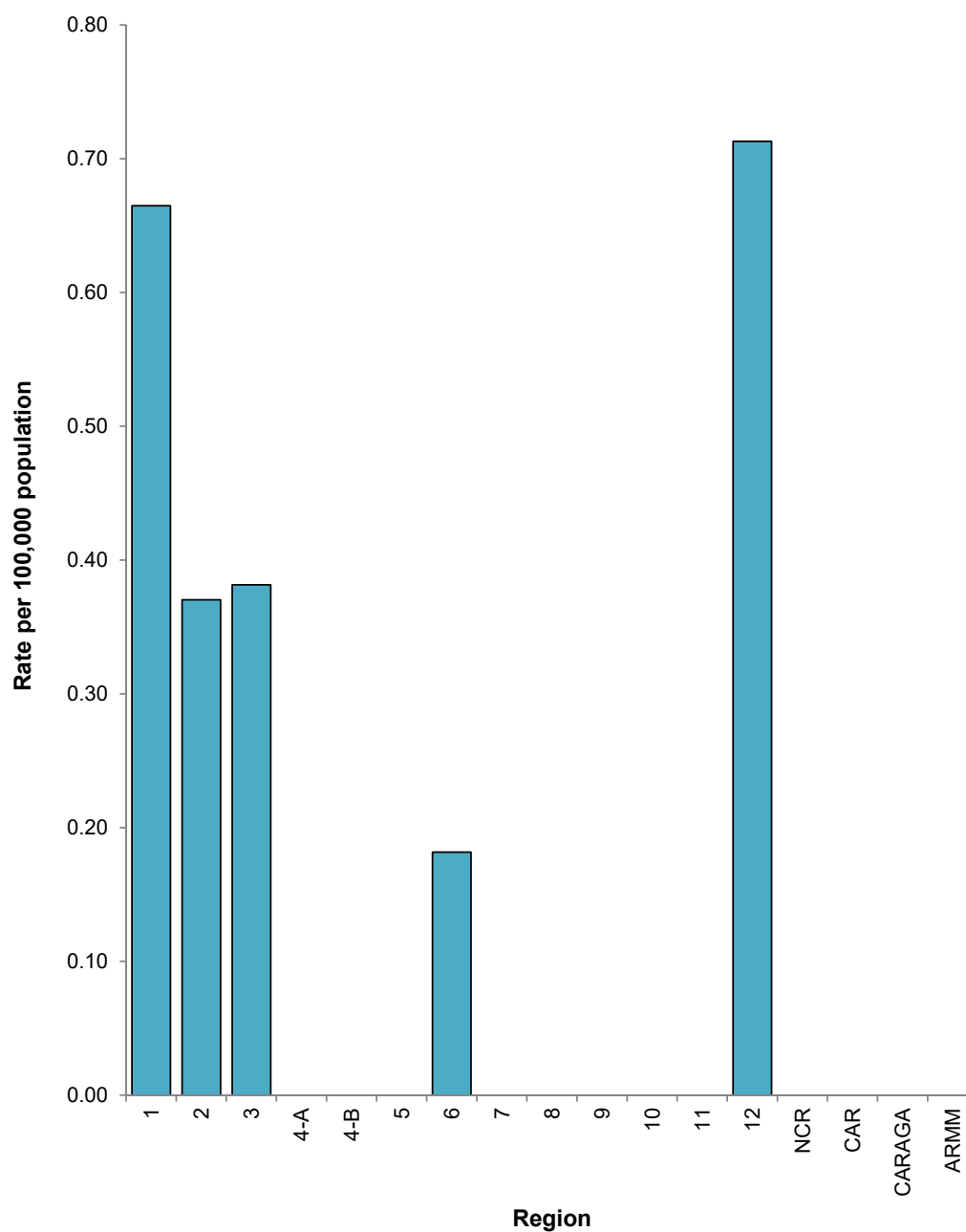


**Table 4B.2 - Acute Febrile Illness**  
By Agegroup, Sex, Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2016

Prov/ City No.	Less Than 1 yr.		1-4 yrs.		5-9 yrs.		10-14 yrs.		15-19 yrs.		20-24 yrs.		25-29 yrs.		30-34 yrs.		35-39 yrs.		40-44 yrs.		45-49 yrs.		50-54 yrs.		55-59 yrs.		60-64 yrs.		65-69 yrs.		70 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate		
Region 11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Compostela Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Davao del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Davao Oriental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Davao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Davao Occidental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Davao City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Region 12	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	4	0.08
North Cotabato	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Sarangani	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0.18	
South Cotabato	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0.33	
Sultan Kudarat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Cotabato City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Gen. Santos City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
A.R.M.M.	903	1,060	1,480	1,586	1,209	1,205	787	816	615	656	546	530	461	551	557	593	532	497	445	408	445	397	350	276	282	297	166	185	139	119	0	0	8,917	9,176	18,093	507.27
Basilan	58	65	96	116	76	93	40	42	32	42	10	14	7	13	6	18	3	7	7	7	5	8	9	5	1	4	0	2	3	2	0	0	353	438	791	327.82
Lanao del Sur	52	72	82	100	90	88	56	63	24	52	37	26	31	48	18	34	25	37	18	24	39	34	14	17	10	10	9	10	1	4	0	0	506	619	1,125	136.69
Maguindanao	746	874	1,199	1,267	942	916	617	633	510	511	459	447	394	458	509	512	471	437	395	359	374	338	308	236	250	268	146	163	125	108	0	0	7,445	7,527	14,972	1,433.56
Sulu	35	43	84	89	76	79	53	52	38	39	26	35	23	31	23	27	31	13	24	17	23	16	18	17	21	15	11	10	10	5	0	0	496	488	984	125.23
Tawi-Tawi	12	6	19	14	25	29	21	26	11	12	14	8	6	1	1	2	2	3	1	1	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	117	104	221	55.77
Lamitan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Marawi City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
CARAGA	69	75	148	155	218	200	137	112	42	41	31	35	24	31	24	27	26	28	12	21	14	27	3	6	11	17	7	12	11	15	0	0	777	802	1,579	59.42
Agusan del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Agusan del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Surigao del Norte	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0.30
Surigao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	8	13	2.57
Province of Dinagat	63	65	132	133	130	120	89	81	24	25	15	17	13	17	14	13	15	13	7	8	6	13	3	6	5	6	6	6	7	11	0	0	529	534	1,063	756.00
Bislig City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Butuan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Surigao City	6	10	16	21	88	78	46	30	18	16	16	18	11	14	10	14	10	14	4	10	7	13	0	0	6	11	1	6	4	4	0	0	243	259	502	322.68

Legend:  
0 = No Data  
\* = No Report

**Figure 4B.3 - Acute Flaccid Paralysis Morbidity Rate by Region  
Philippines, 2016**





By Agegroup, Sex, Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2016

[illegible]



By Agegroup, Sex, Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2016

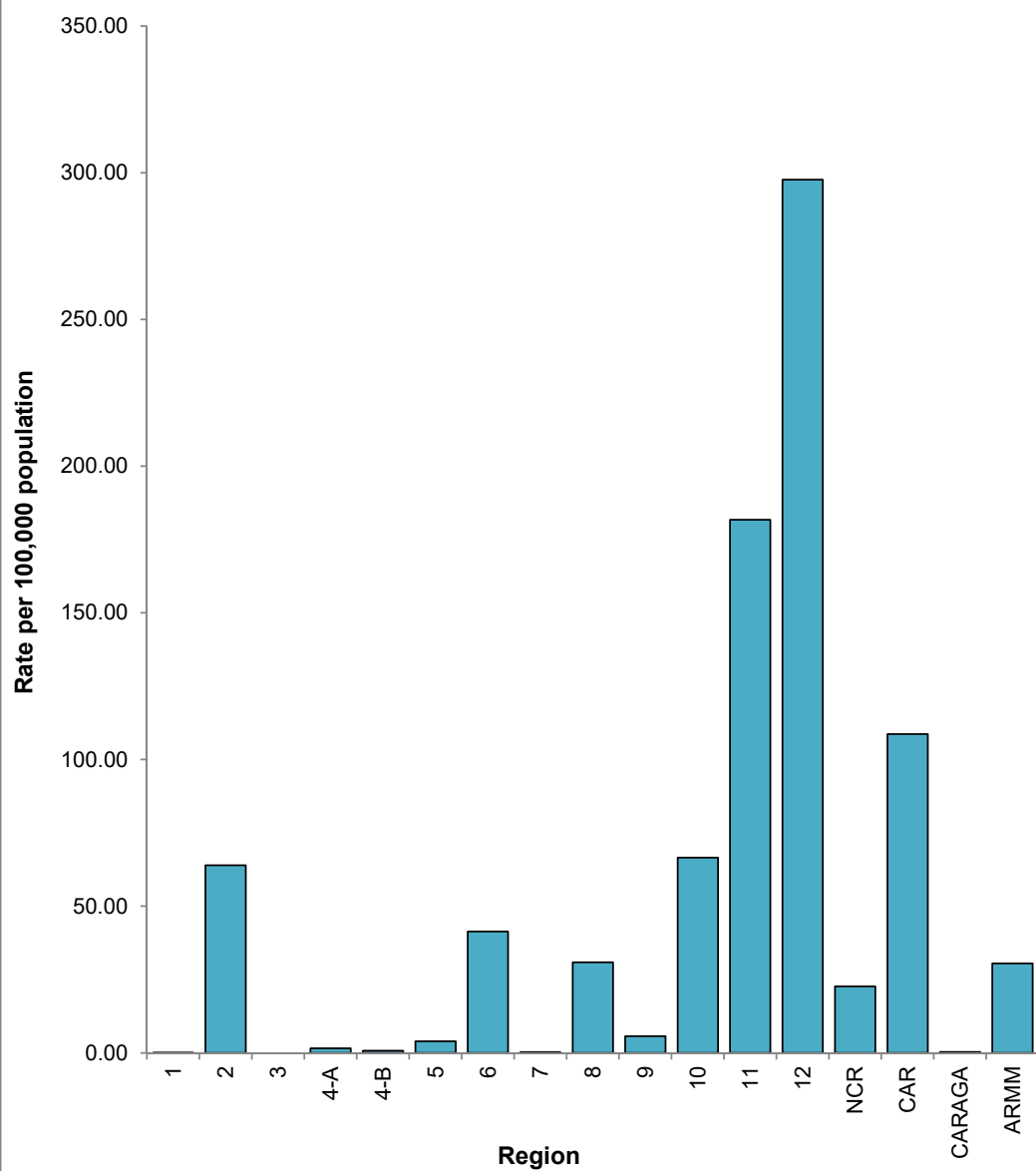
[illegible]

**Table 4B.3 - Acute Flaccid Paralysis**  
By Agegroup, Sex, Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2016

Prov/ City No.	Less Than 1 yr.		1-4 yrs.		5-9 yrs.		10-14 yrs.		15-19 yrs.		20-24 yrs.		25-29 yrs.		30-34 yrs.		35-39 yrs.		40-44 yrs.		45-49 yrs.		50-54 yrs.		55-59 yrs.		60-64 yrs.		65-69 yrs.		70 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes																													
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate																														
Region 11																																																																
Compostela Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00																													
Davao del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00																													
Davao Oriental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00																													
Davao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00																													
Davao Occidental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00																												
Davao City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00																												
Region 12	1	0	9	6	6	6	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	14	34	0.71																											
North Cotabato	0	0	5	3	2	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	5	15	1.05																												
Sarangani	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00																												
South Cotabato	1	0	1	0	3	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	4	10	1.09																											
Sultan Kudarat	0	0	3	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	5	9	1.04																												
Cotabato City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00																												
Gen. Santos City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00																												
A.R.M.M.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00																												
Basilan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00																												
Lanao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00																												
Maguindanao	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00																												
Sulu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00																												
Tawi-Tawi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00																												
Lamitan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00																												
Marawi City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00																												
CARAGA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00																												
Agusan del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00																												
Agusan del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00																												
Surigao del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00																												
Surigao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00																												
Province of Dinagat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00																												
Bislig City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00																												
Butuan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00																												
Surigao City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00																												

Legend:  
0 = No Data  
\* = No Report

**Figure 4B.4 - Fever Syndrome (Dengue Hemorrhagic Fever)  
Morbidity Rate by Region  
Philippines, 2016**







By Agegroup, Sex, Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2016

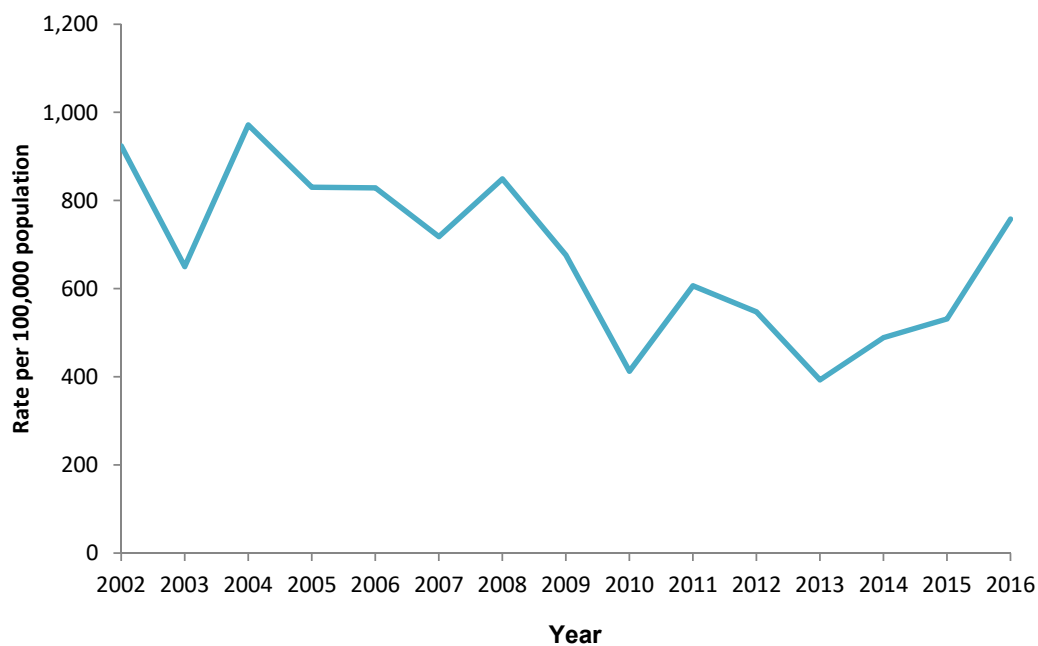
[illegible]

**Table 4B.4 - Acute Hemorrhagic Fever Syndrome (Dengue Hemorrhagic Fever)**  
By Agegroup, Sex, Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2016

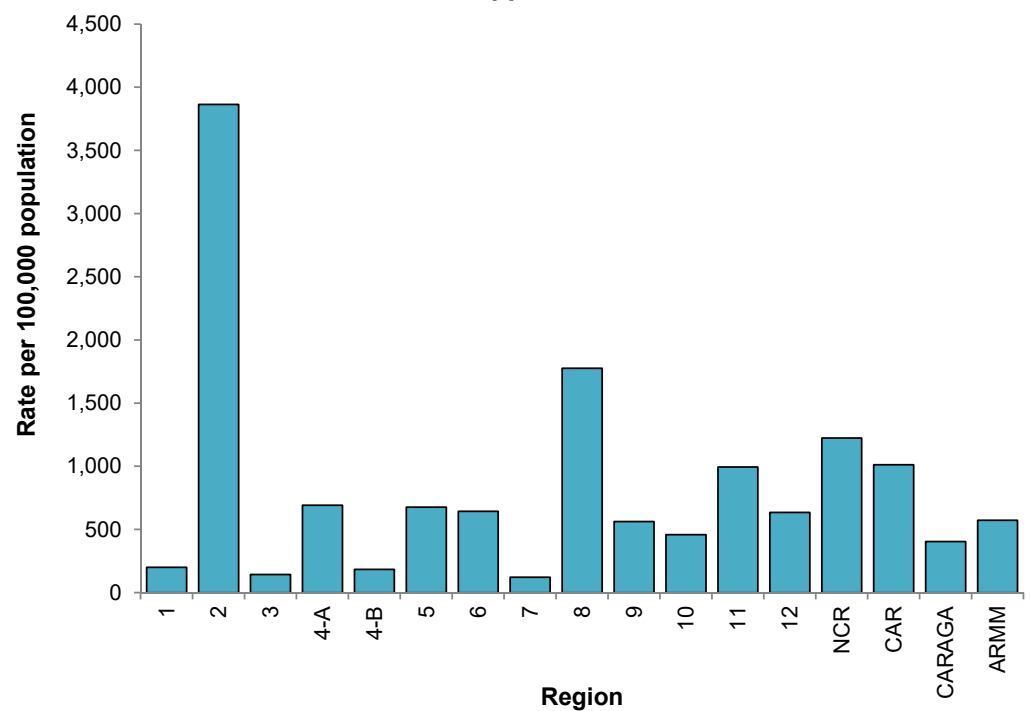
Prov/ City No.	Less Than 1 yr.		1-4 yrs.		5-9 yrs.		10-14 yrs.		15-19 yrs.		20-24 yrs.		25-29 yrs.		30-34 yrs.		35-39 yrs.		40-44 yrs.		45-49 yrs.		50-54 yrs.		55-59 yrs.		60-64 yrs.		65-69 yrs.		70 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate		
Region 11	134	115	662	593	102	121	1,782	1,822	39	36	9	7	4	4	1,743	1,593	2	0	2	0	2	1	0	1	129	117	1	1	63	70	3	0	4,667	4,481	9,148	181.75
Compostela Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Davao del Norte	4	2	11	24	26	34	26	23	14	9	9	4	4	4	1	0	2	0	2	0	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	0	108	106	214	19.55		
Davao Oriental	5	5	54	43	76	87	45	52	25	27	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	205	217	422	74.53		
Davao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Davao Occidental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Davao City	125	108	597	526	0	0	1,711	1,747	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,742	1,593	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	127	116	0	0	52	68	0	0	4,354	4,158	8,512	509.94
Region 12	245	234	699	481	853	857	816	846	1,045	1,241	786	836	573	445	393	306	503	302	325	261	273	206	222	234	147	150	119	179	112	107	183	215	7,294	6,900	14,194	297.66
North Cotabato	37	29	137	113	210	265	240	254	371	348	256	230	158	128	131	96	165	77	74	69	71	55	60	65	41	44	28	50	22	24	44	63	2,045	1,910	3,955	278.06
Sarangani	24	24	172	68	115	113	85	100	104	96	58	51	35	62	34	15	19	14	15	24	19	9	14	15	11	5	10	14	8	12	21	15	744	637	1,381	246.45
South Cotabato	38	54	209	197	372	339	363	345	442	657	343	441	275	183	130	100	107	94	119	54	67	62	60	60	34	41	34	41	41	28	44	46	2,678	2,742	5,420	589.01
Sultan Kudarat	11	7	34	28	63	62	54	73	85	88	86	63	53	37	45	36	28	26	28	21	26	16	14	14	9	11	9	10	11	7	9	13	565	512	1,077	124.65
Cotabato City	107	94	119	54	67	62	60	60	34	41	34	41	41	28	44	46	165	77	74	69	71	55	60	65	41	44	28	50	22	24	44	63	1,011	873	1,884	509.34
Gen. Santos City	28	26	28	21	26	16	14	14	9	11	9	10	11	7	9	13	19	14	15	24	19	9	14	15	11	5	10	14	8	12	21	15	251	226	477	75.52
A.R.M.M.	12	14	64	72	97	106	96	115	91	88	39	44	29	28	32	24	16	15	11	9	15	16	2	12	7	8	5	6	9	7	0	0	525	564	1,089	30.53
Basilan	0	1	5	2	9	10	9	12	5	8	4	3	0	1	3	1	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	37	42	79	32.74
Lanao del Sur	0	4	14	16	25	21	10	13	5	5	2	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	64	123	14.94	
Maguindanao	12	9	45	54	63	75	77	90	81	74	32	36	25	22	22	19	11	13	9	8	15	15	2	11	7	8	5	6	8	7	0	0	414	447	861	82.44
Sulu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Tawi-Tawi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	4	7	4	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	11	26	6.56	
Lamitan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Marawi City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
CARAGA	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	2	9	0.34
Agusan del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Agusan del Sur	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	2	9	1.24	
Surigao del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Surigao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Province of Dinagat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Butuan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Surigao City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	

Legend:  
0 = No Data  
\* = No Report

**Figure 4B.5 - Acute Lower Respiratory Tract Infection & Pneumonia Morbidity Rate by Year  
Philippines, 2002 - 2016**



**Figure 4B.6 - Acute Lower Respiratory Tract Infection & Pneumonia Morbidity Rate by Region  
Philippines, 2016**





**Table 4B.5 - Acute Lower Respiratory Tract Infection & Pneumonia**  
By Agegroup, Sex, Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2016

Prov/ City No.	Less Than 1 yr.		1-4 yrs.		5-9 yrs.		10-14 yrs.		15-19 yrs.		20-24 yrs.		25-29 yrs.		30-34 yrs.		35-39 yrs.		40-44 yrs.		45-49 yrs.		50-54 yrs.		55-59 yrs.		60-64 yrs.		65-69 yrs.		70 yrs. & above		Total		Total Sexes		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate			
PHILIPPINES	69,056	61,988	121,585	111,170	55,437	51,111	27,273	25,598	13,126	14,241	9,820	13,682	8,733	12,914	9,881	14,550	7,700	11,890	7,777	11,545	7,810	10,586	8,468	11,100	9,455	12,446	9,034	12,505	12,952	17,073	6,445	9,134	384,552	491,533	786,085	757.96	
N C R	18,724	17,542	24,905	21,911	11,478	10,577	5,401	4,703	3,288	3,018	2,600	2,898	2,160	2,872	1,695	2,419	1,457	2,056	1,313	1,784	1,302	1,758	1,273	1,861	1,211	1,715	1,471	2,113	2,113	3,359	237	475	80,628	81,061	161,689	1,224.43	
Malabon	127	83	205	166	99	98	30	28	25	38	29	22	19	75	15	23	8	18	13	31	8	18	7	21	16	13	9	20	16	45	0	0	626	699	1,325	365.18	
Navotas	32	13	40	25	49	15	16	10	6	6	3	14	11	18	13	18	9	11	6	10	11	8	7	5	7	8	6	9	10	15	0	0	226	185	411	157.08	
Valenzuela City	466	373	927	716	209	177	108	61	42	38	46	47	32	51	31	57	40	49	36	48	31	64	32	50	36	72	46	94	59	97	73	156	2,214	2,150	4,364	682.10	
Caloocan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Marikina City	18	19	39	20	18	14	10	1	5	8	5	6	7	4	4	7	7	5	6	6	2	6	3	5	6	7	7	4	2	7	6	13	145	132	277	61.95	
Pasig City	203	200	437	411	175	152	74	53	36	32	21	31	19	38	18	33	15	32	7	23	13	20	20	38	19	38	35	45	34	55	34	58	1,160	1,259	2,419	303.49	
Pateros	0	2	16	12	1	0	0	1	4	0	0	2	3	0	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	3	2	2	1	1	1	2	1	0	33	28	61	88.84	
Taguig	1,008	1,450	2,118	1,838	1,194	1,094	415	339	345	279	239	385	219	330	140	325	112	298	129	247	67	250	84	240	107	249	95	166	107	278	51	127	6,430	7,895	14,325	1,828.12	
Quezon City	331	269	306	292	101	102	34	29	21	15	16	30	18	32	12	27	18	18	8	20	9	25	12	21	7	22	11	25	35	41	4	4	943	972	1,915	60.01	
Makati City	265	188	396	308	160	152	57	26	33	30	28	32	24	26	16	24	23	37	25	45	29	45	40	69	62	93	134	322	14	26	1,329	1,447	2,776	490.45			
Mandaluyong City	321	256	778	692	368	375	143	118	63	49	100	82	67	70	39	62	51	71	31	50	46	50	40	61	35	43	22	46	34	57	27	42	2,165	2,124	4,289	1,206.16	
San Juan	117	89	149	151	66	93	34	14	8	6	4	8	10	6	7	8	2	9	4	9	4	8	5	6	7	8	9	11	11	11	11	428	433	861	698.49		
Manila City	15,015	13,998	18,144	16,029	8,616	7,929	4,304	3,867	2,568	2,397	1,977	2,115	1,644	2,074	1,289	1,717	1,089	1,403	972	1,205	981	1,154	940	1,242	845	1,059	1,064	1,428	1,511	2,101	0	0	60,959	59,718	120,677	7,154.96	
Las Piñas City	330	285	600	505	171	145	89	85	53	50	34	27	23	38	21	29	32	31	24	32	26	41	27	38	26	40	28	59	38	109	0	0	1,522	1,514	3,036	498.66	
Muntinlupa City	175	118	222	209	54	47	10	18	18	9	32	21	26	26	21	19	11	25	8	18	18	17	12	14	13	28	13	37	41	89	0	0	674	695	1,369	284.34	
Paranaque City	40	30	116	122	50	46	23	12	20	21	10	15	10	15	10	9	19	15	8	20	12	19	12	13	18	25	14	20	24	29	18	28	38	412	462	874	126.23
Pasay City	276	169	412	415	147	138	54	41	41	40	56	61	28	75	48	53	32	41	33	29	49	39	36	47	37	37	44	54	69	109	0	0	1,362	1,348	2,710	649.87	
C A R	1,454	1,148	3,087	2,099	1,016	863	409	379	201	306	172	368	184	342	167	347	235	359	195	387	178	391	274	380	314	488	283	489	250	290	464	629	8,883	9,265	18,148	1,012.68	
Abra	15	17	70	74	64	94	53	53	37	135	45	161	53	160	54	134	85	167	68	200	77	183	113	169	129	167	121	227	60	71	122	145	1,166	2,157	3,323	1,323.15	
Apayao	15	8	6	13	4	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	5	18	12	2	1	54	51	105	85.28	
Benguet	397	336	916	766	431	329	165	177	78	79	61	107	63	93	58	129	72	99	64	91	49	110	74	109	60	113	52	114	45	40	64	122	2,649	2,814	5,463	1,197.15	
Ifugao	349	270	562	439	196	160	86	58	37	34	20	33	18	25	27	23	29	44	31	36	15	39	34	38	50	118	50	57	70	114	142	1,676	1,579	3,255	1,539.92		
Kalinga	278	240	634	514	29	39	16	9	8	9	4	6	4	12	5	5	6	5	5	11	3	8	7	10	10	12	2	17	3	8	7	15	1,021	520	1,541	698.64	
Mt. Province	33	28	58	51	10	13	3	1	1	0	0	1	2	1	0	2	2	1	2	1	0	4	2	0	2	4	2	6	8	6	17	13	142	132	274	168.31	
Baguio City	367	249	841	642	282	226	86	79	40	47	42	60	40	51	23	54	41	43	25	47	31	44	42	52	63	74	56	70	59	83	137	191	2,175	2,012	4,187	1,140.71	
Region 1	841	697	1,580	1,318	594	504	271	252	141	162	136	146	124	166	120	176	124	186	116	181	151	189	222	201	195	184	146	177	405	590	0	1	5,166	5,130	10,296	201.34	
Ilocos Norte	5	6	24	19	13	4	5	0	1	2	1	1	1	2	0	1	0	0	1	3	0	2	2	1	2	4	6	9	15	13	0	1	76	68	144	29.31	
Ilocos Sur	243	200	506	369	210	174	88	68	23	21	17	33	15	25	11	17	14	30	19	27	21	25	22	31	35	38	28	41	139	198	0	0	1,391	1,297	2,688	459.38	
La Union	174	140	305	275	129	76	45	39	16	12	8	13	12	20	8	18	8	20	6	19	13	12	15	23	72	25	12	26	63	89	0	0	886	807	1,693	251.10	
Pangasinan	419	351	745	655	242	250	133	145	101	127	110	99	96	119	101	140	102	136	90	132	117	150	183	146	86	117	100	101	188	290	0	0	2,813	2,958	5,771	239.62	
Alaminos City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Candon City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Diagupan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Laocig City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
San Carlos City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																				

**Table 4B.5 - Acute Lower Respiratory Tract Infection & Pneumonia**  
By Agegroup, Sex, Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2016

Prov/ City No.	Less Than 1 yr.		1-4 yrs.		5-9 yrs.		10-14 yrs.		15-19 yrs.		20-24 yrs.		25-29 yrs.		30-34 yrs.		35-39 yrs.		40-44 yrs.		45-49 yrs.		50-54 yrs.		55-59 yrs.		60-64 yrs.		65-69 yrs.		70 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate			
Balanga City	162	169	350	323	204	188	104	119	88	86	78	92	78	78	73	84	73	95	72	88	78	77	74	78	69	82	79	84	74	77	71	81	1,727	1,801	3,528	3,531.11	
Cabanatuan City	739	752	1,125	1,003	605	519	271	234	178	143	161	158	177	160	148	190	133	178	133	168	166	155	128	138	130	128	107	105	86	43	86	154	4,373	4,228	8,601	2,792.75	
City of San Fernando	2	0	5	4	3	3	4	2	1	1	6	1	1	0	1	2	3	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	3	2	0	0	24	29	53	15.95	
Gapen City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0.91	
Mabalacat City	99	83	100	100	24	15	10	7	3	4	6	6	3	3	5	12	7	10	6	13	3	12	4	15	12	19	7	26	16	33	0	0	305	358	663	268.16	
Malolos City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Meycauayan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Olongapo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Palayan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
San Jose City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
San Jose del Monte City	194	235	425	435	357	391	314	154	151	109	47	77	65	84	44	0	47	21	26	26	56	27	34	19	45	34	28	24	25	24	35	0	1,893	1,660	3,553	630.54	
Science City of Munoz	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Tarlac City	2	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	1	1	2	2	1	11	6	10	2	9	2	19	6	65	70	0	0	126	95	221	61.88
Region 4A	9,350	8,282	16,848	15,998	9,684	8,913	4,061	3,816	1,965	2,099	1,316	1,885	1,058	1,759	1,032	1,599	895	1,611	855	1,514	806	1,287	796	1,313	730	1,091	687	1,039	712	938	374	709	51,169	53,853	105,022	692.18	
Batangas	1,912	1,533	3,499	3,432	2,417	2,218	1,105	913	447	522	283	379	243	366	246	360	195	387	195	413	213	331	184	295	180	252	139	199	91	157	97	157	11,446	11,914	23,360	1,257.40	
Cavite	1,941	1,720	3,524	3,295	1,797	1,646	723	650	309	325	200	323	165	288	135	230	123	221	102	194	95	165	99	184	73	155	86	161	142	123	66	129	9,580	9,809	19,389	1,401.64	
Laguna	2,054	1,934	3,481	3,262	1,953	1,838	811	797	489	447	304	399	239	349	195	319	179	285	173	253	137	204	145	207	121	163	95	123	84	127	10,581	10,870	21,451	2,091.98			
Quezon	1,321	1,091	2,648	2,679	1,574	1,504	577	623	274	310	160	247	114	301	120	282	133	280	119	258	132	260	132	263	110	219	139	219	153	235	99	221	7,805	8,992	16,797	929.88	
Rizal	2,122	2,004	3,696	3,330	1,943	1,707	845	833	446	495	369	537	297	455	336	408	265	438	266	396	229	327	236	364	246	302	202	297	231	300	28	75	11,757	12,268	24,025	1,050.94	
Antipolo City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Bacoor City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Batangas City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Bifan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Cabuyao City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Calamba City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Cavite City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Dasmariñas City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
General Trias City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Imus City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Lipa City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Lucena City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
San Pablo City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
San Pedro City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Santa Rosa City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Tagaytay City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Tanauan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Tayabas City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Trece Martires City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Region 4B	391	366	645	599	253	248	147	121	72	69	51	75	53	64	46	65	76	60	41	74	66	100	75	91	70	98	108	106	174	230	506	511	2,774	2,877	5,651	184.85	
Marinduque	69	70	149	129	65	75	35	24	12	13	5	10	4	6	7	13	3	11	4	14	7	15	11	15	1	19	12	24	18	22	32	32	434	492	926	396.73	
Mindoro Occidental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0.00
Mindoro Oriental *	193																																				

By Agegroup, Sex, Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2016

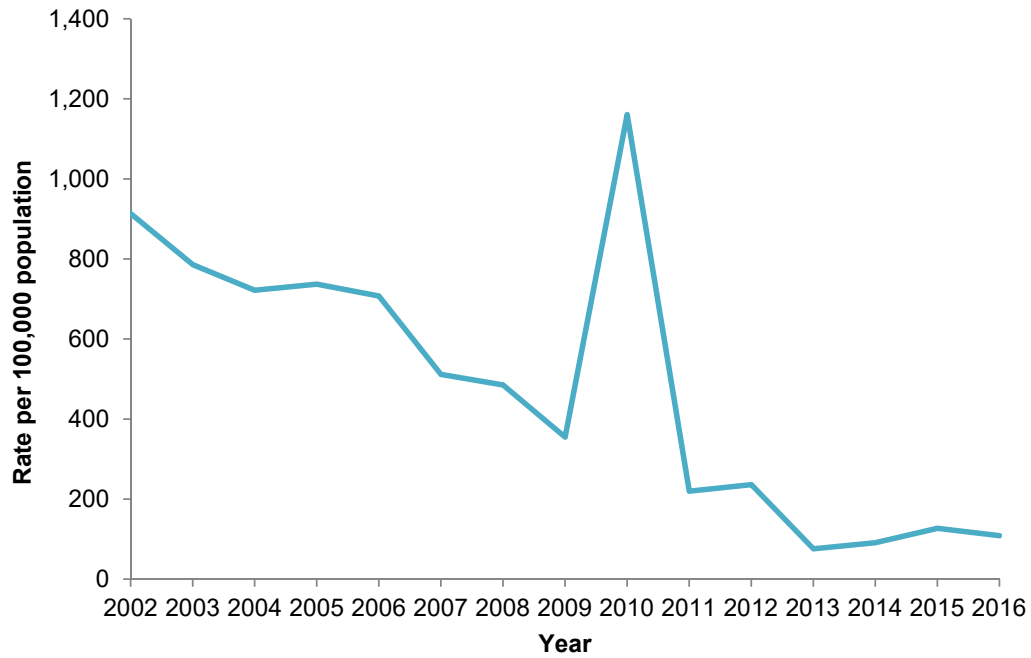
[illegible]

**Table 4B.5 - Acute Lower Respiratory Tract Infection & Pneumonia**  
By Agegroup, Sex, Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2016

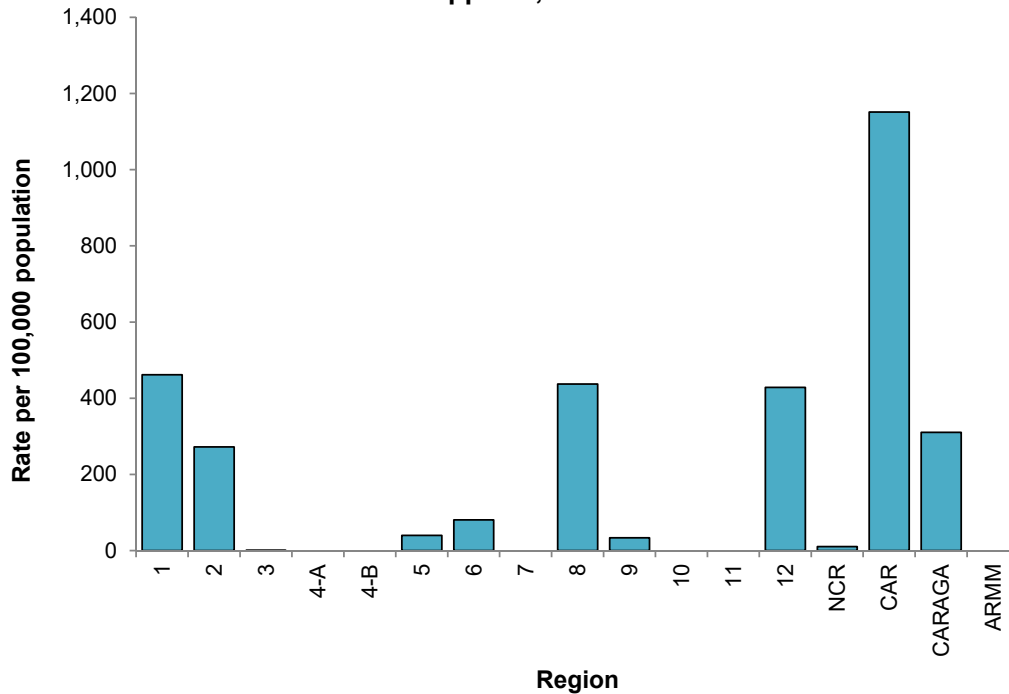
Prov/ City No.	Less Than 1 yr.		1-4 yrs.		5-9 yrs.		10-14 yrs.		15-19 yrs.		20-24 yrs.		25-29 yrs.		30-34 yrs.		35-39 yrs.		40-44 yrs.		45-49 yrs.		50-54 yrs.		55-59 yrs.		60-64 yrs.		65-69 yrs.		70 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate			
Region 11	4,442	3,350	8,249	7,236	1,087	930	3,599	3,231	221	250	178	245	202	231	2,345	2,905	218	201	351	364	290	331	234	253	1,474	1,827	268	300	192	230	2,060	2,746	25,410	24,630	50,040	994.21	
Compostela Valley	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	0.00	
Davao del Norte	802	604	1,597	1,385	676	545	339	367	148	163	126	144	140	142	152	156	183	128	180	159	240	256	198	188	173	198	224	238	143	164	309	315	5,630	5,152	10,782	984.85	
Davao Oriental	374	322	764	799	411	385	167	162	73	87	52	101	62	89	37	85	35	73	37	72	50	75	36	65	41	77	44	62	49	66	32	46	2,264	2,566	4,830	852.99	
Davao del Sur	291	253	463	459	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	134	133	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	888	845	1,733	278.95	
Davao Occidental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	0.00	
Davao City	2,975	2,171	5,425	4,593	0	0	3,093	2,702	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,156	2,664	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,260	1,552	0	0	0	0	1,719	2,385	16,628	16,067	32,695	1,958.71	
Region 12	3,139	2,754	6,085	5,419	1,778	1,379	620	605	373	353	306	206	305	293	267	325	292	323	301	334	277	376	306	383	333	394	404	472	637	664	285	292	15,708	14,572	30,280	635.01	
North Cotabato	533	433	1,080	962	391	288	161	192	113	100	85	104	84	62	86	102	84	107	92	91	71	113	91	111	74	109	106	124	229	266	0	0	3,280	3,164	6,444	453.05	
Sarangani	270	285	295	277	159	131	48	49	26	16	20	27	20	14	28	24	16	9	20	25	17	22	31	36	45	51	70	81	65	69	23	31	1,162	1,147	2,309	412.06	
South Cotabato	903	798	1,678	1,444	444	280	128	77	43	57	34	40	29	42	19	31	31	25	26	28	34	30	38	35	53	22	43	89	120	0	0	3,538	3,108	6,646	722.24		
Sultan Kudarat	877	831	2,275	2,041	467	415	198	206	156	137	130	0	146	139	111	125	135	143	128	131	130	151	110	123	129	120	151	158	174	139	135	122	5,452	4,981	10,433	1,207.49	
Cotabato City	444	296	569	495	222	172	59	52	21	29	18	19	20	13	18	16	19	18	33	36	30	33	39	56	44	40	44	47	65	50	107	133	1,752	1,505	3,257	880.52	
Gen. Santos City	112	111	188	200	95	93	26	29	14	14	10	16	6	23	5	27	7	21	3	25	1	23	5	19	6	21	11	19	15	20	20	6	524	667	1,191	188.56	
A.R.M.M.	2,068	1,943	4,185	3,778	1,353	1,542	500	474	309	318	241	218	179	238	201	253	171	222	177	216	168	184	152	256	131	176	132	178	194	254	10	21	10,171	10,271	20,442	573.13	
Basilan	309	245	429	396	182	164	45	59	45	42	37	36	25	31	32	41	29	32	31	32	26	28	22	84	21	20	25	45	67	107	0	0	1,325	1,362	2,687	1,113.60	
Lanao del Sur	384	362	824	742	348	368	215	172	130	119	88	102	68	95	68	93	75	105	86	98	75	82	76	90	49	90	58	72	76	80	0	0	2,620	2,670	5,290	642.73	
Maguindanao	1,161	1,160	2,340	2,196	196	224	107	99	80	98	90	56	74	71	67	56	50	49	44	53	54	49	45	61	52	48	36	38	27	33	0	0	4,423	4,291	8,714	834.36	
Tawi-Tawi	147	132	279	197	180	377	37	34	11	14	3	6	4	4	1	6	3	1	1	1	4	3	2	5	1	3	2	1	2	4	3	1	680	789	1,469	186.96	
Sulu	2	2	228	181	418	372	90	102	38	38	22	17	6	33	32	46	12	26	14	27	7	20	6	13	5	12	9	13	8	9	7	20	904	931	1,835	463.08	
Lamitan City	65	42	85	66	29	37	6	8	5	7	1	1	2	4	1	11	2	9	1	5	2	2	1	3	3	3	2	9	14	21	0	0	219	228	447	601.09	
Marawi City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
CARAGA	821	672	1,407	1,236	642	606	319	225	168	188	168	173	155	174	118	156	96	172	90	138	121	145	121	120	119	169	182	246	752	1,052	0	0	5,279	5,472	10,751	404.57	
Agusan del Norte	46	60	91	111	70	45	25	12	3	7	3	5	1	1	4	7	1	2	3	1	3	4	1	2	9	4	8	5	21	18	0	0	289	284	573	157.17	
Agusan del Sur	111	93	190	155	140	120	50	51	23	39	30	29	37	53	35	48	27	72	19	39	35	36	28	32	20	31	21	48	254	410	0	0	1,020	1,256	2,276	314.62	
Surigao del Norte	131	90	167	158	77	79	35	21	10	19	7	12	2	14	3	11	3	8	0	0	7	15	11	4	8	9	12	12	28	43	0	0	501	495	996	297.95	
Surigao del Sur	412	299	694	595	226	244	140	96	95	92	101	103	100	82	54	71	44	74	42	71	45	52	52	63	64	94	97	131	345	445	0	0	2,511	2,512	5,023	994.42	
Province of Dinagat	22	23	36	44	18	22	2	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	11	14	1	1	0	1	13	18	10	20	0	0	115	151	266	189.18	
Bislig City	62	78	189	132	90	83	58	31	34	27	24	19	13	21	19	14	21	13	11	11	18	19	15	10	12	22	25	27	90	103	0	0	681	610	1,291	1,356.28	
Butuan City	21	16	25	29	12	9	5	5	1	2	0	3	2	0	3	2	0	0	12	9	2	2	2	4	6	5	6	5	2	10	0	0	99	101	200	59.07	
Surigao City	16	13	15	12	9	4	4	5	1	1	3	2	0	3	0	3	0	3	0	3	2	4	0	3	11	4	0	3	0	0	2	3	0	63	63	126	80.90

Legend:  
0 = No Data  
\* = No Report

**Figure 4B.7 - Acute Watery Diarrhea Morbidity  
Rate by Year  
Philippines, 2002 - 2016**



**Figure 4B.8 - Acute Watery Diarrhea Morbidity  
Rate by Region  
Philippines, 2016**



**Table 4B.6 - Acute Watery Diarrhea**  
By Agegroup, Sex, Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2016

Prov/ City No.	Less Than 1 yr.		1-4 yrs.		5-9 yrs.		10-14 yrs.		15-19 yrs.		20-24 yrs.		25-29 yrs.		30-34 yrs.		35-39 yrs.		40-44 yrs.		45-49 yrs.		50-54 yrs.		55-59 yrs.		60-64 yrs.		65-69 yrs.		70 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate
PHILIPPINES	7,880	7,319	20,873	17,059	7,448	6,218	3,541	3,157	2,339	2,535	1,847	2,463	1,657	2,193	1,502	1,904	1,452	1,759	1,390	1,650	1,232	1,593	1,151	1,601	1,159	1,610	965	1,576	1,298	1,886	1,081	1,799	56,815	56,322	113,137	109.09
N C R	123	97	288	266	122	110	34	49	22	16	29	42	24	22	13	11	11	14	9	10	10	8	4	9	5	5	7	3	1	7	6	6	708	675	1,383	10.47
Malabon	30	18	20	18	11	7	4	0	0	0	4	4	2	0	3	0	0	2	0	2	1	4	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	81	55	136	37.48
Navotas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Valenzuela City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Calocan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Mankina City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Paig City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Pateros	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Taguig	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Quezon City	3	3	7	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	6	18	0.56
Makati City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Mandaluyong City	77	61	224	208	108	92	25	46	20	15	18	30	13	17	7	10	9	10	6	6	9	2	2	9	3	4	2	1	1	3	5	5	529	519	1,048	294.72
San Juan	13	15	37	37	2	11	4	3	2	1	7	8	9	5	3	1	2	2	3	2	0	2	0	0	1	3	2	0	4	1	1	86	95	181	146.84	
Manila City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Las Piñas City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Muntinlupa City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Paranaque City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Passay City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
C A R	1,145	916	3,669	2,940	1,624	1,296	783	634	457	475	335	540	322	436	284	390	298	356	238	316	228	351	207	361	184	298	204	332	176	281	230	330	10,384	10,252	20,636	1,151.51
Abra	146	128	393	336	228	232	111	101	57	44	29	33	34	54	36	36	36	41	27	41	31	41	15	45	28	38	22	41	14	13	29	25	1,236	1,249	2,485	989.47
Apayao	186	146	549	450	216	164	98	105	72	73	59	101	58	90	80	83	59	86	32	73	47	70	43	73	24	61	30	50	70	116	11	21	1,614	1,762	3,376	2,741.91
Benguet	190	132	625	504	175	158	119	73	50	41	37	51	37	48	27	55	46	47	36	34	31	41	38	52	32	46	36	50	14	18	33	30	1,526	1,380	2,906	636.82
Iligao	354	291	1,063	842	318	255	166	118	70	82	63	122	65	90	58	88	63	75	63	62	52	80	58	78	47	61	39	94	34	56	68	115	2,581	2,509	5,090	2,408.05
Kalinga	11	6	101	90	341	224	111	97	50	35	14	21	12	21	16	16	18	22	21	27	22	41	16	29	8	22	20	21	17	22	35	45	813	739	1,552	704.64
Mt. Province	88	77	322	275	96	76	45	40	14	20	13	17	20	28	18	20	27	28	14	18	12	25	8	37	9	22	20	26	10	17	21	34	737	760	1,497	919.57
Baguio City	170	136	616	443	250	187	133	100	144	180	120	195	96	105	69	92	49	57	45	61	33	53	29	47	36	48	37	50	17	39	33	60	1,877	1,853	3,730	1,016.20
Region 1	1,435	1,626	4,123	3,087	1,309	1,022	647	550	492	626	444	606	385	466	296	367	319	359	276	268	251	299	262	413	299	376	267	439	248	435	557	1,072	11,610	12,011	23,621	461.90
Ilocos Norte	129	93	459	321	169	120	58	72	59	91	67	104	68	76	50	63	60	65	45	42	45	64	42	78	66	79	56	59	39	75	114	212	1,526	1,614	3,140	639.07
Ilocos Sur	223	697	784	610	236	201	143	101	73	86	59	86	61	68	37	58	55	65	51	55	42	72	36	69	53	91	46	61	43	67	88	175	2,030	2,562	4,592	784.77
La Union	231	160	820	598	292	230	144	148	113	136	112	141	85	116	74	84	65	80	64	64	72	10	63	92	69	25	50	93	60	104	127	212	2,441	2,293	4,734	702.12
Pangasinan	488	387	1,113	829	306	235	169	130	132	166	123	146	101	120	74	96	81	84	66	62	48	82	71	105	64	111	66	144	68	118	145	282	3,115	3,097	6,212	257.94
Alaminos City	15	13	43	38	11	10	5	7	5	3	6	3	2	3	3	2	2	3	3	0	1	4	2	3	2	5	1	3	0	1	12	16	113	114	227	244.54
Candon City	18	9	52	46	26	20	9	4	4	8	2	3	2	4	1	2	3	4	3	4	6	6	1	3	4	2	5	7	2	6	4	17	142	145	287	457.06
Dagupan City	127	113	265	201	74	52	31	20	32	40	30	26	20	18	17	11	12	10	8	5	7	15	12	15	10	7	8	17	11	12	14	33	678	595	1,273	677.46
Laoag City	64	50	185	141	80	58	29	29	22	29	14	45	20	30	16	22	17	24	13	13	11	18	12	18	11	23	12	18	9	23	30	48	545	589	1,134	1,015.33
San Carlos City	51	35	125	88	37	27	11	14	19	27	10	19	12	10	9	5	12	7	10	6	10	8	12	11	5	12	6	13	9	14	4	30	342	326	668	353.69
San Fernando City	27	25	113	82	34	31	26	13	16	18	5	17	8	13	8	16	8	6	11	3	8	5	10	6	14	9	12	1	7	9	18	284	303	587	475.52	
Urdaneta City	35	24	89	63	24	16	8	1	8	10	7	5	4	1	4	6																				

**Table 4B.6 - Acute Watery Diarrhea**  
By Agegroup, Sex, Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2016

Prov/ City No.	Less Than 1 yr.		1-4 yrs.		5-9 yrs.		10-14 yrs.		15-19 yrs.		20-24 yrs.		25-29 yrs.		30-34 yrs.		35-39 yrs.		40-44 yrs.		45-49 yrs.		50-54 yrs.		55-59 yrs.		60-64 yrs.		65-69 yrs.		70 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate		
Batangas City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Cabanatuan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
City of San Fernando	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0.90	
Gapan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Mabalacat City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Malolos City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Meycauayan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Olongapo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Palayan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
San Jose City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
San Jose del Monte City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Science City of Munoz	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Tarlac City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Region 4A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Batangas																													0	0	0	0.00				
Cavite																													0	0	0	0.00				
Laguna																													0	0	0	0.00				
Quezon																													0	0	0	0.00				
Rizal																													0	0	0	0.00				
Antipolo City																													0	0	0	0.00				
Bacoor City																													0	0	0	0.00				
Batangas City																													0	0	0	0.00				
Birhan City																													0	0	0	0.00				
Cabuyao City																													0	0	0	0.00				
Calamba City																													0	0	0	0.00				
Cavite City																													0	0	0	0.00				
Dasmarias City																													0	0	0	0.00				
General Trias City																													0	0	0	0.00				
Imus City																													0	0	0	0.00				
Lipa City																													0	0	0	0.00				
Lucena City																													0	0	0	0.00				
San Pablo City																													0	0	0	0.00				
San Pedro City																													0	0	0	0.00				
Santa Rosa City																													0	0	0	0.00				
Tagaytay City																													0	0	0	0.00				
Tanauan City																													0	0	0	0.00				
Tayabas City																													0	0	0	0.00				
Trece Martires City																													0	0	0	0.00				
Region 4B	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Marinduque	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Mindoro Occidental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Mindoro Oriental *	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Palawan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Romblon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Puerto Princesa City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Region 5	248	149	496	380	219	201	101	63	33	52	17	34	19	25	7	21	9	24	20	24	20	22	18	16	16	25	10	15	35	51	4	8	1,272	1,100	2,372	40.66
Albay	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Camarines Norte	27	17	63	44	23	10	5	11	5	15	2	9	3	2	1	2	1	5	0	3	5	2	5	4	3	5	2	5	10	19	0	1	155	154	309	52.20
Camarines Sur	220	129	428	331	194	190	96	42	28	37	15	25	16	22	6	19	8	18	20	21	15	20	13	12	13	20	8	10	25	32	4	7	1,109	935	2,044	120.99
Calanduanes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Masbate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Sorsogon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Higa City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Legaspi City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Naga City	1	3	5	5	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	11	19	9.40
Region 6	498	464	1,247	982	367	265	154	168	104	115	89	125	95	94	81	103	63	86	89	116	87	96	68	81	64	80	37	85	82	121	38	63	3,163	3,044	6,207	80.57
Aklan	45	35	398	322	141	105	69	56	47	61	34	53	49	36	46	55	38	51	50	52	52	57	44	42	40	50	24	48	54	72	26	50	1,157	1,145	2,302	387.20
Antique	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Capiz	23	36	84	65	24	16	5	4	0	3	5	1	2	7	2	1	1	4	1	2	2	2	0	3	3	1	3	4	4	7	0	0	159	156	315	53.87
Guimaras	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Iloilo	16	22	47	43	30	22	2	8	7	14	3	8	7	10	7	4	3	8	13	7	10	6	11	4	1	2	6	9	27	0	0	159	205	364	19.29	
Negros Occidental	172	183	265	205	81	57	42	58	29	22	21	32	19	15	17	23	11	14	24	38	21	17	12	9	11	16	3	15	10	2	3	1	741	707	1,448	133.91
Bacolod City	143	101	215	152	17	12	1	4	2	1	1	1	0	2	1	1	1	3	2	0	0	0	1	6	0	2	1	5	2	4	0	4	387	298	685	120.27
Bago City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Cadiz City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Escalante City	9	6	15	13	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	30	30	60	58.57

**Table 4B.6 - Acute Watery Diarrhea**  
By Agegroup, Sex, Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2016

Prov/ City No.	Less Than 1 yr.		1-4 yrs.		5-9 yrs.		10-14 yrs.		15-19 yrs.		20-24 yrs.		25-29 yrs.		30-34 yrs.		35-39 yrs.		40-44 yrs.		45-49 yrs.		50-54 yrs.		55-59 yrs.		60-64 yrs.		65-69 yrs.		70 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate		
Himamaylan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Iloilo City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Kabankalan City	31	40	38	41	15	8	10	5	3	2	3	5	1	4	0	4	0	2	1	3	1	0	0	3	0	2	0	2	0	1	0	1	103	123	226	126.14
La Carlota City	0	0	2	1	5	11	8	10	1	2	3	5	5	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	31	56	81.52	
Passi City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Roxas City	3	2	21	15	3	3	1	4	0	0	2	4	1	2	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	34	35	69	38.91
Sagay City	24	15	72	55	20	11	5	5	8	6	3	2	4	3	3	1	1	4	2	4	3	3	1	2	3	3	1	3	3	4	3	155	123	278	188.50	
San Carlos City	8	4	27	12	8	6	6	4	4	2	11	9	4	6	2	4	1	1	0	1	0	1	3	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	2	4	80	54	134	97.58
Silay City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Sipalay City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Talisay City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Victorias City	24	20	63	58	19	13	4	9	3	2	2	3	3	8	2	4	4	3	1	0	1	5	1	4	1	5	1	1	1	2	3	0	133	137	270	292.53
Region 7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Bohol	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Cebu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Negros Oriental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Siquijor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Bais City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Bayawan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Carlaon City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Cebu City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Danao City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Dumaguete City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Lapu-Lapu City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Mandaue City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Tagbilaran City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Talisay City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Tarjan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Toledo City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Region 8	1,469	1,229	4,098	3,439	1,238	1,110	572	480	353	361	236	332	207	376	259	304	202	288	194	253	178	229	156	196	246	355	136	226	193	257	80	127	9,817	9,562	19,379	437.42
Biliran	170	147	398	363	109	112	54	48	36	34	22	36	34	35	26	37	34	39	20	34	21	20	18	23	24	37	18	36	16	16	24	35	1,024	1,052	2,076	1,177.35
Eastern Samar	303	262	767	569	263	297	132	116	82	86	41	75	27	59	44	52	37	41	39	52	52	53	23	33	20	48	16	42	25	29	0	0	1,841	1,814	3,655	786.85
Northern Leyte	338	261	957	784	224	164	106	44	53	49	42	49	40	36	38	58	38	48	53	52	57	55	41	110	149	40	54	67	77	26	39	2,244	1,962	4,206	289.98	
Northern Samar	314	236	839	766	326	245	146	147	87	78	45	62	37	107	76	85	37	69	32	50	34	40	22	45	55	77	28	52	43	79	20	25	2,141	2,163	4,304	662.08
Southern Leyte	35	27	118	97	37	31	24	15	15	20	4	8	8	28	5	12	12	13	10	14	10	3	9	14	15	12	6	11	7	8	6	9	321	322	643	191.02
Western Samar	151	131	564	464	160	158	68	69	55	60	60	60	41	72	45	51	31	49	22	26	13	30	18	26	10	18	11	15	20	32	0	0	1,269	1,261	2,530	417.98
Calbayog City	6	6	14	11	7	9	5	5	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	43	33	76	39.96
Maasin City	1	1	16	15	11	5	2	3	3	1	0	1	0	3	1	1	1	3	1	3	1	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	1	1	0	1	39	41	80	90.96
Osmoc City	118	123	278	261	79	60	30	26	17	25	18	31	15	30	21	7	12	24	13	14	15	23	9	12	9	11	14	16	11	14	4	18	663	695	1,358	625.17
Tacloban City	33	35	147	109	22	29	5	7	2	6	4	10	5	6	3	1	0	2	1	8	5	3	2	1	0	1	0	0	3	1	0	0	232	219	451	179.15
Region 9	181	176	261	204	43	52	31	33	28	21	29	27	15	21	11	11	9	16	12	7	9	11	6	15	9	9	8	5	5	7	7	6	664	621	1,285	33.69
Zamboanga del Norte	0	0	0	0	0																															

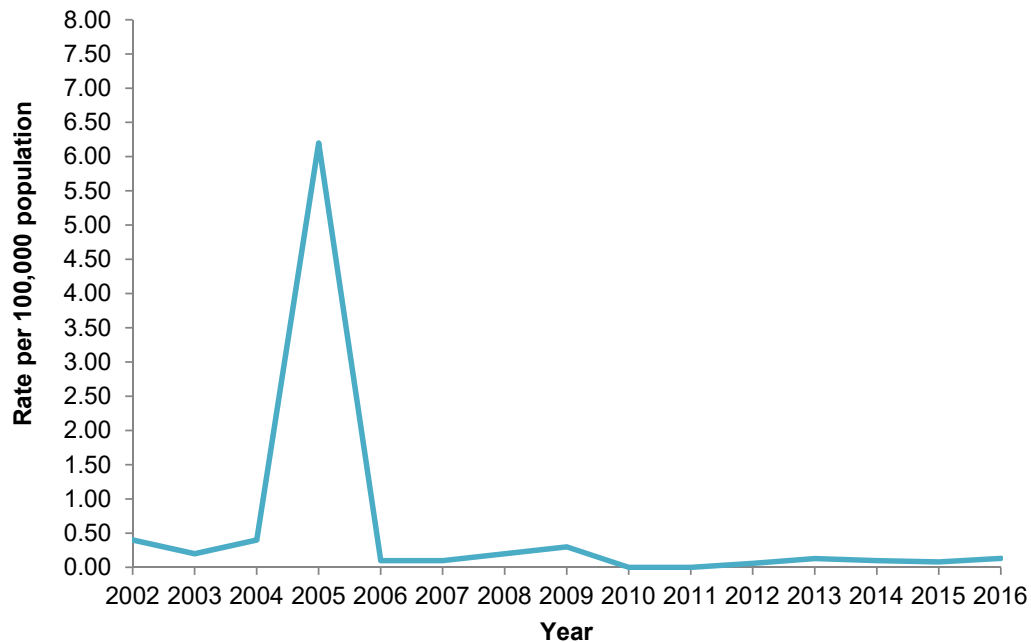


**Table 4B.6 - Acute Watery Diarrhea**  
By Agegroup, Sex, Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2016

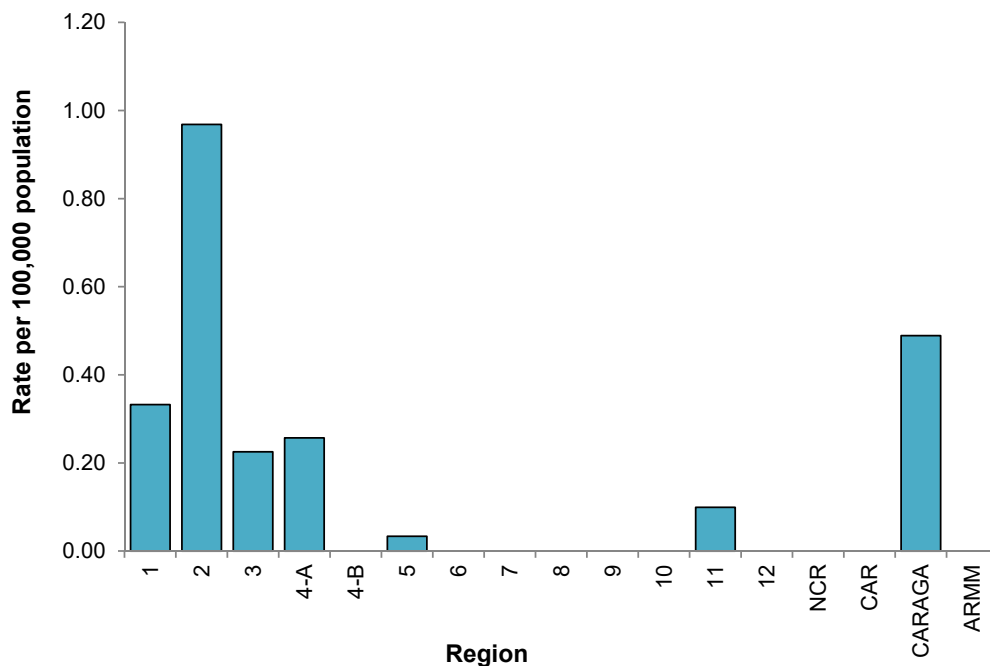
Prov/ City No.	Less Than 1 yr.		1-4 yrs.		5-9 yrs.		10-14 yrs.		15-19 yrs.		20-24 yrs.		25-29 yrs.		30-34 yrs.		35-39 yrs.		40-44 yrs.		45-49 yrs.		50-54 yrs.		55-59 yrs.		60-64 yrs.		65-69 yrs.		70 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate			
Region 11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Compostela Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Davao del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Davao Oriental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Davao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Davao Occidental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Davao City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Region 12	1,581	1,601	3,636	3,177	1,165	1,052	581	613	443	461	403	416	328	428	289	363	290	331	297	336	254	302	222	236	207	211	145	233	280	335	115	101	10,236	10,196	20,432	428.48	
North Cotabato	295	317	577	515	177	185	127	119	75	70	69	103	83	109	73	102	76	83	74	87	79	86	73	68	55	46	57	48	93	101	0	0	1,983	2,039	4,022	282.77	
Sarangani	422	321	740	640	204	142	70	77	34	52	47	48	33	40	28	53	16	41	37	37	25	35	23	23	24	23	25	17	22	11	13	1,754	1,593	3,347	597.30		
South Cotabato	243	253	604	579	177	148	42	49	36	48	29	47	18	38	19	25	21	25	25	25	11	18	15	12	7	15	10	14	24	12	0	0	1,281	1,308	2,589	281.35	
Sultan Kudarat	621	710	1,715	1,443	607	577	342	368	298	291	258	218	194	241	169	183	177	182	161	187	139	163	111	133	121	126	55	146	146	200	104	88	5,218	5,256	10,474	1,212.23	
Cotabato City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Gen. Santos City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
A.R.M.M.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Basilan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Lanao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Maguindanao	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Sulu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Tawi-Tawi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Lamitan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Marawi City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
CARAGA	672	610	1,321	1,132	528	450	320	285	241	223	135	158	138	156	127	165	111	130	117	149	76	100	109	97	65	115	56	102	163	206	0	0	4,179	4,078	8,257	310.72	
Agusan del Norte	12	12	26	43	12	8	4	0	2	2	0	5	0	3	5	6	2	0	1	3	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	2	4	1	0	0	69	87	156	42.79	
Agusan del Sur	134	123	342	265	132	103	55	79	77	50	0	34	32	38	50	41	40	22	34	18	50	59	28	10	17	13	26	35	56	0	0	1,010	953	1,963	271.35		
Surigao del Norte	63	43	92	79	50	48	40	54	24	32	33	37	4	32	23	23	11	17	14	12	15	19	12	9	2	9	6	5	22	21	0	0	411	440	851	254.57	
Surigao del Sur	265	241	484	414	184	149	87	74	71	73	50	60	43	43	34	41	30	31	34	36	25	16	29	25	41	15	35	56	70	0	0	1,419	1,353	2,772	548.78		
Province of Dinagat	27	20	75	62	33	22	74	9	6	6	11	7	16	8	3	9	8	14	1	15	1	2	3	4	6	11	4	3	5	9	0	0	273	201	474	337.11	
Bitalig City	145	145	209	209	81	81	42	42	45	44	28	29	21	19	17	22	11	13	13	18	8	3	6	6	11	16	9	12	24	24	0	0	670	683	1,353	1,421.41	
Butuan City	21	21	81	54	26	23	8	12	10	7	6	18	7	9	4	11	5	12	26	23	2	2	1	12	9	17	9	17	14	21	0	0	229	259	488	144.12	
Surigao City	5	5	12	6	10	16	10	15	6	9	7	2	13	10	3	3	3	3	6	8	7	7	12	9	1	3	0	2	3	4	0	0	98	102	200	128.56	

Legend:  
0 = No Data  
\* = No Report

**Figure 4B.9 - Cholera Morbidity Rate by Year  
Philippines, 2002 - 2016**



**Figure 4B.10 - Cholera Morbidity Rate by Region  
Philippines, 2016**



**Table 48.7 - Cholera**  
By Agegroup, Sex, Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2016

Prov/ City No.	Less Than 1 yr.		1-4 yrs.		5-9 yrs.		10-14 yrs.		15-19 yrs.		20-24 yrs.		25-29 yrs.		30-34 yrs.		35-39 yrs.		40-44 yrs.		45-49 yrs.		50-54 yrs.		55-59 yrs.		60-64 yrs.		65-69 yrs.		70 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate		
PHILIPPINES	3	9	8	14	13	10	8	10	6	8	4	3	7	8	1	2	2	1	2	1	0	4	1	0	3	1	1	1	2	0	1	2	62	74	136	0.13
N C R	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Malabon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Navotas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Caloocan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Caloocan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Marikina City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Pasig City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Paleros	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Taguig	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Quezon City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Makati City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Mandaluyong City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
San Juan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Manila City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Las Piñas City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Muntinlupa City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Paranaque City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Pasay City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
CAR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Abra	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Apayao	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Benguet	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Iligao	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Kalinga	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Mt. Province	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Baguio City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Region 1	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	3	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	10	7	17	0.33
Ilocos Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Ilocos Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
La Union	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0.15	
Pangasinan	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	9	6	15	0.62
Alaminos City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Candon City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Dagupan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0.53	
Laocag City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
San Carlos City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
San Fernando City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Urdaneta City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		

**Table 4B.7 - Cholera**  
By Agegroup, Sex, Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2016

[illegible]

**Table 4B.7 - Cholera**  
By Agegroup, Sex, Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2016

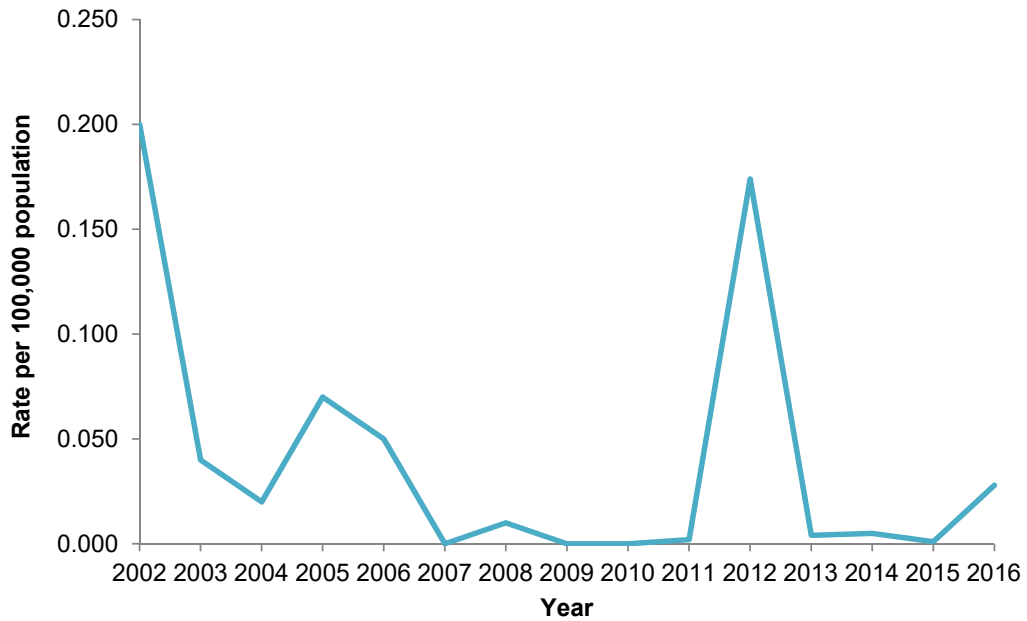
Prov/ City No.	Less Than 1 yr.		1-4 yrs.		5-9 yrs.		10-14 yrs.		15-19 yrs.		20-24 yrs.		25-29 yrs.		30-34 yrs.		35-39 yrs.		40-44 yrs.		45-49 yrs.		50-54 yrs.		55-59 yrs.		60-64 yrs.		65-69 yrs.		70 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate		
Himamaylan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	0	0	0	0.00
Iloilo City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	0	0	0	0.00
Kabankalan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	0	0	0	0.00
La Carlota City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	0	0	0	0.00
Passi City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	0	0	0	0.00
Roxas City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	0	0	0	0.00
Sagay City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	0	0	0	0.00
San Carlos City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	0	0	0	0.00
Silay City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	0	0	0	0.00
Sipalay City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	0	0	0	0.00
Talisay City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	0	0	0	0.00
Victorias City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	0	0	0	0.00
Region 7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Bacol	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	0	0	0	0.00
Cebu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	0	0	0	0.00
Negros Oriental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	0	0	0	0.00
Siquijor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	0	0	0	0.00
Bais City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	0	0	0	0.00
Bayawan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	0	0	0	0.00
Canlaon City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	0	0	0	0.00
Cebu City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	0	0	0	0.00
Davao City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	0	0	0	0.00
Dumaguete City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	0	0	0	0.00
Lapu-Lapu City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	0	0	0	0.00
Mandaue City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	0	0	0	0.00
Tagbilaran City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	0	0	0	0.00
Talisay City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	0	0	0	0.00
Tanjay City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	0	0	0	0.00
Toledo City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	0	0	0	0.00
Region 8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Bitran	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	0	0	0	0.00
Eastern Samar	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	0	0	0	0.00
Northern Leyte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	0	0	0	0.00
Northern Samar	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	0	0	0	0.00
Southern Leyte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	0	0	0	0.00
Western Samar	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	0	0	0	0.00
Calbayog City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	0	0	0	0.00
Maasin City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	0	0	0	0.00
Ormoc City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	0	0	0	0.00
Tacloban City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	0	0	0	0.00
Region 9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Zamboanga del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	0	0	0	0.00
Zamboanga del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	0	0	0	0.00
Zamboanga Sibugay	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	0	0	0	0.00
Dapitan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	0	0	0	0.00
Dipolog City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	0	0	0	0.00
Isabela City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	0	0	0	0.00
Pagadian City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	0	0	0	0.00
Zamboanga City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	0	0	0	0.00
Region 10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Bukidnon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	0	0	0	0.00
Comiguin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																					

**Table 48.7 - Cholera**  
By Agegroup, Sex, Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2016

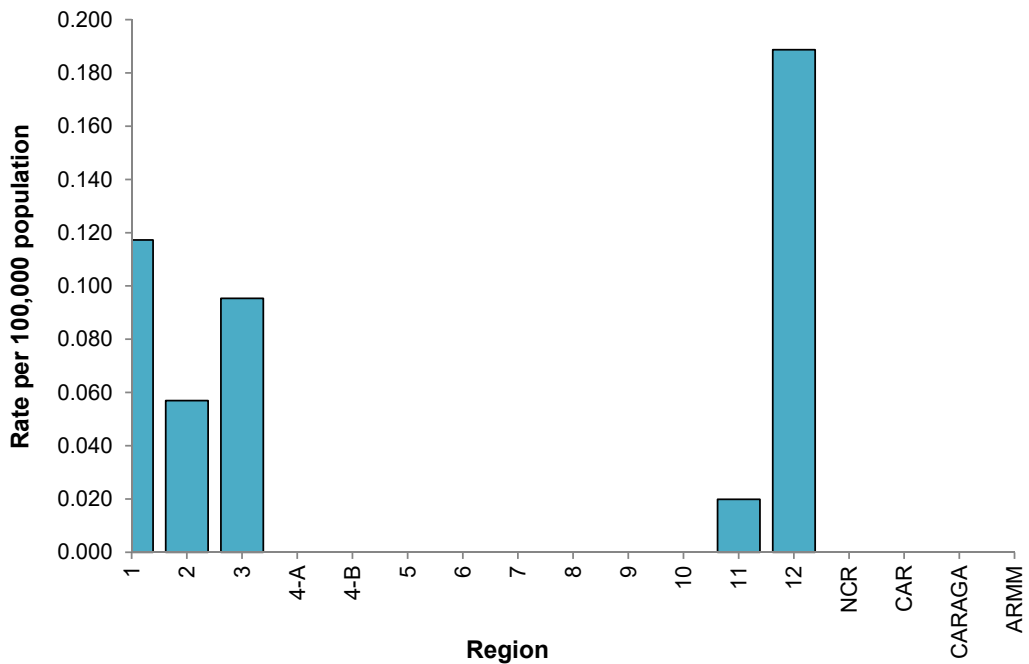
Prov/ City No.	Less Than 1 yr.		1-4 yrs.		5-9 yrs.		10-14 yrs.		15-19 yrs.		20-24 yrs.		25-29 yrs.		30-34 yrs.		35-39 yrs.		40-44 yrs.		45-49 yrs.		50-54 yrs.		55-59 yrs.		60-64 yrs.		65-69 yrs.		70 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate			
Region 11	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	5	0.10		
Compostela Valley	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	0	0	0	0.00
Davao del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Davao Oriental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Davao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Davao Occidental	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	0	0	0	0.00
Davao City	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	5	0.30	
Region 12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
North Cotabato	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Sarangani	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
South Cotabato	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Sultan Kudarat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Cotabato City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Gen. Santos City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
A.R.M.M.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Basilan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Lanao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Maguindanao	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Sulu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Tawi-Tawi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Lamitan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Marawi City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
CARAGA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	7	6	13	0.49	
Agusan del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	0.82		
Agusan del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Surigao del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Surigao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Province of Dinagat	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	5	10	7.11		
Bitalig City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Butuan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Surigao City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	

Legend:  
0 = No Data  
\* = No Report

**Figure 4B.11 - Diphtheria Morbidity Rate by Year  
Philippines, 2002 - 2016**



**Figure 4B.12 - Diphtheria Morbidity Rate by Region  
Philippines, 2016**



**Table 4B.8 - Diphtheria**  
By Agegroup, Sex, Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2016

[illegible]



**Table 4B.8 - Diphtheria**  
By Agegroup, Sex, Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2016

[illegible]

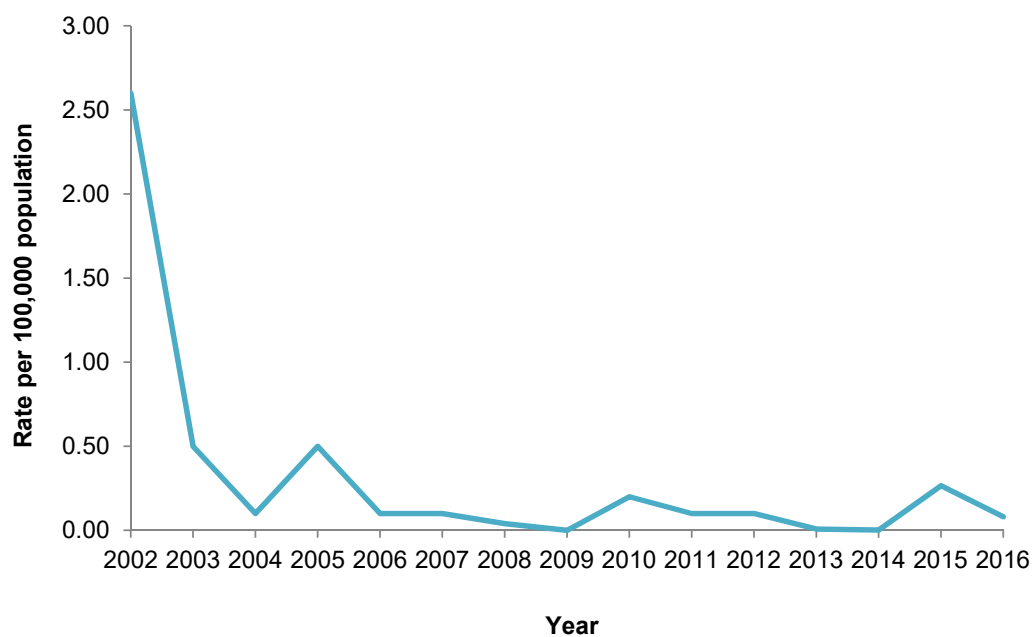


**Table 4B.8 - Diptheria**  
By Agegroup, Sex, Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2016

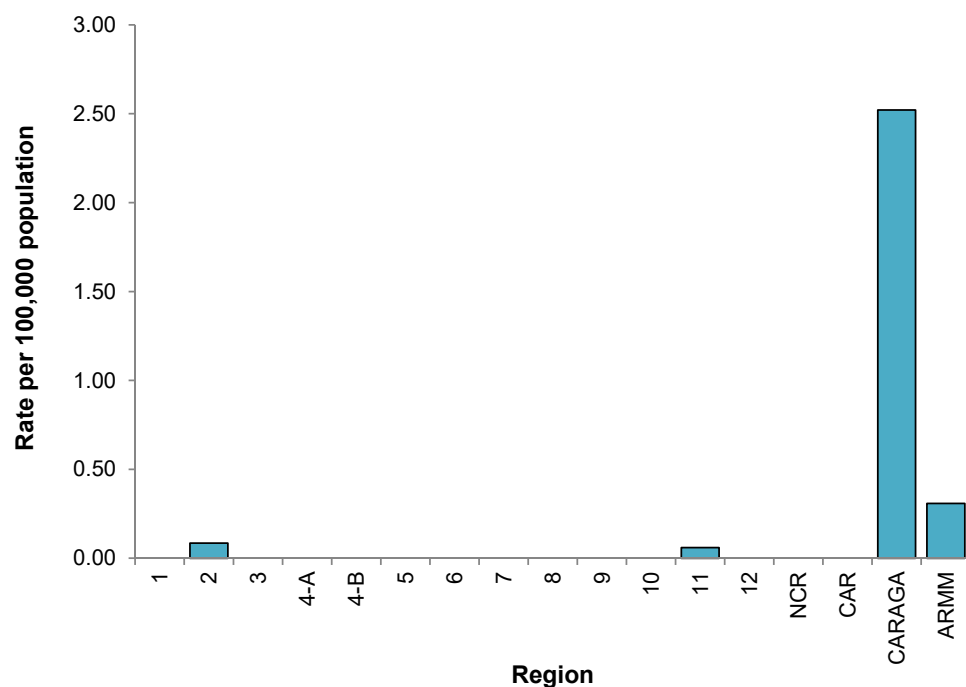
Prov/ City No.	Less Than 1 yr.		1-4 yrs.		5-9 yrs.		10-14 yrs.		15-19 yrs.		20-24 yrs.		25-29 yrs.		30-34 yrs.		35-39 yrs.		40-44 yrs.		45-49 yrs.		50-54 yrs.		55-59 yrs.		60-64 yrs.		65-69 yrs.		70 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate	
<b>Region 11</b>	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0.020		
Compostela Valley	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	0	0	0	0.000
Davao del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000		
Davao Oriental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000		
Davao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000		
Davao Occidental	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	0	0	0	0.000
Davao City	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0.060	
<b>Region 12</b>	0	0	2	2	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	2	9	0.189
North Cotabato	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Sarangani	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
South Cotabato	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	0.217	
Sultan Kudarat	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0.116		
Cotabato City	0	0	1	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	1.622	
Gen. Santos City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Basilan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Lanao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Maguindanao	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Sulu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Tawi-Tawi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Laritan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Marawi City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
<b>CARAGA</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Agusan del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Agusan del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Surigao del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Surigao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Province of Dinagat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Bitalig City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Butuan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Surigao City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	

Legend:  
0 = No Data  
\* = No Report

**Figure 4B.13 - Filariasis Morbidity Rate by Year  
Philippines, 2002 - 2016**



**Figure 4B.14 - Filariasis Morbidity Rate by Region  
Philippines, 2016**





**Table 4B.9 - Filariasis**  
By Agegroup, Sex, Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2016

[illegible]

**Table 4B.9 - Filariasis**  
By Agegroup, Sex, Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2016

[illegible]

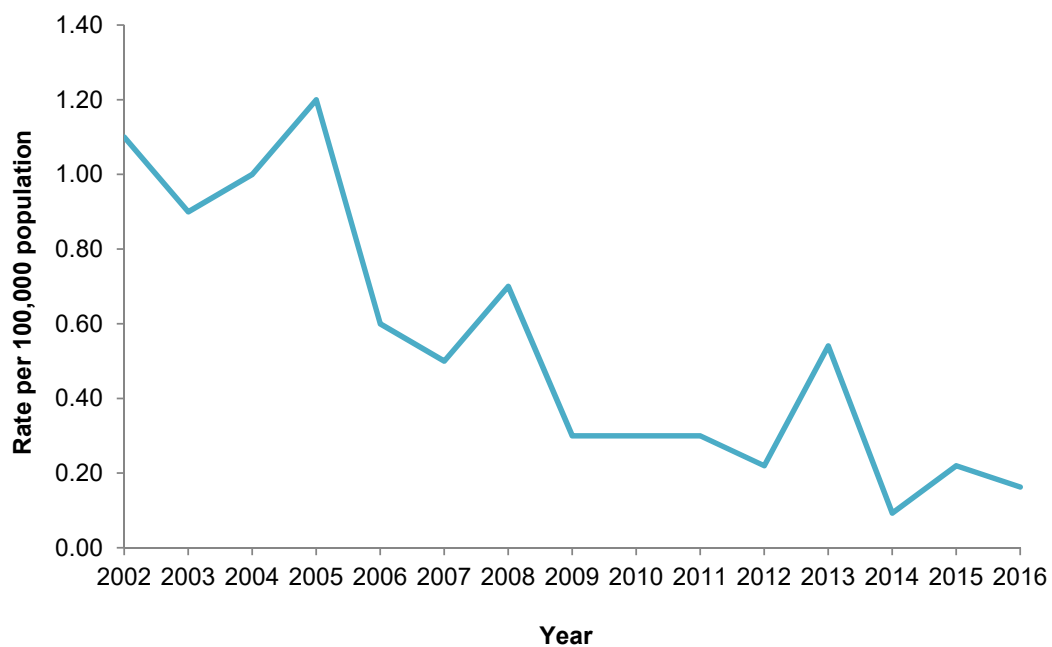
**Table 4B.9 - Filariasis**  
By Agegroup, Sex, Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2016

Prov/ City No.	Less Than 1 yr.		1-4 yrs.		5-9 yrs.		10-14 yrs.		15-19 yrs.		20-24 yrs.		25-29 yrs.		30-34 yrs.		35-39 yrs.		40-44 yrs.		45-49 yrs.		50-54 yrs.		55-59 yrs.		60-64 yrs.		65-69 yrs.		70 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate	
<b>Region 11</b>	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	0.080		
Compostela Valley	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	0	0	0	0.000
Davao del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000		
Davao Oriental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000		
Davao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000		
Davao Occidental	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	0	0	0	0.000
Davao City	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	0.180		
<b>Region 12</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000		
North Cotabato	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000		
Sarangani	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000		
South Cotabato	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000		
Sultan Kudarat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000		
Cotabato City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000		
Gen. Santos City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000		
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	2	11	0.308	
Basilan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	5	2.072		
Lanao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000		
Maguindanao	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	5	0.479		
Sulu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000		
Tawi-Tawi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0.252		
Laritan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000		
Marawi City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000		
<b>CARAGA</b>	0	0	0	5	2	4	0	0	0	5	2	5	3	2	4	4	3	3	4	7	2	2	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	43	67	2.521	
Agusan del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000		
Agusan del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000		
Surigao del Norte	0	0	0	5	2	4	0	0	5	2	5	3	2	4	4	3	3	4	7	2	2	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	40	62	18.547		
Surigao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000		
Province of Dinagat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000		
Bislig City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000		
Butuan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000		
Surigao City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	5	3.214		

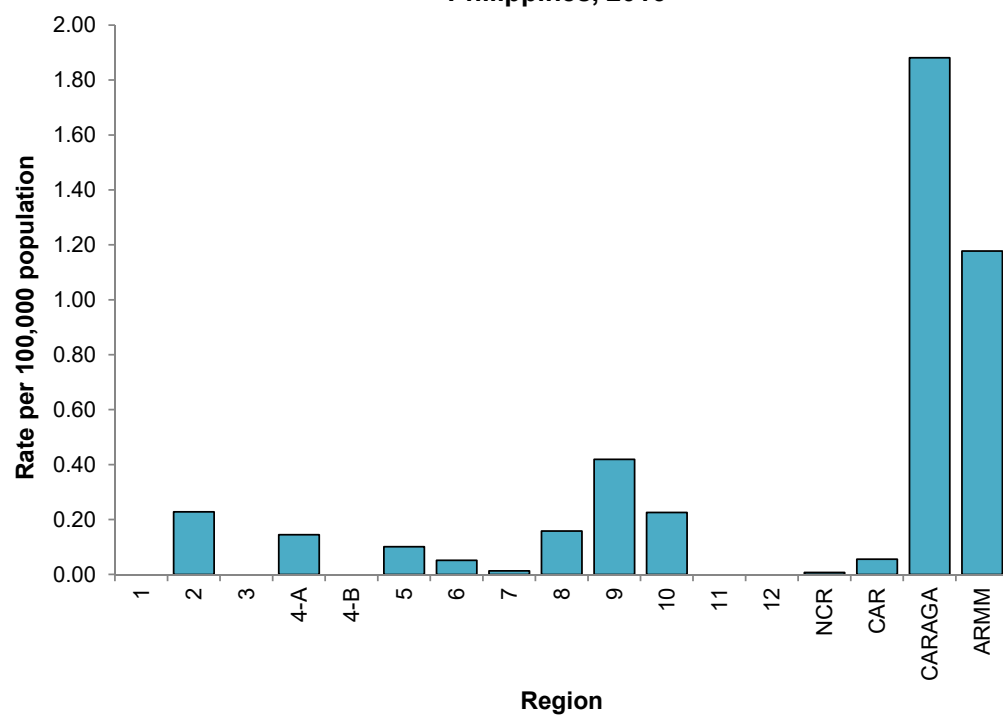
Legend:  
0 = No Data  
\* = No Report



**Figure 4B.15 - Leprosy Morbidity Rate by Year  
Philippines, 2002 - 2016**



**Figure 4B.16 - Leprosy Morbidity Rate by Region  
Philippines, 2016**







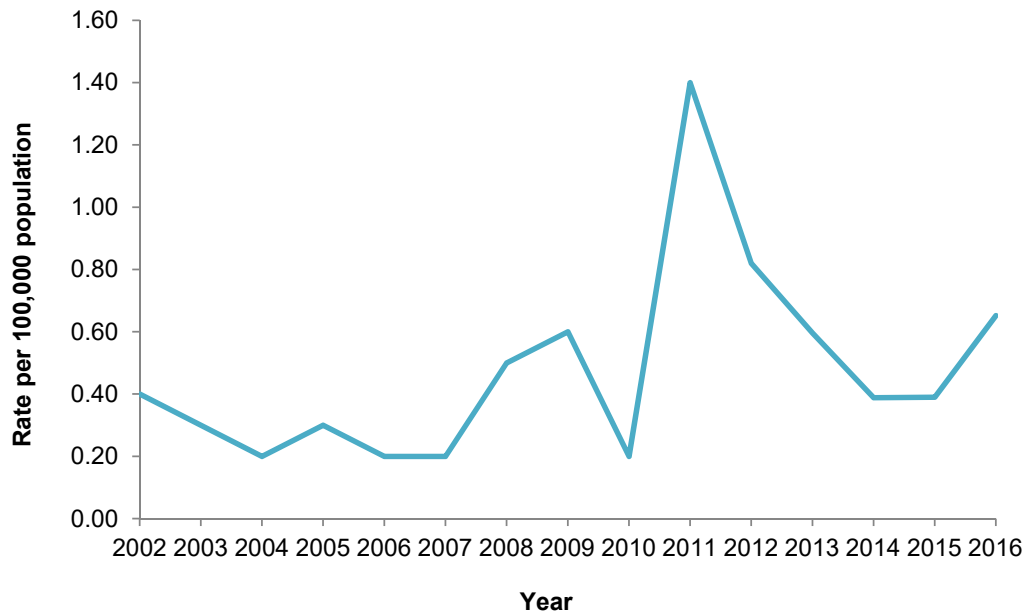


By Agegroup, Sex, Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2016

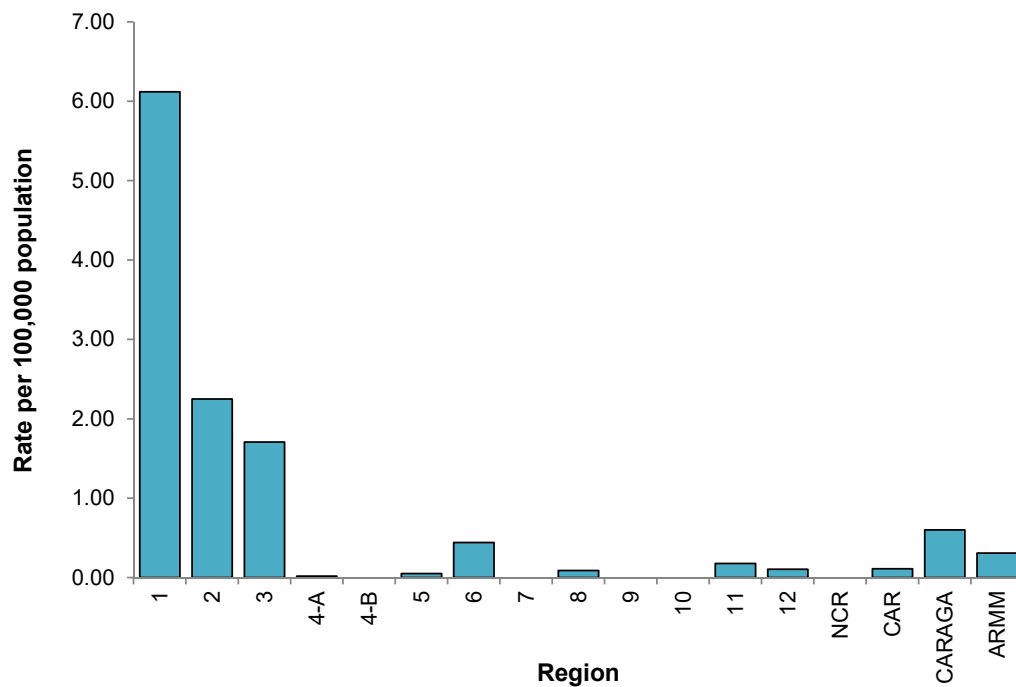
Prov/ City No.	Less Than 1 yr.		1-4 yrs.		5-9 yrs.		10-14 yrs.		15-19 yrs.		20-24 yrs.		25-29 yrs.		30-34 yrs.		35-39 yrs.		40-44 yrs.		45-49 yrs.		50-54 yrs.		55-59 yrs.		60-64 yrs.		65-69 yrs.		70 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes																																	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate																																		
Region 11	0																																0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00				
Compostela Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00																																
Davao del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00																																
Davao Oriental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00																																
Davao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00																																
Davao Occidental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00																																
Davao City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00																																
Region 12	0																																0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00				
North Cotabato	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00																															
Sarangani	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00																															
South Cotabato	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00																															
Sultan Kudarat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00																															
Cotabato City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00																															
Gen. Santos City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00																															
A.R.M.M.	0																																0	0	0	0	1	4	4	0	2	5	2	0	1	1	4	0	0	6	1	0	4	0	3	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	24	18	42	1.18
Basilan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	4	1.66																															
Lanao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	4	6	0.73																															
Maguindanao	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	1	5	0.48																																
Sulu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	4	0.51																																
Tawi-Tawi	0	0	0	0	1	4	4	0	Tawi-Tawi	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	8	21	5.30																															
Lamitan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	2.69																																
Marawi City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00																																
CARAGA	0																																0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	1.88				
Agusan del Norte																																																																	0	0	3	0.82
Agusan del Sur																																																																	0	0	11	1.52
Surigao del Norte																																																																	0	0	6	1.79
Surigao del Sur																																																																	0	0	9	1.78
Province of Dinagat																																																																	0	0	0	0.00
Bislig City																																																																	0	0	1	1.05
Butuan City																																																																	0	0	18	5.32
Surigao City																																																																	0	0	2	1.29

Legend:  
0 = No Data  
\* = No Report

**Figure 4B.17 - Leptospirosis Morbidity Rate by Year  
Philippines, 2002 - 2016**



**Figure 4B.18 - Leptospirosis Morbidity Rate by Region  
Philippines, 2016**









By Agegroup, Sex, Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2016

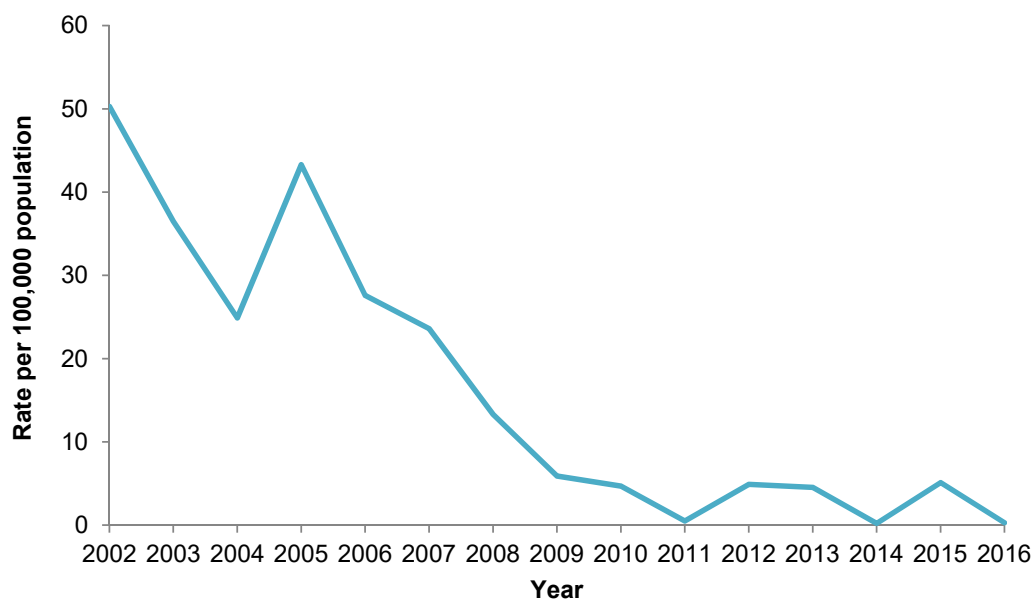
[illegible]

**Table 4B.11- Leptospirosis**  
By Agegroup, Sex, Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2016

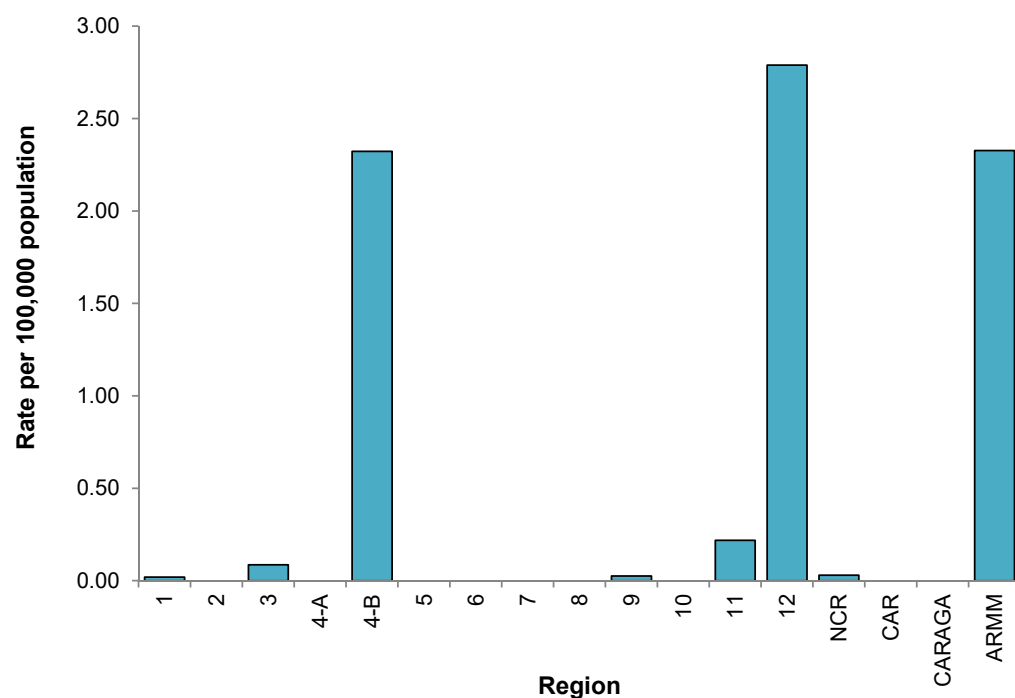
Prov/ City No.	Less Than 1 yr.		1-4 yrs.		5-9 yrs.		10-14 yrs.		15-19 yrs.		20-24 yrs.		25-29 yrs.		30-34 yrs.		35-39 yrs.		40-44 yrs.		45-49 yrs.		50-54 yrs.		55-59 yrs.		60-64 yrs.		65-69 yrs.		70 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate			
Region 11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	3	9	0.18		
Compostela Valley	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	0	0	0	0.00
Davao del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0.37		
Davao Oriental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Davao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Davao Occidental	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	0	0	0	0.00
Davao City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	5	0.30	
Region 12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	0.10		
North Cotabato	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0.07	
Sarangani	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
South Cotabato	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0.22		
Sultan Kudarat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0.23		
Cotabato City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Gen. Santos City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
A.R.M.M.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	6	11	0.31		
Basilan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Lanao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Maguindanao	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0.10		
Sulu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Tawi-Tawi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	8	2.02		
Lamitan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	2.69		
Marawi City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
CARAGA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	14	2	16	0.60		
Agusan del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0.55		
Agusan del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0.28		
Surigao del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0.60		
Surigao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0.40		
Province of Dinagat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	1.42		
Bislig City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1.05		
Butuan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Surigao City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	3.21		

Legend:  
0 = No Data  
\* = No Report

**Figure 4B.19 - Malaria Morbidity Rate by Year  
Philippines, 2002 - 2016**



**Figure 4B.20 - Malaria Morbidity Rate by Region  
Philippines, 2016**



**Table 4B.12 - Malaria**  
By Agegroup, Sex, Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2016

Prov/ City No.	Less Than 1 yr.		1-4 yrs.		5-9 yrs.		10-14 yrs.		15-19 yrs.		20-24 yrs.		25-29 yrs.		30-34 yrs.		35-39 yrs.		40-44 yrs.		45-49 yrs.		50-54 yrs.		55-59 yrs.		60-64 yrs.		65-69 yrs.		70 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate		
PHILIPPINES	4	3	17	24	34	32	26	22	14	10	16	21	14	7	6	9	8	5	6	4	7	3	5	4	1	3	2	2	1	0	0	4	161	153	314	0.30
N C R	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	4	0.03	
Malabon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Navotas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Caloocan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Caloocan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Marikina City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Pasig City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Pateros	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Taguig	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Quezon City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Makati City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Mandaluyong City	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0.28	
San Juan	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	2.43	
Manila City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Las Piñas City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Muntinlupa City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Paranaque City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Pasay City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
C A R	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Abra	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Apayao	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Benguet	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Ifugao	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Kalinga	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Mt. Province	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Baguio City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Region 1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0.02
Ilocos Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Ilocos Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
La Union	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Pangasinan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Alaminos City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1.08
Candon City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Dagupan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Laoag City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
San Carlos City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
San Fernando City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Urdaneta City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Vigan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Region 2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Batanes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Cagayan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Isabela	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Nueva Vizcaya	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																												

By Agegroup, Sex, Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2016

[illegible]

**Table 4B.12 - Malaria**  
By Agegroup, Sex, Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2016

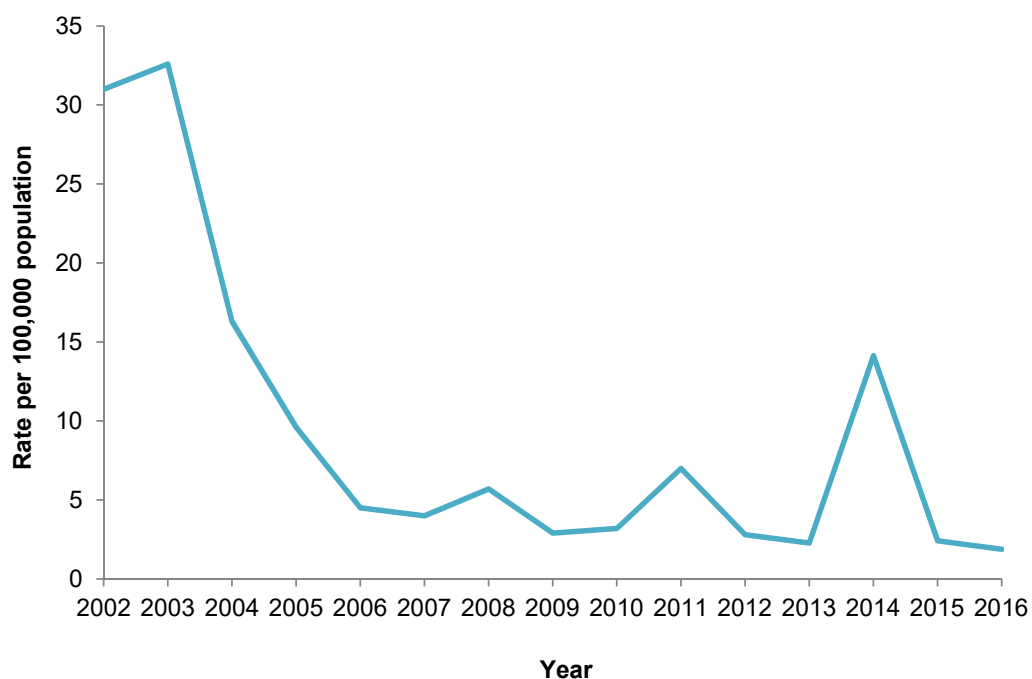
[illegible]

**Table 4B.12 - Malaria**  
By Agegroup, Sex, Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2016

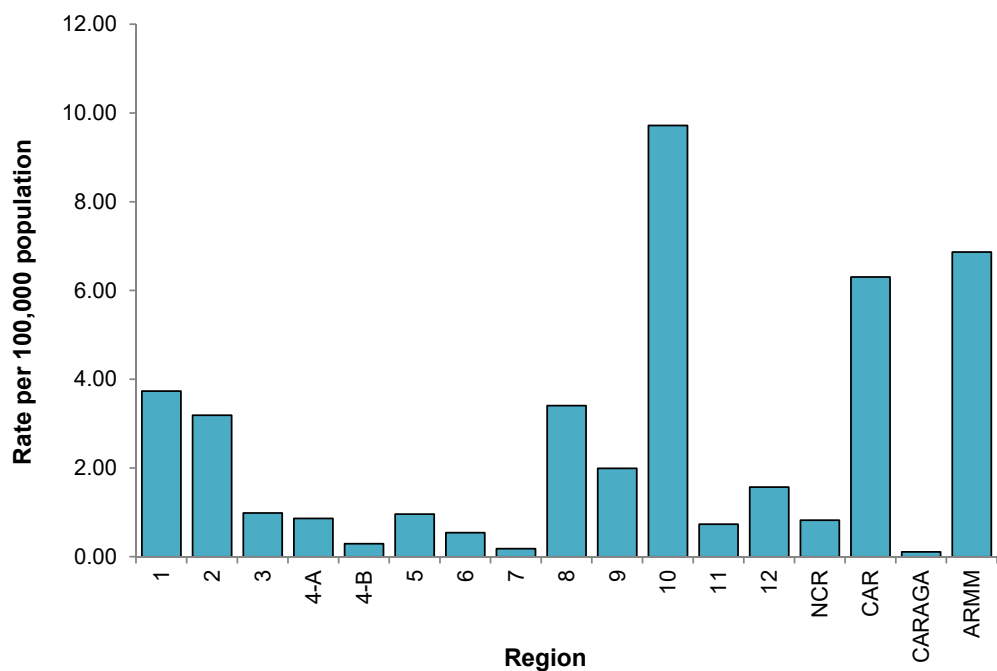
Prov/ City No.	Less Than 1 yr.		1-4 yrs.		5-9 yrs.		10-14 yrs.		15-19 yrs.		20-24 yrs.		25-29 yrs.		30-34 yrs.		35-39 yrs.		40-44 yrs.		45-49 yrs.		50-54 yrs.		55-59 yrs.		60-64 yrs.		65-69 yrs.		70 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate			
Region 11	0	1	1	2	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	8	11	0.22		
Compostela Valley	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	0	0	0.00
Davao del Norte	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	6	0.55		
Davao Oriental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Davao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Davao Occidental	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	0	0	0.00
Davao City	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	5	0.30	
Region 12	2	2	8	12	16	15	10	8	9	5	8	9	7	2	2	4	3	1	2	0	0	0	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	71	62	133	2.79	
North Cotabato	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Sarangani	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
South Cotabato	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0.11		
Sultan Kudarat	1	2	8	12	16	15	10	8	9	5	8	9	6	2	2	4	3	1	2	0	0	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	69	62	131	15.16	
Cotabato City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Gen. Santos City	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0.16		
A.R.M.M.	0	0	1	3	6	6	8	8	2	4	8	9	4	2	2	0	2	2	1	3	3	1	0	3	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	1	38	45	83	2.33	
Basilan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Lanao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Maguindanao	0	0	1	1	1	1	4	2	0	2	4	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	8	24	2.30	
Sulu	0	0	0	2	3	5	0	4	0	2	2	7	1	2	0	0	2	2	0	2	0	1	0	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	33	41	5.22	
Tawi-Tawi	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	2	2	0	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	4	17	4.29		
Lamitan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1.34		
Marawi City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
CARAGA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Agusan del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Agusan del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Surigao del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Surigao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Province of Dinagat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Bislig City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Butuan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Surigao City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	

Legend:  
0 = No Data  
\* = No Report

**Figure 4B.21 - Measles Morbidity Rate by Year  
Philippines, 2002 - 2016**



**Figure 4B.22 - Measles Morbidity Rate by Region  
Philippines, 2016**







**Table 4B.13 - Measles**  
By Agegroup, Sex, Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2016

Prov/ City No.	Less Than 1 yr.		1-4 yrs.		5-9 yrs.		10-14 yrs.		15-19 yrs.		20-24 yrs.		25-29 yrs.		30-34 yrs.		35-39 yrs.		40-44 yrs.		45-49 yrs.		50-54 yrs.		55-59 yrs.		60-64 yrs.		65-69 yrs.		70 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate		
Angeleno City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Batangas City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Cabanatuan City	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	4	1.30		
City of San Fernando	0	0	7	2	5	5	6	1	4	3	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	25	15	40	12.04		
Gapan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Mabalacat City	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0.40			
Malolos City	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	1.08			
Meycauayan	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0.90			
Olongapo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Palayan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
San Jose City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
San Jose del Monte City	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	4	0.71			
Science City of Munoz	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Tarlac City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Region 4A	24	18	17	14	7	8	5	6	5	3	3	6	0	4	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	2	0	66	65	131	0.86
Batangas	7	4	8	2	6	3	3	1	1	1	2	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	30	18	48	2.58
Cavite	5	3	5	2	0	3	1																													

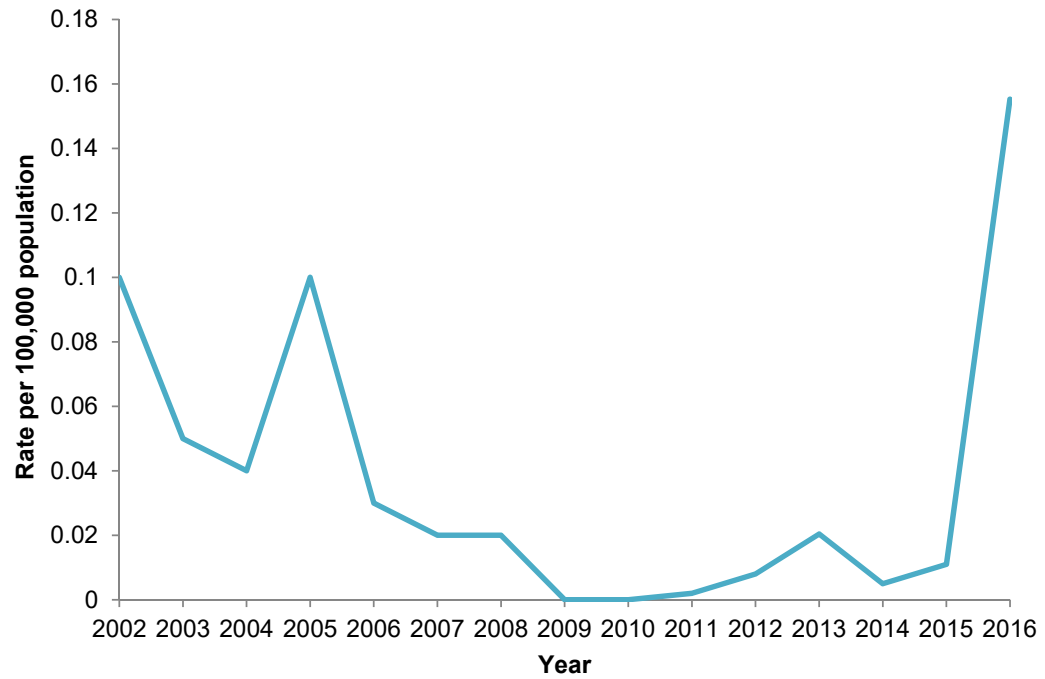


**Table 4B.13 - Measles**  
By Agegroup, Sex, Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2016

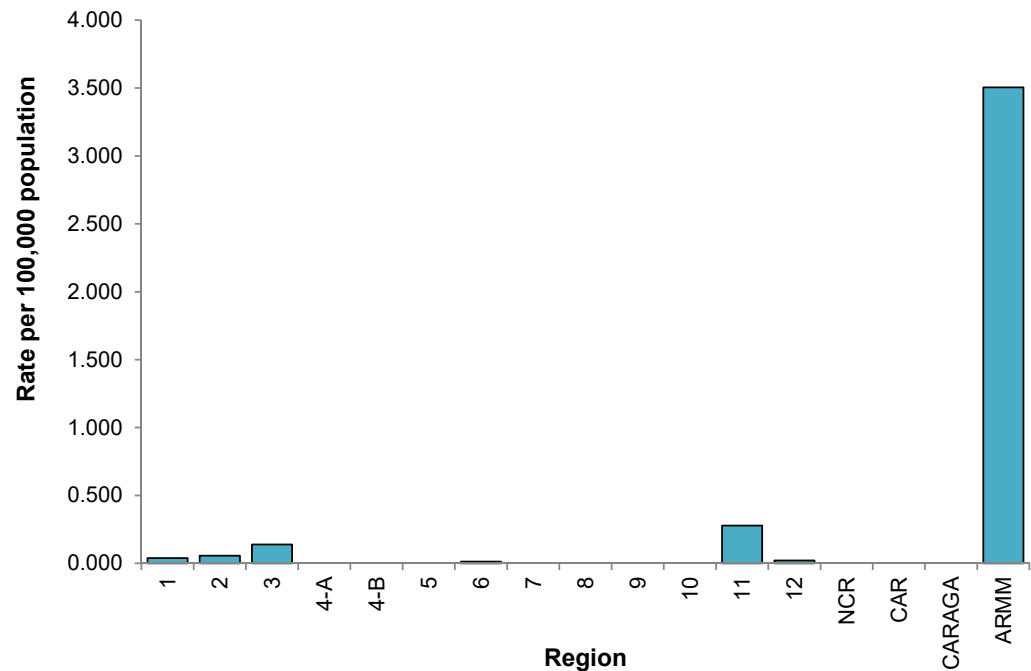
Prov/ City No.	Less Than 1 yr.		1-4 yrs.		5-9 yrs.		10-14 yrs.		15-19 yrs.		20-24 yrs.		25-29 yrs.		30-34 yrs.		35-39 yrs.		40-44 yrs.		45-49 yrs.		50-54 yrs.		55-59 yrs.		60-64 yrs.		65-69 yrs.		70 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate
<b>Region 11</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>0.74</b>
Compostela Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Davao del Norte	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	4	8	0.73
Davao Oriental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Davao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Davao Occidental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Davao City	4	4	6	4	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	15	29	1.74
<b>Region 12</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>1.87</b>
North Cotabato	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	3	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	6	14	0.98
Sarangani	1	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	8	10	1.78	
South Cotabato	5	0	3	1	0	3	2	0	1	4	3	2	5	0	0	2	1	2	2	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	19	43	4.67
Sultan Kudarat	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0.23	
Cotabato City	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0.27	
Gen. Santos City	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	5	0.79	
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>6.87</b>
Basilan	5	3	14	6	5	4	5	7	3	3	0	3	2	1	3	0	0	5	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	34	72	29.84
Lanao del Sur	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	4	0.49	
Maguindanao	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0.19	
Sulu	10	11	21	10	19	29	12	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	65	74	139	17.69
Tawi-Tawi	0	2	5	2	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	8	22	5.55
Lamitan City	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	6	8.07	
Marawi City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0.11</b>	
Agusan del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Agusan del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0.14	
Surigao del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Surigao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Province of Dinagat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Bitalig City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Butuan City	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0.30	
Surigao City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0.64	

Legend:  
0 = No Data  
\* = No Report

**Figure 4B.23- Meningococcal Infection  
Morbidity Rate by Year  
Philippines, 2002 - 2016**



**Figure 4B.24 - Meningococcal Infection  
Morbidity Rate by Region  
Philippines, 2016**





By Agegroup, Sex, Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2016

Prov/ City No.	Less Than 1 yr.		1-4 yrs.		5-9 yrs.		10-14 yrs.		15-19 yrs.		20-24 yrs.		25-29 yrs.		30-34 yrs.		35-39 yrs.		40-44 yrs.		45-49 yrs.		50-54 yrs.		55-59 yrs.		60-64 yrs.		65-69 yrs.		70 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate		
Angeles City	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0.272	
Balanga City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000		
Cabanatuan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000		
City of San Fernando	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0.301		
Gapan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000		
Mabicalac City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000		
Malolos City	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0.718		
Meycauayan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000		
Olongapo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000		
Palayan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000		
San Jose City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000		
San Jose del Monte City	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0.177		
Science City of Munoz	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000		
Tarlac City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000		
Region 4A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Batangas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Cavite	0	0	0	0																																

By Agegroup, Sex, Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2016

[illegible]

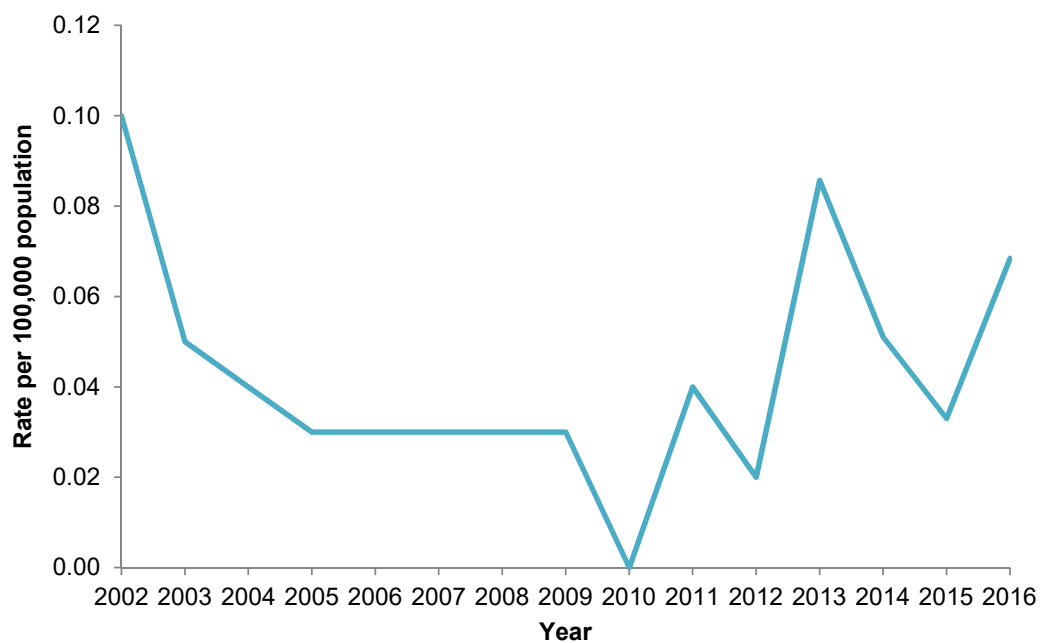


**Table 4B.14 - Meningococcal Infection**  
By Agegroup, Sex, Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2016

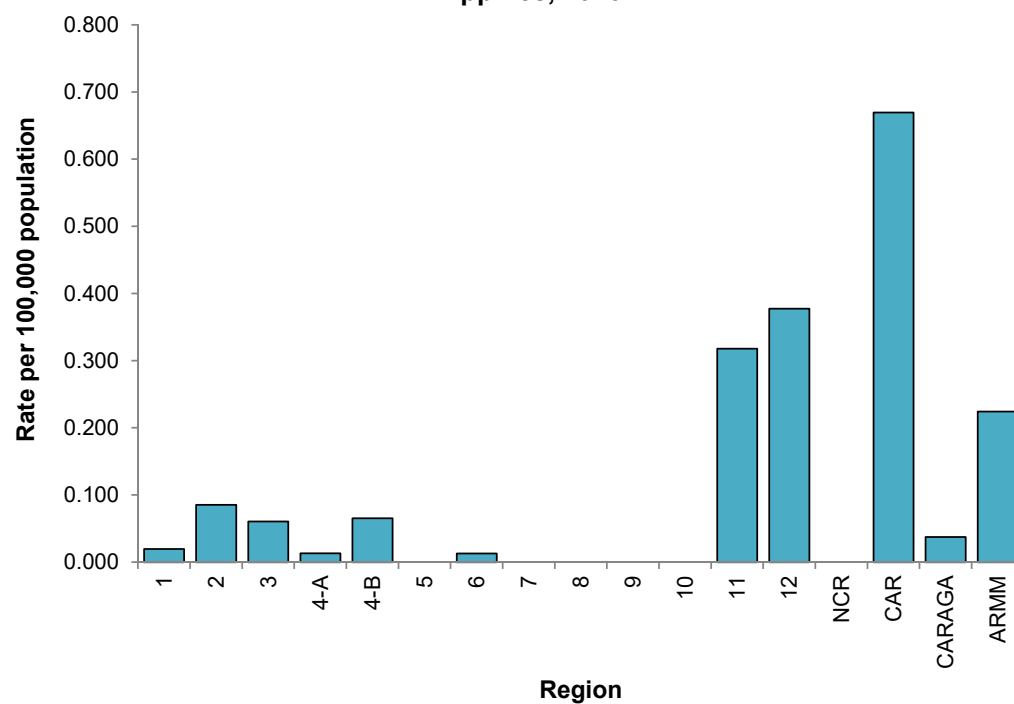
Prov/ City No.	Less Than 1 yr.		1-4 yrs.		5-9 yrs.		10-14 yrs.		15-19 yrs.		20-24 yrs.		25-29 yrs.		30-34 yrs.		35-39 yrs.		40-44 yrs.		45-49 yrs.		50-54 yrs.		55-59 yrs.		60-64 yrs.		65-69 yrs.		70 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate
<b>Region 11</b>	1	0	0	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	9	5	14	0.278	
Compostela Valley	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	0	0	0	0.000
Davao del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Davao Oriental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Davao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Davao Occidental	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	0	0	0	0.000
Davao City	1	0	0	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	9	5	14	0.839	
<b>Region 12</b>	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0.021
North Cotabato	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Sarangani	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0.178	
South Cotabato	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Sultan Kudarat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Cotabato City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Gen. Santos City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	8	6	10	11	8	12	5	5	7	3	2	2	6	2	3	6	2	6	2	5	4	0	3	1	0	4	0	1	0	1	0	0	60	65	125	3.505
Basilan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Lanao del Sur	7	6	7	10	4	12	5	5	7	3	2	2	6	2	3	6	2	6	2	5	4	0	3	1	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	52	63	115	13.972
Maguindanao	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0.096	
Sulu	1	0	3	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	1	9	1.145	
Tawi-Tawi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Lamitan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Marawi City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
<b>CARAGA</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Agusan del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Agusan del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Surigao del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Surigao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Province of Dinagat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Bislig City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Butuan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Surigao City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	

Legend:  
0 = No Data  
\* = No Report

**Figure 4B.25 - Neonatal Tetanus Morbidity Rate by Year  
Philippines, 2002 - 2016**



**Figure 4B.26 - Neonatal Tetanus Morbidity Rate by Region  
Philippines, 2016**



By Agegroup, Sex, Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2016

[illegible]



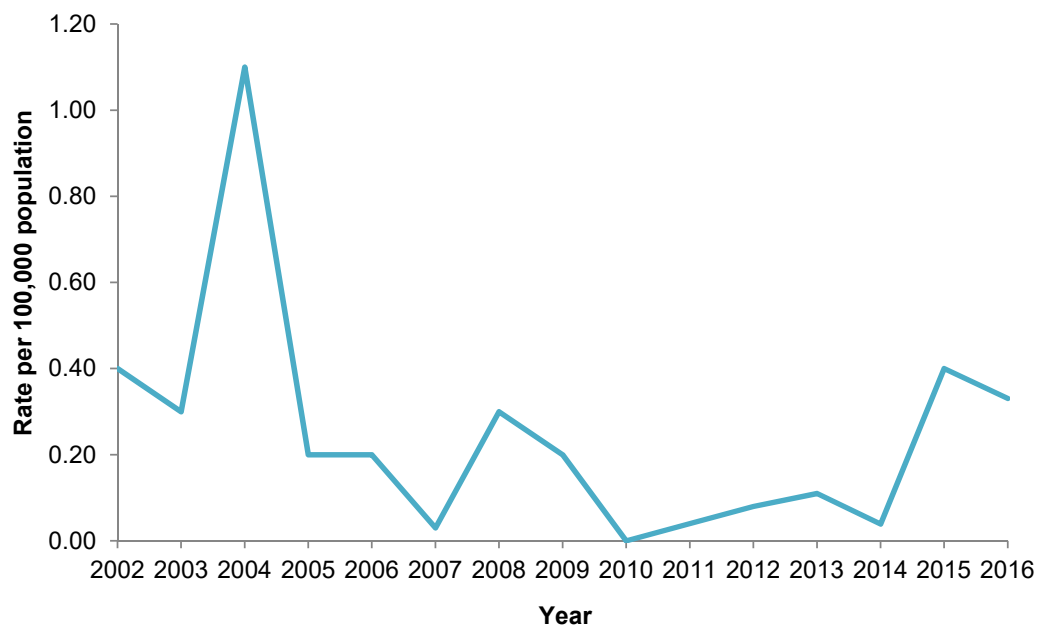


**Table 4B.15 - Neonatal Tetanus**  
By Agegroup, Sex, Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2016

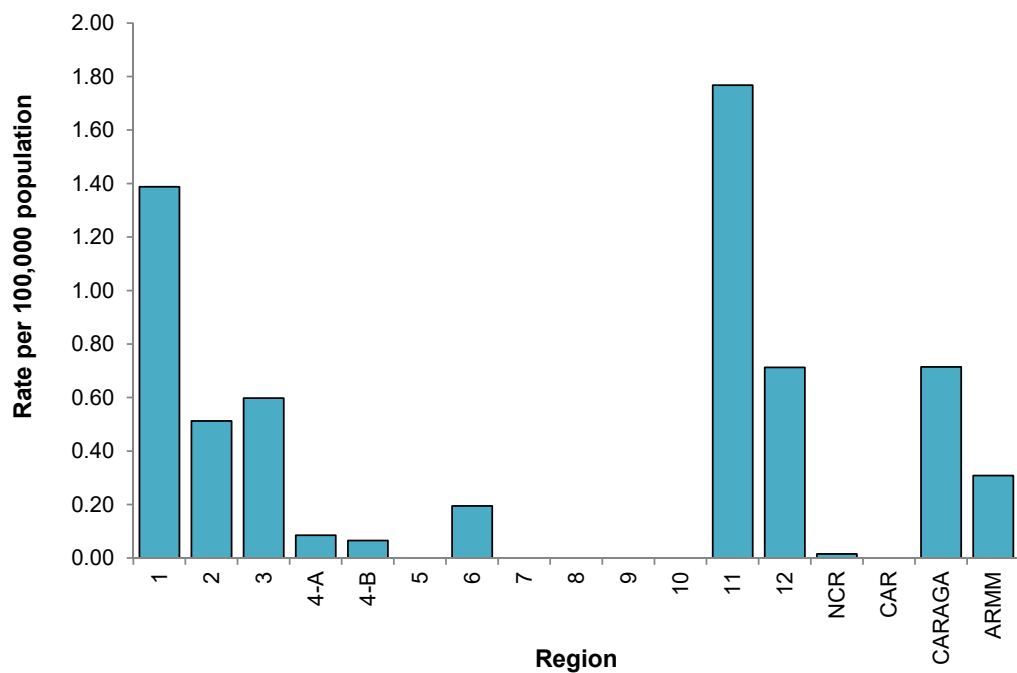
Prov/ City No.	Less Than 1 yr.		1-4 yrs.		5-9 yrs.		10-14 yrs.		15-19 yrs.		20-24 yrs.		25-29 yrs.		30-34 yrs.		35-39 yrs.		40-44 yrs.		45-49 yrs.		50-54 yrs.		55-59 yrs.		60-64 yrs.		65-69 yrs.		70 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate	
<b>Region 11</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>0.318</b>	
Compostela Valley	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	0	0	0	0.000
Davao del Norte	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	8	0.731	
Davao Oriental	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	8	1.413		
Davao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Davao Occidental	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	0	0	0	0.000
Davao City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
<b>Region 12</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>0.377</b>	
North Cotabato	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	8	0.562	
Sarangani	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	0.357
South Cotabato	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0.217	
Sultan Kudarat	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	4	0.463	
Cotabato City	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0.541	
Gen. Santos City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>0.224</b>	
Basilan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Lanao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Maguindanao	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	3	8	0.766	
Sulu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Tawi-Tawi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Lamitan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Marawi City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0.038</b>	
Agusan del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Agusan del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Surigao del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Surigao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Province of Dinagat	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0.711	
Bislig City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Butuan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Surigao City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	

Legend:  
0 = No Data  
\* = No Report

**Figure 4B.27 - Non-Neonatal Tetanus  
Morbidity Rate by Year  
Philippines, 2002 - 2016**



**Figure 4B.28 - Non-Neonatal Tetanus  
Morbidity Rate by Region  
Philippines, 2016**









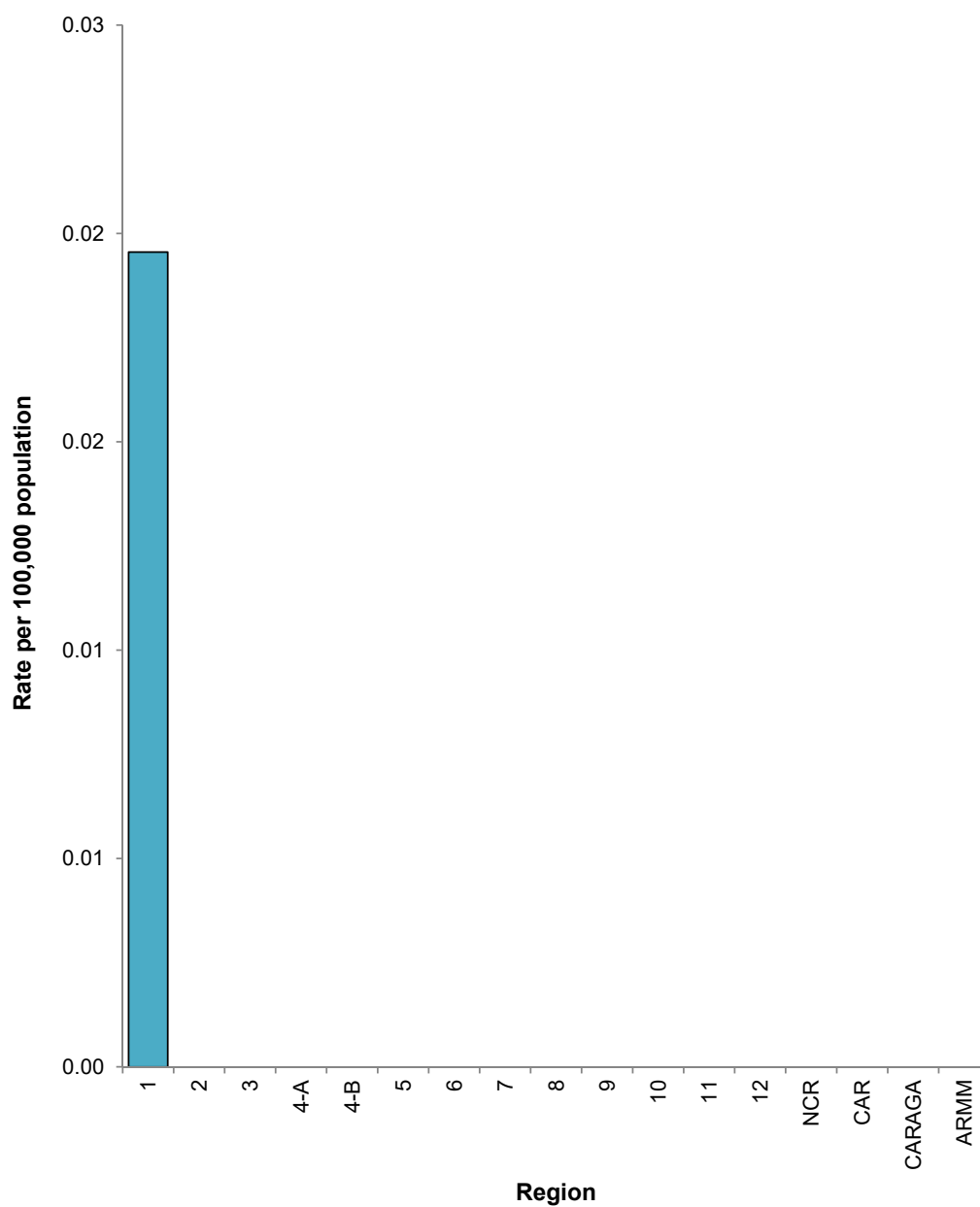


**Table 4B.16 - Non-Neonatal Tetanus**  
By Agegroup, Sex, Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2016

Prov/ City No.	Less Than 1 yr.		1-4 yrs.		5-9 yrs.		10-14 yrs.		15-19 yrs.		20-24 yrs.		25-29 yrs.		30-34 yrs.		35-39 yrs.		40-44 yrs.		45-49 yrs.		50-54 yrs.		55-59 yrs.		60-64 yrs.		65-69 yrs.		70 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate	
<b>Region 11</b>	2	0	3	3	0	0	0	4	7	0	0	0	0	0	28	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	4	0	0	0	0	4	7	56	33	89	1.77	
Compostela Valley	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	0	0	0	0.00
Davao del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Davao Oriental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Davao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Davao Occidental	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	0	0	0	0.00
Davao City	2	0	3	3	0	0	0	4	7	0	0	0	0	0	28	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	4	0	0	0	0	4	7	56	33	89	5.33	
<b>Region 12</b>	0	0	2	0	3	4	1	0	2	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	2	0	3	0	3	2	0	1	2	1	1	0	1	0	1	1	25	9	34	0.71	
North Cotabato	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Sarangani	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
South Cotabato	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	10	2	12	10	2	1.30		
Sultan Kudarat	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	5	4	9	1.04		
Cotabato City	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	2	10	2.70	
Gen. Santos City	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	0.47		
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	0	0	1	0	2	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	9	2	11	0.31	
Basilan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Lanao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0.12		
Maguindanao	0	0	1	0	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	8	2	10	0.96		
Sulu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Tawi-Tawi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Lamitan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Marawi City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
<b>CARAGA</b>	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	1	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	13	6	19	0.71	
Agusan del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	2	0.55		
Agusan del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	3	8	1.11		
Surigao del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Surigao del Sur	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	5	0.99		
Province of Dinagat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	2.13		
Bitalig City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Butuan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Cabadbaran City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0.64		
Surigao City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		

Legend:  
0 = No Data  
\* = No Report

**Figure 4B.29 - Paralytic Shellfish Poisoning  
Morbidity Rate by Region  
Philippines, 2016**







**Table 4B.17 - Paralytic Shellfish Poisoning**  
By Agegroup, Sex, Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2015

[illegible]

Table 4B.17 - Paralytic Shellfish Poisoning

By Agegroup, Sex, Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2015

Prov/ City No.	Less Than 1 yr.		1-4 yrs.		5-9 yrs.		10-14 yrs.		15-19 yrs.		20-24 yrs.		25-29 yrs.		30-34 yrs.		35-39 yrs.		40-44 yrs.		45-49 yrs.		50-54 yrs.		55-59 yrs.		60-64 yrs.		65-69 yrs.		70 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate
<b>Region 11</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Compostela Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Davao del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Davao Oriental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Davao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Davao Occidental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Davao City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
<b>Region 12</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
North Cotabato	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Sarangani	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
South Cotabato	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Sultan Kudarat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Cotabato City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Gen. Santos City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Basilan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Lanao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Maguindanao	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Sulu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Tawi-Tawi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Lamitan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Marawi City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
<b>CARAGA</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Agusan del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Agusan del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Surigao del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Surigao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Province of Dinagat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Bislig City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Butuan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Surigao City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	

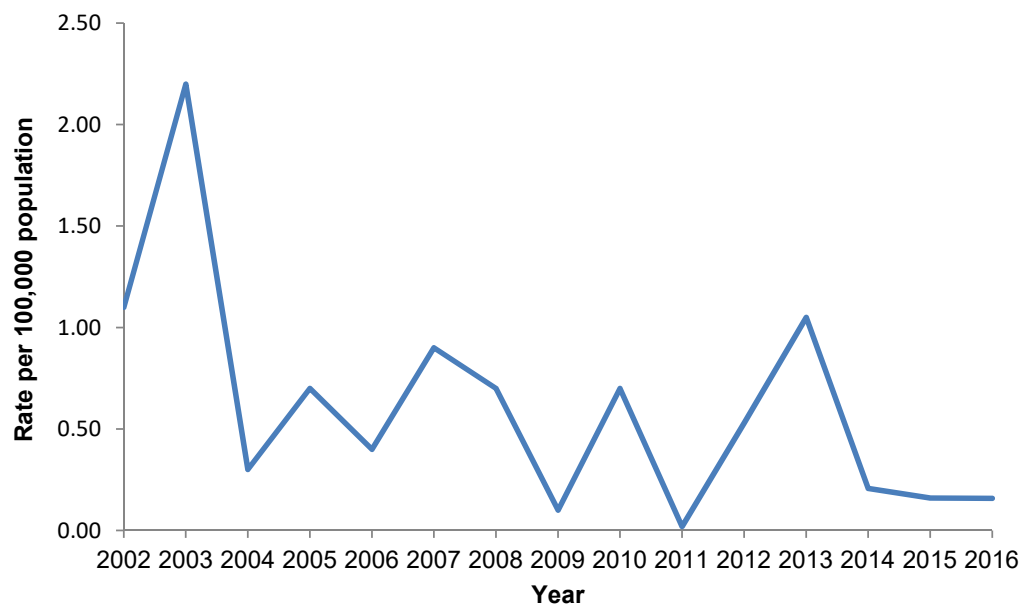
Legend:

0 = No Data

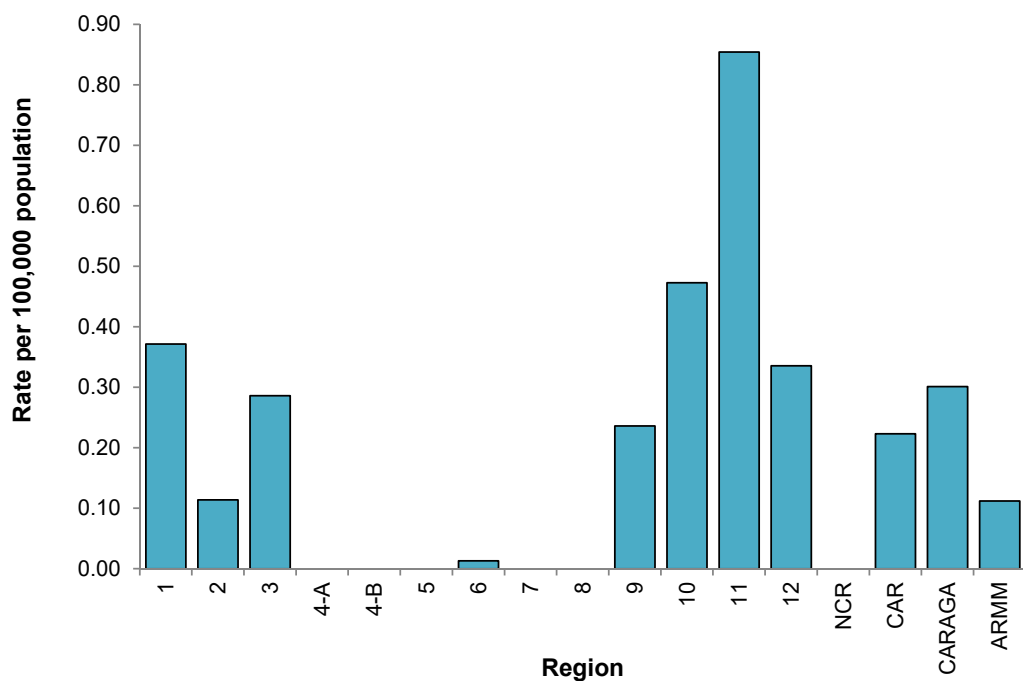
\* = No Report



**Figure 4B.30 - Rabies Morbidity Rate by Year  
Philippines, 2002 - 2016**



**Figure 4B.31 - Rabies Morbidity Rate by Region  
Philippines, 2016**







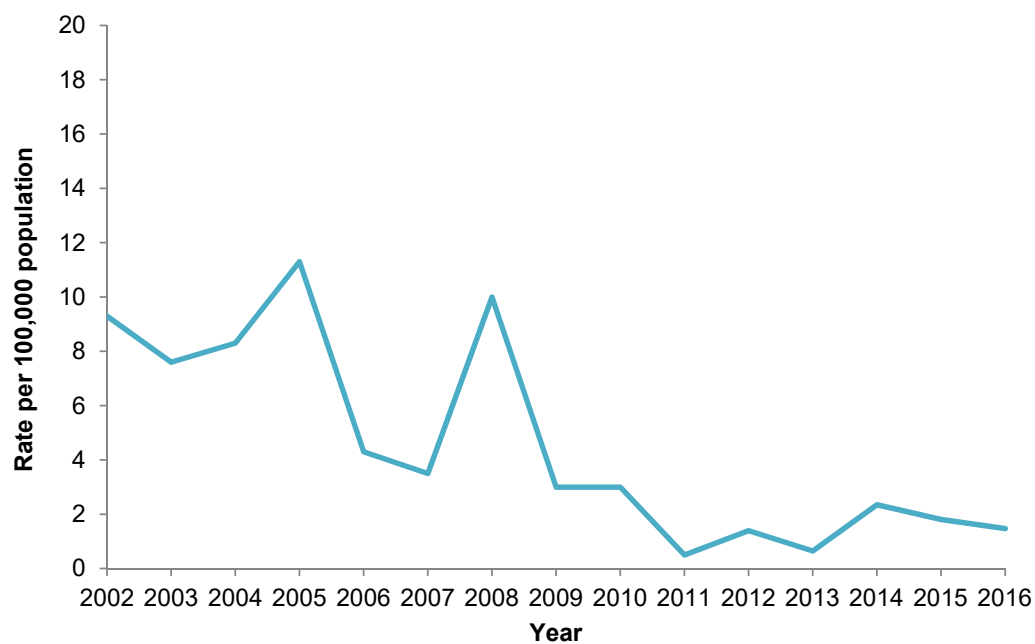


**Table 4B.18 - Rabies (Human)**  
By Agegroup, Sex, Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2016

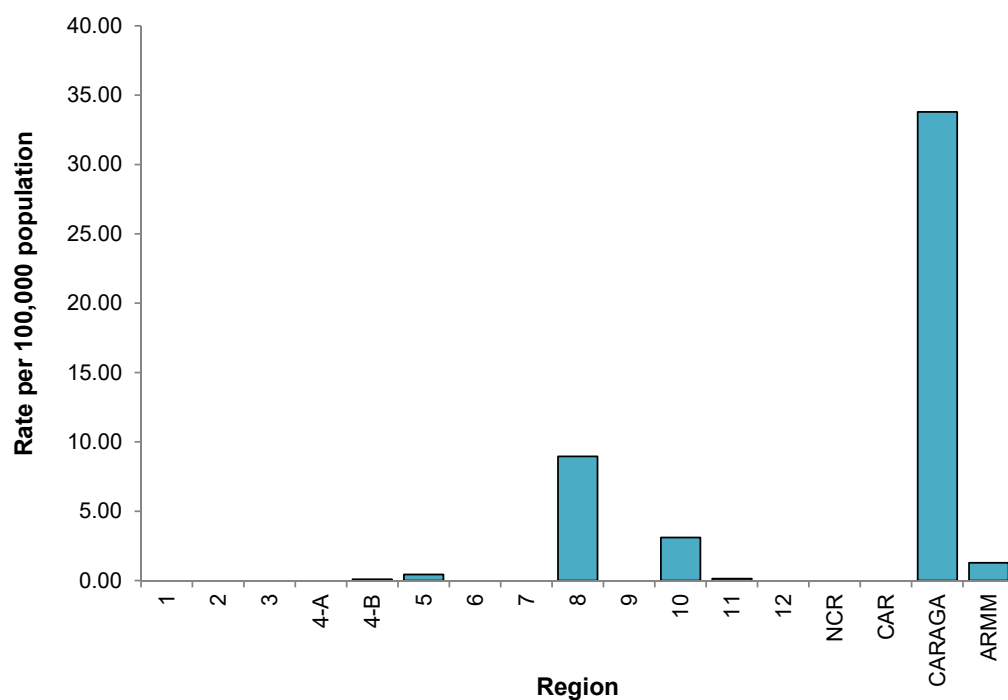
Prov/ City No.	Less Than 1 yr.		1-4 yrs.		5-9 yrs.		10-14 yrs.		15-19 yrs.		20-24 yrs.		25-29 yrs.		30-34 yrs.		35-39 yrs.		40-44 yrs.		45-49 yrs.		50-54 yrs.		55-59 yrs.		60-64 yrs.		65-69 yrs.		70 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate			
Region 11	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	0	0	0	0	2	1	20	23	43	0.85	
Compostela Valley	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	0	0	0	0.00
Davao del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Davao Oriental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Davao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Davao Occidental	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	0	0	0	0.00
Davao City	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	0	0	0	0	2	1	20	23	43	2.58	
Region 12	0	0	1	0	2	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	7	16	0.34		
North Cotabato	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Sarangani	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	4	0.71		
South Cotabato	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	8	0.87		
Sultan Kudarat	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	4	0.46		
Cotabato City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Gen. Santos City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
A.R.M.M.	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	5	0.14		
Basilan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Lanao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Maguindanao	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	4	0.38		
Sulu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0.13			
Tawi-Tawi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Lamitan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Marawi City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
CARAGA	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	7	1	8	0.30		
Agusan del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Agusan del Sur	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	0.41		
Surigao del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Surigao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0.20			
Province of Dinagat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0.71			
Bislig City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Butuan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	2	0.59			
Surigao City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0.64		

Legend:  
0 = No Data  
\* = No Report

**Figure 4B.32 - Schistosomiasis Morbidity Rate by Year  
Philippines, 2002- 2016**



**Figure 4B.33 - Schistosomiasis Morbidity  
Rate by Region  
Philippines, 2016**









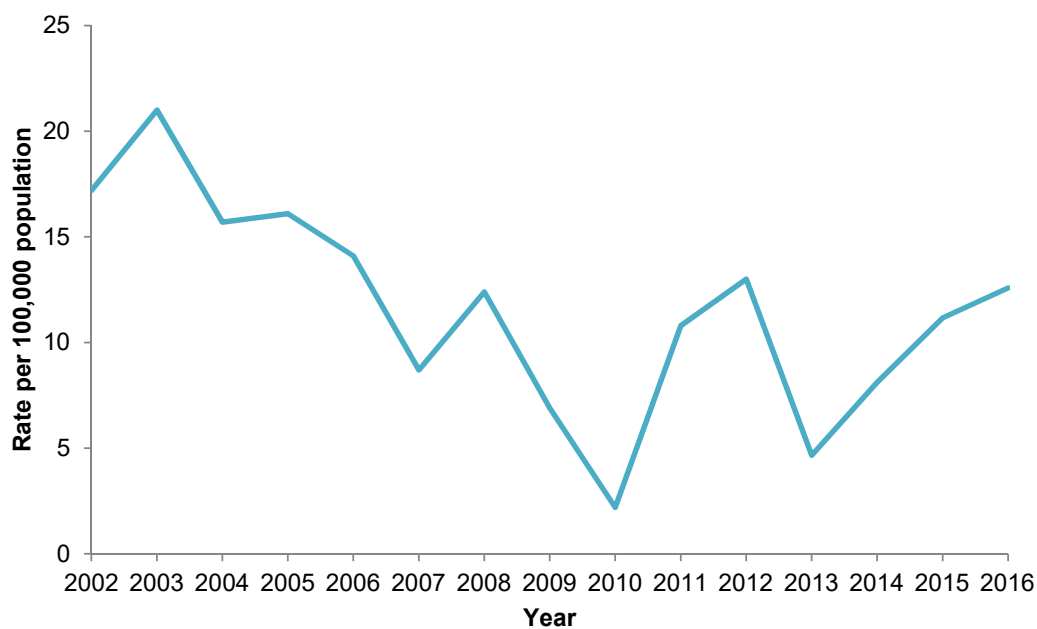
By Agegroup, Sex, Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2016[illegible]

**Table 4B.19 - Schistosomiasis**  
By Agegroup, Sex, Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2016

Prov/ City No.	Less Than 1 yr.		1-4 yrs.		5-9 yrs.		10-14 yrs.		15-19 yrs.		20-24 yrs.		25-29 yrs.		30-34 yrs.		35-39 yrs.		40-44 yrs.		45-49 yrs.		50-54 yrs.		55-59 yrs.		60-64 yrs.		65-69 yrs.		70 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate	
<b>Region 11</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	6	1	7	0.14	
Compostela Valley	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	0	0	0	0.00
Davao del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Davao Oriental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Davao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Davao Occidental	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	0	0	0	0.00
Davao City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	6	1	7	0.42	
<b>Region 12</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
North Cotabato	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Sarangani	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
South Cotabato	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Sultan Kudarat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Cotabato City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Gen. Santos City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	2	0	2	2	1	5	3	4	1	7	2	4	5	3	0	2	0	0	0	30	16	46	1.29	
Basilan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Lanao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	2	2	1	4	2	3	1	4	2	4	5	2	0	2	0	0	0	24	14	38	4.82	
Maguindanao	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	2	8	0.77	
Sulu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Tawi-Tawi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Lamitan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Marawi City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
<b>CARAGA</b>	0	0	1	0	20	11	17	14	60	10	28	12	33	19	42	22	50	36	34	29	73	50	65	35	47	30	38	32	48	22	0	0	576	322	898	33.79	
Agusan del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Agusan del Sur	0	0	1	0	7	3	8	9	49	2	17	4	19	12	20	16	27	18	29	23	42	33	60	11	17	8	7	8	16	6	0	0	319	153	472	65.25	
Surigao del Norte	0	0	0	0	12	8	8	3	2	6	2	3	3	2	6	2	3	5	4	5	2	1	4	6	0	1	0	3	7	0	0	53	45	98	29.32		
Surigao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	4	8	1.58
Province of Dinagat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Bislig City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Butuan City	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	9	2	9	5	10	5	14	4	20	13	1	0	29	14	17	12	30	21	30	21	25	15	0	0	196	114	310	91.55	
Surigao City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	6	10	6.43		

Legend:  
0 = No Data  
\* = No Report

**Figure 4B.34 - Typhoid and Paratyphoid Fever  
Morbidity Rate by Year  
Philippines, 2002 - 2016**



**Figure 4B.35 -Typhoid Fever and Paratyphoid Fever  
Morbidity Rate by Region  
Philippines, 2016**

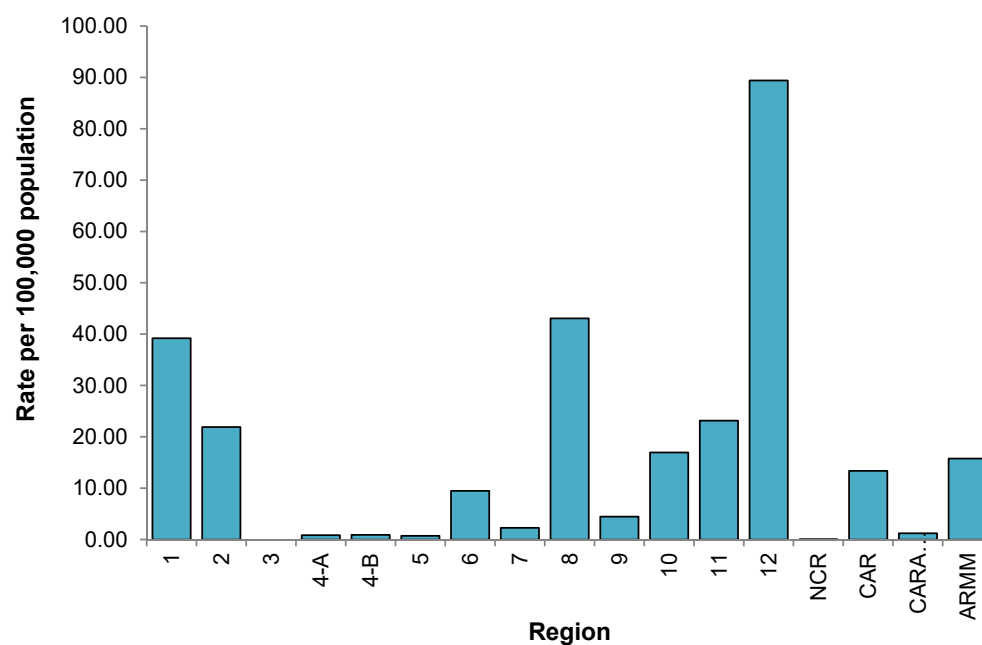








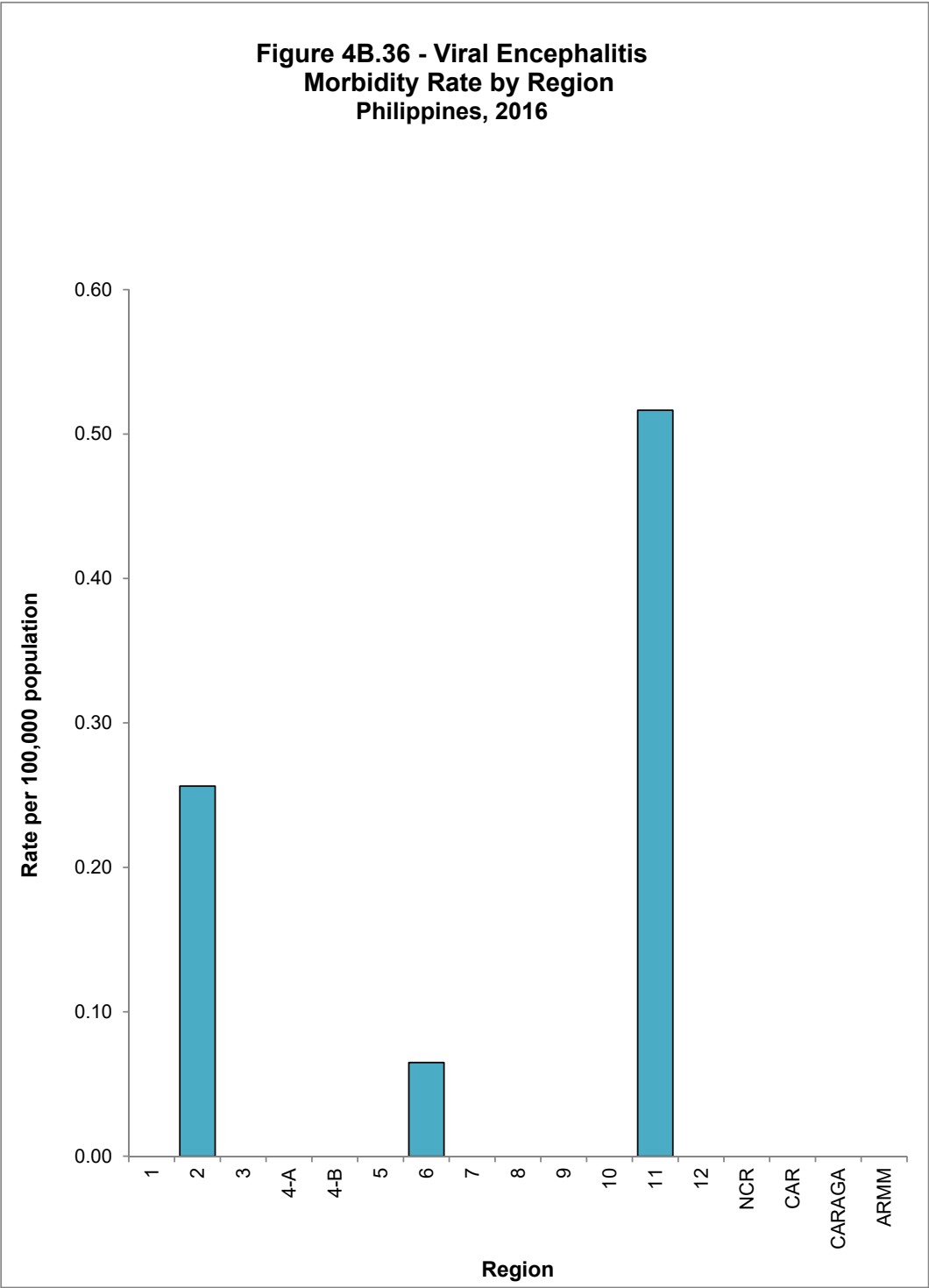
Table 48. 20 - Typhoid and Paratyphoid Fever

By Agegroup, Sex, Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2016

Prov/ City No.	Less Than 1 yr.		1-4 yrs.		5-9 yrs.		10-14 yrs.		15-19 yrs.		20-24 yrs.		25-29 yrs.		30-34 yrs.		35-39 yrs.		40-44 yrs.		45-49 yrs.		50-54 yrs.		55-59 yrs.		60-64 yrs.		65-69 yrs.		70 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate	
<b>Region 11</b>	50	37	149	167	94	81	94	65	27	38	19	23	11	12	86	54	10	15	15	14	10	8	10	8	25	9	7	6	5	2	4	11	616	550	1,166	23.37	
Compostela Valley	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	0	0	0	0.00
Davao del Norte	3	0	32	32	40	34	34	26	22	27	16	15	8	7	10	8	8	10	10	3	8	6	6	2	4	2	3	3	1	2	0	1	205	178	383	34.98	
Davao Oriental	45	37	95	101	54	47	28	19	5	11	3	8	3	5	5	0	2	5	1	7	2	2	4	6	1	0	4	3	4	0	0	1	256	252	508	89.71	
Davao del Sur	2	0	10	17														4	4													16	21	37	5.96		
Davao Occidental	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	0	0	0	0.00
Davao City	0	0	12	17	0	0	32	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	71	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	7	0	0	0	0	4	9	139	99	238	14.26	
<b>Region 12</b>	27	25	270	262	339	296	251	260	275	579	207	201	138	124	107	95	94	87	72	85	51	67	47	63	28	39	19	43	24	22	16	51	1,965	2,299	4,264	89.42	
North Cotabato	7	8	82	103	109	99	79	78	60	88	56	54	42	31	28	23	17	13	20	19	12	19	12	12	10	8	3	11	3	6	3	9	543	581	1,124	79.02	
Sarangani	8	2	51	36	61	45	54	45	60	61	38	48	24	21	18	16	21	24	13	25	10	14	11	16	4	6	5	9	8	8	2	9	388	385	773	137.95	
South Cotabato	4	8	65	53	86	78	75	88	101	117	86	65	57	54	39	32	38	31	26	28	20	30	14	24	8	17	7	16	10	3	8	21	644	665	1,309	142.25	
Sultan Kudarat	1	1	12	7	14	18	9	12	16	12	9	14	9	4	9	10	7	3	5	3	3	3	4	4	3	1	2	1	2	2	1	4	106	99	205	23.73	
Cotabato City	6	6	45	50	49	34	23	25	24	289	16	15	3	5	8	11	6	10	5	8	4	0	5	5	2	6	2	4	0	3	2	7	200	478	678	183.30	
Gen. Santos City	1	0	15	13	20	22	11	12	14	12	2	5	3	9	5	3	5	6	3	2	2	1	1	2	1	1	0	2	1	0	0	1	84	91	175	27.71	
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	4	1	17	25	52	50	45	42	38	46	26	19	21	21	27	15	17	10	14	6	13	13	9	8	4	4	0	2	8	6	0	0	295	268	563	15.78	
Basilan	0	0	1	1	2	7	6	3	2	3	5	5	3	4	7	3	4	2	3	1	1	3	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	38	33	71	29.43	
Lanao del Sur	0	0	4	6	19	12	8	13	7	7	6	6	2	4	4	5	1	2	2	2	4	1	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	62	121	14.70	
Maguindanao	4	1	10	15	27	31	31	26	29	36	15	8	13	12	13	6	11	6	8	3	7	6	6	2	1	4	0	2	5	5	0	0	180	163	343	32.84	
Sulu	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	0.64		
Tawi-Tawi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Lamitan City	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	1	1	0	1	0	1	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	13	10	23	30.93	
Marawi City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
<b>CARAGA</b>	0	0	1	4	5	1	3	3	2	1	2	0	2	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	18	15	33	1.24	
Agusan del Norte	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	6	1.65		
Agusan del Sur	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	4	9	1.24		
Surigao del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0.30		
Surigao del Sur	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0.40		
Province of Dinagat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Bitalg City	0	0	0	1	2	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	6	12	12.61		
Butuan City	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	0.89			
Surigao City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		

Legend:  
0 = No Data  
\* = No Report

**Figure 4B.36 - Viral Encephalitis  
Morbidity Rate by Region  
Philippines, 2016**





By Agegroup, Sex, Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2016

Prov/ City No.	Less Than 1 yr.		1-4 yrs.		5-9 yrs.		10-14 yrs.		15-19 yrs.		20-24 yrs.		25-29 yrs.		30-34 yrs.		35-39 yrs.		40-44 yrs.		45-49 yrs.		50-54 yrs.		55-59 yrs.		60-64 yrs.		65-69 yrs.		70 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate		
PHILIPPINES	0	1	9	5	1	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	22	18	40	0.64	
N C R	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Malabon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Navotas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Caloocan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Caloocan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Marikina City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Pasig City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Paleros	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Taguig	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Quezon City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Makati City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Mandaluyong City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
San Juan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Manila City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Las Piñas City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Muntinlupa City	0	0																																		

By Agegroup, Sex, Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2016

[illegible]

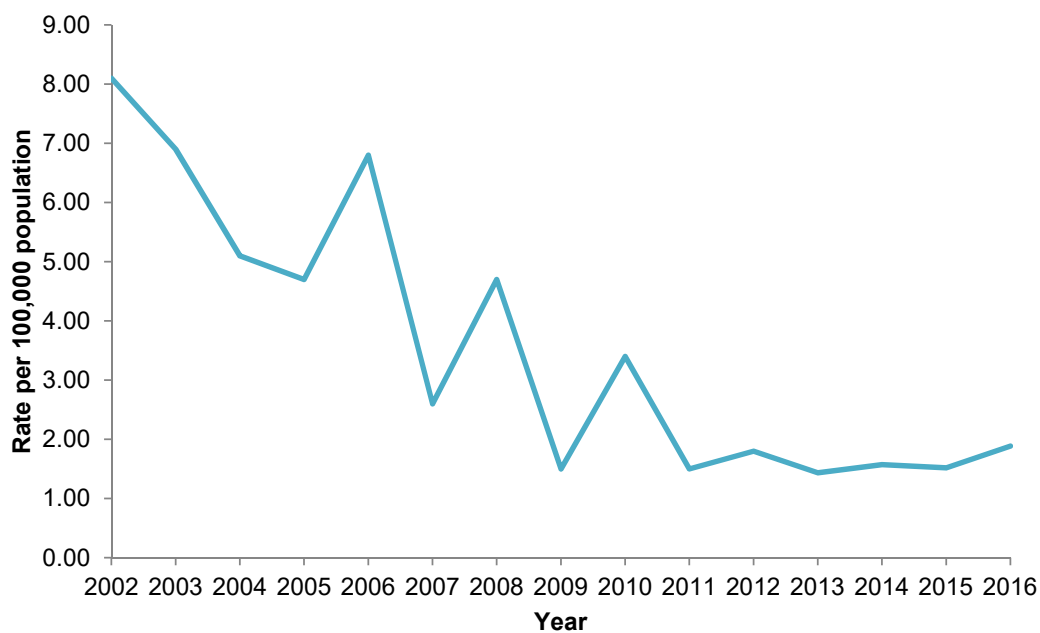


**Table 4B. 21 - Viral Encephalitis**  
By Agegroup, Sex, Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2016

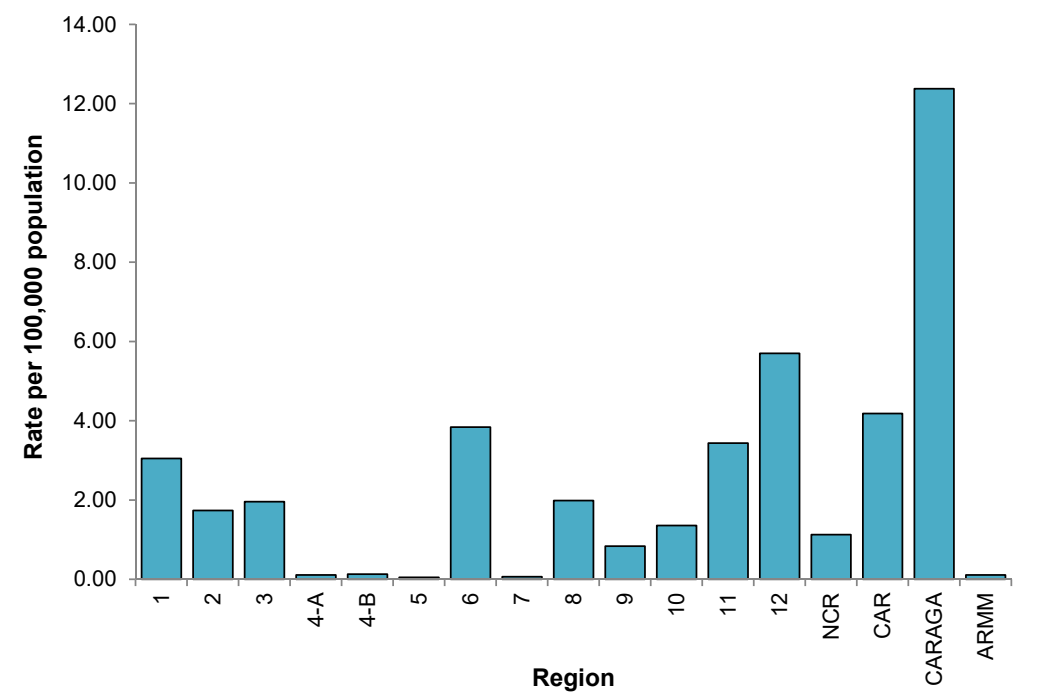
Prov/ City No.	Less Than 1 yr.		1-4 yrs.		5-9 yrs.		10-14 yrs.		15-19 yrs.		20-24 yrs.		25-29 yrs.		30-34 yrs.		35-39 yrs.		40-44 yrs.		45-49 yrs.		50-54 yrs.		55-59 yrs.		60-64 yrs.		65-69 yrs.		70 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate		
Region 11	0	1	5	2	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	15	11	26	0.52
Compostela Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Davao del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Davao Oriental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Davao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Davao Occidental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Davao City	0	1	5	2	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	15	11	26	1.56
Region 12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
North Cotabato	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Sarangani	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
South Cotabato	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Sultan Kudarat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Cotabato City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Gen. Santos City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
A.R.M.M.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Basilan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Lanao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Maguindanao	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Sulu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Tawi-Tawi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Lamitan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Marawi City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
CARAGA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Agusan del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Agusan del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Surigao del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Surigao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Province of Dinagat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Bislig City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																		

Legend:  
0 = No Data  
\* = No Report

**Figure 4B.37 - Viral Hepatitis Morbidity Rate by Year  
Philippines, 2002 - 2016**



**Figure 4B.38 - Viral Hepatitis Morbidity Rate by Region  
Philippines, 2016**





By Agegroup, Sex, Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2016

[illegible]

By Agegroup, Sex, Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2016

[illegible]

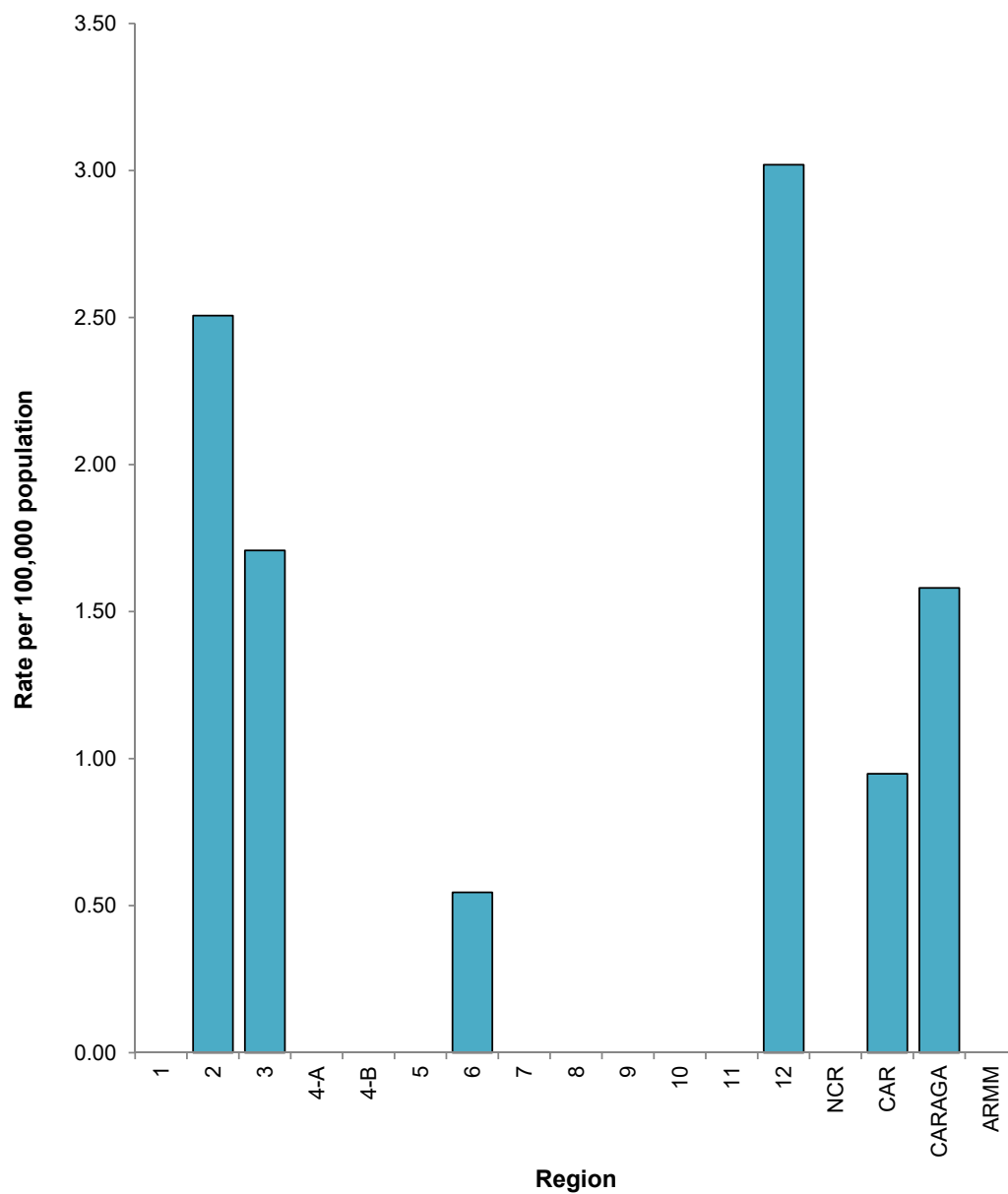


**Table 4B.22 - Viral Hepatitis**  
By Agegroup, Sex, Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2016

Prov/ City No.	Less Than 1 yr.		1-4 yrs.		5-9 yrs.		10-14 yrs.		15-19 yrs.		20-24 yrs.		25-29 yrs.		30-34 yrs.		35-39 yrs.		40-44 yrs.		45-49 yrs.		50-54 yrs.		55-59 yrs.		60-64 yrs.		65-69 yrs.		70 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes			
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate		
<b>Region 11</b>	0	1	7	2	1	0	14	17	6	1	4	1	2	3	56	19	6	2	1	3	1	0	0	1	8	5	1	2	0	0	4	5	111	62	173	3.44		
Compostela Valley	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	0	0	0	0.00	
Davao del Norte	0	0	3	1	1	0	2	6	6	1	4	1	2	3	4	1	6	2	1	3	1	0	0	1	2	0	1	2	0	0	1	3	34	24	58	5.30		
Davao Oriental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00			
Davao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00			
Davao Occidental	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	0	0	0	0.00
Davao City	0	1	4	1	0	0	12	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	5	0	0	0	0	3	2	77	38	115	6.89		
<b>Region 12</b>	1	0	4	1	6	9	3	6	12	13	15	25	20	44	14	17	7	17	7	5	8	8	7	5	3	4	4	0	1	2	1	3	113	159	272	5.70		
North Cotabato	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	1	4	8	3	0	3	2	0	0	3	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	13	33	2.32	
Sarangani	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	3	6	3	4	4	30	3	5	1	3	1	1	1	3	3	1	2	1	2	0	1	1	0	0	25	58	83	14.81			
South Cotabato	1	0	3	0	2	5	1	2	2	0	6	5	8	3	3	1	3	4	1	0	2	3	1	1	1	3	1	0	0	1	0	2	35	30	65	7.06		
Sultan Kudarat	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	3	0	1	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	5	14	1.62		
Cotabato City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	4	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	12	3.24			
Gen. Santos City	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	3	6	0	8	2	5	3	8	2	9	2	3	3	0	1	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	18	47	65	10.29		
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	4	0.11		
Basilan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	4	1.86		
Lanao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00			
Maguindanao	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00			
Sulu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00			
Tawi-Tawi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00			
Lamitan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00			
Marawi City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00			
<b>CARAGA</b>	3	3	2	2	4	6	5	2	11	26	6	42	5	51	8	38	7	38	8	19	6	7	1	3	5	4	4	1	4	2	3	3	82	247	329	12.38		
Agusan del Norte	1	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	3	4	0	9	1	12	4	8	1	6	3	4	0	1	0	0	3	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	19	49	68	18.65		
Agusan del Sur	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	8	8	16	2.21			
Surigao del Norte	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	9	0	9	3	15	1	12	1	13	0	9	2	3	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	12	76	88	26.32		
Surigao del Sur	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	0	2	1	1	0	3	1	1	3	0	0	1	1	1	0	2	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	16	13	29	5.74		
Province of Dinagat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	1	0	2	1	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	11	14	9.96			
Butuan City	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	6	6.30			
Butuan City	0	1	1	0	0	1	2	1	7	2	2	0	9	1	6	1	6	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	14	37	51	15.06			
Surigao City	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	17	0	10	0	7	0	9	1	3	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	6	51	57	36.64		

Legend:  
0 = No Data  
\* = No Report

**Figure 4B.39 - Viral Meningitis Morbidity Rate  
by Region  
Philippines, 2016**





By Agegroup, Sex, Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2016

[illegible]

By Agegroup, Sex, Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2016

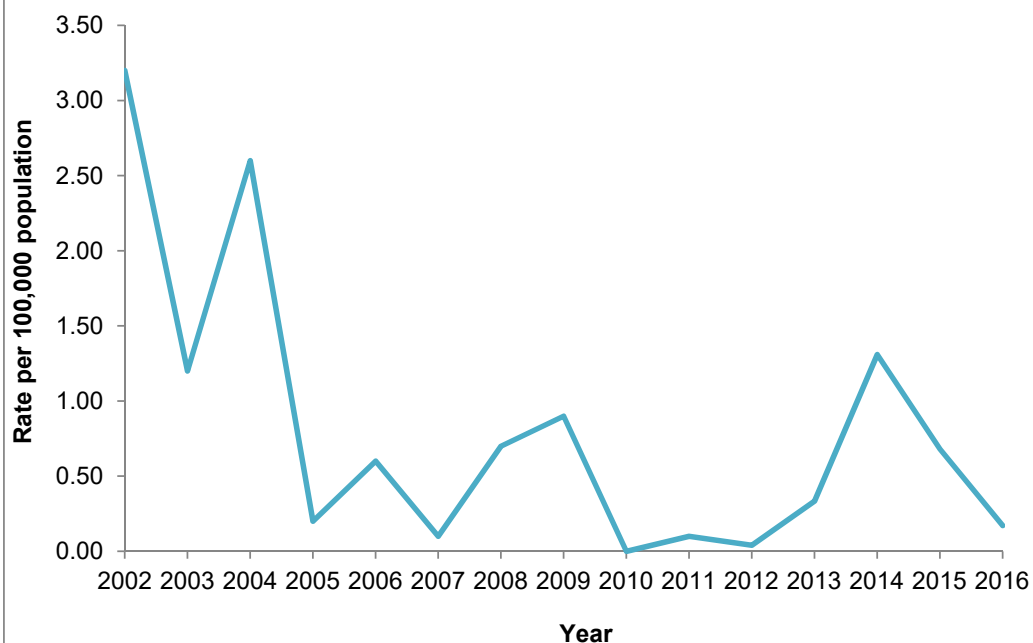
[illegible]

**Table 4B.23 - Viral Meningitis**  
By Agegroup, Sex, Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2016

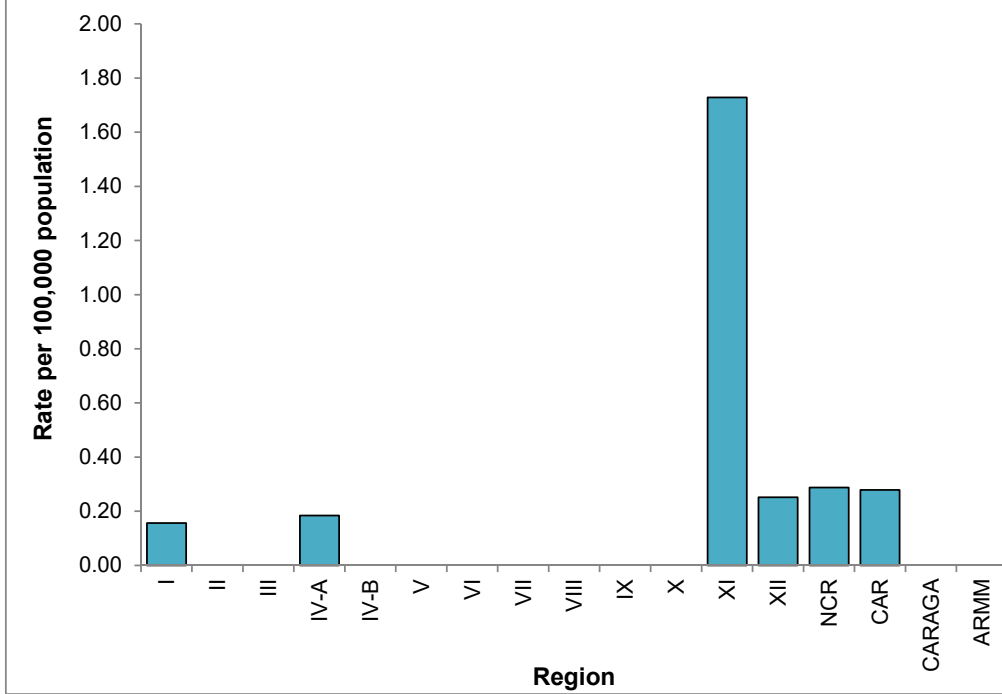
Prov/ City No.	Less Than 1 yr.		1-4 yrs.		5-9 yrs.		10-14 yrs.		15-19 yrs.		20-24 yrs.		25-29 yrs.		30-34 yrs.		35-39 yrs.		40-44 yrs.		45-49 yrs.		50-54 yrs.		55-59 yrs.		60-64 yrs.		65-69 yrs.		70 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate			
Region 11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Compostela Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Davao del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Davao Oriental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Davao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Davao Occidental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Davao City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Region 12	31	20	23	34	5	8	10	5	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72	72	144	3.02
North Cotabato	14	11	11	24	3	4	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	41	76	5.34	
Sarangani	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
South Cotabato	11	6	6	4	0	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	16	35	3.80	
Sultan Kudarat	2	1	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	7	14	1.62		
Cotabato City	3	2	3	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	5	14	3.78		
Gen. Santos City	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	5	0.79		
A.R.M.M.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Basilan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Lanao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Maguindanao	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Sulu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Tawi-Tawi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Lamitan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Marawi City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
CARAGA	1	4	8	4	7	3	2	1	0	1	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	25	17	42	1.58
Agusan del Norte	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0.55		
Agusan del Sur	0	0	2	2	1	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	5	11	1.52		
Surigao del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Surigao del Sur	1	2	3	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	10	4	14	2.77		
Province of Dinagat	0	1	1	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	4	10	7.11			
Bislig City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Butuan City	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0.59			
Surigao City	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	1.93			

Legend:  
0 = No Data  
\* = No Report

**Figure 4B.40 - Whooping Cough Morbidity Rate by Year  
Philippines, 2002 - 2016**



**Figure 4B.41 - Whooping Cough Morbidity Rate by Region  
Philippines, 2016**











By Agegroup, Sex, Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2016

[illegible]

Legend:  
0 = No Data  
\* = No Report